



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

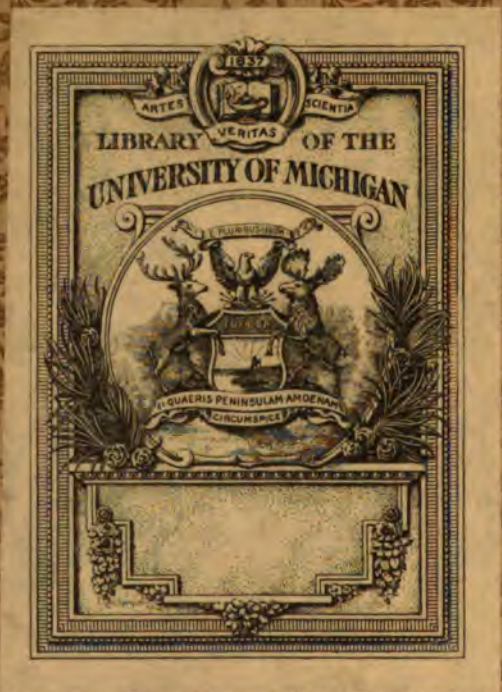
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

B 477525





H 615.1

D 74

CHARACTERISTICS
OF THE
HOMŒOPATHIC
MATERIA MEDICA.

100754

BY
M. E. DOUGLASS, M. D.

Associate Professor of Materia Medica; Lecturer on Dermatology and Neurology, in
the Southern Homœopathic Medical College of Baltimore; Chairman of the
Bureau of Materia Medica of the Maryland State Homœopathic
Medical Society; Author of "Repertory of Tongue Symptoms;"
"Diseases of the Skin;" "Pearls of Homœopathy," etc.

NEW YORK:
BOERICKE & RUNYON CO.
1901.

COPYRIGHT BY
BOERICKE & RUNYON CO.
1900.

PREFACE.

In the preface to "Hering's Condensed Materia Medica" the following words occur: "And the harvest season is not yet over."

In the last few years many new drugs have been introduced into homœopathic literature, which are found scattered through the various magazines, "Society Reports," etc.

It has been the aim of the author to collect these, and other remedies, into a practical and convenient shape for handy reference. Great care has been exercised to retain only the most characteristic indications of the various drugs—symptoms that the author has himself verified in a practice of over twenty years, or which have been reported as verified by trustworthy physicians.

Recent literature has been laid under contribution, and the writer has availed himself of the standard works on Materia Medica, principal among which may be mentioned "Allen's Encyclopædia;" "Hering's Condensed Materia Medica;" "Cowperthwaite's Materia Medica;" "Guernsey's Key Notes;" "Phillip's Materia Medica;" "U. S. Dispensatory," and "Hale's New Remedies."

An index of remedies, also a therapeutic index, have been added, for convenience of reference.

To Dr. S. H. Vehslage, of New York City, I desire to express my sincere thanks for the able manner in which he has edited this book; also to the publishers for their uniform courtesy, and the superior method in which they have done their work.

Baltimore, Md., January, 1901.

1. The first part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various positions of the Board of Directors of the Corporation.

2. The second part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various positions of the Board of Directors of the Corporation.

Homœopathic Materia Medica.

ABIES CANADENSIS.

Common name—Hemlock. Preparation—Tincture of the bark and young buds.

Great appetite, with rumbling in stomach and bowels after eating.

Great craving for meat, pickles and other coarse food, with hungry gnawing at the epigastrium.

Gnawing hungry, faint feeling at the epigastrium.

Urinate frequently day and night. Urine straw colored.

The condition represented by these symptoms resembles that observed in *catarrh of the stomach*. In *dyspepsia* we often meet with the above symptoms, and then the *Abies can.* will afford prompt relief.

ABIES NIGRA.

Common name—Black or Double Spruce. Preparation—Tincture of the gum.

Low-spirited; melancholy.

Total loss of appetite in the morning, but great craving for food at noon and night.

Sensation of an undigested hard-boiled egg, or some such uncomfortable substance, in the stomach.

Continual distressing constriction just above the pit of the stomach, as if everything were knotted up, or as if a hard lump of undigested food remained there.

A painful sensation as if something were lodged in the chest, mostly on the right side of the sternum, which had to be coughed up, though nothing comes, after taking food that disagreed. Pain in the stomach always comes after eating.

In indigestion, where the patient complains of a hard lump in the stomach, coming on directly after eating; is

melancholy and low spirited—*Abies nigra* will be a suitable remedy.

ABSINTHIUM.

Common name—Wormwood. Preparation—Tincture from the fresh young leaves and flowers.

Constant desire to urinate. Urine of a deep yellow, orange color, and strong, horse-like smell.

Falling down, as in epilepsy, with distortion of the features, spasms of the limbs, bloody foam at mouth and biting of the tongue. Very rapid prostration.

ABROTANUM.

Common name—Southernwood. Preparation—Tincture from the fresh leaves.

This remedy is found peculiarly adapted to children with marasmus, worms, etc.

The child is cross and depressed—marasmus or worms.

Face wrinkled, old, pale. Blue rings around dull-looking eyes. Comedones with emaciation.

Appetite very great, though emaciation progresses. Sensation as if the stomach were hanging or swimming in water, with a peculiar feeling of coldness. Cutting pains in stomach, gnawing, burning, sometimes contracting and stinging, mostly worse at night.

Blood and moisture oozing from the navel of new-born children.

A peculiar symptom is marasmus of lower extremities only.

Great weakness and prostration after influenza. Itching chilblains.

Gout, wrists and ankle-joints. Inflammatory rheumatism before swelling begins.

Darting or twitching in either or both ovaries.

ACALYPHA INDICA.

Preparation—Tincture from the plant.

Severe fit of dry cough, followed by spitting of blood.

Expectoration in the *morning* of pure blood; in *evening*, of dark lumps of clotted blood.

Hemorrhage occurs in morning, from any portion.

Patient has a played out feeling in the morning and gains strength as the day advances.

ACETIC ACID.

We are always to think of this remedy when we find a patient passing *large quantities of pale urine*, particularly if accompanied by intense thirst, and dry, hot skin.

Face pale, waxen, emaciated. Staring, wild look of the eyes and countenance.

False membranes in the throat.

Vomits after every kind of food. Much burning and uncomfortable feeling in the stomach; complains of the stomach a great deal.

Burning, dry skin is always characteristic of this remedy. Also profuse sweating.

Very weakening nightly seminal emissions; semen passes with stool.

Prepuce thickened, fissured, can not be retracted and itches fearfully.

Sexual passion, but feeble erection.

This remedy is useful in *dropsy* with intense thirst, debility, pale waxen skin, and often passing large quantities of urine. Edema of the lower extremities.

Diarrhœa, with great thirst, drinking large quantities with apparent impunity. Bloated abdomen, great debility, stools often undigested, pale waxen skin. Chronic *diarrhœa* of children with great emaciation. Constipation, with great thirst and excess of pale urine.

Myelitis with *profuse* urine; the pain in the back relieved *only* by lying on the abdomen.

Diabetes, with intense, burning, unending and unquenchable thirst, and great debility.

In some forms of *dyspepsia*, where emaciation, aphthous degeneration of the buccal lining membrane, redness, soreness, and burning of the tongue, dryness of the skin, are leading symptoms, Acetic acid may prove of great value.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS.

Common name — Monkshood. Preparation — Tincture from the whole plant and root when beginning to flower.

Mind.—*Nightly raging delirium.* He did all things hurriedly, and ran about the house.

Rapid change of thought.

Unsteadiness of ideas; on attempting to think of one thing, another forces it out of the mind, and this is supplanted by another, and so on, until he becomes quite confused.

Excessive restlessness.

Variable humor, at one time gay, at another dejected.

Vexation about trifles.

Over-sensitive to light and noise.

Inconsolable anxiety and piteous howlings, with complaints and reproaches about trifles.

Fear of approaching death. Fear of ghosts.

Dread of some accident happening.

Disinclination for mental labor.

Unable to think or perform even the slightest mental labor.

Want of memory, what has just been done appears like a dream, which he can scarcely call to remembrance.

Head.—Confusion of the head evenings, with pressure in the forehead.

Confused and muddled feeling in the head early in the morning after waking.

Vertigo, especially on stooping; *she staggers, especially to the right.*

Vertigo as if intoxicated, all goes around, she staggers as if about to fall; *with nausea, worse on rising from sitting,* less while walking, not at all while sitting.

Vertigo much increased by shaking the head, *whereby complete blackness comes before eyes. Heat on the head.*

Burning headache as if the brain were agitated by boiling water.

Headache as if a hot iron were bound around the head.

Pain over the whole skull as if compressed from all sides equally.

Fulness and heavy feeling in the forehead, as if an oppressing weight lay there, and *as if everything would come out at the forehead.*

Violent headache limited to a small spot above left supra-orbital ridge.

Violent headache, especially in right half of forehead.

Scalp.—Formication relieved by heat.

Eyes.—Inflammation with lachrymation, *which causes so much pain and fright that he wishes for death. Inflammation extremely painful.*

Sticking and tearing pains around the eyes, especially worse nights.

The edges of lids are sore, red, and inflamed.

Rough feeling as of sand in left internal canthus.

Lids swollen hard, with tensive sensation; they are red and hot.

The balls feel enlarged, as if coming out of the orbit, and stretching the lids.

Sensitiveness of upper part of ball on moving it, as if it were pressed out of the orbit.

Vision as through a veil.

Ears.—Pains in right ear.

Roaring in ears; *great sensitiveness to noise.*

Nose.—*Epistaxis.* Blows much bright red blood from nose for several successive mornings. •

Fluent coryza in the morning.

Great sensibility of the olfactory nerve; bad smells have a powerful effect.

Face.—Red and hot. Flushed.

Redness and heat of both cheeks, *with a sensation of the face growing large.*

The face, red when lying, becomes deathly pale on rising up.

Cheeks red and pale alternately, or one red the other pale.

Sweat on the cheeks, whichever side is laid on.

Sensation as if cheeks were swollen to double their size.

Twitching of the muscles of the face.

Lips swollen and inflamed. Lips black.

Burning of lips and tongue, as after eating pepper or smoking.

Mouth.—Sensibility of the teeth to open air.

Teeth feels as if they would fall out.

Sensation as if the tongue were swollen.

Numbness of tongue, and mouth, and lips. Sense of dryness and rawness in middle of tongue.

Sensation as of cold air passing over the tongue.

Dryness of mouth. Copious flow of saliva, etc. Flow of frothy saliva.

Bitter taste in the mouth.

Throat.—The fauces and pharynx injected dark red.

Redness of the soft palate and uvula: *Burning in throat.*

Burning and numbness of throat.

Scratching and constriction in the uvula and soft palate, causing constant hawking and spitting, even amounting to an irritation to vomit.

Dry feeling in palate and posterior nares.

Feeling of dryness, as if something had stuck in the throat.

Burning and fine stinging pain in back of throat.

Burning sensation in pharynx.

Several sticking pains in posterior fauces.

Stomach.—Lively sensation of hunger, which is renewed even after eating.

Great thirst; drinks often, and large quantities.

Nausea, vomiting, thirst, general heat, and profuse sweat with flow of urine.

Vomiting of green masses with diarrhoea of same appearance.

Pressure, as from a stone in pit of stomach.

Pressive tensive pain, as from fulness or an oppressive weight in stomach and hypochondria.

Burning feeling from stomach up through the œsophagus to the mouth.

Abdomen.—Pressive pain, as from a weight in the hypochondria.

Feeling of violent constriction in the hypochondria.

Stitches in the hepatic region, hindering a deep breath.

Burning in the umbilical region and abdomen.

Sensitiveness of the abdomen to touch, as from slight peritoneal inflammation.

Great swelling of abdomen, which is painful to touch.

Gripes with swelling of the abdomen, relieved by expulsion of flatus.

Rectum and Anus.—Shooting and pressure in anus.

Sensation as of warm fluid escaping from anus.

Stool.—Green stool. Stools like chopped spinach. Slimy, bloody stools, with violent pain and tenesmus.

Urinary Organs.—Burning in neck of bladder when not urinating.

Tenesmus of the neck of the bladder. Burning in urethra when urinating.

Anxious desire to urinate. Urine passed with difficulty.

Urine hot, dark colored. Red, with white feces. Reddish and clear.

Sexual Organs, Male.—Simple pain in the testicles, like that caused by a bruise.

Bruised pain in the right testicle. Testes feel swollen and hard.

Female.—Reappearance of menses, which had been arrested by a cold bath.

Suppressed menstruation from fright. Vagina dry, hot, sensitive.

Respiratory Apparatus.—*Larynx sensitive to inspired air*, as if its mucous membrane were divested of its coating.

Tickling in the larynx provoking cough. Pain the larynx on coughing.

Sensitiveness of larynx to touch.

Raw feeling in the throat along course of trachea, provoking frequent short cough.

Voice hoarse and rough. *Hoarseness* and partial loss of voice.

Dry short cough excited by scratching in throat. *Hoarse, dry, loud cough.*

Violent cough, with painful shootings in different parts of the chest, compelling him to lie always on the back, and preventing his lying on the side.

Frequent dry cough, with occasional *expectoration of bright red blood.*

Morning cough, with blood-streaked expectoration. Cough during sleep.

Expectoration of blood. Expectoration of thin, frothy, white mucus, mixed with streaks of bright red blood.

Expectoration of blood and mucus, with raw sensation behind the sternum.

Oppressed respiration, dry hacking, much thirst, and chilliness. Fear of suffocation.

Inspiration through the nose, impeded especially in sleep.

Respiration short, imperfect, laborious. Short breath in sleep, after midnight.

Difficult respiration, anxiety, gasping for air. Breath hot.

Respiration loud, noisy, with open mouth.

Chest.—Pressive tight pain in side of chest. Anxiety in the chest, and oppression on the right side. Great oppression of chest, making him breathe deeply.

Weight under the sternum preventing deep inspiration. Heaviness on the chest.

Stitches in the chest on breathing. *Stitches in chest with cough.*

Painful stitches in the right side of the chest, about the last rib, going through to the back.

Stitches from the lowest rib in the right side to the apex of the shoulder-blade, through the centre of the chest, accompanying every inspiration, with complaining humor.

Transient stitches in chest, now here now there.

On deep breathing stitches between the shoulder blades and in the sides of the chest.

Fine, burning, shooting pain in the chest.

Painful shocks in left chest superiorly, especially on taking a deep breath.

Heat in the lungs.

Heart and Pulse.—Dreadful oppression of the præcordial region.

Oppression especially in region of heart. *Anxiety about the heart.*

Anxiety in the cardiac region with quicker and stronger beat of heart.

Palpitation, with great anxiety, difficulty of breathing, and great weariness in all the limbs; sensation as of something rushing into the head, with confusion and flying heat in the face.

Palpitation and anxiety, with increased heat, especially of the face.

Pulse contracted, full, powerful, febrile, exceeding 100 beats to minute.

Pulse strong, full, and quick. Beat of heart powerful; pulse full, hard, and strong.

Pulse thready, with anxiety.

Neck and Back.—Rheumatic pain in the nape, felt only on moving the neck.

Stiff feeling in the nape of the neck in the evening.

Drawings in muscles of throat and neck. Bruised pain between the shoulders.

Numb sensation in the small of the back into the legs.

Tensive, pressive pain in the lumbar and sacral regions, noticed on stepping.

Pain as if from a bruise, from the loins through the back into the nape of the neck.

Extremities in General.—Trembling and tingling in the limbs, accompanied by shooting pains.

Convulsive contractions of limbs. Coldness of extremities. Drawing, tearing pains in limbs.

Crawling in upper and lower limbs.

Upper Extremities.—Drawing-tearing pain in the elbow joints.

Numbness in arms and hands. Drawing and tearing pains in wrist and fingers.

Icy coldness of the hands. Cold sweat in the palms. Palms of hands quite insensible.

Creeping pain in the fingers, felt also while writing.

Lower Extremities.—Drawing pain in left hip-joint on moving it.

Tired feeling in the lower limbs during repose. Trembling of limbs.

Drawing pain especially in the joints of the limbs.

Unsteadiness of the knees; they bend while standing or walking.

Knife-like pains in the knee-joint. Cramp in the calves.

Coldness of the feet, particularly of the toes.

Generalities.—Spasms of the eyes; clenched jaws.

Excessive restlessness and tossing about for several hours.

Remarkable degree of sensitiveness to the least draught of cold air.

Great muscular weakness, weariness, prostration, almost total inability to stand.

Progressive failure of strength. Easily tired when walking, and especially going up stairs.

He loses his ability to stand, must sit down. Faintness on attempting to sit up.

Numbness and tingling over the body.

Sensation of swelling of many parts of the body, generally accompanied by shuddering cold or rigor.

Very fine stinging, or stinging burning pains in many parts, as if seated in the skin.

The whole body is sensitive to touch; the child will not allow itself to be moved; it whines. Burning through all the mucous membranes.

Most of the symptoms are accompanied by shivering and anxiety.

Skin.—Skin dry and unperspiring. Spots like flea-bites on hands, face, etc.

Great heat all over the body, and burning-itching, especially on the inside of the thighs and about the knees.

Fine pricking, as if from needles, here and there on the body.

Sleep and Dreams.—Yawns often, without being sleepy. Irrisistible sleepiness by day.

Frequent waking, with excessive wakefulness.

He starts up in a fright, moves much and talks in his sleep.

She starts up in her sleep, and says some one is holding her.

Very restless nights; must walk about. Restless tossing in bed.

Nights, much thirst, restlessness, chill and heat.

He wakes often at night on account of dryness in the mouth and throat, wherefore he must drink often.

Very vivid dreams all night. Anxious dreams, waking with a start.

Long dreams, with anxiety in the chest, taking away the breath, and causing him to awake. Frightful dreams.

Fever.—Chilliness on the slightest movement, or from being uncovered.

Chilliness over the back, as before the outbreak of catarrhal fever.

Chilliness and formication between the shoulders and down the back, with cold tips of fingers and toes, blue nails, even in a warm room.

Shivers run through her, from below upward to the chest. Shuddering on lying down at night.

Rigor commencing in limbs, then going to whole body, with goose flesh.

Fever; *redness and heat of one, coldness and paleness of the other cheek*, with open, fixed eyes, and contracted pupils, which only dilate slightly and slowly in the dark.

Toward evening burning heat in the head and face, with redness of the cheeks and outpressing headache; at the same time rigor over the whole body and thirst.

Heat in head; forehead hot to the touch, with rigor over the body on the slightest movement.

Extreme redness of the cheeks, with a discontented, complaining, lachrymose disposition.

Toward evening dry heat in the face with anxiety.

Sour-smelling sweat all over the body. Cold sweats. General warm, steaming sweat.

A careful comparison of the symptoms of Aconite show it to be a wonderful drug. We will hastily glance at a few of its more characteristic actions. First: Mental distress is exceedingly characteristic; it is produced by all doses, in all cases of poisoning, in all provings, and even in experiments on animals; this peculiar anxiety distinguishes Aconite from all other drugs. The tingling and numbness, which are experienced even from small doses, and the neuralgias, affecting particularly the upper portion of the body, are, likewise, characteristic. Aconite causes only functional disturbances; its action is brief, and shows no marked periodicity.

Aconite would be thought of in delirium, with ravings about death, hot face and head; effects of fright; fear of crowds or of death, with anguish, etc.

In the first stage of acute inflammations of various tissues of the eye and its appendages, with heat, dryness and sharp pain, before any exudation has taken place. Acute inflammation from foreign bodies, etc. In acute aggravations of chronic disease. In recent paralysis from cold. In ciliary

and orbital neuralgia. Acute symptoms from overstrain of muscles.

In the ear we have inflammation of external parts, even involving the tympanum, with fever, excruciating pain, caused by a draught of cold air. Neuralgia, involving ear and parts about it.

In the throat we have acute inflammation of various portions, with swelling, dryness, sticking pain.

In the abdominal region Aconite is useful in various inflammatory processes, peritonitis, enteritis, in the early stage with severe, agonizing pain, tossing about, high fever, etc.; violent colic from cold; early inflammatory symptoms in the hepatic region; severe inflammation or engorgement of the pelvic viscera when the other conditions correspond.

One of the most useful fields of Aconite is that of the rectum and anus: Violent pain in rectum, with chill and fever, inflammation, tenesmus and bloody discharge (dysentery), in early stage. Bleeding piles, with heat and sharp stitches, blood bright. Diarrhœa, stools green, watery, after a chill or fright. Choleraic discharges with collapse, deathly anxiety and restlessness.

In the urinary organs we find a condition of acute inflammation of various parts, with fever, hot urine, great agony at the thought of micturition, etc. Retention of urine (especially in infants). In fever the urine is dark, hot and scanty.

In the female prover we have suppressed or painful menstruation from violent emotions, as fright, sudden chill, with anguish, fever, etc. Metrorrhagia, bright and hot. Acute orchitis, with general fever.

In the affections of the respiratory organs Aconite ranks high, and justly so, as a remedy. The Aconite cough is dry, either short hacking or hard ringing and croupy, it hurts the larynx (in laryngitis) or the chest (in pleurisy or pneumonia). In the first stage of membranous croup, with high fever, great anxiety and restlessness, it will often abate the attack. (Iodine is also applicable at this stage of high fever, but the patient is quiet, and the exudation has already become plastic; after the fever abates neither Aconite nor Iodine is indicated). The cough is aggravated by warmth

usually. In congestion of the lungs, with great oppression, distress and anxiety, expectoration of bright, hot blood.

In the hyperæmic stage of inflammations of the thoracic viscera (with the general indications), prior to exudation, Aconite will be found invaluable. After Aconite either Iodine or Bryonia follows well; both these have high fever without anguish, both seem to be associated with an exudative process.

Neuralgia, especially of the upper extremities, with numbness of the limb as if the blood did not circulate freely, resulting from a sudden check of perspiration, finds a prompt remedy in Aconite. Neuralgic pains in the lower limbs point to its use in sciatica. Acute muscular rheumatism of the back and limbs occasionally demands Aconite, but it is rarely useful in true arthritic inflammations.

While Aconite is not applicable to the cure of diseases of the skin dependent on a constitutional dyscrasia, yet its power to produce vesicles associated with the neuralgic pains naturally leads to its use in the prodromal stage of herpes zoster (Ran. b.). The nervous sensations, especially formication and the asleep sensation, point to its use in certain neuroses.

The aconite fever is sthenic in type and for the most part not remittent, though the aggravation towards evening is decided. The never-failing characteristic is the *mental anguish*, without which Aconite is useless. It is valuable in the chilly as well as the febrile stage preceding the development of many eruptions and lesions, but when the preliminary storm has passed and the lesion has become established, the picture changes from Aconite to some other remedy.

ACTEA RACEMOSA.

Common name—Black Snake Root. Preparations from the fresh root.

This remedy is more particularly adapted to women.

In all her mental symptoms there is a want of natural coherence. Thinks she is going crazy, and imagines all sorts of strange appearances, and that some one is going to kill her. In her talk, which is almost incessant, she is con-

stantly changing from one subject to another. Puerperal mania. *She is despondent and seems to feel under a heavy black cloud.*

Head.—*Much pain in the head and feels as if the top would fly off; pressing as from within outward, pain worse by ascending. Pain as if a bolt had been driven from the neck to the vertex, worse at every throb of the heart. Pain in occiput, shooting down the back of the neck. Headache down to the nose.*

Eyes.—*Pain in eyeballs or in temples; shooting into the eyeballs so severe it seems she would go crazy. Severe pain darting into left eye, feels as if needles were run into the eyeball.*

Ears.—Sensible to the least noise, with spasmodic labor pains.

Nose.—Every inhalation seems to bring the cold air in contact with the brain.

Face.—Bluish. Wild, fearful expression. Forehead cold; deadly pale. Suddenly very faint, face ashy white.

Stomach.—Nausea, eructations, vomiting and headache. Faint, sinking feeling at the epigastrium.

Abdomen.—Colicky pains, better bending double and after stool. Sharp pains across the epigastrium. Abdominal muscles sore.

Stools—Frequent, thin, dark, offensive stools. Alternate diarrhoea and constipation.

Urine.—Frequent and quantity increased.

Sexual.—Pains in the uterine region, darting from side to side. Bearing down in uterine region and small of the back. As if something were pressing out. Leucorrhœa, with sensation of weight in the uterus. Profuse, early; dark, coagulated; scanty and coagulated menses, irregular, delayed, or suppressed. Giving it during the last month is said to shorten labor. In pregnancy, nausea; false, labor-like pains. Sharp pains across abdomen; sleeplessness. Threatened miscarriage at the third month. Labor pains severe. Spasmodic with fainting fits and cramps. Convulsions in labor from nervous excitement. "Shivers" in first stage of labor. After-pains worse in the groins. Lochia suppressed, by cold or emotions. Infra-mammary pains, worse left side. Burn-

ing in the mammæ. Rigidity of os uteri in labor. Puerperal mania. Feels strange, talks incoherently, screams, tries to injure herself.

Larynx.—Tickling in throat, with violent cough. Cough dry, short, constant, worse at night or at every attempt to speak. Sharp pains in chest from side to side.

Heart.—Pains from region of heart, over the chest and down the left arm. Irregularity in its beats.

Neck and Back.—Head and neck retracted. Rheumatism of neck and back. Violent ache in small of the back.

Extremities.—Constant irregular motion of left arm; aching in all the limbs.

Generalities.—Rheumatism. Chorea. Excessive muscular soreness; general bruised feeling as if sore. Sharp, lancinating pains, with ovarian or uterine irritation. Hysterical or epileptic spasms.

Worse, from cold air. Similar to *Cauloph.* in uterine and rheumatic affections.

Cimicifuga may be used in *dysmenorrhœa*, with labor-like pains in the uterus; weight and bearing down in the abdomen; colicky pains; tenderness of the hypogastric region; heavy ache low down in the back and in the hips, thighs and limbs; rheumatic diathesis, or with a sick-headache history and a tendency to prolapse.

It is indicated in labor, when the pains resemble a rheumatic pain rather than a true, expulsive uterine contraction; they shift about constantly or seem concentrated in the back; there may be rigidity of the os uteri and a tendency to spasms.

In *Amenorrhœa*, with rheumatic pains in the limbs, headache, nervous excitement, peevishness, irritability.

ACTEA SPICATA.

Common name—Baneberry. Preparation—Tincture from the root obtained in the fall.

The indications for this remedy are decidedly rheumatic.

Face.—Violent tearing and drawing pains in the upper jaw, running from the teeth, up through the malar bones, to the temples.

Extremities.—We find it particularly indicated in rheumatic pains in the *small* joints, wrist, finger, ankle, toe joints. The pains are of a violent, tearing, drawing character, aggravated by contact or movement. Wrist joints pain intolerably, swollen, red, motion impossible, touch intolerable. Sometimes these rheumatic pains become general, though typified in these *small* joints, as the key note. Small joints, or all the joints, swell after walking. Pain as from paralytic weakness in all the hands. *Swelling of the joints after slight fatigue.*

ADONIS VERNALIS.

Head feels light, with some aching. Headache extending from occiput around temples to eye-sockets, and across frontal region, lasting until midnight.

Vertigo in the morning on rising, obliging him to lie down.

Scalp feels tight all over.

Eyes yellow, surrounded by dark circles.

Mouth tastes nasty, slimy and bitter. Tongue coated dirty yellow. Anterior half feels sore, as if scalded.

Heart's action somewhat reduced in frequency.

Qualmishness, with belching of gas. Gnawing hunger, with heavy weight at stomach.

Bloating of abdomen, with frequent passage of small quantities of hot flatus.

Faint, heavy, gone feeling in epigastrium, relieved by going out of doors.

Pressing desire for stool, without pain, after eating.

Oily pellicle on urine.

Sleeplessness from rambling thoughts. Dreams almost as soon as eyes are closed in sleep. Restless sleep, with horrible dreams.

Aching in nape of neck, with stiffness. Stiffness whole length of spine, with a sore aching from tenth dorsal to last lumbar vertebræ.

ÆSCULUS GLABRA.

Ohio Buckeye. Triturations from the whole fruit.

Obstinate constipation. Great lameness and weakness of the back.

ÆSCULUS HIPPOCASTANUM.

Common name—Horse Chestnut. Preparation—Trituration or tincture from the fresh fruit without the shell.

The guiding thread directing the use of this remedy is found in the rectum, hemorrhoidal vessels, sacrum and back. In the sacro-iliac symphysis region is found a painful weariness, brought on by exercise, relieved by rest; moving about causes the back to "*give out*," and unfits one for business.

Head.—Depressed and irritable state of mind; headache, bursting, dull, heavy; shooting, lancinating pains, neuralgic; head too heavy to hold up without balancing, all accompanied by hemorrhoidal, rectal, or sacral symptoms.

Mouth and Throat.—Taste bitter, sweet, coppery, with salivation. Sore throat, chronic, with hemorrhoidal difficulty.

Stomach and Abdomen.—Belching, nausea, vomiting. Burning distress in stomach, also aching, and pressure as from a stone. Tenderness and full feeling in region of liver and stomach. Sensation of fulness, flatulency, and colicky pains; hemorrhoidal colic. Inguinal hernia.

Chest.—Abundant rising of mucus in the morning. Cough, with sensation of stiffness in the throat and suffocation in the upper chest. Oppression, stitches, soreness, and other troubles of chest. Catarrhal affections causing hoarseness and cough.

Rectum and Stool.—*Rectum feels as if full of small sticks; sensation of fulness; dryness and itching; feels sore, with burning and itching.* Sensation of rigid hardness before stool; frequent ineffectual urging to stool; sometimes from a feeling of obstruction. Stools hard and black; natural consistence and white. Backache after a difficult, large and hard stool. Bowels always want to be relieved. Much pain in anus after stool, coming on an hour or two after, and then lasting for several hours. Anus feels very raw and sore. Prolapsus ani after stool. *Several large piles, which seem to block up the rectum, little or no bleeding, great suffering, constipation.* Sharp, shooting pains up the back from hemorrhoids. Chronic diarrhoea, with the characteristic backache or hemorrhoids. Pain in the hemorrhoids,

like a knife sawing up and down, could not sit, stand or lie, only relief was from kneeling. Both blind and bleeding hemorrhoids of years standing. Much bleeding of hemorrhoids. Piles develop and become particularly troublesome in climacteric years.

Urine.—Much suffering in a variety of ways in urinating, as urging, dysuria, sediment, pain after, etc.

Sexual.—*Male*: Discharge of prostatic fluid at every stool, and at micturition; seminal loss during sleep. A variety of suffering about the generative organs.

Female: Inflamed cervix, uteri retroversion, prolapsus, enlargement and induration, when characterized by great tenderness, heat and throbbing. Old cases of leucorrhœa, of a dark yellow color, thick and sticky, worse after menstrual period, increased by walking, corrodes the labia, with aching in the sacrum and knees. Leucorrhœa, with lameness in the back, across the sacro-iliac articulations, which seem to give out in walking. During pregnancy the same articulations seem to give out in walking.

Heart.—Darting stitches, burning, sharp pains, palpitations, and many other discomforts about the heart.

Neck and Back.—*Constant dull backache; walking almost impossible. Spine feels weak.* Backache in cervical, lumbar and sacral region, worse from motion. Spine feels weak. The sacrum, back, neck, head, chest, heart and abdomen, all seem in remarkable sympathy with the rectum and its vessels.

Extremities.—Rheumatic, neuralgic, aching. Shooting, drawing and tearing pains in shoulders, arms, hands and fingers. Left knee swollen and stiff; unable to bear the slightest pressure on it. Legs so weak, can hardly walk. Back and legs weak, can hardly walk, must lie down. Aching, bruised, stinging and soreness in lower extremities. One often feels better after bleeding of hemorrhoids. Paralytic feeling in arms, legs and spine.

Sensations.—Sensation of fulness, as if too much blood in different parts of the body. Sensation like hot lightning. The whole body feels as if bruised. Pricking and sticking in fauces and rectum. Pressure in head, ears, bones of nose, stomach and rectum. Constriction in fauces, stomach,

bowels, rectum and chest. Stitches, darting, flying pains, lancinating, stinging and darting.

ÆTHUSA CYNAPIUM.

Common name—Fool's Parsley. Preparation—Tincture, from the whole flowering plant.

This remedy is one of the most important in the *Materia Medica*, and deserves careful study. It is largely characterized by *intolerance of milk*.

Mind.—The mental symptoms are: Imagines she saw rats run across the room. Delirium; he imagines he sees dogs and cats. In his delirium he tries to jump out of the window.

Anxiety and dejection. Great anxiety and restlessness.

Head.—Confused; brain feels bound up. Vertigo with sleepiness. Dizziness, with headache. The pains of the head return periodically, relieved by eructations of gas. Headache in the whole forepart of the head, as if strongly compressed behind and above. Distressing pains in occiput and nape of neck.

Eyes.—Sparkling, bloodshot eyes. Scrofulous ophthalmia; swelling of the meibomian glands; chronic inflammation of the edges of the lids—during the night the eyelids become so closely adhered to each other that they must be washed open in the morning. Pupils dilated, but sensitive to light. Vision confused; objects seem enlarged, and sometimes double.

Ears.—Yellowish discharge from the right ear; troublesome hissing in the ears. In the troubles of the ears, hissing, etc., there is great alleviation by inserting the finger, and drawing the parts asunder.

Nose.—Coryza, with a nauseous smell. Herpetic eruption on end of nose. Often stopped up with a very thick mucus; frequent ineffectual desire to sneeze.

Face.—The features have an expression of great anguish and severe pain.

A drawn condition, beginning at the ala nasi, and extending to the angle of the mouth, gives the face an expression of great anxiety and pain. The face is puffed and speckled with red spots. Yellowish spot on the upper lip.

Mouth.—Moist and white-coated tongue (from milk), with sense of dryness in mouth.

Aphthæ all over the mouth; salivation; a sensation as if the tongue were too long, and pressing against the teeth; it seems long, they cannot use it well. Taste bitter.

Throat.—Inflamed aphthæ and pustules in throat, making the patient's condition almost desperate. Burning in the throat. Great difficulty in swallowing, with sensation of pungent heat in throat and mouth.

Stomach.—*Intolerance of milk; the children throw up their milk almost as soon as swallowed, curdled or not curdled, in from 10 to 15 minutes, by a sudden and violent vomiting; then weakness makes them drowsy for some minutes.* Copious greenish vomiting. Violent vomiting of a frothy, milk-white mass. Vomiting, with diarrhoea. Very violent pains at the stomach. Pain in pit of stomach and abdomen, followed by nausea, with or without vomiting. Vomiting with perspiration and great weakness, accompanied by anguish and distress. Bubbling sensation in the umbilical region, similar to the bubbling of boiling water, or water bubbling up in a spring.

Abdomen.—Coldness of the abdomen, both objective and subjective, with aching pain in the bowels (relieved by warm wet applications), accompanied by coldness of the lower extremities, particularly the left one. Contracted and tense abdomen. Swelling of the abdomen. Colic, succeeded by vomiting, vertigo, and weakness.

Stool and Anus.—Undigested or partly so; green, thin, bilious, with violent tenesmus before and after stool; bright yellow, or greenish watery, slimy stools, with crying and drawing up of the feet in infants. Constipation, most obstinate, with feeling as if all action of bowels had been lost. Cholera infantum; after much purging and vomiting the child becomes cold, clammy, stupid, loses consciousness and will often lie with staring eyes and dilated pupils.

Urinary Organs.—Cutting pains in the bladder with frequent urging to urinate, at night. Red urine voided with difficulty. Urine depositing a white sediment.

Sexual Organs.—Stitching pains in sexual parts; pimples on external parts, itching exceedingly when she gets warm;

catamenia are very watery. Swelling of the mammary glands with heat and redness, with lancinating pains, which are the characteristic pains for this remedy.

Respiratory Apparatus.—Sufferings of the patient render him almost speechless; the disease has a tendency to entirely deprive him of speech. Respiration often becomes hoarse and hissing; very difficult, painful, short, and anxious respiration. Cough, with stunning pain in the head; the cough producing the pain. Sensation as if the chest were encircled by a band, which appears to cause an oppressed and difficult breathing. Stitches in the left side of the chest. A sharp stitch in the middle of the sternum; then, burning on this spot, so that she believes it all up with her; disappears on pressure but returns. Swelling of the lymphatic glands around the neck, like a string of beads. Swelling of the axillary glands.

Heart and Pulse.—Violent palpitation of the heart. Rapid, hard, small pulse, sometimes irregular.

Neck and Back.—Distressing pain in occiput and nape of neck, extending down the spine, relieved by friction. A feeling as if the pain in the back would be ameliorated by straightening out and bending stiffly backwards as in opisthotonos. Sense as if screwed up in small of back.

Upper Extremities.—Numbness of the arms. Sensation as if the arms had become much shorter. Paralytic pain in left forearm on sitting.

Lower Extremities.—Great weakness of the lower extremities. Coldness of lower extremities, particularly the left, with coldness in abdomen, etc. Paralytic pain in middle of right thigh, on sitting; disappears on rubbing.

Eruption around the joints, particularly the knee, elbow and ankle.

Skin.—All eruptions of *Æthusa* itch intolerably when exposed to the heat, or when they become warm. Tettery eruptions, which bleed easily; black and blue spots, sometimes like ecchymosis, all over the body, showing a very low state of the system.

Fever.—Complete absence of thirst, though there is great heat, characteristic of *Æthusa*. Cannot bear to be uncovered during the sweat. Profuse cold perspiration.

Sleep.—Restless sleep during the first hours of the night. Sleep broken by frequent waking, caused by a feeling of cold.

Generalities.—Agitation and very painful distress; great general weakness, often coming suddenly, particularly in children; also considerable emaciation. Want of power to hold the head up; also to stand up. We find this condition in children, where there is no particular sickness, but the child can't stand up; can't bear its weight on its limbs.

Epileptic form of convulsions when the thumbs are bent inward, face red, eyes turned down (which is peculiar, as in epilepsy they are usually turned up), pupils dilated and immovable, white, milky froth before the mouth, teeth set, pulse usually small, temperature of the skin natural. The convulsions are very violent; violence seeming to be characteristic.

This remedy is not frequently indicated in the summer. It often comes in very nicely where the child is much run down, and nothing seems to do any good—*Arsen.*, *Calc. carb.*, *Silic.*—everything seems to fail; and then comes in *Æthusa*.

Unusual liability to excoriation of the thighs in walking. Great disposition to perspire on the slightest physical effort.

Æthusa is a great liver and stomach remedy, other symptoms agreeing.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS.

Common name—Bug or fly Agaric. Preparation—Tincture of the fresh fungi.

This remedy is rich in symptoms in almost every organ and function of the body. It is a remedy of great value in chorea, typhus fever, etc.

Mental.—Very much out of humor and is not inclined to answer questions. Great indifference about everything. No inclination to work.

Delirium, tries to get out of bed; knows no one, throws things at the nurse. Sings, talks, but does not answer questions. Morose, self-willed, stubborn.

Head.—Confusion of the head with heaviness. Reeling, as from spirituous liquors; when walking in the open air he staggers to and fro.

Dull headache, especially in the forehead; this headache obliged him to move the head to and fro, and to close the eyes as for sleep. Twitches in the skin of the forehead above the right eye. Dull, drawing pain in the middle of the forehead, between the superciliary ridges.

Drawing from both sides of the frontal bone as far as the root of the nose.

Sensation of coldness, as of ice, on the scalp, right side of the frontal bone, although, on touching the parts, they seem to feel warm. Pain as from a nail in the right side of the head.

The head constantly falling backwards, as if a weight were attached to the occiput.

Troublesome itching of the hairy scalp, especially after getting up; it disappears upon the parts being scratched with a sharp comb.

Eyes.—Pressure in the eyes. Frequently slight twitching in the eyelids.

Narrowing of the interval between the eyelids for several days, without swelling, and often with twitching and winking of the lids. Half-open eyes.

Viscid (previously white), yellow humor, which glues the eyelids to one another.

Eyeballs jerked here and there. Twitches in the eyeballs in frequent succession.

Spasms, with aching pain in the left eyeball, at any time of the day, and under all circumstances; the eye has to be wiped, but the symptoms remain. Itching and burning of the eyes; pupils dilated.

Short-sightedness and dim-sightedness of both eyes. Very indistinct sight. Dim-sightedness; everything appears obscured, as if by turbid water. He reads with difficulty because the type seems to move. A black spot hovers before the left eye, at a short distance from the eye; upon winking it flits to and fro. Flickering before the eyes while writing.

Ears.—Burning and itching in ears. *Redness, burning itching of the ears, as if they had been frozen.* Itching in and behind the ears. Roaring of the ears. Inexplicable humming in ears, resembling the noise of a spinning wheel,

which continues for several hours. Peculiar clucking noise in right ear, frequently returning.

At every attempt to swallow, a creaking sound in both ears. Rushing in the right ear, like the jerking sound of a locomotive; ceases when rising, returns when lying down.

Nose.—Clear water frequently drops out of the nose, without there being any cold in the head. In blowing the nose, blood comes out of it, early in the morning, immediately after rising; this is followed by violent epistaxis. Itching sensitiveness of the mucous membrane of the nose, with frequent violent sneezing. Violent itching of the wings of the wings of the nose, which induces rubbing. The smell is sensitive.

Face.—Puffy, pale face, with blue circles around the eyes, and blue nose and lips.

Redness of the face, with itching and burning, as is consequent upon freezing of the parts. Frequent jumping of the muscles in the face; on the upper lip.

Twitching of facial muscles, in different parts of the face. Unusual redness of both cheeks, especially the left, with heat in the face. Burning and itching on cheeks. Lancinating and drawing pain in the right cheek. Frequent violent pricking, as of splinters forced into the left cheek, the right upper lip, and the point of the chin. The epithelium on the inner surface of the upper lip comes off in flakes. Convulsive shocks of the lower jaw by starts.

Paralysis of face, so that one or both corners of the mouth drop down, allowing the saliva to run out upon the pillow.

Mouth.—Peculiar drawing and aching in back side of roots of upper left teeth. Toothache; tearing in the teeth of the lower jaw; increased by cold.

Drinking cold water causes jerks in a loose tooth. Swelling of the gums.

Tongue coated white. Back part of tongue coated yellow. Small, painful ulcer by the side of the frænum of the tongue. The tongue is sore. Burning sensation in the tip of the tongue, as if it had been dipped in pepper. Tongue on right side is burning and sore in many spots; the sore spots seem furred.

The roof of the mouth feels sore, as though the skin were off; it is very sensitive.

Increased flow of saliva in the mouth, with dryness of the throat. Bitter taste in mouth.

Throat.—Throws up small flocculi or solid balls of phlegm almost without any cough. Sensation in the fauces as though a particle of swallowed food had lodged there. Mornings, when awaking, disagreeable feeling of dryness in the fauces and palate, extending downward to the pharynx, causing contraction there, as when drinking astringent liquid. Sense of constriction in pharynx. Dryness of pharynx.

Sensation of coldness from the pharynx through the œsophagus to the stomach, as after eating pungent cress or radishes.

Stomach.—Much hunger but no appetite. Frequent empty eructations.

Eructations with the taste of apples, or tasting of rotten eggs, as when the stomach is out of order. Inclination to vomit. Nausea and vomiting.

Abdomen.—In the region of the liver, sharp stitches, as from needles.

Pinching pain for several seconds in the region of the spleen. Stitches under the short ribs of the left side in inspiration, and especially when sitting with a stooping chest.

Pinching below the umbilicus, attended with a bloated condition of the abdomen.

Gripping about the navel. Distension of the abdomen. Rumbling in abdomen, with constant pain deep in umbilical region; aggravated by pressure. *Passes a large quantity of flatus, which is inodorus.* Sense of writhing in the abdomen.

Stool and Anus.—Diarrhœa, with violent pinching in the body, early in the morning.

Diarrhœa, at the same time the person passes a large quantity of wind. Very hard stool.

Diarrhœa of children, with grass-green, bilious stools. Dysenteric flux.

Urinary Organs.—Effusion of viscid glutinous mucus from the urethra.

Rare emission of urine, without any increase of quantity. Clear lemon-colored urine.

Sexual Organs, Male.—Frequent erections. Excessive sexual desire in the morning. Great desire for an embrace, the penis being relaxed. After every embrace there is great weariness, lasting several days. Every embrace is followed by copious night-sweats, attended with a general lassitude of the body. Emissions several successive nights. Intolerable itching in the female external organs.

Respiratory Apparatus.—The oppression and constriction of the larynx make him dread suffocation. Constant irritation to cough, which can mostly be suppressed, but, if not, several violent shocks of cough succeed one another, which are very painful and mostly dry. Sudden violent attacks of coughing.

After dinner, coughing and sneezing together, so violent that it causes him to cry out.

The cough has the peculiarity of appearing in isolated attacks, is very violent, and ends with repeated sneezing.

So violent an attack of cough at night that it obliged him to sit up in bed, as he could not recover breath for some time. Coughing up of thick mucus in the morning.

Frequent coughing up of lumpy mucus during the day. Much expectoration of small, gelatinous, transparent, moulded lumps of mucus, with great relief to the lungs, without coughing, and by forcible expiration. Expectoration very marked, gelatinous, or rather resembling starch-paste, transparent, and white; it does not dissolve, but retains its accidental form of little lumps, like coagulated starch paste.

Difficult breathing. Frequent deep inspiration. Difficult and noisy respiration.

Chest.—Rattling of mucus in the chest, when lying on the back.

Tension in the lower part of the chest, during motion and when sitting; this tension takes away his breath. Difficulty in breathing as if his chest were too full; he is constrained to breathe deeper. Total constriction of the chest consequent upon oppression; she is obliged to take frequent and deep inspirations; this makes walking difficult for her.

More or less severe constriction of the chest, with deep inspiration at times, and visible beating of the heart, and a kind of oppression, especially behind the two borders of the sternum, along its whole length.

Oppression of the chest in the region of the diaphragm, attended with drawing pain.

Sense of oppression at the cardiac region, as if the cavity of the thorax were narrow.

Heart and Pulse.—Pulse so feeble as to be hardly perceptible. The pulse becomes slower. Small, irregular pulse. Weak, unequal, intermittent pulse.

Neck and Back.—Stiffness in the nape of the neck. Peculiar sensation of weakness and stiffness between the shoulders; extends into the neck. Pain in the back, as after continual stooping. The muscles of the back feel bruised. The muscles of the back feel bruised, and upon bending forward seem too short. Spasmodic pressive and drawing pain, which starts from the back, and extends to the middle of the chest and into the oesophagus.

Peculiar painfulness along the spinal cord when stooping. Violent shooting, burning pains deep in the spine. Aching along the spine and limbs. Pain in the sacrum, a sort of crick in the back, extends along the whole spinal column to the nape of the neck. When stooping, the spinal column experiences pain, as though it were too weak to support the weight of the body. Sensation as if ants were creeping along the spine. *Spinal column sensitive to the touch.*

Every increased motion causes violent pain in several places of the spinal column.

Increased painfulness of the spinal column at every turning motion of the body.

Violent pain in the spinal column at turning motions of the body, especially in the region of the last dorsal and first and second lumbar vertebræ, which become throbbing after increased motion. Mornings, the spinal column is so sensitive that even leaning back against the chair causes pain.

Peculiar sensitiveness of the spinal column when washing with a sponge.

A drawing, tensive pain along the whole spinal column, and occasional flying pains along the course of the spinal

cord. After dinner, pain in the spine, especially a spot the size of the palm, in the middle of the spinal column; is very sensitive to the touch, as well as at every motion of the body.

While sitting in the open air, at noon, so sudden and violent a stitch in the sacrum that he was incapable of taking another step.

Extremities in General.—Trembling of the limbs. Frequent jumping of the muscles of the extremities. She felt as if her limbs did not belong to her. Sensation as of electric shocks in different limbs and different fingers. Twitchings, especially of arms, so violent that it seemed to her as from electric shock; she could hold nothing in her hands.

Upper Extremities.—Irregular and hurried movements of the upper extremities.

Pimples upon the arms, with a burning itching, of the size of grains of flaxseed.

Drawing pain from left upper to forearm.

Painful drawing in muscles of left forearm and down over the elbow.

Tumor of the hands.

Burning and itching on both hands, as though they had been frozen; the parts were hot and swollen, and looked very red. Inflamed pimples, as large as a flaxseed, upon the dorsum of the left hand.

Redness, burning and itching of the fingers as when parts are frozen.

Lower Extremities.—Pain in the legs, especially disagreeable in the region of the right hip-joint, in the outer side of the right leg, resembling violent pains from fatigue.

Markedly violent pains in the limbs, especially in the left hip, under the gluteal muscles.

Drawing pressive pains in the legs, and especially in the ankles.

Weight in the legs; they feel weary and as if they had been knocked from under the person.

In the legs the pains (of almost any kind) occur when the person is standing or sitting; more rarely when walking; the pains diminish and disappear by motion.

When standing the pain increases in the legs; he is soon obliged to walk or to sit down.

His legs feel so tired and heavy that he can scarcely lift them.

On crossing the thighs he feels a violent pain in them.

Towards noon, drawing pains in both tibiæ. Cramp in the sole of the foot at night.

Itching, burning, and redness of the toes, as if the parts had been frozen.

Drawing in left toes.

Generalities.—Convulsions, follow each other in quick succession.

Epilepsy, very violent spasms. Frequent jumping of the muscles in different parts of the body. Spasmodic movements of the muscles of the face and limbs. General trembling.

Cracking in all the joints, on moving them. Cramp-like pain in all the muscles, erratic, now in the upper, now in the lower extremities, when sitting.

Skin.—Eruptions of little pimples show themselves here and there.

On the lower abdomen, in the region of the navel, the privates and inner thighs, an eruption appears, consisting of small, whitish pimples, that itch violently, and create an irresistible desire to scratch, which only increases the burning and itching.

Itching all over the skin. Frequent itching during the day, alternately about the neck, the extremities, and the region of the abdomen, without visible eruption.

Restless sleep, on account of very violent itching.

Corrosive biting, now and then, on the skin. Pricking as of needles, here and there.

Itching stitches in the left eye-brow, the left ear, on the head, and in various parts of body.

Fever.—Very sensitive to cool air. Easy chilliness on slight movement, and in a cooler air, or if the cold finger touches a warm part of the body.

He is chilled as soon as he goes out into the open air or raises the cover of the bed in the night.

Shaking chill for ten minutes on lying down in the evening.

Violent attack of heat in the evening; his cheeks aglow, although his hands are cold; these symptoms are attended with long-continued thirst, without any subsequent sweat.

Violent breaking out of perspiration over the whole body, even the hairy scalp.

Copious sweat during the night, especially about the legs.

The face, neck, and chest are wet with cold perspiration.

Sleep and Dreams.—Frequent yawning. Very frequent convulsive yawning, with excessive opening of the mouth; repeated two or three times in a minute.

Unusual sleepiness. Slept well during the night, but she wakes unrefreshed, with a sensation of heat and heaviness in the whole body.

Although he felt extremely drowsy in daytime, yet he was prevented from falling asleep by an abundance of ideas that thronged his mind.

After dinner sleep oppressed his eyes; nevertheless, he was unable to fall asleep on account of pain and uneasiness in his legs.

He frequently wakes up in the night, is wide awake, but falls asleep again a little while after. Slept badly, with headache and depression, bordering on melancholy.

Disagreeable dreams often wake him up in the night.

Vivid dreams, partly agreeable, partly disagreeable.

AGARICUS PHALLOIDES.

Mouth.—Teeth and gums black. Cold tongue.

Stomach.—Very frequent bilious and mucous vomitings.

Incessant cramps of the stomach.

Abdomen.—Tense abdomen.

Stool.—Frequent bilious stools. Whitish stools, as in Asiatic cholera.

Urinary Organs.—Suppression of urine.

Pulse.—Pulse small and intermittent.

Extremities.—Cramps of the legs.

Generalities.—Violent convulsions. Debility. Extreme prostration.

Fever.—Marked chilliness. Sweat cold.

AGARICUS PROCERUS.

Furious delirium, with frantic cries and vehement resistance to remedies, followed by a state like delirium tremens.

AGNUS CASTUS.

Common name—Chaste tree. Preparation—Tincture from ripe berries.

This important drug has been celebrated for ages for its power over the sexual organs, hence its common name. Its symptoms are well-marked here, and quite important symptoms are developed in other organs as well. They very readily suggest the conditions in which the drug may be employed as a curative agent.

Mind.—Melancholy, hypochondriac mood; she is very sad, and keeps repeating that she will die soon. Extreme absence of mind; he is unable to recollect things. He finds reading difficult; he has to read several things twice; he is unable to fix his attention.

Head.—Tearing, with pressure, in the temples and forehead, in the brain; contractive headache above the temples. Corrosive itching in several portions of the hairy scalp; going off momentarily by scratching.

Eyes.—Pain in the eye towards the temple, as if she had received a blow upon the eye; increased by contact. Corrosive itching in upper eyelids, and under the eyes. Smarting stitches in the right eyeball, going off by rubbing the eye. Dilated pupils.

Ears.—Ringing or roaring in the ears. Hardness of hearing.

Nose.—Aching on the dorsum of the nose and adjacent parts, as if a stone were pressing there, relieved by pressure. Corrosive itching of the tip of the nose. Much sneezing, with dryness of the nose. Illusion of smell; he sometimes smells herring and sometimes musk, without either being present.

Face.—Formication in the right cheek, obliging him to scratch. Corrosive itching in either cheek, obliging him to scratch. Deep tearing in the right ramus of the lower jaw, below the sockets.

Mouth.—The teeth are painful when touched by warm food or drink. The mouth is very dry; saliva so tough that it can be drawn out in threads; the velum pendulum palati and the uvula are red; he experiences a scratching in the throat, which obliges him to cough; while coughing a sensation as if a piece of cloth were hanging in the throat.

Stomach.—Aversion to drink; want of thirst. Frequent hiccough, with disposition to be out of humor. Eructations. The wind which he brings up, and that which he passes by the rectum, smells like old urine of clothes. Feeling in nausea in the pit of the stomach.

Abdomen.—Loud rumbling in the abdomen during sleep.

Stool and Anus.—Difficult in passing the stools, which are not hard.

Discharge of prostatic juice when straining at stool.

Sexual Organs.—Itching of the genital organs, obliging him to scratch. The testes feel cold in the night to others, not subjectively. Feeble erections without the sexual desire being irritated. *The penis is so relaxed that not even voluptuous fancies excite it.*

Diminution and slowness of the sexual powers, which are usually very easily and powerfully excited; the penis is small and flaccid. He has not the usual morning erection, with desire for an embrace.

Frequent erections. Increased sexual desire, constant erections, and voluptuous feeling in the genital organs.

Unusually violent erections without cause and without any amorous thoughts; the erection was accompanied with a kind of amorous rage, without any desire for emission; he gnashed his teeth from an excess of voluptuous sensation for half an hour in the morning, when rising.

Transparent, almost imperceptible leucorrhœa. Swelling and inflammation of the uterus. Milk scanty or disappears; often with great sadness; says she will die soon.

Upper Extremities.—Hard pressure in the right axilla, or in the upper arm, superiorly, externally, more violent by touch.

Lower Extremities.—Heaviness in the right foot; sensation as if a heavy load were attached to the tarsal bones, drawing the foot down, in every position of the foot.

Tearing in the anterior joints of the left toes; more violent when walking.

Skin.—Itching-stinging in different parts of the body, obliging him to scratch.

The corrosive itching yields to scratching, but returns as speedily. Creeping under the skin of the hands and itching of the body, especially up the back, as from fleas.

Fever.—Constant trembling of the whole body from internal chilliness, the body feeling warm to the hands. Chilliness of the whole body, without thirst; the hands, however, are the only portions of the body which feel cold to the touch.

Frequent alternations of chilliness and heat without thirst. The thirst appears only when the heat is over.

AILANTHUS GLANDULOSUS.

Common name—Tree of Heaven. Preparation—Tincture from the flowers beginning to open.

I have unbounded confidence in the efficacy of this drug to save life in the most desperate derangements, which are characterized by certain livid or purplish appearances of the skin.

Mind.—Stoical indifference to whatever happens. Semi-unconscious, can hardly comprehend what is said to him. Stupor, delirium, and insensibility. Muttering delirium with sleeplessness and restlessness. Vertigo, hot face, cannot sit up, drowsy, yet very restless and anxious. Raging delirium with brilliant eyes.

Head.—Pain in the occiput, with dizziness and ringing pain in the forehead. Headache with confusion of intellect. Head burning hot, with piercing pains. Severe headache, delirium, with fever and anxiety. Dull, heavy pressing in the forehead; dulness of thought, and slow to act. Skin purplish or in purplish spots.

Eyes.—Eyes suffused and congested, startled look when aroused. Pupils widely dilated. Photophobia.

Nose.—Soreness and pain on the left side of the nose. Copious thin ichorous discharge without fetor; discharge of blood and pus.

Face.—Irregular spots of capillary congestion, as in the face of a drunkard after a debauch. Miliary rash, more profuse on the face and forehead, especially the forehead, than upon the rest of the body. Face and forehead dark mahogany; suppressed scarlatina.

Tongue.—Tongue thickly coated with a whitish fur, brown in centre. Tongue dry, parched, and cracked; moist, and covered with white fur; tip and edges livid.

Throat.—Thick, oedematous, and dry choky feeling in the throat. Throat dry, rough, and scrappy, more so in the morning. Irritability of the throat and hawking up of mucus. Throat tender and sore on swallowing, or on admission of air. The fauces are inflamed, also tonsils, with spots of incipient ulceration.

Throat sore on swallowing, hawks up a greenish purulent matter.

The throat is livid and swollen, the tonsils studded with numerous deep, angry-looking ulcerations, from which a scanty fetid discharge exudes; the neck is very tender and swollen; the tonsils are prominent and studded with ulcerated points.

Appetite.—She could take no food, the sight of it made her feel worse. During the chill there was great hunger, with a distressing sense of general emptiness.

Stool.—A feeling of "insecurity," as if he would be attacked with diarrhoea any minute. Frequent watery dejections, which are expelled with great force.

Dysentery; frequent painful stool, little fecal matter, much bloody mucus, with very little fever.

Genitals.—A sore appeared on the prepuce of the procer, which had the exact appearance of an incipient chancre.

Cough.—Cough deep and painful. Violent fits of coughing before retiring, and on rising; she coughs continually, until expectoration becomes free; afterwards is comfortable during the day. Cough somewhat oppressed; expectoration muco-purulent, free in the morning, sticky and scanty during the day.

Chest.—Oppression of breathing. Excessive soreness and tenesmus of the lungs. Aching pain directly under the clavicle, sometimes extending to the sternum.

Back.—Soreness in the glands of the neck with pain under the left shoulder-blade. Constant sharp pain through the small of the back and hips.

Superior Extremities.—Numbness of the left arm, and a sensation as though the fingers were asleep. Tingling sensation of left arm and hand on waking. Fingers tingle and prick. Electrical thrill, extending to the ends of the fingers.

The same sensations are felt in the lower extremities.

The following accidental proving is a pretty good picture of malignant scarlet fever:

"In two hours after taking the drug, drowsiness had become insensibility, with constant muttering delirium; did not recognize the members of the family. She was now covered in patches with an eruption of miliary rash, all of a dark, almost of a livid color. The patches between the points of the eruption were of a dingy, dull, opaque appearance. The eruption was more profuse on the forehead and face than elsewhere, and especially on the forehead. The pulse was now small, and so rapid as hardly to be counted; the surface had become cold and dry; the livid color of the skin when pressed out returned very slowly; the whole was a most complete picture of torpor."

The chill was always preceded by a miliary eruption, most copiously developed on the forehead and face.

The eruption is slow to make its appearance, and never takes on the genuine scarlet color; it remains livid. Ailanthus produces an eruption which has an exact resemblance to ordinary measles, but it is attended by no catarrhal symptoms, or other concomitants of that exanthem.

Skin.—Skin cold, dry, livid. Eruption of miliary rash in patches of a dark, almost livid color. Eruption scanty with sore throat; of a bluish tint; livid; forehead and face of a purplish color. Body and limbs covered with an irregular patchy eruption of a livid color, disappearing on pressure, returning very slowly. Large blisters filled with dark serum.

Generalities.—In low adynamic forms of disease, with extreme prostration, torpor, vomiting, pulse small and rapid, purplish appearance of the skin. Prostration at very onset

of the disease. Stupid, dull, delirious, weak. Puerperal fever characterized as above.

A careful comparison of the symptoms of Ailanthus would seem to indicate the remedy in low types of scarlet fever and diphtheria, especially.

My experience in two epidemics of scarlet fever and one epidemic of diphtheria, strongly corroborates the provings. I am confident that several persons are well and hearty to-day, who would have succumbed to the ravages of these diseases, had not Ailanthus stepped in and rescued them.

It also did excellent service in one case of typhoid fever, characterized by the symptoms enumerated above. I have no doubt but that the drug is destined to fill an important place in the treatment of low forms of fever, and similar conditions.

ALETRIS FARINOSA.

Common names—Colic Root, Star Grass. Preparation—Tincture from the root.

The curative range of this remedy crops out in the female sexual organs; more particularly when there is nervous debility from protracted illness or defective nutrition.

Stomach.—The least food causes distress, fainting spells with vertigo, disgust for food, constipation. Obstinate vomiting during pregnancy. Flatulent colic in weak, emaciated persons.

Sexual.—*Premature, profuse menses, with labor-like pains.* Menorrhagia, profuse, black blood and coagula; fullness and weight in uterine region.

Leucorrhœa, in debility, as above. Sterility; the above weakness as an apparent cause. Prolapsus, from same cause, other symptoms agreeing. Habitual tendency to abortion, sensation of weight in uterine region, tendency to prolapsus.

Myalgic pains during pregnancy.

Generalities.—Debility, general or local, from protracted illness; loss of fluids, defective nutrition and imperfect assimilation.

ALLIUM CEPA.

Common name—Onion. Preparations—Tincture from the red onion.

Mind.—Very melancholy, with catarrh.

Head.—Confusion of the head; with vertigo. Headache, better in the open air. Headache, worse on return to the warm room, etc. *Headache in the room, evenings, with coryza.* Headache and coryza, worse evenings. Severe headache, with slight coryza. Pain in the forehead, with catarrh. Pains in both temples, most severe in the right, aggravated by winking, afterward the pain extended over the forehead, worse on the left side.

Eyes.—It causes biting in the eyes, irritates to tears. The lachrymation of the left eye, with coryza, was much greater, the eye was much redder, and more sensitive to the light than the right.

Excessive lachrymation of the left eye, with redness of the eyeball, after frequent sneezing.

The lachrymation is for the most part in the evening, in the warm room; the left eye weeps more, and also is more sensitive to the light. Watering of the eyes and nose.

Lachrymation with coryza. Swelling of the lids and around the eyes, with coryza.

Nose.—At evening, walking in the street, increased dropping from the nose, quite unusual, from both nostrils, without the sensation of coryza.

Copious watery discharge from the nose, and watering of eyes.

Discharge of ichorous fluid from the nose, in convalescing scarlet fever.

Frequent sneezing in the evening when he comes into a warm room.

Heat and severe coryza, with much lachrymation, headache; acrid burning discharge from the nose, so that the upper lip became red and sensitive.

With coryza, trembling of the hands at evening. *Acrid discharge from the left nostril.*

Face.—Paralysis of the left half of the face, which is also somewhat noticed in the limbs of the same side, together with altogether too copious secretion of urine.

Swelling of the cheeks with toothache. The upper lip is red and sensitive from the acrid nasal discharge.

Throat.—A constrictive pain in the fore part of the throat, low down in the region of the os hyoides. Pain in the throat extending to the ear.

Pain in the throat below the larynx, as after swallowing too large a mouthful, or as if swollen; the pains extend every little while into the right ear.

Stomach.—The appetite is excited even to canine hunger. Thirst, with heat, evenings, with coryza. Strong craving for raw onions. After each meal prickling perspiration on the vertex. Nausea, coming from stomach up the throat into the fauces.

Belching with rumbling in and puffing up of the abdomen. Weak, empty feeling in the stomach. Sour eructations.

Abdomen.—Pains in the hepatic region, spreading into the abdomen. Violent pains in the left hypogastrium, with urging to urinate, urine scalding. Strangulated hernia has been known to follow the eating abundantly of cooked onions. Abdomen distended, rumbling, urging and finally diarrhoea.

Stool.—Flatus very offensive, diarrhoea towards morning. Difficult stool, hemorrhoids; tearing, jerking pains in anus; fissures.

Urinary Organs.—Copious urinating. Frequent urinating, with catarrh.

Frequent urinating, with burning in the urethra; the urine very red.

Dribbling or spurting urine in old people.

Respiratory Apparatus.—Tickling in the throat, with aching in the larynx. Hoarseness. Throbbing in larynx, and sensation as if it contracted. Pressure in the upper part in the middle of the chest, makes respiration difficult. *On inspiring cold air hacking cough.* Constant inclination to hack in order to relieve tickling in the larynx. A severe cold, frequent sneezing, lachrymation, pain in forehead, acrid discharge from left nostril, hacking cough on inspiring cold air.

Violent catarrhal laryngitis; the hoarse cough seemed to split and tear the larynx. Sticking pains in the left side of chest, aggravated by every deep inspiration.

Neck and Back.—Intense pain in nape of neck. Chilly crawls run down the back, most at night, with frequent urinations, followed by heat and thirst.

Extremities.—In all the limbs, especially on both arms, sore as if it were all scratched off, with tired feeling therein. Neuralgia of the stump (after amputation), violent burning stinging pains.

Much pain under right shoulder-blade. Painful affections of fingers about the nails, red streaks running up the arms. Sore, raw spots on feet from friction. Pain on most external soft part of right big toe and left middle finger.

Sleep.—Wakes at 2 o'clock, and sleeps no more till morning; restless sleep with frightful dreams.

Skin.—Pricking in the skin like needles, redness and itching, nettle rash, measles, scarlatina, when the complaints are characterized by the characteristic catarrhal symptoms.

Panarita of lying in females, red streaks running up the arm, very painful.

Fever.—Flitting heat now and then. Flitting heat over the whole body, and thirst, evenings. Heat, without thirst, at 2 A. M., disappears mornings, worse again after breakfast.

Generalities.—Neuralgia from old injuries, pains. Gangrene senile. Phlegmatia alba dolens. After hurts and lesions, violent and wearing. Weak and tired; has to lie down.

Neuralgic pains like a long thread. Bad effects from getting wet. Trismus after injuries. Worse in the evening.

ALLIUM SATIVUM.

Common name—Garlic. Preparation—Tincture from the fresh bulb.

This remedy more especially points to those derangements of the system manifesting themselves in the stomach and bowels.

Head.—Dull pain in the occiput, in the morning, while lying on the back.

Eyes.—Catarrhal ophthalmia at night, on reading, the eyes smart, burn, and run water; agglutination of the lids with difficulty in opening them.

Mouth.—Very copious flow of sweetish saliva into the mouth in the forenoon, after meals; more especially after supper and during the night.

Stomach.—Voracious appetite. Thirst, which prevents sleep. Burning eructations after a meal. Dyspepsia increased by the least change in diet.

Stools.—Constipation, with almost constant dull pain in the bowels. Bowels disturbed by the least change in diet, even wholesome water causing derangements.

Urinary Organs.—Urine dark, brown with copious sediment.

Whitish, very abundant urine, becoming cloudy from nitric acid.

Sexual Organs.—Bright red spots, with itching and smarting, on the inside of the labia majora, and at the entrance of the vagina.

Respiratory Apparatus.—Almost continuous mucous râles in the bronchi.

Morning cough after leaving his bedroom, with extremely copious mucous expectoration.

Great difficulty in expectorating a glutinous mucus.

Fever.—Horripilations before midday and in the evening.

ALOE.

Common name—Aloes. Preparation—Trituration of the firey red gum.

Mental.—Lassitude, alternating with great mental activity. Disinclined to move. *Great disinclination to mental labor*, or mechanical labor; instead of this great inclination for desultory thinking. Exhaustion, alternating with activity.

Head.—Murky pain in the head and forehead.

Headache, after griping of the bowels, and after stool. On rising, the brain in aroused and excited. Congestion of the head. *Pressive pain in the forehead*. Downward and inward pressing pain (down towards the nose), in the middle

of the forehead. *Dull headache across above the forehead, with heaviness in the eyes, and nausea.* A dull, pressive pain in the forehead, in the afternoon.

Headache in the forehead and on the vertex, as from a weight.

Dull, pressive pain in the supra-orbital region. Dull pressive pain in the sinciput. Sense of weight on the vertex. Pressive ache in the angle of the right occiput.

Eyes.—One is compelled to make the eyes small, with pain in the forehead.

Pain deep in the orbits, as if in the muscles, worse on the right side. Yellow rings, moving before the eyes.

Ears.—Just after getting into bed, sudden explosion and clashing in the left ear, as from the breaking of glass.

Mouth.—The concave edges of the teeth seem sharp, they hurt the tongue. Metallic taste, with dry, irritative hawking.

Stomach.—Bitter eructations. Painful pressure under the sternum.

Abdomen.—Aching in the hypochondria. Uneasiness, heat, pressure, and tension in the region of the liver. Dull pain on the right side under the ribs, the same in all positions, worse on standing, so that he bends himself forwards.

Abdomen painful, especially in the umbilical region. A twisting and griping pain in the upper abdomen, and around the umbilicus, compelling to sit bent up, which relieves.

Distension of the abdomen, especially of the whole epigastric region, with flatus moving about in the abdomen. *Distension of the bowels.*

Sense of fulness, distension, and heat in the whole abdomen.

Griping before going to stool. Griping in the abdomen before, with, and after the stool; with the stool loud flatus.

Painful sensation in the abdomen; yellowish diarrhoea towards morning; dull pain across under the ribs, with distension, as if it were too narrow; therewith, some headache in the forehead. Painfulness in the whole abdomen, especially in the sides and in front, down along both sides of the navel, which parts also cannot endure being touched; on

making a false step on stone pavement, it hurts very much in the pit of the stomach. Dull abdominal pain, as after taking cold, morning and evening repeatedly, still without inclination to stool.

A feeling of weakness in the abdomen as if diarrhœa would result.

The abdominal muscles pain, when rising from a recumbent posture, with pressing stool. Soon after supper, growling moving about in the abdomen, as if griping of the bowels would take place. There is moving about in the bowels, frequently audible to him; swashing and gurgling. Moving about of flatulence in the abdomen. Frequent loud flatus without smell. Passage of flatus after every meal.

Offensive flatus with the stool. *Very offensive burning flatus.* In the evening, much offensive flatus. The harder and more delayed the stool, the more copious; the more copious and easy the stool, the more seldom. Copious passage of hot flatus. Only wind from an attempt to go to stool. Much flatus and little fæces.

Easy passage of flatus, with inclination as for a soft stool.

Pains in the hypogastrium as if the menses were coming on. Dragging down in the abdomen. Determination of blood to the large intestines and uterus.

Stool and Anus.—Severe burning in the rectum. *Sensation of heat and burning in the rectum.* Heat, soreness, sense of heaviness in the rectum. Heat in the rectum and anus when the fæces pass.

In the rectum sensation as if loose. Itching and burning in the anus, very painful, prevents his sleeping for a long time.

Burning in the anus continuing a long time, after the passage of hot flatus.

Tenesmus and burning heat in the anus. Sticking, cutting pains in the anus, following stool. Fulness and pressing out in the anus.

The tenesmus is peculiar; an unpleasant sensation in the anus, as if more stool would follow, which must be held back on account of the soreness; yet, on account of this pain, he does not dare to draw the anus together as usual.

Weakness or loss of power of sphincter ani, which is in-

completely closed after a stool, so that keeping the anus clean was difficult.

Hemorrhoids very sensitive, on wiping after stool. Piles increase in sensitiveness, and become more swollen through the day.

Urgency to stool on passing water at night. Unusual urgency and haste to an evacuation.

He feels continually as if he ought to go to stool. Urging; wakes at night many times, driving out of bed at six o'clock. Sudden urgency in the morning, on rising. Urging and straining, yet only flatus passes off. Urging to stool, with passage of urine. Urging to stool immediately after eating.

Many times a day, urgency, as with diarrhoea, only hot flatus passes with great relief; but it soon returns, *with a sensation as of a plug wedged in between the symphysis pubis and the os coccygis.* Frequent urging to stool, with a sensation of heaviness in the pelvis.

Urgency and straining; then, after a few minutes, a liquid evacuation, with some blood and bloody mucus.

Every time, on passing urine, the feeling as if some thin stool would escape with it. With the stool there is always a feeling as if still more were at hand. Usually wakes in the morning with severe urging to stool. On rising, hasty urging to stool, with continued rumbling in the abdomen; sputtering with the stool.

Fear lest a stool should escape with flatus. While passing urine, a feeling as if some thin stool would escape with it. Every time on passing wind, the feeling as if some thin stool would escape with it. Must take care that he does not have an involuntary stool when passing flatus.

The stool passes without his needing to make any exertion, it falls, as it were, out of the intestines. Involuntary stool with passage of flatus or urine. Fæces and urine will pass together; they escape together.

Soft, very abundant stool. Small, brownish, slimy, half fluid stool.

Diarrhœic stools, with burning in the rectum. Urging to stool at 9 A. M.

Yellow diarrhœa, towards morning; at 9 o'clock A. M., a

second stool, small, yellowish, shining, with much sputtering flatus, with some tenesmus; he dreaded lest he should let fæces and urine both go together; at 11 A. M. another.

On rising, he must immediately go to stool, thin, and so, indeed, three times; much flatus besides, wherewith some stool easily escapes involuntarily.

After waking, at 3 o'clock, a copious, thin, pappy stool, without straining.

At 5 in the morning, a regular stool, with passage of urine.

He must go to stool soon after a meal. With a pappy stool, feeling as if it were solid.

Urinary Organs.—Burning on urinating.

Sexual Organs.—During the monthlies, dragging down in the rectum, with sense of fulness in the pelvis.

Neck and Back.—Lumbago, alternating with headache. Pressing and heaviness in the sacral region, especially on sitting, relieved by motion.

Sleep.—Cannot get to sleep for a long time, because the evening fatigue vanished; a crowd of thoughts busy him; in the morning he lies in a doze till it is day; tired and prostrated.

On a careful examination of the provings of this drug we find the most characteristic symptoms comprised in the region of the stool, rectum, and anus.

The characteristic stool of Aloe is a "gob" of mucus, either large or small, in consistence like the jelly-fish; usually dark in color, but sometimes colorless.

Another symptom nearly, if not quite, as characteristic as the preceding, is, the stools often pass away unnoticed by the patient.

I have many times verified these two symptoms.

ALUMEN.

Common name—Alum. Preparation—Triturations of the pure crystals.

Eyes.—Various affections of the eyes and sight.

Ears.—Purulent otorrhœa.

Nose.—Polypus of the nose, left side, with rough skin over the face and body, and neuralgic headache.

Teeth.—Affections of the teeth and gums, rather scorbutic. Fearful bleeding after extracting a tooth.

Mouth.—Ulcerated mouth, profuse salivation, scirrhus tongue. Uvula elongated, tonsils inflamed, sore throat. Dry, black tongue.

Stomach.—Vomits large quantities of glairy mucus, or tough, colorless slime, and often everything he eats. The pain is better by pressing on it.

Abdomen.—Lead and other colics. Abdomen retracted, better from pressure.

Stool.—Stools at long intervals, fæces being dry, hard, black; sometimes large, sometimes small, like sheep dung, and voided with great difficulty.

Diarrhœa ichorous, mixed with blood of an offensive odor, great exhaustion.

Very exhausting diarrhœa. Masses of coagulated blood in typhus. Putrid dysentery. Scarcely endurable pains in the rectum, with scirrhus indurations, and in other conditions, after stool.

Urinary Organs.—Frequent urination, with distinct lumps of blood; slimy sediment, catarrh of the bladder. Urine red and scanty.

Sexual Organs.—Affections of left ovary, with constipation. Weight and pressing down of the uterus, granulations of vagina. Leucorrhœa and emaciation, with yellow complexion. Indurations, and ulcerations of the uterus. Sore, inflamed nipples.

Respiratory Organs.—Dry cough in the evening after lying down. With the cough, scraping in the throat. Complete aphonia. Can't talk from tickling in the larynx.

Skin.—Proud flesh, chilblains, indolent ulcers.

Alumen is useful in a variety of ailments characterized by a most obstinate constipation, of long standing.

ALUMINA.

Chemically prepared pure Aluminium oxide. Preparation—Triturate with Sacch. lactis.

Mind.—Depressed as with grief, early in the morning on waking.

She is constantly possessed by bad thoughts, which oblige her to weep; at the same time she feels apprehensive and uneasy, as if something evil were to happen to her.

Upon seeing blood, or knives, horrible thoughts throng her mind, as suicide, etc.

Intolerable ennui, an hour seems half a day. Serious, anxious mood.

Anxiety, with external heat and uneasiness as if she had done something bad.

Uneasiness, in the evening, as though some evil were impending.

Apprehensive of losing his thoughts, and his understanding.

Extremely peevish, whining and obstinate. Frequently changing mood during the day, sometimes assurance, sometimes timidity.

Want of disposition for any kind of labor, with ennui, in the forenoon.

Great stupor, with dread of falling forward.

Head.—Quickly passing vertigo in the morning. Vertigo, everything turns with him in a circle, attended with nausea; the whole room seems to turn with her.

Vertigo, early in the morning, as though she would turn around, with a fainting nausea.

The head always feels giddy as soon as she opens her eyes. Pain in the nape of the neck and head; it increases on going to bed, and only leaves off in the morning, on rising. Headache, violent stitches in the brain, with inclination to vomit. Burning and pressive pain, with warmth in the forehead, after dinner, when standing or sitting; the pain is relieved in the open air, and does not return in the room. Pulsative headache in the vertex, over the right temple, early on waking. Pressure on the occiput and forehead externally, as from a tight hat. On touching the hair on the head, pain as if the place were sore.

Eyes.—Squinting of both eyes. Burning and pressure in the eyes. Pressure in the eyes, and sensitiveness to the light. The upper eyelid feels paralyzed, hangs down, and covers only half of the eye. Itching in the corners of the eyes, and of the lids.

The eyes are agglutinated on waking in the morning; they burn on being opened, with dread of light. Frequent lachrymation, without pain.

Dim-sightedness, as through a fog. Dim-sightedness, which obliges her to wipe her eyes constantly, which relieves, with a sensation as if the lids would adhere in the corners.

Ears.—Heat and redness of the ear for many evenings. Stitches in the ears, especially in the evening.

Nose.—The septum of the nose is swollen, red, and painful to the touch.

Swelling and hardness of the left ala of the nose. Ulcerated nostrils.

The nose is stopped. Soreness with scabs in the right nostril, with a discharge of much thick yellowish mucus.

Face.—The skin of the face is tense, even around the eyes, as if the white of an egg had dried upon it. Chapped lips.

Mouth.—Sensation as if the teeth were too long. Swelling and bleeding of the gums. Little ulcers in the mouth. Dryness in the mouth, although saliva is not wanting.

Throat.—Redness, inflammatory, in the back part of the throat. Thick viscid mucus flows into the throat from the posterior nares. Collection of thick viscid mucus in the throat, especially in the evening, and morning on waking, which increases the soreness of the throat. *In the evening, dryness of the throat, which induces frequent clearing of the throat.* Dryness and scraping in the throat. In the evening (and at night), roughness of the throat, which causes hawking, with secretion of mucus, several days in succession. Scraping high up in the throat. Pressure in the throat as from a lump, with soreness, rough voice, and dryness of the throat. Rawness and roughness of the throat. Sore throat in swallowing. After clearing the throat, which she finds very difficult, it feels very sore.

Transient stitches in the throat, shooting here and there, on swallowing, and something pointed sometimes seems to stick in the throat in the evening. Sense of constriction from the œsophagus down to the stomach, every time he swallows a morsel of food.

Violent pressive pain, as if a portion of the œsophagus

were contracted, or compressed, in the middle of the chest, especially during deglutition.

Stomach.—No desire to eat, no appetite, no hunger. Aversion to meat.

Craves starch, chalk, slate, white rags, charcoal, cloves, acids, coffee or tea grounds, dry rice, and other indigestible things. Sour eructations.

Heartburn after supper, with profuse discharge of water from the mouth.

Worse from eating potatoes and all irritating things, likewise salt, vinegar, pepper, etc., which produce a cough.

Abdomen.—Sticking pressive pain in the region of the abdominal ring, as if a hernia would press out there, with tension as far as the side of the abdomen.

Stool and Anus.—The rectum is inactive, as if it were deficient in peristaltic motion, and had not strength enough to press out the contents. *The rectum seems paralyzed.* Itching, burning of the anus. During an evacuation the rectum seems as if it were dried up and constricted. Sensation of excoriation in the anus, after an evacuation attended with contraction of the rectum and constriction of the anus. Diarrhœa, with tenesmus in rectum. Dropping of blood during an evacuation. This is succeeded by a stream of blood, followed by soreness in the anus, and along the rectum. Blood passes during a firm evacuation. Stools too scanty. *Evacuation of a small quantity of hard fæces, with pressure and a sensation of excoriation in the rectum.* Firm, hard, scanty stools, with pressure and pain in the anus, and difficult evacuation.

Urinary Organs.—Feeling of weakness in the bladder and genital organs.

Sexual Organs.—Tickling of the sexual organs and the thighs.

Acrid leucorrhœa, with burning in the genital organs, and still more in the rectum; these parts seemed inflamed and corroded, so that she found walking difficult; washing with cold water relieved; the leucorrhœa was abundant, and flowed almost over her feet. Leucorrhœa, quite clear, like water or transparent mucus; it made the linen stiff; leucorrhœa of yellow mucus.

Respiratory Apparatus.—Irritation in the larynx induces coughing. She takes cold easily, in the room; she gets hoarse, this decreases by walking in the open air.

Dry cough at night, with dryness of the throat. *Continual dry, hacking cough, with vomiting and arrest of breathing.* Oppressive pain in chest, the chest feels tight.

At night, violent oppressive pain in the chest.

Neck and Back.—Itching in the nape of the neck, and of the throat.

Pain in the back, as if a hot iron were thrust through the lower vertebrae.

Pain, as if bruised, in the small of the back, and in the back.

Extremities.—Pain in the limbs as if the bones were squeezed narrower, with pressure in the joints.

Pain, as from a sprain, in the shoulder-joint, especially on raising the arm.

Gnawing beneath the finger-nails, with crawling along the arm, as far as the clavicle.

Great heaviness in the lower limbs; he can scarcely drag them; when walking he staggers and has to sit down. Great weariness of the legs when sitting. Drawing in the extremities. When sitting the nates go to sleep. In the thighs and legs, long-continued tension, almost like a cramp, extending downwards. Trembling of the knees. Tearing in the knees and patella. Violent tearing, beginning at the knees and coming out at the toes. Heaviness and weariness of the legs; she can scarcely lift them. Frequent cramps in the calves. Numbness of the heel on stepping upon the foot. Heaviness in the feet, with great lassitude of the legs. Pain in the side of the foot, on stepping upon it, as though it were too soft and swollen. Itching of the toes, with redness. Smarting stitches in the corns.

Generalities.—Tremulous lassitude. Great lassitude of the whole body.

Great exhaustion of strength, and inclination to lie down. Great fatigue especially upon talking. Slow, tottering gait, as after a severe sickness.

Excessively faint and tired. Unconquerable disposition to lie down.

Skin.—Intolerable itching of the whole body, especially when he becomes heated, and in bed; he has to scratch himself until the skin bleeds, which is painful after scratching.

Sleep.—Drowsiness by day. Dreams causing anxiety, with uneasy sleep. Confused dreams. Dreams about thieves.

Fever.—Internal cold and chills, worse after warm drinks. Heat with anxiety.

ALNUS RUBRA.

Common name—Tag Alder. Preparation—Tincture from the fresh bark.

This remedy is but little known. Its principal use has been in scrofulous diseases, especially of the hip-joints. It is used with much success in diseases of mucous membranes which arise from or alternate with eruptions of the skin.

AMBRA GRISEA.

This substance is found in some marine animals, and is frequently obtained floating on the southern seas. Preparation—Triturations.

Mind.—Distorted images, grimaces, diabolical faces crowd upon his fancy; he cannot get rid of them. In the evening feels a sort of anguish. Bad memory; his thoughts are weak; he has to read everything three or four times, and, after all, he does not seize the meaning of what he reads.

Head.—She had to lie down on account of vertigo and feeling of weakness in stomach. Great weakness in his head, with vertigo. Sensation of rawness in the region of the velum pendulum palati.

Stomach.—Frequent empty eructations. Frequently sour eructations.

Heartburn, with suppressed eructations, when walking in the open air.

Every evening, sense as of a spoiled stomach, and regurgitation of acrid substances as high up as the larynx, like heartburn.

Abdomen.—Aching in the region of the liver. Aching in a small place in the right side of the abdomen, in the region of

the liver; the pain is not felt when touching the parts. *Sense of coldness in the abdomen.* Coldness of one side of the abdomen. Pressure deep in the hypogastrium, after the evacuation.

Stool and Anus.—Itching of the anus. Frequent urging, no stool; this gives a good deal of anxiety; during this time the *neighborhood of other people is intolerable.* Constipation.

Urinary Organs.—Frequent micturition at night. The urine is dark-brown and a little turbid, even while being emitted; *brown sediment*, clear urine above is yellow.

Sexual Organs.—*Violent itching of the pudendum.* Soreness and itching of the pudendum, even when she does not urinate. Swelling, soreness, and itching of the labia pudendi. Leucorrhœa, consisting of thick mucus, increasing from day to day, each discharge being preceded by a stitch in the vagina. The menses occur three days before the time.

Respiratory Apparatus.—Cough only at night, produced by an excessive irritation in the throat. Cough, every evening, with pain under the left ribs, as if something were torn loose there. Nightly cough, owing to an excessive irritation in the throat. Occasionally considerable paroxysms of cough. *Violent, convulsive cough, accompanied by frequent eructations* and hoarseness. A kind of whooping-cough.

Very saltish expectoration when coughing.

Chest.—Sense of rawness in the chest. Wheezing in the chest. Tearing pressure in the left side of the chest.

Extremities.—Tearing in the left shoulder-joint; it feels sprained and paralyzed. Drawing in the fingers and the thumb.

Heaviness of the legs. Tearing in the left leg, early in the morning. Cramp in the legs, and, almost every night, cramp in the calves. Itching of the inside of the soles of the feet, which cannot be removed by scratching.

Sleep.—Uneasy sleep with anxious dreams.

AMMONIUM BROMIDUM.

Preparation—Triturations.

Head.—At times during day a feeling as if a band was tied around head above ears. Sharp pain in left side of head, near eye.

Eyes.—Right eye full of white stringy mucus.

Mouth.—In morning, tongue smarts severely, as if just burned.

Throat.—During day, throat filled with white, sticky mucus, streaked with blood. Throat sore. Irritation of throat, with inclination to cough.

Respiratory Apparatus.—During the evening, tickling in the throat, causing him to cough suddenly. Expectoration of white, sticky mucus.

Extremities.—Feet cold in warm room.

AMMONIUM CARBONICUM.

Preparation.—Solution in distilled water, one to ten.

Head.—Feeling of lightness in head. Pressive sense of fulness in the forehead, as from the vapor of coal. Pressive sense of fulness in the forehead and vertex, as if the head would burst there. Heaviness and beating in the forehead, after eating, or whilst walking in the open air, better from pressure or in the warm room. On moving the head sensation as if the brain fell to and fro, towards the side where he stoops. Violent itching of the hairy scalp, especially of the occiput.

Eyes.—Affections from overstraining the eyes. Eyes weak and watery after reading or using them at fine work. Yellow spots before the eyes on looking at white objects. Sparks before, at night. Burning in, all day.

Ears.—Buzzing before the ears, as if the hearing were dull, and as if something were lying before the ears. Hard hearing, the ear itches and discharges pus. Illusion of hearing.

Nose.—An acrid fluid runs from the nose. When stooping, water runs from the nose. Blows bloody mucus out of the nose frequently. *Bleeding at the nose.*

Epistaxis after dinner, after breakfast, or after washing or wetting the face.

Frequent sneezing, early in the morning, when in bed. The nose is very much obstructed, without any cold. At night the nose so obstructed as to prevent breathing, except through the mouth. Dry coryza, especially at night, without the slightest air passing through the nose. Violent

fluent coryza, with cough. When stooping, sensation in the tip of the nose as if the blood were accumulating there.

Mouth.—Teeth decay rapidly. Violent toothache, as soon as she gets into bed in the evening, during the whole night; it can not be relieved in any position. The teeth are painful on biting together. Shooting pain in the molar teeth, upon pressing their edges against one another. The teeth frequently feel as if they were too long, as after acids. Vesicles on the tongue, especially on its border. Has to spit a good deal. Sourish and metallic taste of food. Cracking of the articulations of the jaws on chewing.

Face.—Heat in the face, during mental exertion; also during and after dinner; white spots on, scale off continually; little boils on, discharging blood and water; pustules on, during menses. Dry, chapped, burning lips.

Throat.—Burning in the throat, down the œsophagus. Roughness and scraping in the throat. Pain in the throat during deglutition, as if the right tonsil were swollen.

Stomach.—Very violent hunger and appetite; nevertheless, she is immediately satiated after eating little. Frequent but suppressed eructations, or a good deal of empty eructations. Inclination to vomit, but without actually vomiting.

Qualmishness after eating. Sensation as if the stomach were overloaded, until three hours after a meal. The clothes press upon the stomach. Pressure at the stomach, at night. Oppression of the stomach after eating.

Painfulness of the stomach when pressed upon.

Abdomen.—In evening, much flatus. Elastic swelling in the left groin, as large as a fist, in the evening, after lying down, with a pain, as from a bruise, at that place; on account of this pain cannot rest upon that side.

Stool and Anus.—The varices of the rectum protrude a good deal during the evacuation, and are painful a long time afterwards, so that it is impossible to walk. Itching of the anus. Loose stool, preceded and followed by cutting in abdomen.

The evacuations are accompanied by a pinching pain in the abdomen, which moves transversely across the abdomen towards the sacrum and rectum.

Discharge of blood during and after the evacuation. Retarded and hard stools, forming masses which she finds it difficult to press out. Retention of stools during first days; this is succeeded by loose stools.

Urinary Organs.—Violent tenesmus of the bladder, with cutting.

Involuntary emission of urine while asleep, towards morning; urinates frequently at night. White, sandy urine.

Sexual Organs.—Choking pain in the scrotum and spermatic cords.

Seminal emissions very frequent; after coition. Erections without sexual desire; also great desire without power of erection.

Swelling, itching, and burning of the pudendum. Violent itching of the pudendum. Violent leucorrhœa. After a long drive in the cold air, the courses come on four days too soon; they are very copious, especially at night, and when sitting and driving; previously experiences griping colic, with want of appetite.

The menstrual blood is blackish, often in clots, passing off with spasmodic pain in the belly, and hard stools, with tenesmus; the flow is abundant.

The menstrual blood is acrid, it makes the thighs sore; this soreness causes a burning pain. Colic during the catamenia, with griping, pressure, and tension between the scapula. Violent tearing in the body during the catamenia; also violent pain in the small of the back. Seems to take a violent cold during the periods. Great fatigue of the whole body during the catamenia, especially of the thighs, with yawning, toothache, pain in the small of the back, and chilliness.

Respiratory Apparatus.—Cough from a scratching in throat. The child coughs violently every morning, at 3 to 4 o'clock. Nightly cough. Cough, with asthma. Dry cough, especially at night, as from particles of dust in the throat.

Violent dry cough in the middle of the night. Cough, with expectoration of bloody phlegm. Oppression of breathing.

Chest.—Heaviness on the chest, as from an accumulation of blood.

Stitches in the right breast, when stooping.

Neck.—Much swelling of the parotid and cervical glands. Sometimes cures goitre. Drawing pain all along the back, beginning at the nape.

Extremities.—Spasm in the right arm, which draws the arm backwards.

The right arm becomes very heavy, seems to weigh one hundred pounds, and to be without strength.

Distended veins and blueness of the hands, after washing them with cold water.

Uneasiness in the legs. Chilliness of the feet, in the evening, especially when going to bed.

The left big toe feels hot, and is painful, as if he had burnt it, especially in damp weather, and when the boots press upon it. The big toe becomes red, enlarged, and painful, especially in the evening, when in bed, and the whole foot swells.

Generalities.—Tired and weary all day. Lassitude. Sensation of being bruised in the whole body. Excessive sensitiveness to the open air.

The right side of the body appears more affected than the left.

Skin.—The whole upper part of the body is red, as if it were covered with scarlatina.

Burning redness, in the bend of the right knee and along the leg; the pain increases upon laying the cold hand upon the parts. Violent itching of the hairy scalp, especially of the occiput. Itching of the anus.

Fever.—Attacks of chilliness, in the evening, frequently accompanied by the hairs standing upon end, blue hands, blue nails, chattering of teeth, and shaking. Sweat early in the morning.

Sleep and Dreams.—Great drowsiness in afternoon. Uneasy, unrefreshing sleep, every night; he tosses about. He starts up from his sleep, as if by fright, several times in succession after midnight; afterwards he cannot fall asleep again for a long time. Anxious dreams.

AMMONIUM CAUSTICUM.

Common name—Hartshorn Spirits. Preparation—Solution of the gas in water.

Face.—Extremely pale face, expressive of the greatest suffering. Lower lip swollen to three times its normal size. A large quantity of bloody fluid flows from nose and mouth.

Throat.—Great difficulty in swallowing.

Stool and Anus.—Bloody stools, very frequent. Evacuation of some pints of clear blood, with excessive tenesmus.

Respiratory Apparatus.—Very great difficulty in breathing. Continual hawking and expectorating, although doing so causes great pain. Cough and much expectoration, especially after drinking.

AMMONIUM MURIATICUM.

Common name—Sal Ammoniac.

Head.—Giddiness and fulness of the head; it feels as if it were very heavy.

The hair falls, with great itching of the scalp, often with dandruff.

Eyes.—Flying spots before the eyes, often dim and watery; yellow; cloudy vision.

Ears.—Affection of the right ear, commencing in the throat, as if the throat and ear were connected.

Nose.—Frequent sneezing, with crawling in the throat. Coryza; with obstruction of the nose and loss of smell; watery acrid coryza, corroding the nostrils and their edges as well as the upper lip. Sensation as if the nose were obstructed with a large body, and itching; constant but unavailing effort is made to blow it out.

Face.—Very pale face, or burning heat, passing off in the open air. The face burns with an eruption which requires cold applications for relief.

Mouth.—Vesicles at the tip of the tongue, with a burning pain.

Throat.—Severe throbbing in the glands of the neck, or tonsils, without swelling or inflammation; accompanied by flushes of heat, and want of air in the throat.

Stomach.—Very urgent thirst, which is only satisfied with lemonade. Attacks of nausea. Nausea and inclination to vomit, after eating, which is relieved by eructations, and in

the open air. Gnawing, or grinding, at the stomach, as if it contained worms.

Stool and Anus.—Much burning in rectum during and after the expulsion of soft stools. Itching soreness of the rectum, several pustules being formed by the side of it. Much burning in anus during soft stool. Tearing in the perineum when walking. Stinging tearing pain in the perineum, in the evening. *Stool hard, crumbling, scanty.* Pain below the navel, followed by a soft, almost fluid stool, with stinging in the anus. Green slimy stools in the morning. Glassy, tough mucous stools. Hard stool, covered with mucus.

Urine.—Rises three times at night to urinate, and passes much urine.

Copious emission of urine, which has a stale smell, yet remains clear.

The urine, when passing, feels hot. Clayey sediment in the urine.

Sexual Organs.—The menses appear two days too soon, with pain in the abdomen and small of the back; they continue at night, when the blood flows more abundantly. Discharge of a quantity of blood with the stool during the catamenia. Leucorrhœa, with distention of the abdomen, without accumulation of flatus. Leucorrhœa, like the white of an egg, after previous pinching around the navel. Brown, slimy, painless leucorrhœa, after every discharge of urine.

Respiratory Apparatus.—Hoarseness, with burning in the region of the larynx.

Dry, hacking cough, caused by tickling in the throat. Dry cough troubles her nearly the whole night, so that she can not sleep on account of it.

Cough nights when lying on the back, with sticking in the left middle false ribs, extending down to the last false ribs; he could not "cough out," on account of pain, though the cough was loose; more severe on turning upon the side.

Chest.—Pressure in middle of the chest, with stitches, as if a morsel which had been swallowed had stuck there. Oppression at the chest.

With every inspiration, a stitch, as with an awl, shoots upwards in the left chest.

Neck and Back.—At night, between 11 and 12, extremely violent backache.

Frightful backache, as if shattered. Painful stiffness in small of back, even when sitting; mostly, however, when raising the body erect. Pain of the coccyx, as from a bruise, when sitting quietly, especially when slumbering.

Extremities.—In the evening, a shooting and tearing in the tips of the fingers and toes. Tearing, apparently in the bone of the left upper arm, and afterwards of the right thigh, from the hip downwards, when sitting.

Right arm is very heavy and feels rigid. Pain in the left hip, as if the tendons were too short, so that she is obliged to limp when walking; when sitting there is a gnawing pain in the bone.

The hamstrings of both legs are painful when walking; they feel too short; not so when at rest. When sitting, tearing down the thighs from the left hip; first, it is relieved by rising, and comes on again when sitting down; afterwards, motion no longer relieves the pain. Tearing pain in front of the thigh, *when sitting*. Drawing tension in the legs when sitting or lying; this obliges him to walk crooked, after which the symptoms pass off.

Frightful ulcerative pain in right heel, relieved by vigorous rubbing.

Fever.—Chilliness, evenings, after lying down, and *as often as she wakes*, without thirst.

Sleep and Dreams.—Early in evening, great sleepiness, with closing of the eyes; passes off when light is brought into room.

Often awakens after midnight, or at 2 A. M. with violent colic. Voluptuous dreams.

AMORPHOUS PHOSPHORUS.

Mind.—Cannot study nor keep his mind on any particular subject long at a time.

Must move about; not satisfied in any particular place. Desire to be alone.

Felt nervous, as if going to die. Troubled; feels blue about studies and the future.

Cannot fix attention upon lectures, or gain a clear idea of what is going on.

Sense of impending trouble. Worried about imaginary troubles.

Nervous, restless, anxious, with warm head and cold extremities.

Low-spirited and irritable.

Head.—Dizziness, with a feeling of tightness in the head following it.

While eating, a sense of on-coming dizziness which never came.

Dizziness, on rising from a recumbent or sitting posture.

Vertigo, worse when looking up and on turning around quickly.

Headache in the frontal region, with heat in the head on wakening, with disinclination to arise or move about.

Very heavy dull feeling in head after eating.

Sharp pain in left supra-orbital region. Slight numbness in the forehead and top of the head.

Numbness in the upper half of head. Aching in the temporal region.

Steady, aching pains in temples, with fulness and pressure. Dull, confused feeling in the head.

Shock of pain in right temple on coming into bright light from a dark room.

Throbbing in head after going up stairs. Sharp pain in forehead over the eyes.

Headache on right side of forehead over and around the eye.

Sudden sharp cutting pain over left eye. Pupil of left eye dilated about twice the size of the right. Aching around and in the eyes.

Fulness in the ears, with frontal headache. Nose dry and stopped up.

While at dinner a burning sensation in right nostril.

Aching in the bridge of the nose. Sneezing and running at the nose almost constantly.

Tongue very dry on awaking. Mouth and nose very dry on awaking.

Great dryness in mouth and throat.

Throat.—Sharp, burning, pricking pains in upper part of pharynx.

Hawking from the posterior nares a grayish blood-streaked mucus.

Pharynx streaked with gray mucus. Sore throat on left side.

Sensation of mucus in the throat; must hawk and raise it; mucus tenacious and white. Soreness of throat on swallowing, extending into the posterior nares. Left tonsil enlarged and sore on pressure.

Stomach.—Frequent desire for water, but a small quantity is sufficient to quench the thirst.

Intense nausea. Belching large quantities of wind. Weight in the stomach.

Abdomen.—Pain in right side, with occasional stitches.

Sharp pain in the side above the right hip.

Severe stitching pain under the ribs on right side (soon after eating dinner).

Sharp stitching pain in the left hypochondrium. Sharp pain in the bowels.

Slight burning in the abdomen. Sour belching, taste of coffee, etc.

Goneness in the abdomen. Pain in abdomen followed by diarrhoeic stool, coming on after moving about in the morning.

Stool.—Loose discharges from the bowels, dark-colored, with pain before and after stool.

Awakes with pain in the bowels and diarrhoea at 4 A. M.

Severe tenesmus, followed by stool, which shot out as if from a gun.

Soft stool, papescent, clay-colored, and very offensive.

Stool large, hard and dry. Much urging, with inactivity of rectum.

Stool like little balls.

Sexual Organs.—Urine lighter colored than usual. Seminal emissions without erections. Frequent and painful erections. Seminal emissions during night.

Respiratory Organs.—Cough without expectoration. Sharp pains in præcordial region.

Back.—Dull, aching pain in small of back. Pains in right side of neck.

Itching between scapulæ, better by scratching.

Extremities.—Troublesome itching of both legs. Tired feeling in feet and ankles.

Aching in left leg and tired feeling all over. Cold feet. Trembling in the legs.

Easily fatigued by walking. Sleepy and stupid, hard to keep awake.

Sleep.—During the night restless, nervous, giddy, nausea, erections, seminal emissions and flatulence. Sleepy early in the evening.

Very sleepy all day.

Fever.—Sweats profusely; feels very weak and tired. Excessive perspiration. Body cold.

Generalities.—Debility after a short walk. Soreness all through the body.

Feeling of general languor. Very great prostration.

AMPHISCENA.

Head.—Vertigo, as if one would fall towards one side, and is then impelled towards the opposite side by a contrary oscillation. Dizziness when turning round.

Eyes.—Sensation as of a grain of sand in the right eye. Constant twitching at the upper eyelids, especially the left.

Ears.—Pain in the meatus auditorius, as if air were rushing in.

Face.—Pains in the right lower jaw, and considerable swelling, aggravated by air and dampness. Dull pain in the right lower jawbone.

Mouth.—The teeth feel elongated and set on edge, especially the right lower molars.

AMYGDALÆ.

Common name—Bitter Almond. Preparation—An ounce of alcohol is added to a pound of bitter almonds, then add six pounds of water, and distil down to three pounds.

Eyes.—Brilliancy of the eyes, without mental expression. Excessive brilliancy of the eyes.

Eyeballs remarkably prominent, accompanied with rolling motion, and nearly protruding from their sockets.

Eyes both drawn to left side. Pupils widely dilated, and insensible to light.

Nose.—White and cold.

Face.—Pale. Frequent convulsive action of muscles of face and neck.

Throat.—Deglutition is impossible. Burning sensation in throat.

Abdomen.—Colicky pains, which increase, until, in a short while, the abdomen is distended like a balloon.

Respiratory Apparatus.—Short, panting respiration; suffocative attacks.

Slow, stertorous breathing, which keeps getting slower. Difficult breathing.

Chest.—Transient stitches and pains come and go just under the left nipple, deep in the chest, making respiration difficult.

Heart and Pulse.—Beat of heart feeble, sometimes intermittent. Pulse scarcely perceptible.

Extremities.—Limbs completely lax, and fall lifeless when lifted. Extremities cold. Cannot stand on legs. Formication in the legs, with staggering gait.

Generalities.—Most violent convulsions, which last about three-quarters of an hour. General tetanus. Complete opisthotonos. Excessive languor.

Feeling of weakness, as if the muscular vigor was deficient, and he would fall down.

Skin.—Skin blue and bluish-red, especially on scrotum, where it was blue and almost greenish-yellow. Wheals over the whole skin.

Sleep and Dreams.—In the afternoon and evening depression, inclination to sleep through the night a sound and deep sleep, from which it was difficult to rouse; feels as though had not slept enough.

AMYL NITRITE.

Mind.—Anxiety, as if something might happen; must have fresh air.

Convulsions with piercing shrieks.

Head.—Heat and throbbing, and feeling of intense fulness in the head.

Throbbing and sense of tension in temples. Sensation of something rushing upwards and throbbing in vertex.

Eyes.—The veins are enlarged, varicose, and tortuous. Conjunctivæ bloodshot.

Protruding, staring, and look as if glazed, in convulsions. Aching eyes in sunlight, trembling, and wavering of objects, lachrymation and sneezing.

Ears.—Much throbbing in ears. Bursting sensation in ears, as though the membrana tympani of each ear would be forced out with each beat of the heart.

Nose.—Pressure over root of nose. Bleeds from left side; much sneezing.

Face.—Face scarlet. Deep facial flush. *Flushing of the face*, followed by turgidity of the facial veins. Intense surging of blood to face and head. Great heat and redness of face, with sensation as though the blood would start through the skin.

Throat.—Choking feeling in throat, on each side of the trachea, along the carotids; feeling of constriction. The collar seemed too tight, with desire to loosen it.

Respiratory Apparatus.—The feeling of constriction in throat extended to chest, and produced dyspnoea and asthmatic feeling in larynx and trachea. Sensation as of a band drawn tightly around the chest.

Heart and Pulse.—*The beating of the heart and carotids very marked.* Increased frequency of cardiac pulsation. Tumultuous heart action. Pain and constriction around heart. The sphygmographic pulse-curve ends abruptly in a very sudden downfall.

Extremities.—Tired feeling of limbs. Tremulousness of hands.

Generalities.—General relaxed, weak feeling over the whole body. In chorea every muscle in the body seems in motion. In convulsions, muscles become rigid.

ANACARDIUM.

Common name—Marking Nut. Preparation—Trituration of the layer of the nut between the nut and the kernel.

There are but few remedies in the entire Materia Medica having “impaired memory” as so marked a characteristic.

In restoring the memory, it often cures the patient of all other troubles. Hypochondriasis; some forms of insanity.

Mind.—Illusions of the fancy; he imagines he hears his name called by the voice of his far-distant mother and sister, accompanied by an apprehension of misfortune and anxiety. Feels as though he had two wills, one commanding to do what the other forbids.

He is separated from the whole world, and has so little confidence in himself that he despairs of being able to do that which is required of him.

He is very indifferent and unfeeling. When walking he felt anxious, as if some one were pursuing him; he suspected everything around him.

Internal anxiety, which did not leave him any peace; he felt solicitous on account of every trifle, as if it would lead to some great trouble; with apprehension of the future. Irritable and contradicting.

A slight offense makes him excessively angry, breaking out in personal violence.

He takes everything in bad part and becomes violent.

Great weakness of memory; cannot remember anything; forgets everything immediately.

In the afternoon his memory is better than in the forenoon.

Head.—Tearing headache during hard labor. Constrictive headache in the forehead, with extremely peevish mood, increasing from hour to hour, accompanied by a violent grinding pain, which is diminished by strongly pressing upon the forehead.

Violent pressure in the region of the right temple. Tearing pressure in the left temple.

Pressive pain on the top of the head, when coughing, or taking a deep inspiration.

Dull pressure, as from a plug, on the left side of the vertex.

Eyes.—*Dull pressure, as with a plug*, on the upper border of the right orbit.

Pressure upon the eyeball, from before backward, or from above downward.

Contraction of the pupils. Shortsightedness.

The light appears to be surrounded with a halo in the evening.

Ears.—Pain in the ear, as from ulceration, when biting the teeth together.

Humming in the ears and hardness of hearing. Imagines whispers of blasphemy in his ears.

Nose.—Smell seems to have disappeared almost completely. Illusory smell, as of burning tinder, early, when rising. Constant smell before the nose, like pigeon or chicken dung, especially when smelling his clothes, or his body.

Face.—Paleness of the face, without coldness, or any other symptoms.

Mouth.—Bleeding of the gums upon slight rubbing. Painful vesicles in the mouth.

Throat.—Suppuration of tonsils. Tough mucus forms in the throat, causing retching and gagging to expectorate it. Sensation as if scraping in the throat.

All the symptoms disappear whilst eating; they come on again two hours afterwards.

Abdomen.—Pain around the navel, as if a *blunt plug were squeezed into the intestines*. Thrusts, as from a blunt tool, on the right side near the navel.

Continual rumbling in the abdomen, especially in the region of the navel.

Stool and Anus.—Tenesmus; he cannot expel anything; the rectum seems to be plugged up.

Frequent tenesmus during the day, without ever being able to expel anything.

Urging to stool, after a meal, more in the upper part of the intestines.

Chest.—*Dull pressure, as from a plug*, in the right side of the chest.

Sharp stitches in the præcordial region, extending thence to the small of the back. Severe stitches in the præcordial region when breathing.

Neck and Back.—Stiffness of the nape of the neck. Pressure, as from a heavy burden, on the right side of the neck and on the top of the left shoulder, apparently in the bone. Dull stitches in the left shoulder-blade, returning slowly.

Extremities.—Beatings, as with a heavy body, very painful, in the middle of the left upper arm. Great feeling of dryness of the hands.

Cramp-like pain in the right hand, where the metacarpal bones join the phalanges.

Cramp-like twitches in the fingers of the left hand, synchronous with the pulse.

Painful, dull pressure in the thighs, sometimes intermittent, rhythmical.

Dull pressure, as from a plug, in the left glutei muscles.

Painful uneasiness around the knees, with sensation of stiffness, as if bandaged or made tense, when sitting.

The knees feel paralyzed, with stiffness and great lassitude, so that he is scarcely able to walk. Painful drawing in the tibia.

Cramp-like pressure in both calves. Cramp-like, intermittent drawing in the legs, from the heels into the calves.

Painful tightness in the calf, when walking, as if the muscles were too short.

In the tarsal articulation of the left leg, pain as from a sprain, on setting the foot upon the ground.

Generalities.—Paralysis of some parts. Weakness in the body; he wants to lie down or sit all the time. Very faint on going up stairs. Sensation of a hoop or band around a part.

Sleep and Dreams.—Sound sleep until 9 o'clock in the forenoon. Vivid dreams.

Dreams about fire. Dreams about dead bodies, about a near tomb, or a steep precipice.

Fever.—Continual chilliness, even in a warm room. Clammy sweat in the palms, mostly in the left hand.

Skin.—Covered with blisters, from the size of a pin's head to a pea, often scarlet red, and sometimes sense of burning.

ANAGALLIS.

Common name—Scarlet Pimpernel. Preparation—Tincture of whole plant.

Mind.—Great flow of spirits; very lively; thinks of everything; mind is vigorous.

Head.—Spasmodic stitches in both temples, extending thence to the eyes, in the middle of which it presses.

Throat.—Sensation of dryness, with some scraping in the throat.

Urinary Organs.—On urinating, especially in the morning, a burning pain in the urethra; the orifice seems agglutinated, and a violent pressure is required before the urine passes, which it does in two, three, or several streams.

A tickling prickling along the urethra, especially at the orifice.

Chest.—Suddenly, a feeling as if, internally in the chest, he were struck with a cushion full of pins.

Sleep.—Sleep bad, restless; falls asleep late, wakes early, and has not slept enough in the morning.

Generalities.—Violent trembling of the heart, with trembling and shivering of the whole body, both before and with a dull pain in a hollow tooth, with anxiety in the chest.

ANANTHERUM.

Common name—Vetiver.

Mind.—Hypochondria, with dread of society; he seeks solitude and obscurity; does not want to see or hear anything.

A great deal of self-esteem; great satisfaction with himself and his labor; internal complacency, with smiles.

Head.—Vertigo and dulness, with cerebral congestion, red face, and tendency to fall backwards.

Vertigo in all positions, aggravated especially by motion and strong air.

Sensation as if something turned round in the head, with pains in the stomach, great appetite, colic, venereal desire; chills and shaking, notwithstanding the great heat; depression or very great cheerfulness.

Desire to lean the head against something hard and cold.

Eyes.—The eyes enlarged, red, inflamed, with frequent dimness of vision and appearance of sparks. Yellowness of the sclerotica.

Ulceration of the margin of the eyelids, with inability to separate them. Abundant secretion of mucus, and considerable lachrymation, especially in the open air.

Black points, *muscæ volitantes*, and fiery circles before the eyes.

Dimness of vision, as if from watery vapors before the eyes.

Nose.—The air which passes through the nostrils seems icy cold. Great dryness and heat in the nose, with frequent and very painful sneezing. Ulcers in the nostrils, with epistaxis.

Abundant discharge from the nose of purulent, greenish, and very badly smelling matter. Insupportable tickling in the nose, with violent sneezing as soon as he inhales a little cold air. Nose cold, pale, and pointed, or large and inflamed, with many small blood-vessels visible on its surface.

Ears.—Noises, murmurs, and hissing in the ears. He hears frequently a noise as of waves beating against the shore, with a deafening sound, which prevents him from hearing a word.

Face.—Yellowish, or red, enlarged, inflamed, and congested. Pale, transparent, and white as wax. Emaciated, bluish, cyanotic, contracted, shrunken, with hollow eyes.

Red spots on the face, as if it had been painted with vermillion.

Erysipelatous swelling of the face, with closed-up eyes; fever, delirium, desire to expose himself to the air, and even to throw himself out of window.

Yellowish pimples and pustulous herpes on the face. Sensation as if the face had been stung by insects. Itching and burning miliary eruptions on the face; urticarious eruptions also. Ulcers and scabs under the nose and on the chin. Lips enormously swollen, ulcerated, everted, of a bluish-yellow. Ulcers, especially at the labial commissures, resembling a syphilitic affection.

Mouth.—The teeth feel as if larger and sharper. Toothache, aggravated especially in the afternoon, evening, and night, also by taking anything cold, by the least contact, and by changes of weather. Gum-boils, with swelling of the cheeks and submaxillary glands. Ulcers, like aphthæ or thrush, in different parts of the mouth. The tongue fissured, lacerated, and as if cut on its edges, with copious salivation and debility. Grayish, yellowish, bloody or brick-dust coating on the tongue.

Throat.—Raw pains, tumors, and a great deal of tenacious mucus in the throat, with great difficulty in swallowing even the saliva. Liquids pass frequently into the larynx and through the nasal fossæ, with violent, jerking cough.

Considerable accumulation of mucus in the throat, with granulations, and grayish ulcers like false membranes. Inability to drink, in spite of great thirst, on account of spasms in the throat, which contracts and feels tight as soon as he hears anything said about water, or sees shining objects.

Tickling sensation, as if some live thing were moving about in his œsophagus, with fits of suffocating cough.

Stomach.—The stomach feels full and as if ulcerated. Obstinate and painful eructation, especially after eating vegetables. Incessant nausea and inclination to vomit.

Vomiting of food and of bile, with hunger even after eating. Vomiting of pure blood, as if from the rupture of a blood-vessel in the stomach.

Vomiting, with constant dread of death. Food passes through the bowels, undigested, almost as soon as eaten. Painful, impossible digestion; he vomits food just as it was when taken several days before.

Vomiting of bile as if it came directly from the liver.

Abdomen—Burning, pulsating, and lancinating pains in the region of the spleen.

Inflammation and swelling of the abdomen, which is very painful.

Abdomen inflated, tense, and hard, with tympanitic sound on percussion.

Colics, cramps, and tearing pains in the abdomen, with sensation as if there were a red-hot iron in it. Colic, with cramps in the limbs, icy coldness, and choleraic diarrhœa.

Stool and Anus.—Very long-lasting constipation, followed by dry, brown, bulky stools, then diarrhœa. Stools difficult, large, and hard.

Stools containing only blood, with frightful colic, and extreme weakness.

Anus prolapsed and very painful, even when not at stool.

Intolerable itching at the anus.

Urinary Organs.—Urine turbid, thick and full of mucus.

Discharge of coarse gravel with the urine. Clear urine, with chalky sediment, and looking like milk when shaken up. Thick yellow or green mucus flows from the urethra, with priapism, burning and tearing pains in the urethra, inflammation and swelling of the penis and inguinal glands.

Genital Organs.—Secretion of a thick substance, of a very strong odor, between the glans and prepuce, which are swollen. Sensation of hard tumors in the testicles and spermatic cords, with severe pain in these parts.

Great itching and burning in the vulva, especially in the afternoon and at night in bed.

Whitish and reddish eruptions, like sycotic excrescences, on the vulva.

Leucorrhœa watery, clear, or milky, and of very bad odor. Thick, purulent, yellow, or green leucorrhœa.

Respiratory Apparatus.—Short, dry, and frequent cough. Obstinate, paroxysmal, shaking cough, with scratching, burning, a great deal of phlegm in the larynx, and aphony. Paroxysms of cough, often lasting half an hour, not allowing time to breathe, and ending with copious mucous expectoration. Burning and raw feeling in the whole chest and larynx, with severe dry cough and bloody expectoration.

Expectoration of mucus, mixed with blackish and rusty-looking blood.

Skin.—Excessive itching all over, especially in the evening, and at night in bed.

The skin is very tender, it breaks, ulcerates, and suppurates easily. Red pimples, like miliaria or urticaria, with itching and obstinate burning.

The skin is often cold, red, blue, livid, or very pale, with general coldness, and cold sweat. The least prick becomes a sore, and forms a suppurating swelling.

Extremities.—Paralytic weakness of the arms. Eruptions like itch or lichen on arms and hands.

The hands are icy cold and go to sleep. Swelling of the finger-joints, with rheumatic and gouty pains. Burning, pulsative pains, and pains as from whitlow on the fingers.

The fingers deformed and contracted.

Paralytic weakness and palsy of the legs, with complete

insensibility. Sciatic and rheumatic pains in the legs, making him cry out, and aggravated chiefly by cold.

Boils and inflamed red pimples on different parts of the legs. Ulcer on the outside of the right thigh, as coming from an abscess, penetrating deeply and suppurating copiously. Blisters and ulcers on the soles of the feet. Cold feet.

ANGELICA.

Large doses (15 to 20 grains) cause disgust for all spirituous liquors.

ANGUSTURA.

Introduced by Hahnemann.

Preparation—Trituration and tincture of the bark.

We think of this remedy as standing among the first for *tonic* spasms, trismus, etc. Caries. Certain forms of summer complaint.

Mind.—Prone to anger; every trifle irritates. He feels cheerful and lively when performing no intellectual labor, but becomes dizzy when reading; he then falls asleep immediately. Great absence of mind; when occupied with something serious, his attention is constantly by other things.

Head.—Tensive pain in the temporal muscles, when opening the jaws.

Eyes.—The eyes are red and burn; in the morning they are agglutinated.

Eyes feel as if there was sand in them. Early on rising, dimness before the eyes, as if the cornea were obscured. There seems to be a light vapor before the eyes, which soon passes off.

Ears.—Tearing in a boil over the right mastoid process. Throbbing pain behind the ears, on the side of the neck, as if the carotid were beating.

Nose.—Sensation of a corrosive soreness deep in the nose.

Face.—Drawing in the facial muscles. Pain in the masseter muscles, as if one had fatigued them by chewing too much. Cramp-like pain near the articulation of the jaw, in the masseter muscles, especially when at rest; the pain is diminished by opening or closing the jaws.

Mouth.—White tongue, with a feeling of roughness. Burning, as of pepper, on the left side of the tongue, almost on the border. Great dryness of mouth and lips, without thirst. In the evening, during slumber, mouth filled with a viscid, insipid, and foul phlegm.

Stomach.—Loss of appetite while at dinner. Desires this thing and that, but is disgusted with everything brought. Particular aversion to meat.

Raging desire to drink, but it forsook her when she put the glass to her lips.

Great desire for cold drink.

Abdomen.—Fermenting and rumbling in the abdomen, as if diarrhoea would come on, accompanied by incarceration of flatulence.

Stool and Anus.—Frequent urging in the rectum, as if diarrhoea would come on immediately, with shiverings over the face.

Sensation as if stool had not been passed sufficiently; as if more would come.

Urinary Organs.—Burning after micturition; frequently obliged to urinate, although but a few dark-yellow drops are emitted each time; they cause a burning.

Sexual Organs.—Voluptuous itching of the tip of the glans, which forces one to rub.

Itching of all the sexual organs.

Itching pimples on the left labium major (these usually appear when the menses have been retarded for some time); they burn when urinating; larger pimples on the labia minora, that itch when touched.

A slight yellowish discharge from the vagina the day before the menses appear.

Itching in the genitals, obliging her to scratch so as to draw blood; after which it abated.

Respiratory Apparatus.—Frequent irritation to cough, caused by a tickling arising from under the sternum and extending into the back.

Tenacious phlegm in the trachea, difficult to hawk up. Violent cough, deep from the trachea, early in the morning, accompanied by expectoration of yellow mucus.

Chest.—Tightness of the chest and pressure in the left side, when walking fast.

Cramp in the chest, as if one had suddenly taken a violent cold.

Cutting pressure in both sides of the chest, first only during expectoration; afterwards changed to cutting thrusts, which continue even on holding the breath. Sensation under the sternum as if a sore place were being scratched, the size of a finger; worse every second day.

Heart.—Violent palpitation of the heart, in the evening, when lying on the left side, in bed; better when sitting up. Violent palpitation of the heart when sitting or stooping, with a painful sensation as if the heart were constricted.

Neck and Back.—Drawing in the neck. Stiff pain, like drawing between the scapulæ and in the nape of the neck, in the morning; or pain in the small of the back, as if everything were broken; followed by hunger, cutting pains in the abdomen and loose stools, which, finally, became slimy.

Extremities.—Drawings in all the muscles. Pain in the elbow-joints, apparently in the tendons, as if he had knocked them against something, increased by moving the arm, or leaning upon it. Cold hands and fingers. The hands feel swollen.

Stiffness of the legs, preventing walking fast. During motion, frequent pain in the hip, as if stiff or dislocated, almost like cramp.

Jerking stitches in the left thigh, and in the upper border of the ilium, extremely painful, and felt only when sitting. The feet and legs feel numb and pithy, as far as the knees, but without tingling. Pain in the foot, when stepping upon it. Cramps in the feet. Drawing in the toes.

Generalities.—Stiffness after sitting. Cracking in all the joints.

Skin.—Itching, in the evening, in bed; after rubbing the parts, flat, very painful ulcers appear. Fine itching of the arms and thighs, which passes off by rubbing.

Sleep and Dreams.—When sitting and reading, he falls asleep, but is aroused by the slightest noise and starts up, with a great chill which thrills through and through him.

Uneasy sleep, full of dreams; he did not wake, however; with emissions. Wakes up in the night and cannot get to sleep again

Vivid dreams, partly disagreeable, partly anxious; frequent waking, then falling asleep again and dreaming of something else.

Anxious, distressing dreams, causing her to weep much.

Fever.—At 3 p. m., shivering, with violent thirst, no subsequent heat.

Shivering in the evening, on going to bed. Inward chill, while externally warm to the touch. Chilliness in the back; cold hands and fingers.

Upon entering the room in the evening he feels a great heat; he knows not what to do with himself, but without thirst.

Alternations of warmth and chilliness during the night.

ANILINUM.

Analine.

The principal characteristic of this drug is a *cyanotic condition*, with headache.

ANTHEMIS NOBILIS.

Introduced by Dr. Berridge in 1869.

Common name—Roman Chamomile. Preparation—Tincture from the whole plant beginning to flower.

Mind.—Very low spirits; feeling as if something were about to happen. On going out of doors, in evening, felt nervous, and exceedingly afraid of being run over.

Eyes.—After rising from bed, eyes water; at same time, running of *clear water* from left nostril. Tenderness of eyeballs on pressure.

Nose.—Sneezing when indoors.

Face.—Looks pale. Lips very dry.

Throat.—Back of pharynx feels raw, increasing from morning to evening; worse on swallowing saliva, and in the open, cold air. When drinking, a feeling of constriction of pharynx, apparently about the junction of pharynx and

oesophagus, causing a slight cutting in swallowing liquids, but not solids.

Stomach.—Loss of appetite for food and drink at all his meals. Considerable nausea in stomach, ceasing on going into the open air. Much *pleasant warmth in stomach*, followed by *desire for food*.

Stool.—Constipation.

Sexual Organs.—Seminal emission, about 4 A. M.

Respiratory Apparatus.—In afternoon, dry cough in paroxysms, caused by tickling in back of larynx, which was momentarily relieved by the cough; cough worse on entering a warm room, but not when in bed at nights.

Extremities.—Extremities, from wrists and ankles downwards, extremely cold.

Dull, aching pains in limbs, especially large joints and loins.

Soles of feet itch, as from chilblains.

Sleep and Dreams.—At night sleeps badly; keeps waking; cannot sleep for long together; keeps getting up and walking about room.

ANTHRAKOKALI.

Prepared by the action of Caustic potassa upon Anthracite coal.

Stomach.—Anorexia, nausea, vomiting, colic, and flatulence. Burning thirst.

Vomiting bilious, mixed with blackish mucus.

Urinary Organs.—Copious emission of pale, clear urine. Peculiar odor to the urine.

Sexual Organs.—Frequent erections.

ANTIMONIUM ARSEINITUM.

Excessive dyspnoea in cases of emphysema.

ANTIMONIUM CHLORIDUM.

Introduced by Hahnemann.

The principal action seems to be upon the throat. There is severe pain in throat and fauces; a sense of burning, with pain and difficulty in swallowing

The burning pain extends to the stomach, with restlessness, and small, rapid pulse; skin cold and clammy.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM.

Mind.—Decided disposition to shoot himself in the night, not to any other kind of suicide; this forced him to leave his bed, otherwise he was unable to get rid of it.

Continual condition of ideal love and ecstatic longing for some ideal female being, which wholly fills his fancy. *Peevish*; vexed without any cause. Out of humor. *Sulky*; does not wish to speak with any one.

Child is fretful and peevish, does not wish to be touched or looked at.

Head.—Heaviness in the forehead. Slight dull headache in the forehead, and vertigo, increased by ascending stairs.

Eyes.—Gum in the canthi of the eyes (forenoon). Soreness of outer canthi.

Redness and inflammation of eyelids.

Ears.—Roaring in the ears. Redness, burning, and swelling of the ear, as from mosquito-bites.

Nose.—Both nostrils become chapped and covered with crusts. Coryza, with sore, crusty nostrils.

Dry coryza. Bleeding at the nose every evening. The nose is painful when breathing, as if from inspiring cold air, or from inhaling acrid vapors.

Face.—Suppurating and long-lasting eruptions on cheeks. Cracks in the corners of the mouth, painful like sores. The lips are dry.

Mouth.—Severe bleeding of the teeth. Stitches in the tooth when inspiring air. Toothache in a hollow tooth, worse at night than in daytime; if he touches the tooth with the tongue, he feels pain, as if the nerve were torn. Dryness of the mouth, at night.

Rawness of the palate, with expectoration of much mucus, when clearing the throat.

Tongue coated white. Much saltish saliva in the mouth.

Stomach.—Thirst in the evening, more at night. Violent thirst, with dryness of the lips.

Gulping up of fluid, tasting of the ingesta. Nausea after drinking a glass of wine. Vomiting of mucus and bile. Fearful vomiting, with convulsions.

Violent vomiting and diarrhœa. Loathing, nausea, and desire to vomit. Pain at the stomach, as from excessive fulness, as after too much eating, with distended but not hard abdomen. Cramp-like pains at the stomach. Burning at the pit of stomach, like heartburn, with good appetite.

Abdomen.—Very much distended.

Anus and Stool.—Discharge of mucus from the rectum, with emission of flatulence.

Pain in the rectum during stool; feeling of soreness, as if an ulcer had been torn open.

Itching of the anus. Very difficult, hard stool. Very liquid stools. Stool watery, with little hard lumps, or containing undigested food.

Stool, first natural, then several small, loose evacuations, then as small but hard evacuations, with violent straining in the rectum and anus until all are passed.

Urinary Organs.—Frequent urination, with intense burning in urethra during emission. Copious and frequent micturition.

Respiratory Apparatus.—Violent spasms in the larynx and the pharynx, as if the throat were filled with a plug, which becomes alternately thicker and thinner, accompanied by a feeling of soreness. Extreme feebleness of voice; he can only speak in a low tone. *Loss of voice.* Cough, early in the morning in paroxysms; the first attack the most violent; the following become weaker and weaker, so that the last attack resembles a mere hacking cough. Dyspnoea.

Chest.—Severe, continual itching upon the chest the whole day.

Back.—Violent itching upon the back.

Extremities.—Arthritic pains in the fingers. Drawing pains in the fingers and their joints. The finger-nails do not

grow as fast as formerly, and the skin beneath the nails is painfully sensitive.

Drawing pain in the left hip-joint, when walking. Large horny places on the skin of the soles of the feet, close to where the toes commence; pain like corns.

Great sensitiveness of the soles of the feet, when walking. Sensitive stinging in the skin of the sole of the right foot, going off by rubbing.

Skin.—Eruptions like rash. Red points, with white dots in the centre, at several places.

Brown spots and dots, like small liver-spots, here and there, especially upon the arms.

Pimples and vesicles, as from stings of insects, especially on the face and joints.

Pimples, that itch when getting warm in bed, and prevent sleep. Pustules, with yellow or brown scurf, here and there. Red pimple, with pus at the tip, on both sides of the nose, painful to pressure. Several pimples on the face, that pain like mosquito-bites. The chest is dotted with fine red points, with violent itching, which does not pass off by rubbing. Itching over the whole body, especially on the chest and back. Itching, here and there, with perceptible blisters, frequently rouses from sleep.

Sleep and Dreams.—Great sleepiness during the day, and early in the morning.

Sleepiness in forenoon. At 7 o'clock P. M., feels overwhelmed with sleep.

Anxious dreams, as if he were to be hurt. Horrible dreams about mutilation of men.

ANTIMONIUM OXIDUM.

Head.—Lightning-like stitches through the head backward, which suddenly disappear, while the headache in the forehead remains. Slight headache increases to an intolerable degree.

Mouth.—Tongue coated white.

Abdomen.—Distended by incarcerated gases.

Stool.—Diarrhœa, with griping pains in abdomen, troublesome, frequent, consisting of food evacuated soon after eating.

Urinary Organs.—Pains and urging at neck of bladder, and burning in the urethra during urination. Discharge of a few drops of mucus from the urethra.

Gonorrhœa-like discharge from the urethra.

Urine of a deep orange-yellow color, almost red. Deep-red and bloody urine, causing burning in the urethra, from which exuded a whitish mucus after cessation of the bloody urine.

Sexual Organs.—Penis flaccid. Complete impotence; no ejaculation of semen, and even no erections. Atrophy of testicles and penis. Pains in the testicles.

Respiratory Apparatus.—Cough violent, shattering, dry, with stitches in chest.

Cough dry, painful, finally ends in a difficult expectoration of tenacious mucus.

Respiration difficult, with mucous and sibilant râles over the chest.

Chest.—Very great constriction of the chest, with stitches. Sharp stitches through the chest, towards the shoulders and back. Violent stitches in chest, with dry cough.

Generalities.—Great relaxation of the whole organism.

Skin.—Pustular eruption on lower abdomen, neck, body, thickest on genitals; in the bends of the limbs, on nates, and especially on thighs and scrotum.

Pustular elevations, like pocks, on the scrotum.

Back.—Sharp pains in the sacro-lumbar region.

Fever.—Very profuse and debilitating sweats during sleep. Very tormenting, pouring sweat, every time after sleeping, followed by great exhaustion.

Complaints assume the form of intermittent fever.

ANTIMONIUM SULPH. AURATUM.

First proven by Dr. Mayerhofer, Germany.

Head.—Pressive headache. Headache one-sided, especially in the left temporal region.

Ears.—A reddish swelling behind the right ear, which leaves behind a redness and scurfiness.

Nose.—Increased mucus from nose and throat. Catarrh and fluent coryza, with a confused head, impeded respira-

tion, and impaired appetite. *Bleeding from nose on washing.*

Mouth.—Tongue very thickly coated yellow. Pasty mouth and taste in the morning.

Taste sweetish, bitter, and flat.

Throat.—Mucus from the throat becomes offensive to smell. Pressure in the throat as if a plug stuck in it.

Stomach.—Weak stomach, disordered digestion, with nausea.

Almost loathing of food, with no appetite.

Abdomen.—Tense, sensitive, especially about the navel.

Stool.—Passage of much flatus, with sudden urging to stool, followed by a stool at first solid, then bright yellow, pasty, then violent colic and rumbling around the navel. Stool of fæces passed with unusual difficulty.

Urinary Organs.—Urine increased, dark-red.

Respiratory Apparatus.—Increased mucous secretion, with fulness in bronchi, and full, hard breathing. Increased mucous expectoration, mixed with blood, of a sweetish taste. Respiration difficult.

Extremities.—Rheumatic pains in the joints. Twitchings, like electric shocks, through both ulnar nerves, especially in the elbow-joints.

Sleep and Dreams.—Sleep dreamy, wakes after midnight with dull headache.

Generalities.—In the morning, sense of great weakness and prostration.

Skin.—Pustules, elevated, dry, on the inner surface of the thighs, which itch, feel tense, pain on walking, and involve the whole leg in sympathy.

Itching of the skin, especially of the scrotum and inner surfaces of the thighs.

ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM.

Common name—Tartar emetic. Preparation—Triturations.

Mind.—Furious delirium. Talking to himself. Anxiety increases with the nausea.

Child will not allow itself touched, without whining and crying. Wild gayety toward evening.

Head.—Confused in the morning, disappears after rising. Confusion, with a feeling as if he ought to sleep. On trying to lift the head feels a dizziness which obliges him to replace it on the pillow. Headache, as from a band compressing the forehead. A pressive, tensive pain, especially in forehead, immediately after waking, relieved by cold water. Throbbing in the right side of the forehead. Painful drawing in the right temple extends down to the zygoma and upper jaw.

Eyes.—Bloodshot. Eyes feel so tired that they would close. Inclination to press the eyes tightly together. Flickering before the eyes, especially on rising from sitting, several times in an hour, of short duration; sees only as through a thick veil, with vertigo.

Nose.—Sneezing, fluent coryza, and chilliness, with loss of taste and smell.

Stupefying tension across over the root of the nose, as if laced with a band.

Face.—Livid. Great paleness. *Pale, sunken face.* Cold sweat on face. Convulsive twitches in almost every muscle of the face. Dry, scurfy lips.

Mouth.—Tongue covered with a thick, white, pasty coat; red in streaks, very red, dry in the middle. It is painful to move the tongue about.

Throat.—Sharp pain in the throat. Deglutition is impossible.

Stomach.—He eats at noon with appetite, but after he is satisfied a kind of nausea attacks him at times. Extraordinary appetite for apples, and thirst for cool water; evenings soon sleepy, against his usual habit.

Desire for acids, with diminished appetite. *Absence of thirst.* Empty eructations.

After dinner, qualmishness in the stomach. *Nausea causing anxiety.*

Nausea, with a slight pressure in the pit of the stomach, followed by headache in the forehead. Violent nausea and incessant vomiting with diarrhoea.

Vomits till he becomes faint. Vomiting, with headache, and trembling in the hands. Violent vomiting and purging, with great prostration. Vomiting, followed by constant

involuntary watery stools. Vomiting difficult after long retching, and followed by great prostration, with anguish.

In the night, sensation as if she had loaded her stomach with something; eructations frequent, like foul eggs; sleep restless. Cramps in stomach.

Pain at the epigastrium. Pressure in pit of stomach.

Abdomen.—Inflammation of the abdomen. Abdominal meteorism.

The abdomen seems stuffed full of stones, though he has eaten nothing, and it does not feel hard—a sensation that he feels after long-continued sitting at work. Cuttings in the abdomen, with great nausea, vomiting, trembling in abdomen, and bending together, followed by watery stools.

Violent colic.

Stool.—Very offensive diarrhoeic stools, with vomiting. Stools copious.

Diarrhoea watery, slimy, bloody.

Urinary Organs.—Burning in the urethra during and after urination.

The urging to urinate and the burning in the urethra increase; only a little urine passes; the last drops are bloody and accompanied by violent pain in the bladder.

Urine dark brownish-red, turbid, and with a strong odor.

Respiratory Organs.—Large increase in amount of carbonic acid expired.

Rapid breathing. Respiration short, heavy, anxious, difficult.

Dyspnœa; she must be supported in a sitting position in bed. It seems as if he would suffocate, evenings, in bed; he cannot get air, and is obliged to sit up the whole night. Shortness of breath, from suppressed expectoration, relieved by expectoration. About 3 A. M. she was suffocated and oppressed, and had to sit up to get air; only after cough and expectoration she became better.

Chest.—*The mucus rattles in the chest*; oppression of the chest.

Anxious, with oppression of the chest and rising of warmth from the heart.

Chest feels all the time very full. Constriction and oppression of the chest.

Heart and Pulse.—Palpitation of the heart. Oppression of the heart.

Pulse rapid, weak, trembling; small, tight, contracted, hardly perceptible.

Neck and Back.—Pain in the back, as from fatigue, especially after eating *and while* sitting.

Extremities.—Insensibility and coldness of limbs; weak, almost imperceptible, pulse.

Weakness in all the limbs. Trembling of hands. Cold hands and icy cold tips of the fingers. Hands cold and moist.

Tension in the hamstrings on walking, evening. The feet go to sleep immediately after sitting down.

Generalities.—Convulsions and tetanic spasms. *Trembling*. Whole body trembles and feels very sick. A very peculiar internal trembling. Long-continued trembling of the head, and a paralytic trembling in the hands on every motion.

Throbbing and pulsating in all the vessels of the body. Condition resembling intoxication.

Either general restlessness or nausea. Weakness, general, and great depression of spirits.

Weakness, lassitude, and exhaustion, so great that he must lie in bed.

Weakness, fatigue, and sleepiness after vomiting.

Child wishes to be carried constantly. Great prostration and sluggishness of the body; he feels best when he sits still and does nothing. Faintness.

Syncope. Alternations of unsteadiness and syncope.

Skin.—Vesicular eruption over the body. Painful pustular eruption. A thick eruption like pocks, often pustular, as large as a pea, filled with pus. Eruption of itching pustules, which soon dry up.

Eruption of pimples and vesicles, which in two days are filled with pus, are like the pustules of smallpox and are very painful; these pustules dry up and form crusts; this eruption appears first on the internal surface of the forearm, then on the back.

Pustules on the genital organs.

Sleep and Dreams.—*Great sleepiness.* Yawning. Dreams are a continuation of previous thoughts. Great drowsiness and inactivity.

At night awakened, almost as soon as he falls asleep, with shocks and jerks, screaming.

Fever.—Cold skin. Trembling and chilliness over the whole body. Unusual heat of the body.

The whole body breaks out into a cold, clammy sweat. Perspiration profuse.

APIOL.

Oil of Parsley.

Head.—Frequently dizzy.

Eyes.—When reading, the right page laps over on the left.

Stomach.—Inclined to nausea in afternoon; is not sick at stomach, but feels as if she would be.

Urinary Organs.—Urinate every five minutes, not much at a time; constant inclination; color bright lemon.

Heart.—Sudden palpitation of heart when quiet or at night, as if she had been frightened or had run up-stairs, followed by frequent sighing; after it passes off is very hot, face flushed, and head seems swelled; thin white mucus from vagina, drying hard.

Extremities.—When walking, pain across hollow of left foot; worse when standing, when it feels like a stitch.

Sleep.—Restless, cannot sleep before one or two A. M., or if she falls asleep before midnight she wakes at that time, then cannot sleep till daylight.

Can only get to sleep by keeping the hand or foot in motion.

APIS MELLIFICA.

First proving by Dr. Humphreys, New York.

Poison of the honey bee.

Mind.—Premonition of death. Loss of consciousness. Sopor interrupted by piercing shrieks.

Absent-mindedness. Awkwardness; lets everything fall.

Head.—Confused and dizzy, with constant pressive pain above and around the eyes, that is somewhat relieved by

pressure of the hands. *Vertigo*. Confused vertigo; worse when sitting than when walking; extreme when lying down and closing the eyes. *Headache, with vertigo*. Her whole brain feels as if tired.

Dull pain over the whole head, relieved by pressure. Pain in the forehead with dulness and confusion.

Eyes.—Swelling that entirely closes the eyes. Burning stinging in the right eye, and causing flow of water. Burning stinging sensation of swelling around the left eye and in the superciliary ridge. Smarting and sensation of burning in the eyes, with bright redness of the conjunctiva; very sensitive to light.

Soreness and smarting on the margin of the lids, in the canthi, and in the eye itself. Stinging itching in the eye, eyelids, and around the eyes.

Piercing in the eyes; was obliged to remove her spectacles while reading and writing. Sensation of swelling around the eye. Violent shooting pains over the right eye that extend down to the eyeball. *Eyelids much swollen, red, and œdematous*. The upper lids so swelled that they hang like little sacs over the face. Burning in the margin of the lids; causes lachrymation.

Itching in the inner angle of the left eye. Lachrymation and burning, with a sensation of a small foreign body there, during which the eyes are weaker; painful, evenings, when sewing, and sensitive to light. Eyes water and are painful when she looks at anything light. Eyes weak, with disinclination to exert them; they are painful and easily fatigued when used.

Ears.—Redness and swelling of both ears.

Nose.—Nose much swollen, red and œdematous.

Face.—The face is red and hot; pain, burning and piercing, and swollen so as to be unrecognizable. Erysipelas of the face; over the whole face light redness, swelling, heat, with burning fever, coated tongue and thirst.

Mouth.—Swelling of the tongue and lips. The whole margin of the tongue feels as if scalded, as if quite raw. Dryness of the tongue; red, fiery appearance of the buccal cavity, with painful tenderness. On the tip of the tongue, somewhat to the left, a row of small vesicles, painfully sore and

raw. In the mouth, on the inner cheeks, fiery redness. Scalding in the mouth and throat. Painful sensitiveness of buccal cavity.

Throat.—Dryness in the throat without thirst. Sensation of fulness, contraction, and suffocation in the throat. Throat feels constricted, and as if a foreign body was lodged in it; painful on swallowing. Sensation of constriction and erosion in the throat. Stinging itching deep in the throat, at the lower part of the neck, accompanied with a sensation of constriction. Inability to swallow a single drop, with swelling of the tongue. Small white spot, about half an inch to the left of the glottis.

Stomach.—*No thirst with heat.* Vomiting of bile. Vomiting and diarrhoea. Severe vomiting and profuse diarrhoea. Burning heat in the stomach. Sensation of soreness in the stomach and abdomen.

Abdomen.—Soreness of the bowels felt when sneezing, or pressing upon them.

Sensitiveness of the walls of the abdomen. Fulness and sensitiveness and sensation of bloatedness, as if she were inflated.

Stool and Anus.—*Sensation of rawness in the anus, with diarrhoea.*

Passage of flatus before stool. Copious, watery, or blackish brown, green and whitish stools. Watery and very fetid stools. Loose urgent stool in the morning. Yellow, watery diarrhoea, with griping.

Greenish, yellowish, mucous diarrhoea, without any pain.

Increasing prostration during diarrhoea. Stools soft and pappy, mixed with serum, as if soft fæces had been beaten in water, but not dissolved; orange-colored. Several thin, yellow stools, with extreme weakness and prostration; *the stools occur with every motion of the body, as if the anus were constantly open.*

Dysentery, olive-green, shiny, profuse, and full of bright red lumps; looks like tomato-sauce.

Urinary Organs.—Burning and soreness when urinating. Frequent and excessively profuse discharge of natural urine. The previously very scanty urine diminished to one-half, with a violent burning sensation when urinating, as if

scalded. Urine high-colored, and more frequent emission of small quantities.

Sexual Organs.—Miscarriage at second or third month.

Pain in right ovarian region during menstruation. The right ovarian region very sensitive during the period.

Respiratory Apparatus.—Irritation to cough in the supra-sternal fossa.

Severe cough, especially after lying and sleeping. Expectoration of a great quantity of transparent, somewhat frothy, bloody mucus. Dyspnoea; it seemed impossible to breathe. Great feeling of suffocation; it seems as if she could not long survive, for want of air. Could bear nothing about the throat. Hurried and difficult respiration, with fever and headache.

Chest.—Sensation of soreness, lame, bruised feeling, as if from recent injury, from being jammed, bruised or beaten.

Dull, aching pains in the left side of the chest, near the middle of the sternum, several times during the day, with sensation of fulness in the chest and short breath.

Stitches in the left side of the chest.

Heart and Pulse.—Sudden attacks of acute pain just below the heart, soon extending diagonally towards the right chest.

Extremities.—Edema of the hands. Very distinct sensation of numbness in the fingers, especially in their tips.

At night, the feet are swollen full, with a sensation of heaviness and stiffness.

Sensation in the toes, and the whole foot, as if too large, swollen, and stiff.

Generalities.—Tired, as if bruised in every limb, especially in the back, as one feels in the morning, after exertion; especially perceptible on rising after sitting. *General feeling of lassitude*, with trembling.

Frequent loss of all strength, with a trembling sensation.

Sudden prostration, with coldness. The whole surface of the body becomes exceedingly sensitive to the touch; every hair is painful when touched. Skin extremely sensitive to contact. Burning, stinging pains like bee-stings occurring occasionally. One side twitching, the other paralyzed.

Skin.—Swelling and an erysipelatous redness. Sharp pain

and erysipelatous swelling, very white and hard in the middle. Body covered with large wales, size of a silver half-dollar, slightly elevated and white.

Red and white blotches over the body and extremities like nettle-rash.

Elevations on the skin, as after the bite of insects, painfully sore, sensitive to touch.

Itching and appearance of blotches, like nettle-rash, after scratching.

Nettle-rash after fever. Sensation of burning heat and stinging, in various portions of the surface of the body, at the same time.

Prickling all over the body. Intense burning itching all over body.

In evening, an intolerable itching, attended with a burning, fiery sensation, commencing in the arms, and finally spreading over the whole surface of the body. Carbuncles with burning, stinging pains.

Sleep and Dreams.—*Great desire to sleep ; extreme sleepiness.*

Very sleepy, early in the evening. Sleeps late in the morning.

Anxious starting in sleep. Sleep full of dreams. Screams and sudden startings during sleep.

Fever.—Chilly every afternoon at 3 o'clock; shudders, worse in warmth; the chills run down the back; hands feel as if dead; feverishly hot after about an hour, with a hoarse cough; heat of the cheeks and hands, without thirst; ceases gradually, but she feels heavy and prostrate.

Perspiration after trembling and fainting, then a nettle-rash.

APHIS CHENOPODII GLAUCI.

Dr. Meyer, of Germany, first proved it.

The plant lice from *Chenopodium glaucum*.

Head.—Headache, worse on each movement; it feels as if the brain swashed hither and thither.

Mouth.—Painful vesicle on the tip of the tongue. Dryness of mouth and throat with frequent accumulation of mucus.

Throat.—Dryness of the throat causes much thirst.

Stomach.—Frequent eructations of air, tasting of the food.

Stool and Anus.—Urging to stool, soon after rising in the morning, with a thin, pasty evacuation.

Urinary Organs.—Burning in the orifice of the urethra. Frequent and profuse urination; urine deep yellow and slightly foaming. Urine frothy, brownish-red, deposits a thick yellowish sediment.

Respiratory Apparatus.—Voice sometimes hoarse and rough, cleared by much hawking. Cough from irritation in the larynx, worse from 4 to 6 P. M.

Sleep and Dreams.—Voluptuous dreams, with emissions.

Fever.—Chills run up and down the back.

APOCYNUM ANDROSÆMIFOLIUM.

First proving by Dr. J. Henry.

Common name—Spreading dogbane. **Preparation**—Tincture from the root.

Head.—Pains and stiffness in the back of the head and neck.

Nose.—Great itching and irritation in left nostril. Everything smelled like honey.

Face.—Twitching of the face. Itching and burning of the face.

Mouth.—Pain of all the teeth of the lower jaw, left side.

Abdomen.—Pain in the left groin, of a shooting character.

Stool.—Diarrhoea, with much rumbling and pain. Constipation.

Urinary Organs.—Frequent and profuse flow of clear urine.

Sexual Organs.—Profuse menstruation, lasting eight days, with violent pressing pain.

Neck and Back.—Stiffness of the neck.

Extremities.—Swelling of the hands and feet. Cramps, burning in the bottoms of the feet, most severely in the right foot, with severe pain in the joint of the left big toe. Tingling pain in the toes.

Generalities.—Trembling of the body.

Swollen sensations of the face and body.

Flying pains in different parts of the system.

Skin.—Violent itching of the body and face.

Fever.—Profuse sweating of the whole body.

APOCYNUM CANNABINUM.

Introduced into homœopathic practice by Dr. Hale, 1864.

Indian hemp.

Mind.—Bewildered.

Eyes.—Woke early in the morning, with severe irritation of the left eye, as if several sharp grains of sand were in it, attended with much heat, irritation, and redness.

Nose.—Nostrils and throat filled with thick, yellow mucus.

Mouth.—Increased secretion of mucus and saliva from the mouth and fauces.

Stomach.—Thirst on waking.

Abdomen.—Decided distention of the abdomen, especially after a moderate dinner.

Stool and Anus.—Evacuations exceedingly scanty. Bowels sluggish, but fæces not hard or costive.

Urinary Organs.—The little water that was passed flowed as easily as if it were oil.

Urine increased or diminished; *decided scantiness of urine.*

Urine diminished to one-third the usual amount, without uneasiness or pain about the kidneys or bladder.

Urine generally of a light, golden, sherry-yellow color, no sediment.

Respiratory Apparatus.—Short dry cough. Short and unsatisfactory respiration. *Sense of oppression about the epigastrium and chest.*

Generalities.—General restlessness on going to bed.

Sleep.—Desire to sleep, but unable to do so.

Great restlessness and little sleep.

APOMORPHINE.

Introduced into homœopathic practice by Dr. Hale, 1864.

A substance obtained from morphine.

Eyes.—Pupils dilated.

Ears.—Dulness of hearing.

Stomach.—Qualmishness, nausea, vomiting, and retching.

A feeling of nausea coming on at intervals, especially after taking food; no pain; clean tongue.

Sudden vomiting, almost without nausea; vomiting of food, mucus, rarely of bile.

ARANEA DIADEMA.

First provings recorded in A. H. Z., I, 122.

Cross Spider. Tincture prepared by putting the living animals into alcohol.

Head.—Headache and confusion of the head, both relieved by smoking, ceases entirely in the open air.

Mouth.—Sudden violent pains in the teeth of the whole upper and lower jaw, at night, immediately after lying down.

Stool.—Thin fluid stool accompanied by pain in abdomen, which is relieved by rubbing the abdomen with the hand.

Sexual Organs.—Periods eight days too early, too strong, and too copious.

Chest.—Hemorrhage from the lungs.

Extremities.—Pains return daily at the same hour.

ARALIA RACEMOSA.

First proven by Dr. S. A. Jones, U. S.

American Spikenard.

Sudden suppression of the menses from a cold.

Leucorrhœa, with acid, foul-smelling discharge and pressing-down pains in the uterus.

Suppression of the lochia with tympanites; excruciating pains in the bowels and uterine region.

ARCTIUM LAPPA.

First proven by Dr. Jeanes.

Burdock. Tincture of the root and seeds.

Eruptions on the head, face, and neck.

Styes, and ulcerations on the edges of the eyelids.

Profuse and frequent urination.

An exceedingly sore, bruised feeling in the uterus with great relaxation of the vaginal tissues; apparently entire lack of tonicity of pelvic contents. These symptoms all aggravated by standing, walking, a misstep or sudden jar.

ARGENTUM METALLICUM.

First proven by Hahnemann.

Metallic Silver. Preparation—The pure precipitated metal for trituration.

Mind.—Increased cheerfulness and disposition to talk the whole day.

Head.—Suddenly giddy, and as if a mist were before the eyes. Attacks of vertigo; he cannot well control his senses. Pressing pain in the forehead, with stupor, and drawing pressure in the occiput. Pressive tearing pain in the region of the right and left temporal bone, increased by contact. Painful drawing in the left temple.

Eyes.—The upper and lower eyelids are very red and thick; no suppuration.

Ears.—Corrosive itching of the lobules of both ears, early in the morning, after rising.

Nose.—Excessive fluent coryza, with or without sneezing. Tingling and itching in the nose, followed by bleeding.

Face.—Drawing tearing in the right zygoma. Swelling of the upper lip, close under the nose.

Mouth.—Dryness in the mouth.

Throat.—The region of the submaxillary gland is swollen; this makes the neck stiff, and produces a tension in the parts when moved; deglutition at the same time is difficult, as if there were internal swelling of the throat; he is obliged to force every mouthful of food down his throat.

Viscid, gray, jelly-like mucus in the throat, which can be easily hawked up, early in the morning. Throat feels raw and sore. When coughing, raw and sore in the throat; not in the windpipe, nor when swallowing. When yawning, painful tension in the fauces, as from swelling.

Stomach.—Excessive appetite, continuous even when the stomach feels full.

Excessive, gnawing hunger the whole day, which cannot be satisfied by eating.

Abdomen.—Bruised pain in the flank, over the left hip, and on the whole left side of the pelvis (with uterine weakness). Loud rumbling in the left side of the abdomen, like the croaking of frogs.



Stool.—Frequent and always successful desire for stool in the lower part of the rectum, with expulsion of a small quantity of soft stool, continuing for several days.

Stool after dinner every day, and like sand, but passed without trouble.

Urinary Organs.—Frequent desire to urinate, and copious emission of urine, for hours.

Sexual Organs.—*Crushed pain in the right testicle*, as after a contusion, even the pressure of the clothes increases the pain, on walking. Pains in left ovary and loins.

Respiratory Apparatus.—Laughing produces mucus in larynx, and excites cough.

When going up-stairs, or stooping, mucus gets into the air-passages, which is expelled by a single fit of coughing. When eating fruit, it seemed to him repeatedly as if a little piece stuck in the larynx. *Rawness and soreness in the upper part of the larynx, when coughing, not when swallowing.* Several attacks of a short, rattling cough by day, not in the night, nor in the open air, with white, thickish, *easy expectoration, looking like boiled starch.*

Heart and Pulse.—Frequent spasmodic, though painless, twitchings of the whole cardiac muscle, especially when lying on the back.

Extremities.—Tenderness, tearing pressure and pain in bones. Joints feel weak, sore; especially in descending. Sensation of soreness in joints; especially of hands and feet, fingers and toes. Bruised pain on the left inner malleolus.

Sleep and Dreams.—Very restless at night on account of many anxious dreams, of care and fright. On waking up, he still felt so anxious that he imagined he had suffered the accident he had dreamed about.

Fever.—Hectic fever every day from 11 to 12 or 1 o'clock.

Chilliness on the back and on the feet.

Chills over the upper portion of the body, at night, when lifting the cover ever so little.

The symptoms reappear at noon.

ARGENTUM NITRICUM.

The first provings were under Hahnemann's directions.

Silver Nitrate. Preparation—Solution of the crystals in distilled water, for lower dilutions.

Mind.—He feels very much affected, bodily and mentally; he does not undertake anything lest he should not succeed.

Head.—In the morning she was attacked with vertigo, as if she were turning in a circle, inducing her to squat down, lest she should fall.

Vertigo and buzzing in the ears, and *general debility of the limbs and trembling.*

Giddiness, as if intoxicated, accompanied with lassitude and debility of lower limbs.

Headache worse in the open air; *relieved by binding something tightly about the head.*

Generally the headache is accompanied by chilliness, and sometimes by a general increase of the temperature of the body.

Painful fulness and heaviness in the head, with inability to recollect.

Excessive congestion of blood to the head, with throbbing of the carotid arteries, obliging him to loosen his cravat, accompanied with heaviness, stupefying dulness of the head, great melancholy, weakness of mind, inability to express himself suitably and coherently.

Pain in the head, with sensation as if the head were enlarged.

Wakes with a headache. *Boring in the left frontal eminence.*

Stitches and pulsations in the left side of the forehead.

Digging and tumultuous raging in the right hemisphere of the brain, extending from the occiput to the frontal protuberance, recurring frequently, and increasing and decreasing rapidly.

Extremely troublesome itching, creeping and crawling of the scalp, as of vermin, with sensation as if the roots of the hairs were pulled upward; she had to scratch all the time.

Eyes.—Ophthalmia, abating in the cool and open air, intolerable in the warm room.

Ophthalmia, with intense pains.

Gray spots and *bodies in the shape of serpents move before vision.*

Infra-orbital neuralgia; boring above the left eye.

The canthi are red as blood; the caruncula lachrymalis is swollen; it stands out of the corner of the eye like a lump of red flesh; clusters of intensely red vessels extend from the inner canthus to the cornea; the conjunctiva is puckered and interstitially distended; increased secretion of tears and gum. Itching of canthi.

Mucus in the eyes, drying up in the lashes and forming scurfs. Conjunctiva red as blood. Vanishing of sight; he is constantly obliged to wipe off the mucus which obstructs the axis of vision.

Ears.—Whizzing, feeling of obstruction, and hard hearing in the left ear.

ringing in the ears and deafness.

Nose.—Coryza, with constant chilliness, sickly look, lachrymation, sneezing, and such a violent stupefying headache that she had to lie down.

Discharge from the nose resembling white pus, with clots of blood.

Violent itching in the nose, obliging him to rub it constantly until it is raw.

Dulness of the sense of smell.

Face.—Sickly appearance. Sunken, pale, bluish countenance.

Mouth.—Pain in sound teeth, especially when chewing, eating sour things, and taking cold things into the mouth. Teeth very sensitive to cold water.

Tenderness of the gums, with disposition to bleed; neither painful nor swollen. *Red, painful tip of the tongue; the papillæ are erect and prominent.*

Tongue remarkably dry, with violent thirst.

Throat.—Accumulation of mucus in the posterior nares, obliging him to hawk.

Thick, tenacious mucus in the throat, causes hawking all the time.

Severe burning in throat. *Rawness and soreness in the throat.* Scraping sensation in the throat. Pain in the right side of the throat, as of an ulcer.

Sensation as if a splinter was lodged in the throat when swallowing, eructating, breathing, stretching, and moving the neck.

Dark redness of the uvula and fauces. Burning and dryness in the fauces and pharynx. Paroxysms of cramp in the œsophagus.

Stomach.—Irresistible desire for sugar. *Violent belchings*, which afford relief.

Most of the gastric derangements are accompanied by belching.

Nausea after each meal, for a long time, especially after and during dinner.

Constant nausea, and frequent and extremely troublesome efforts to vomit.

Vomiting, the substances thrown up tinging the bed-clothes black.

Vomiting and diarrhœa, with violent colicky pains. Wakes about midnight from the oppressive sensation of having a heavy lump in the region of the stomach, inducing vomiting of glairy mucus, which can be drawn into threads.

A desire to vomit, a tremulous weakness, *and a sensation in the head as if it were in a vise*. Inflammation of the stomach. Violent cardialgia.

Burning heat in the stomach. Heartburn.

After yawning, a sensation is experienced in the stomach as if it would burst; wind presses upwards, but the œsophagus feels spasmodically closed; hence an ineffectual effort to eructate, with excessive strangulation, pressing pain in the stomach, faintish nausea, confluence of water in the mouth, and inability to stir; the paroxysm ceases amidst frequent and violent belching of wind.

Sensation as if the stomach and œsophagus were filled with food.

Violent cardialgia, waking her in the night; twisting of the stomach, which extends down into the abdomen. Ulcerative pain in the stomach.

Trembling and throbbing in the stomach. *Painful swelling of the pit of the stomach*, with great anxiety. Constant sense of fulness in pit of stomach.

Abdomen.—Swollen and distended. Emission of much flatulence.

Stitches dart through the abdomen like electric sparks, especially during a sudden transition from rest to motion, on the left side. Pain in the hypochondria.

Stool and Anus.—Frequently repeated itching of the anus, inducing him to rub until he became sore. Stool copious, fluid, followed by vomiting.

A slight colic wakes from an uneasy slumber, followed by evacuations of a greenish, very fetid mucus, accompanied with emission of a quantity of noisy flatulence. Awakened at 6 A. M. by sudden urging to stool; the discharge copious, half liquid, and bright yellow.

After having eaten sugar greedily in the evening, scanty, watery diarrhoea about midnight, accompanied with flatulent colic, and with much noisy flatulence during the evacuation.

Diarrhoea; *like spinach in flakes*; bloody mucus.

Constipation; stools hard and dry.

Urinary Organs.—Burning during and after micturition and feeling as if urethra was swollen. Sore feeling in the urethra even after micturition.

Ulcerative pain in the middle of the urethra, as if a splinter had been pushed in.

Quick urging to urinate; urine copious and clear yellow. Urine slow to start.

Inability to pass the urine in a projecting stream.

Scanty and rare emission of a dark-yellow urine.

Sexual Organs.—Sensitiveness near the orifice of the urethra.

Want of sexual desire; the genital organs shrivelled. Right testicle enlarged and hard. Nightly emissions.

Respiratory Apparatus.—Internal soreness of the larynx and pit of the throat; worse in the morning. Evening cough, which makes the accustomed tobacco-smoke intolerable to him. Suffocative cough.

Chest.—Aching tensive pain in the chest, in various places of the chest, of the size of half a dollar.

Heart and Pulse.—Heart's action irregular, sometimes intermitting, with an unpleasant sensation in the chest; on

attention to it, the irregularity is more severe; almost disappears on motion in open air. Palpitation of the heart at night. Violent palpitation, accompanied with a faintish nausea.

Palpitation, caused by any sudden muscular exertion or emotional excitement.

Neck and Back.—Nightly pains in the back, tensive, clawing. Pain in the small of the back, relieved when standing or walking.

Extremities.—Chorea-like convulsive motion of the upper and lower extremities.

Lassitude and heaviness of all the limbs. Paralysis of the extremities.

In the night his lower limbs, especially his knees, start up; this awakes him.

Paralytic heaviness and debility of the lower limbs, so that she did not know where to put them. Great debility and weariness of the lower limbs, as after a long journey on foot, accompanied with sick feeling, dread of labor, drowsiness, chilliness, and sickly appearance.

Rigidity in the calves, with great debility and exhaustion, as from fatigue, scarcely permitting one to walk across the room.

Generalities.—*Tremulous weakness*, accompanied with general debility.

Sensation as if the body, and especially the face and head, expanded; he feels as if the bones of the skull separated, with increase of temperature.

Skin.—Peculiar discoloration of the skin from the blue gray, violet, or bronze-colored tinges to the real black. Skin brown, tense, and hard.

Sleep and Dreams.—Yawning and chilliness. Long and deep yawning.

Restless nights; tossing about, heavy dreams.

Restless, stupefied sleep, with horrid dreams.

Is prevented from falling asleep by fancies and images hovering before his imagination.

In the morning, he dreams that he is hungry; this sensation wakes him; upon waking he finds himself attacked with a violent spasm of the stomach, which is accompanied with hunger, nausea, and considerable flatulence.

He frequently wakes in the night from dreams about putrid water, fishes, and serpents, filling him with horror.

Fever.—Morning sweat. Morning sweat (from 4 to 6), after a restless sleep, which had been disturbed by many fits of coughing.

Sweat accompanied with chilliness, as soon as he got warm in bed.

ARISTOLOCHIA.

Introduced into our Materia Medica by Dr. Mure, Brazil.

Brazilian Snake-root. Tincture from the flower.

Chest.—Bruised pain over the left pectoral muscle, which is sensitive to the touch at night.

ARNICA MONTANA.

First proven by Hahnemann.

Leopard's Bane. Tincture from the whole plant when in flower.

Mind.—Excessive sensitiveness of the mind. Indifference to everything. Hopelessness.

Hypochondriac anxiety. Frightfulness. Morose, irritable; does not speak a word.

Inability to perform continued, active work. Want of memory; forgets the word he is about speaking.

Head.—Confusion of the head, with decided pressure in the right half of the head, especially over the right brow.

Vertigo; it is almost imperceptible when sitting and bending the head over, but when righting or moving the head she feels as if everything turned with her.

Violent headache, on waking in the morning, which reached such a point at 8 A. M. that, while walking in the open air, he almost fell from dizziness; disappeared at 10 A. M.

Burning in the brain, the remainder of the body being cool.

Pressive headache, as if the head were being distended from within outwards.

Pain as if a knife were drawn through the head trans-

versely from the left side; this is immediately followed by internal coldness of the head.

Pressive pain in the forehead, which increases near the warm stove.

Feeling of cold at a small place on the forehead, as if some one touched him with a cold thumb. Sticking pains in temples and forehead.

Headache as if a nail had been thrust into the temple.

Eyes.—Eyes sunken, glassy, with dilated insensible pupils.

The margin of the upper eyelids, along its contact with the eyeball, internally, is painful when the lids are moved, as if they were too dry and a little sore.

Pressive pinching pain in the inner half of the right eyeball.

Ears.—Pain, internally, in the cartilage of the left ear, as if the parts had been bruised or contused.

Nose.—Frequent nose-bleed. The nose pains him from above downwards as if he had had a violent fall upon it.

Face.—The countenance is much sunken. Dry heat in the face; without thirst; nose cold.

Red swelling of right cheek, with throbbing pain, swollen lids, and *great heat in the head, with a cold body*. Hot, red, shining, stiff swelling of the left cheek.

Chapped lips. Burning heat in both lips, with moderate warmth of the body.

Mouth.—Tongue coated white. Biting sensation on the tongue. *Fetid breath from the mouth*. Vapor fetid, coming out of the mouth during an expiration. Dryness in the mouth with great thirst. Burning scraping in the mouth and œsophagus.

Bitter, rather disgusting taste. Putrid, slimy taste in the mouth. Taste of rotten eggs in the mouth between the meals.

Throat.—Violent burning from the fauces through the œsophagus to the stomach. Deglutition is prevented by a sort of nausea, as if the food would not go down.

Stomach.—Appetite lost. Repugnance to food, meat and broth. Thirst, without any external heat, the pupils being little capable of dilatation. Frequent empty eructations. *Eructations bitter and tasting like rotten eggs*. Nausea,

with burning scratching in the throat, and general relaxation. Empty retching, ineffectual efforts to vomit. Vomiting of coagulated blood.

Feeling of repletion of the stomach, accompanied by loathing. Pain as if the posterior wall of the stomach were forcibly pressed against the spinal column.

Abdomen.—Stitches under the false ribs of the left side, intercepting the breath. Distended and tympanitic, with frequent urging to stool, and frequent passage of wind. *Of fensive flatus*, smelling like rotten eggs.

Sharp thrusts through the abdomen from one side to the other. Colic resembling dysentery; a kind of grinding pain deep in the hypogastrium, accompanied by nausea and slumber.

Intermittent tearing in the left half of the pubic eminence.

Stool and Anus.—Tenesmus; followed by a copious, thin or pap-like sourish-smelling stool, giving great relief. After every stool, obliged to lie down.

Frequent, small stools, consisting only of mucus. *Diarrhoea resembling brown yeast. Involuntary stool at night, when asleep.* Bloody pus-like stool.

Constipation.

Urinary Organs.—Dark brown urine with brick-red sediment. Urine strongly acid.

Respiratory Apparatus.—Cough at night, during sleep. *Cough, in children, produced by weeping and lamenting.* Cough is excited by cries, in children, when accompanied by anger and tossing about. Cough with stitches in the side of the chest. Cough producing a feeling in the ribs as if all of them were bruised. Constant dry cough which shook the whole frame. Dry, short and hacking cough, as from a titillation, low down in the trachea, every morning after rising. Sputa mixed with blood.

Bloody expectoration from the chest. Hæmoptysis. Short, panting breath. Dyspnoea, quick expirations and inspirations.

Chest.—Tightness of the chest and difficult respiration. Violent stitches in the middle of the left breast. Pain as from a sprain in the joints of the chest and back. All the joints of the bones and cartilages of the chest feel painful, as if they were bruised, during motion and breathing.

Heart and Pulse.—Pain in the region of the heart, as if it were squeezed together, or as if it got a shock. Stitches in the cardiac region. Stitches in the heart from the left side to the right.

Pulse feeble, fluttering, hurried, and irregular.

Neck and Back—Violent pain in the spine, as from a "crick." A peculiar painful sensation extending down the back, as comes sometimes from continued stooping in hard work, on rising from bed in the morning. Pain in the right scapula, towards the back, as after a violent blow or fall.

The small of the back is painful, as if it had been beaten.

Extremities.—Heaviness in all the limbs; *paralytic pain in all the joints, during motion, as if the joints were bruised.* Bruised pain in all the limbs.

Painful concussion in all the limbs; felt when the carriage shakes, as when one treads too firmly upon the foot in walking.

The arms feel weary, as if bruised by blows. Violent twitching pain, extending from the left shoulder-joint to the middle finger.

Slight cracking, and sensation of dislocation, in right wrist, when moving the hand.

Pain as from a sprain in the wrist-joint. Violent drawing pain on the ulnar side of the dorsum of the right hand. Cramp in the fingers of the left hand.

Drawing and pressive pains in the fingers. Pain in the balls of both thumbs, as if they had been knocked against something hard.

Pain as from a sprain in the hips. Pain in the thighs when walking, as from a blow or contusion. Prick in the knee when touched. Pain as after a violent blow over the calf of the right leg, accompanied by lassitude of the legs.

Tearing pain on right external malleolus, and on dorsum of foot. Pain as from a sprain in the tarsal joint. Arthritic pain in the foot. Drawing in the outer half of the back of the left foot. Tearing in the left little toe.

Arthritic, dull pain towards evening, as from a sprain in the joint of the big toe, accompanied by some redness.

Generalities.—Lassitude and sluggishness of the whole body; scarcely able to stand. General weakness, weariness.

ness, sinking of strength, *sensation as of being bruised*. Painful and excessive sensitiveness of the whole body.

Felt as if bruised over the whole body.

Disagreeable sense as of tingling or dull pain in a contused part.

Skin.—Red, hot, and œdematous. Erysipelatous inflammation, the left hand *dark-blue*. Itching pimple between the thumb and index-finger; when touched a fine stinging pain, as if a splinter were in it.

Sleep and Dreams.—Frequent yawning, in the evening, without sleepiness.

Involuntary expulsion of fæces while asleep. Sleep restless, frequently waked by dreams.

Dreams about frightful objects, of the lightning having struck, etc.

Fever.—In the morning she feels chilly when in bed. *Shivering over the whole body and the head, at the same time heat in the head and redness and heat in the face, accompanied by coolness of the hands and a feeling as of the hips, the back, and the anterior surface of the arms being bruised.*

Dry heat over the whole body in bed, with violent thirst; heat becomes intolerable to him; he tries to uncover himself; but he feels chilly when doing so, or even when making the slightest motion in bed.

Great internal heat, hands and feet being cold. The exhalations smell sour.

Nightly sour sweat.

ARSENICUM ALBUM.

White arsenic. Triturations with sugar of milk.

Mind.—Mania; headache; excessive anguish. After midnight, a frequent desire to kill himself. *Very violent delirium, especially at night, with great restlessness.*

Her desire exceeds her need; she eats and drinks more than is good for her.

Spends the night in moaning and groaning. Frequent screaming from pain.

Anxiety and restlessness in the whole body. Exceedingly sensitive, despondent, sad, and weeping; the least trifle fills her with care and solitude.

He despairs and weeps, and imagines no one can help him, that he must die; he is cold and chilly, and afterwards generally weak. Excessive anguish, with oppression of the chest and difficult breathing.

Anguish and despair, driving from one place to another for relief.

With great anguish he turns and tosses to and fro in his bed.

Great anguish, trembling, and tremor. With inexpressible mental anguish and increasing pain, he seemed to be at his last gasp. The anxiety and restlessness are intolerable. Anxiety and heat do not permit her to fall asleep before midnight. Anxiety in the evening after lying down.

Sense of deadly fear. *Dread of death coming on suddenly when left alone, or on going to bed. The greatest fear and anguish; sees ghosts day and night.*

Afraid of solitude and death. Very fretful and sensitive; the least thing makes him angry; finds fault with everything. Vexed about every trifle, and constantly talks about other people's faults. Great indifference.

Ideas crowd upon him; he is too weak to repel them in order to dwell upon one idea alone.

Diminished memory. Loss of consciousness.

Head.—Vertigo every evening. Giddiness. Great confusion of the head. Stupid and dizzy.

Stupified feeling in the head. Great heaviness, with humming in the ears; *it goes off in the open air, but returns again as soon as he enters the room.*

Excessive swelling of the head and face. Intense headache, increased by light and noise. Heat in the head, when coughing. Sensation, during motion, as if the brain moved and beat against the skull. Cold sweat of the forehead.

Intense pains in the frontal region, accompanied by vertigo. Throbbing headache directly over the root of the nose. Hemicrania. Dull beating pain in one-half of the head, as far as above the eye. Violent neuralgia on left side of head. Pain of the scalp when touched, as of ulceration. Falling out of the hair.

Eyes.—Injected; wild look; protruding eyes; swollen. Painless swelling under left eye, partly closing the eye, and

very soft. Feeling of sand in the eyes, in the evening, must rub them. *Burning in the eyes*, severe and constant. Eyes hot and burning sore in the balls. Pulsative throbbing in the eyes, and at every pulsation a stitch; after midnight. Extreme redness of the inner surface of the eyelids. *Eyelids œdematous, often completely closing the eyes.*

Continual trembling of the upper eyelids, with lachrymation.

Dryness of the eyelids, when reading by candle-light. Lachrymation.

Corrosive tears, making the cheeks and eyelids sore. Inflammation of the conjunctiva, with suffusion of the eyes and intolerance of light. Yellowness of conjunctiva.

Pupils dilated or contracted. Photophobia.

Ears.—Stitching pain in the left meatus auditorius at night, from within outwards.

Roaring in ears. Ringing in ears.

Nose.—Swollen and pouring forth a profuse watery discharge. Violent continued sneezing.

Excoriating discharge from the nostrils. Excessive coryza, with hoarseness and sleeplessness. Dryness of the nasal cavity. Pain in the nasal bone, in root of nose.

Distressing stoppage in the bridge of the nose. *The watery nasal mucus causes a smarting and burning at the nostrils, as if they were made sore by it.*

Face.—*Face covered with cold sweat. Face expressive of genuine mental agony.*

Hippocratic face. *Deathly color to the face. Pale, yellow, cachectic look.*

Face livid and lurid. Color of the face yellowish. Red and swollen. *Swelling of the face. Sunken face*, pale, covered with cold sweat. Distorted.

Twitching of the facial muscles. Corrosive ulcer on the lip; livid lips.

Lips bluish, black, swollen. Pricking, twitching or jerking in one side of the upper lip, especially when going to sleep.

Mouth.—Grinding of the teeth, while asleep. Teeth become loose and prominent, in the morning; the gum of that tooth is painful to the touch.

Pain of some of the teeth as if they were loose and would

fall out; the pain is not increased by chewing. Jerking, continuous toothache, extending as far as the temple, relieved by sitting up. Swollen, bleeding gums, very painful to touch.

Inflammation and swelling, internally and externally, about the root of the tongue.

Tongue furred, with a red streak down the middle *and redness of the tip*.

Tongue coated whitish, or yellowish white. Fiery red, smooth and dry.

Dryness of the tongue. Dry and brown-coated tongue. Tongue dry, and morbidly red, with papillæ considerably raised at the tip. Violent burning on the tongue, in the pharynx and stomach. Painful blisters in the mouth and on the tongue. *Feeling of great dryness in the mouth, with violent thirst; drinks little at a time. Burning in the mouth along the pharynx, and in the pit of the stomach.* Saliva bloody. Bitter taste in the mouth after a meal.

Throat.—Dryness and burning in throat, and region of the stomach. Sense of constriction of the throat. Burning, heat and dryness of the fauces. Paralytic condition of the pharynx and œsophagus. Swallowing very difficult and painful.

Stomach.—Complete loss of appetite. Aversion to butter. Can eat nothing, everything is repugnant. *Loathing of food. Thirst* and dryness of the mouth, with a peculiar thick white saliva. *Excessive thirst; drinks much, but little at a time; it does not refresh him.* Unquenchable thirst. Burning thirst. No thirst during the chilliness. Unsuccessful eructations. Water-brash. Long-lasting hiccough, *in the hour when the fever ought to have come.*

Nausea at 11 A. M. and 3 P. M. Nausea, with anguish, and desire to vomit, obliging him to lie down. Nausea and violent vomiting. Long-lasting nausea, with faintness, tremor, heat all over, and shuddering. Constant inclination to vomit, with rare vomiting, but frequent retching. Drinking brandy lessens the inclination to vomit. Continued violent vomiting, with the sensation as if it would tear out his stomach and intestines, as with forceps. Violent vomiting, not only of the food last taken, but also of the fluid contents

of the stomach. The vomiting is generally violent and incessant, *and excited by any substance taken into the stomach*. Almost incessant vomiting, with fearful burning in the abdomen, and thirst that cannot be satisfied. Inability to retain nourishment, which is thrown up as soon as it touches the stomach. Even water is *immediately thrown off the stomach*. Violent vomiting of a brown turbid matter, mixed with mucus, and sometimes streaked with blood. Vomiting of blood. Bilious vomiting. Vomiting on raising the head. Vomiting immediately after a meal. *After each drink the vomiting is renewed*, with violent pains in the abdomen and pharynx. *The vomiting brings no relief*.

Vomiting and diarrhoea. Frequent vomiting, *with apprehensions of death*. *Anxiety in the pit of the stomach*, rising high up at night. Pain in the pit of the stomach arresting the breathing. *Violent burning pains in the stomach and intestines*. Burning in the stomach like red-hot coals. *In the stomach fearful burning pains*. Intense burning pain in the region of the stomach, increased by pressure. Red-hot burning, with great anxiety in the region of the stomach with tormenting retching. Cramps in the stomach, and feeling as if he had an attack of cholera.

Weight in the stomach, as of a stone, after a meal. Pressure in the region of the stomach and pit of the stomach. Violent tearing boring pain and spasm in the stomach and intestines. Tenderness of pit of stomach to pressure. Could not bear any wine, even the smallest portion. The pains in the stomach are relieved by sweet milk.

Abdomen.—Swollen and painful. *Distention and pain in the abdomen*. Rumbling in the bowels. Violent pains. *Intolerable anguish*, and very troublesome sensation in the abdomen arrests the breathing, with lamentings about it. Violent pains in the abdomen, with such great anguish that he had no rest anywhere; rolled about on the floor, and despaired of his life. *Burning pains in the abdomen and intestines*. Burning in the abdomen, with heat and thirst. Cutting pain in the abdomen. Stitches from the abdomen down into the vagina.

Stool and Anus.—Spasmodic protrusion of the rectum, very painful. Tenesmus, as in dysentery; constant burning,

with pain and pressure in the rectum and anus. Burning at the rectum after stool, with great weakness and trembling in all the limbs. Hemorrhoidal tenesmus of the anus, causing a burning pain like fire. *The evacuations excoriate the skin about the anus.* Ineffectual urging to stool. Frequent diarrhœa, with violent tearing cutting pains in the intestines. Involuntary stools and urine. While fully conscious, she discharges fæces and urine unawares. Violent watery diarrhœa. Slimy and green mucous stools. *Black, acrid, putrid stools.* Small stools with tenesmus, first dark green fæces, afterwards dark green mucus, after colic. Yellow diarrhœic stools, with tenesmus and burning pain in the rectum and anus. Discharge of a black fluid, *burning at the anus like fire*, after much uneasiness and pain in the abdomen. Watery blood passes with the stool, and surrounds it. Expulsion of pieces of mucus, accompanied by tenesmus, with cutting pain in the anus, as of blind hemorrhoids. Black, mucous diarrhœa, with persistent vomiting. Considerable purging, *and extreme coldness of the extremities.* Dysentery-like diarrhœa.

Urinary Organs.—*Burning in urethra during micturition.* Great desire to urinate, but does not pass any urine. *Involuntary urination*; the urine flowed from her before she was able to reach the chamber, though but little urine. *Scanty émission, and burning during émission.* Retention of urine, as if the bladder were paralyzed. Hæmaturia.

Sexual Organs.—Inflammation and swelling of the genital organs, increasing almost to gangrene, excessively painful. The glans is blue-red, swollen, and cracked. Leucorrhœa yellowish and thick, corroding the parts it touches.

Sudden profuse discharge of dark blood from the vagina. Menses too early; profuse. Constant exhausting menorrhagia.

Respiratory Apparatus.—Dryness of the larynx. Constant titillation in the larynx, inducing cough, even when not inspiring. Voice very uneven, now strong, now weak. Hoarseness.

Cough in the evening, directly after lying down; she has to sit up.

Violent fits of cough wake him in the night, as if he

would be suffocated; the throat became swollen. Cough when going into the open, cold air.

Cough, especially after drinking. Deep, dry, short, unceasing cough, after midnight. Cough, without expectoration, but with dyspnoea, in the evening.

Expectorates a frothy saliva. Respiration short, anxious, accelerated, morning.

Directly after coughing, the breathing becomes short, as if the chest were contracted. *Frequent oppressive shortness of breath in every position of the body, causing anxiety. Breathing oppressed; want of breath; a nocturnal asthma makes him spring up at midnight. Difficult breathing, with great anguish.* When walking in the open air he experiences a suffocative sensation, which obliges him to cough.

Spasmodic asthma. Asthma; the breathing becomes more and more weak and short, until, finally, she is only able to breathe, and talk very low, by inclining the chest forward.

Chest.—Yellow spots on the chest. Very tenacious mucus in the chest, difficult to loosen.

Pains in the chest. Burning in the chest. Constriction of the chest with great restlessness.

Oppression of the chest when walking fast. Coughing on going up-stairs. Much lassitude and oppression of breathing when walking. Stitches in the left chest, during a deep inspiration, obliging him to cough. Oppression in the region of sternum makes respiration difficult.

Heart and Pulse.—The heart-beats are irritable. Palpitation of the heart, strong, visible, and audible, chiefly at night.

Irregular palpitation of the heart, but so violent at night that he imagines he hears it; accompanied with anguish. Palpitation of the heart and tremulous weakness after stool; he has to lie down. Cramp in the heart.

Pulse: *Quick, small, frequent, weak, and irregular; sometimes wholly imperceptible.*

Neck and Back.—Stiff nape of the neck, as if bruised or sprained.

Stiffness in the spinal column, beginning in the region of the os coccygis.

Drawing from the sacrum to the nape of the neck. *Loss of strength in the small of back.*

Pain in the small of the back, as if bruised.

Extremities.—Contraction of the limbs. Twitching of the limbs. Trembling in all the limbs.

Violent startings of the limbs while falling asleep.

Excessive weakness and exhaustion of the limbs, obliging him to lie down.

Stiffness and immobility of all the joints. Coldness of the extremities.

Violent tearing in the arms and lower limbs; he cannot rest upon the affected side; the pain is least felt when moving the affected part to and fro.

Pain in the arm of that side upon which one rests, at night.

Drawing, jerking, and tearing from the tips of the fingers into the shoulder.

Hands and lower half of forearm dark and livid. Trembling of hands.

Unsteadiness and vertigo in walking across an open place. Sensation as if the lower limbs would break down in going up-stairs. Paralysis of the lower limbs.

Uneasiness in the lower limbs, he cannot lie still in the night, and had to change the position of his feet all the time or to walk about, to get relief. Coldness of lower limbs.

Tearing sticking, apparently in the periosteum, along the whole lower limb, down to the tip of the big toe. Sciatica. Violent drawing tearing pain in the hips and left foot, in the morning, after a sleepless night.

Stiffness, especially of the knees and feet, alternating with tearing pains.

Drawing pain in the legs when resting upon the floor, perpendicularly, while sitting. Tearing in the legs during the shuddering. Cramps in the calves.

Œdema of the feet and exhaustion. Intolerable itching of the feet and thighs.

Generalities.—Great emaciation with clay-colored face, blue margins around the eyes, great weakness in all the limbs, want of disposition to do anything, and constant inclination to rest. Trembling over the whole body.

Startings, resembling concussive shocks, in the affected part, in the evening, when falling asleep; they are excited by a slight trouble felt in a remote part, such as a tearing, itching, etc. Epileptic convulsions.

Convulsions previous to death. *Very great restlessness, so that she could not lie quiet a minute. Restlessness; throwing himself from side to side. Changes from one bed to another. Restlessness and anxiety. Great laziness and dread of the least exertion. The slightest paroxysm of pain is accompanied with excessive sinking of strength, obliging him to lie down.*

So weak scarcely able to walk; feels as if he would fall over; scarcely able to walk across the room without sinking down. Continued weakness and prostration. Great weariness after a meal. Faint, anxious, and weak, early in the morning.

Faintness when discouraged; her strength returns with her cheerfulness.

Senses morbidly acute, but mental faculties unimpaired.

The paroxysm of pain is frequently accompanied with other symptoms.

Frequent return, at regular intervals, of the pains and uneasiness, as in fever and ague.

Burning pains, especially in the inner organs, skin, and ulcers.

Violent anguish, as if everything became constricted, with anxiety in the pit of the stomach.

Skin.—Very painful black eruption. Pimples burning violently, causing almost unendurable anguish.

Red, herpetic eruption around the mouth, burning and painful. Dense eruption of small, red, conical pimples all over the hands and fingers, with itching, which is increased by scratching.

Black vesicles, causing a burning pain. Much black, coagulated blood comes out of the ulcer. Ulcer on the leg, covered with a gray crust, and surrounded with an inflamed border; *it is burning and painful. Burning pains in the ulcers as from glowing coals.*

Burning like fire around the ulcer, which is fetid and suppurates, accompanied with faintness and drowsiness in day-

time. Burning in the border of the ulcer and itching in the ulcer itself. Slow stitches, as with a red-hot needle, in the skin here and there. *Burning itching of the body*; parts painful after scratching.

Sleep and Dreams.—Sleepiness. Drowsiness. *Startings of various kinds, when falling asleep.* Sleep uneasy and disturbed by dreams, or attacks of cough. After midnight she tosses about, and sleeps only at times. The pains are felt during sleep.

In the morning feels as if had not slept enough. Sleepless, with restlessness, and moaning.

Dreams full of care and danger, thunder-storms, fire, black water, and darkness.

Fever.—Skin icy cold and face fearfully pale. Cold shuddering, after dinner.

Shuddering and chilliness, after drinking. *Shuddering when walking in the open air.*

Shuddering, without thirst. The shuddering is apt to be accompanied with other pains or ailments.

Internal chilliness in the afternoon, with external heat and red cheeks. Coldness of the body and dryness of the skin, alternate with cold sweat. Burning flush over whole body. Skin very hot and dry. Regular tertian intermittent fever. Fever with violent thirst. *Fever at 2 o'clock in the morning.* *Typhus-like fever with extreme restlessness,* alternating with stupor. *Feels as if burning up internally.* *Feeling of heat with anxiety, after midnight,* with inclination to uncover. Complains of violent internal heat and thirst while vomiting. Heat and restlessness the whole night, without thirst or sweat, and pulsations in the head hindering sleep.

Fever in the p. m.; shuddering about the head, with stretching and drawing in the limbs, followed by chilliness and goose-skin; in the evening, from 8 to 9, heat over the body, especially in the face, without sweat; cold hands and feet.

Offensive sweat over whole body. Profuse sweats. Cold sweats all over. *Cold clammy sweat.* The sweat appears when the fever is over. Sweat, with excessive thirst; he would like to drink all the time. Profuse sweat about the

lower limbs in the night, especially about the knees. Sweat while in bed, exhausting him unto fainting.

Sweat when commencing to sleep, going off after sleeping a little.

ARSENICUM HYDROGENISATUM.

Preparation—Dissolve the freshly prepared gas in ice-cold distilled water.

Mind.—Anxiety, he believes his death is near, and despairs of being better.

Head.—Vertigo, violent on going up-stairs.

Eyes.—Eyes yellow, deeply sunken, with broad blue circles about them.

Nose.—Violent sneezing, and such coldness of the nose that it must be wrapped up with warm cloths.

Stomach.—Vomits everything taken into the stomach. Violent vomiting, can not retain the slightest thing.

Abdomen.—Glowing heat in the abdomen, with cold extremities.

Urinary Organs.—*Hæmaturia*, passed two ounces of blood through urethra.

Urine dark, reddish-black; it formed a thick clot of blood in the vessel.

Sexual Organs.—The foreskin and glans covered with pustules, leaving behind small round superficial ulcers.

Neck and Back.—Pain in the region of the kidneys, exceedingly severe, with urging to urinate.

Extremities.—Coldness of the extremities.

Generalities.—Weak and prostrated on waking. Sudden indescribable weakness and nausea.

The hands as far as the middle of the forearm, the feet as far as near the knees, the nose, the eyebrows, become dead, the pulse ceases, and every sign of life leaves these parts, though they can be moved.

Skin.—Becomes dark brown.

Fever.—Severe chill every third day, at 3 P. M.; beginning with yawning, anxiety, and chilliness, accompanied by oppression of the chest, pain in the neck, and drawing in the upper extremities; increased frontal headache.

After a two hours' chill, comes a moderate heat, which lasted until 8 P. M., with a hot, dry mouth, thirst only little. After the heat, a very slight sweat, during which the patient fell asleep; at first frequent startings, during the unrefreshing sleep, but after midnight he became quiet.

ARSENICUM IODATUM.

First provings were by Dr. C. W. Beebe.

Iodide of Arsenic. Trituration.

Abdomen.—The abdomen is hard and distended with flatus, which is constantly discharged.

Stool.—Diarrhoea of a peculiar black color, not at all at night, but the urging commences on beginning to move about in the morning.

Respiratory Apparatus.—Slight hacking cough, with dryness and stoppage of nostrils.

Heart and Pulse.—Pulse irregular.

Sleep.—Night restless, sleeps little.

ARTEMISIA ABROTANUM.

Southernwood. Tincture from the stems and leaves.

Mind.—Excited, loquacious, like shouting, good-humored, happy.

Exceedingly peevish, feels as if she would like to do something cruel.

No capacity for thinking, as if all bodily and mental power were gone.

Head.—Weak, cannot hold it up. Scalp sore, especially left side. Itching of scalp.

Stomach.—Gnawing hunger; craves bread and milk. Burning in stomach like acidity.

Abdomen.—Weak, sinking feeling in the bowels.

Stool and Anus.—Piles appeared, and became worse as the rheumatic pains abated, with frequent inclination to stool, hardly anything but blood being passed.

Sexual Organs.—Darting pain in region of left ovary. Twitching in both ovarian regions, seems to extend to the back.

Neck and Back.—Back weak, with ovarian pains.

ARTEMISIA VULGARIS.

Introduced into our *Materia Medica* by Noack and Trinks.

Wormwood. Tincture of the root.

Profuse sweat, having a peculiarly characteristic, fetid, cadaverous odor, resembling the odor of garlic. Violent contractions of the uterus; labor-pains. Miscarriage. Profuse menstruation; metrorrhagia.

ARUM DRACONTIUM.

Green Dragon. Tincture and triturations from the root.

Ears.—A feeling of fulness and slight aching in the middle ear.

Mouth and Throat.—Feeling of dryness and smarting in the throat.

Continual disposition to clear the throat by swallowing and coughing.

Throat raw and sore.

Chest.—Soreness of the larynx. About midnight great oppression of breathing.

Paroxysms of dyspnoea, with much aching in the chest, with considerable secretion of mucus in the larynx and trachea.

Expectoration of thick, heavy, yellowish-white pus from larynx in large quantities. Croupy cough, with hoarseness and rawness of the throat.

ARUM MACULATUM.

First proven by Dr. C. Hering.

Cuckoo-pint. Tincture from the root.

Mouth. — Tongue so much swollen, can not swallow. Stitching and burning on the tongue.

Throat.—Throat very much swollen. Stinging pain in the tongue, throat and oesophagus.

Deglutition impossible.

Stomach.—Vomiting of blood. Pain in the stomach on pressing it.

Urinary Organs.—Emission of blood from the ũrethra. Increased secretion of urine.

Urine watery; smells almost like burnt horn; becomes cloudy in the middle on standing.

Respiratory Apparatus.—Bloody sputa.

Sleep and Dreams.—Sleepiness almost uncontrollable, especially an hour after dinner; sleeps with red face.

ARUM TRIPHYLLUM.

First proven by Dr. J. Jeanes.

Indian turnip. Jack-in-the-pulpit. Tincture from the root.

Eyes.—Quivering of the upper eyelids.

Nose.—*Obstructed, compelled to breathe through the mouth.* Left side obstructed.

Sneezing and much watery discharge from the nose.

Much sneezing, with sensation as if he had taken cold, with repeated chills over the whole body, beginning at the vertex, in the P. M. Nose moist, but obstructed.

Watery discharge from the nose, but at the same time obstructed, especially in the morning. In the morning, discharge from the nose, with streaks of blood and hardened pieces; during the day, mucus, yellow, thick.

Nose dry. *Nostrils sore; the left discharges continually. Nose, lips, and face feel chapped, as if he walked in cold wind.*

Face.—*Great heat in the face and head, afternoons, with fluent coryza.*

Lips thick, burning, swollen, chapped; mouth dry. Lips as if scalded with hot soup or coffee, in the morning. Picks lips till they bleed; corners of mouth sore and cracked.

Mouth.—Cracked tongue, painful, burning. *Raw feeling at the root of the tongue, and at the palate.*

Mouth, lips, and soft palate, sore and burning. Soreness of the palate, painful when eating or drinking; mouth watery. Scanty but constant discharge of tough mucus from the mouth, with burning in the throat.

Throat.—*Considerable swelling of the submaxillary glands.* Pain in the joint of the left inferior maxilla, as if

sprained, when swallowing. Burning in the throat, and in the root of the tongue, with dryness. Constriction in the throat.

Throat very sore, burning at times. Constant scratching and burning in the throat, with desire to swallow. Sensation of swelling in the soft palate, when swallowing, in the morning. *Voice hoarse*, from overuse in singing or speaking.

Urinary Organs.—Discharge of much pale urine.

Respiratory Apparatus.—*Voice hoarse*. Expectoration of much mucus.

Chest.—The lungs feel sore.

ARUNDO MAURITANICA.

Proved and introduced by Dr. F. Patti.

Reed. Tincture of the fresh root-sprouts.

Head.—Pustules on the head, surrounded with a red areola, and accompanied with suppuration and formation of crusts in children.

Prickings and formication on the forehead. Itching on different parts of the forehead. Formicating and stupefying pain on the top of the head.

Falling off of the hair. The roots of the hair are painful.

Eyes.—Constant burning and intolerable itching in the auditory canals. Purulent discharge from the ears. Hemorrhage of bright red blood from the left ear.

Sound as of little bells in the ears.

Nose.—Sneezing forces out of the nasal fossæ pieces of indurated, greenish mucus.

Coryza. Running of water from the nose. Burning and itching of the nose.

Loss of smell.

Face.—Formication on the face.

Mouth.—Bleeding of the gums. Burning itching and irritation of the palate.

Stomach.—Want of appetite. Constant thirst. Longing for acids. Desire to belch, with inability to do so. Nausea on getting up in the morning. Coldness in the stomach.

Abdomen.—Movement in the bowels as if caused by a living thing. Feeling as of a worm crawling on the right side of the abdomen. Wandering pains through the bowels.

Stool and Anus.—Stool preceded by descent of hemorrhoids, and followed by burning at the anus. *Constant diarrhœa of nursing children.* Greenish, or blood-streaked diarrhœa. Hard, greenish stools.

Urinary Organs.—After urinating, burning itching in the urethra. Red urine with sandy sediment. Urine which deposits a great deal of red sand.

Sexual Organs.—Pain in the spermatic cords after an embrace.

Menses too early, and very profuse. Long-lasting menses. Hemorrhage of black, clotted blood.

Respiratory Apparatus.—Rattling during the cough. Loss of voice in an instant.

Dry cough, with viscid vomiting. Expectoration followed by burning at the pit of the throat.

Expectoration of round ash-colored clots. Bluish expectoration.

Dyspnœa when walking and going up-stairs.

Chest.—Excessive secretion of milk. Burning and pain in the nipples. Pain in left breast, caused by excessive lactation.

Neck and Back.—Feeling as of a worm crawling on the neck. Acute pain under left scapula. Lumbago.

Extremities.—Pain in the limbs as if tightly bandaged. Coldness in the arms.

Burning pain passing from the arm to the wrist, thence to forefinger, then to the thumb. Formication in the arms. Stiffness of the hands. Œdema of the hands. Burning pain in the hands. Formication in the hands.

Œdema of the lower extremities. Burning pain from hip to heel, like sciatica.

Swelling of the knees. Cramps in the knees, often with a sensation of heat.

Pain in left calf, especially when standing up, and when walking.

Copious and offensive sweat of the feet. Cannot bear anything on his feet.

Burning and swelling of the soles of the feet, as after a long journey.

Generalities.—Tendency to hysterics.

In women, painful constriction of the pubis and loins, which prevents walking.

Pain beginning in the kidneys, passing into the lumbar region, and extending to the pubis, in women.

The pains, which settle in any part, almost always begin somewhere else, and pursue a winding course in changing their location.

The pains alternate with local sensations of coldness or heat.

Skin.—Redness of the skin, like a birth-mark. At the height of the fever, the skin, in children, turns blue. Eruptions resembling itch, on the breast, in children, mostly behind the ears. Itching papular eruption in children.

Eruption of suppurating pimples on the chest and arms. Feeling as of an insect crawling over the loins, the shoulders, and sometimes the entire surface of the body.

Fever.—Fever preceded by coldness, with thirst. Constant sensation of heat; burnt in the sun, and frozen in the shade. Alternate heat and coldness on different parts of the body.

The fever is always accompanied with thirst. Motion causes profuse sweat. The fever ends with sweat, principally on the shoulders and chest, sometimes accompanied with vertigo.

ARALIA RACEMOSA.

First proven by Dr. S. A. Jones.

Spikenard. Tincture from fresh plant.

Asthma. Very loud musical whistlings during both inspiration and expiration, but *louder during inspiration*. Could not possibly lie down; feared suffocation if he did not sit up. The discomfort and oppression is felt on side lain upon.

Constant desire to clear the chest of something. All the obstruction seemed to be in inspiration.

ARCTIUM LAPPA.

First proven by Dr. Jacob Jeanes.

Burdock. Tincture of the root and seeds.

Head.—Eruptions on the head, face and neck. Tinea capitis. Crusta lactea.

Face.—Boils and styes on the face and eyelids.

Sexual Organs.—An exceedingly sore, bruised feeling in the uterus with great relaxation of the vaginal tissues; apparently entire lack of tonicity of pelvic contents. These symptoms all aggravated by standing, walking, a misstep or sudden jar.

Urinary Organs. Profuse and frequent urination. Pain in the bladder after urinating.

Generalities.—Swelling and suppuration of the axillary glands.

Boils all over the body, painful and slow to heal. Fetid sweat of the axillæ.

ASTUCUS FLUR.

Cough on entering a warm room and on going into the open air.

Cough exhausts her very much.

The cough is not troublesome while walking, but when she stops the cough is much aggravated.

ASAFÆTIDA.

First provings are by Hahnemann, Stapf, and Gross.

Stinkasand. Tincture of the gum.

Mind.—Very irritable in disposition, and yet indifferent to everything.

Head.—Drawing, wave-like pressure, through the left half of the forehead, which ends in a dull pressure on the frontal eminence.

Pressive pain in the forehead from within outwards. Single, sudden, and deep penetrating stitches under the left frontal eminence, like shocks, followed by sensitiveness.

Pressure in the temples, from within outwards. A sudden pain in left temple, like an inward-pressing plug. Pains in left side of head, extending to the eyes.

Pressure in the left side of the head from within outwards.

Pain in the right parietal bone, as from a deeply penetrating plug.

Eyes.—Troublesome dryness of the eyes. Periodic burning in the eyes, and pressing together of the lids, as if overcome with sleep. Itching in right eye.

Severe boring pain above the eyebrows. Burning in eyeballs, as from within outwards.

Face.—In various place in the face, on the malar bone, the nasal bones, painless tension, with a kind of numb sensation.

Throat.—*A hysterical rising in the throat, as if a ball or large body ascended from the stomach to the œsophagus, or even pharynx, obliging him repeatedly to attempt to swallow it. Spasm of the œsophagus, like that of hysteria.*

Sensations as if the peristaltic motion were reversed, and, in the œsophagus, were being driven from the stomach up towards the throat.

Stomach.—Distention of the stomach and bowels, with a feeling as if the peristaltic motions were reversed, with much spasmodic working in the œsophagus.

Perceptible pulsation in the pit of the stomach.

Abdomen.—In the flanks a pressive pain on drawing in the abdominal muscles.

Great distention of the abdomen. Pain in the upper abdomen, as from taking cold, and as if diarrhoea would ensue, with a kind of ravenous hunger.

Gripings with flatulence. Intermitting griping in the upper abdomen.

In the morning, sensation in the epigastric region, and in the whole abdomen, as if it were all beaten, with sense of fulness in the former, and eructations.

Stool and Anus.—Pain in the perineum, as though something dull pressed out there.

Profuse, thick, papescent, brown, and very offensive stool. Symptoms relieved after a thick, blackish-brown, papescent, and exceedingly offensive stool.

Sexual Organs.—Swelling of the female genitals.

Chest.—*Spasmodic tightness of the chest, as if the lungs could not be fully expanded.* Oppressive aching feeling in the chest, relieved by mucous expectoration. Pressure in the left intercostal muscles, from within outward, which is worse during inspiration and expiration. The oppression of the chest increased to an agonizing degree, preventing respiration, and driving the patient about in a restless manner. Pressive pain in the right side of the chest, from within outward.

Heart and Pulse.—Slight palpitation of the heart, more like a tremor, when sitting.

The beating of the heart and pulse becomes somewhat small, quick, and irregular.

Neck and Back.—Fine burning stitches in and behind the right scapula, extending towards the ribs. Cannot work on account of the backache.

Extremities.—Twitching in the left upper arm-joint, extending inward.

Fine stitches in the elbows. Cramp-like sensitive twitching in the metacarpal bones of the left thumb. Twitching on the inner side of the right knee-joint.

A sensitive throbbing in the left great toe from time to time.

Painful throbbing in the tip of the great toe.

(The following are clinical.) No longer tormented by the nightly syphilitic bone-pains, but can sleep again under his feather-bed.

Most extreme sensitiveness, in the vicinity of the carious ulcer of the tibia, of the superficial skin-sores, and also of the ulcer itself; the patient cries out if the finger touches a place distant from the ulcer; removal of dressing causes most severe pain.

The pain and sensitiveness of the ulcer *at night is almost unendurable.*

ASARUM.

Hazel-wort. Tincture of the root and whole plant.

Mind.—He imagines he is hovering in the air, when walking, like a spirit.

Condition of mind as if just falling asleep; gradual vanishing of ideas.

Head.—Confusion of the head, less when walking than when sitting.

Very sensitive compressive headache in the left temple and behind the ears, more violent when walking or shaking the head, less when sitting.

Tension of the whole scalp, making the hair painful.

Eyes.—Painful feeling of dryness in the interior of the eye.

Ears.—Continued pain owing to pressive tension in the region of the meatus auditorius.

Face.—Cutting cramp pain in the articulation of the lower jaw.

Stomach.—Nausea and inclination to vomit, with pressure in the forehead, and a quantity of water accumulating in the mouth.

During the retching, all the symptoms increase; only the stupid feeling in the head decreases.

Stool and Anus.—Cutting in the abdomen and rectum, before and during stool.

Chest.—Frequent, dull stitches in both lungs, during an inspiration.

Stitches in the right lobe of the lungs during an inspiration.

Extremities.—Lightness of all the limbs; he is not aware of having a body.

Dull pressure in the right hip. *Cannot bear the sound of scratching on linen or any similar substance.*

ASCLEPIAS CORNUTI.

First introduced into the Homœopathic Materia Medica by Dr. Hale.

Silkweed, Milkweed. Tincture of the root.

Head.—Feeling after vomiting, as if some sharp instrument was thrust through from one temple to the other.

Throat.—Tickling sensation in the fauces.

Stool and Anus.—Copious stool, soft, brown, accompanied by a slight pain in bowels.

Urinary Organs.—Increased flow of urine.

Respiratory Apparatus.—Increase of the bronchial secretions.

ASCLEPIAS TUBEROSA.

First introduced into the Homœopathic Materia Medica by Dr. Hale.

Butterfly-weed, Pleurisy root. Tincture of the root.

Mind.—Mental dejection and gloominess.

Head.—Pain in the forehead from coughing.

Nose.—Fluent coryza, with much sneezing.

Mouth.—Yellow, tough coating on the tongue, and putrid taste.

Stomach.—Nausea and efforts to vomit. Vomiting, purging, and great prostration.

Stool and Anus.—Bilious and painful diarrhœa.

Soft and fetid stool, preceded by rumbling in bowels, and followed by urging.

Respiratory Apparatus.—Dry cough, with constriction of the throat.

Cough dry and hard, causing pain in the forehead and abdomen.

Cough dry and hacking. Respiration painful, especially at base of left lung.

Chest.—The pain in the lungs is relieved by bending forward.

Sharp pains shooting from the left nipple downward, with stiffness of left side of neck.

Pain moves up to behind the sternum, and becomes more sharp and cutting; aggravated by drawing a long breath, and by motion of the hands, as in triturating. The spaces between the ribs close to the sternum are tender on pressure, and the pain, which is quick, darting, and more acute than at first, shoots over to the right side.

Heart.—Pain beneath the left nipple, with palpitation of the heart.

Pricking pains in region of the heart.

Skin.—Vesicles, pimples and pustules, all over the body, especially on arms, legs and face.

ASIMINA TRILOBA.

Proven by E. H. Eisenborg.

Pawpaw. Tincture from the ripe seeds.

Respiratory Apparatus.—Hoarseness, attended with unusual difficulty in talking. Slight, dry cough.

Chest.—Dull, aching pains in upper part of chest, more on left side than on the right.

ASPARAGUS.

Introduced into our Materia Medica by Buchner.

Tincture of the young sprouts.

Nose.—Severe coryza and nasal catarrh, with profuse secretion of thin, whitish fluid.

Urinary Organs.—Frequent urination, with fine stitches in the orifice of the urethra.

Urine clear, of peculiar odor.

Heart.—Palpitation of the heart, while sitting.

Palpitation of the heart frequently occurred, with oppression of the chest.

ASTERIAS RUBENS.

Introduced into our Materia Medica by Dr. Petroz.

(Star Fish). Tincture of living animal.

Head.—Heat of the head, as if surrounded by hot air.

Face.—Redness of the face.

Chest.—Drawing pain towards the inner portion of the chest from before backward; under the left breast, this pain extends over the whole inner portion of the arm to the end of the little finger.

ATHAMANTA.

Tincture of the fresh herb.

Head.—Vertigo relieved by lying. A stupefaction and confusion rises like a vapor from the lower part of the occiput; on motion and walking.

Ears.—Sensation as if the ears were stopped with wool.

Mouth.—Bitter taste in the mouth, which is renewed every time on eating.

Stomach.—Evenings before supper very great hunger, with flow of bitter saliva.

Incomplete eructations, which come as far as the throat and then subside.

Extremities.—Rheumatic drawing across the thigh when walking, as if it were beaten.

Generalities.—Feels depressed and weak, although if he exerts his strength he finds the contrary.

Burning on several different places, that disappears when laying on the hand.

Fever.—Hands and feet are icy cold and he shivers through the whole body, with a kind of weakness that he must often rest.

ATROPINUM.

An alkaloid derived from Belladonna. Triturations.

Mind.—Rambling, incoherent speech, spectral illusions, with frequent fits of wild uncontrollable laughter. Furious delirium, especially at night. Carries on conversations with imaginary beings.

Head.—Beating and throbbing of the carotids, with red face, etc.

Feeling as if the head were screwed up; walking caused the most severe sticking pains; relieved towards 11 A. M., and disappears by evening.

Sticking pains in the base of the skull, and especially over the eyes, on every motion, and especially on stepping.

Fine, drawing, very sensitive stitches across the forehead and temples; recurred every four to ten minutes, and lasted several seconds or a minute.

Dull pain in the temples, coming on at intervals of perhaps a quarter of an hour, and lasting a few minutes.

Very sensitive sticking in the left temporal region on waking in the A. M.; it extended to behind the ear, and scarcely permitted him to open his left eye; disappeared after moving about in the open air.

Eyes.—Sharp pain under the right eye, with slight pain in the temples.

Neuralgic pains, commencing under the left orbit, and running back to the ear, lasting perhaps ten minutes at a time, and then disappearing for fifteen or twenty minutes.

About 9 P. M. eyelids feel heavy and difficult to keep open.

Congested eyes and eyelids, with feeling of dryness in eyes.

Deep-seated, dull pain in the back part of the eye.

Bright flashes before the eyes immediately upon closing them.

Dimness of vision; can neither read nor thread a needle.

Face.—Expression of mania. Twitching of the facial muscles, especially around the mouth and eyelids. Face hot and very red.

Throat.—Swallowing appears to give pain, manifested by grimaces and increased spasms of the facial muscles. Difficult deglutition, every attempt to swallow causing suffocation. Difficulty in swallowing on account of dryness of the throat.

Urinary Organs.—Violent, irresistible and ineffectual urging to urinate, with agonizing tenesmus. Paralysis of the bladder, probably the sphincter.

Chest.—Violent and suffocative constriction of the chest.

Extremities.—Stiffness in left knee and lower leg and in right great toe, but no pain.

Skin.—Dark red or mottled effervescent redness of the skin.

Anæsthesia of the skin; the sense of touch is lost or perverted.

In cases of retarded or suppressed eruptions, it will cause their reappearance.

Fever.—Chills alternating with flashes of heat.

AURUM METALLICUM OR FOLIATUM.

Introduced into our *Materia Medica* by Hahnemann.

Metallic gold. Triturate pure gold with sugar of milk.

Mind.—*Disgust for life, suicidal tendency.* She howls and screams, and imagines herself irretrievably lost. *Despondent, melancholy*; he imagines he is unfit for this world, and longs for death, which he contemplates with internal delight.

Despondent, melancholy; he imagines he cannot succeed in anything.

Dejected, and full of melancholy, and seeks solitude. He imagines he has lost the affections of his friends; this makes him sad, even unto tears.

Great anguish, with palpitation of the heart, driving him from place to place, so that he can remain nowhere. *Great anguish, increasing unto self-destruction.*

Apprehensiveness; a mere noise at the door made him anxious; he feared lest some one would come in. *Peevish and vehement; the least contradiction excites his wrath.*

Head.—Vertigo, when stooping, as if turning in a circle; it goes off on raising the head.

When walking in the open air, vertigo, as if he were drunk, and would fall to the left side.

Rush of blood to the head; the bones of the head pain on lying down, as if broken, so that all his vital energy seemed affected. Small bony tumor on the right side of the vertex, with boring pain, that grows worse when the tumor is touched. Fine tearing from the right side of the occiput through the brain as far as the forehead, more violent during motion.

Eyes.—Tension in the eyes, which makes seeing difficult. Constant feeling as of sand in eyes.

Burning, stitching, drawing, and itching in the inner canthus of the eyes.

Morning agglutination. Constant lachrymation. Redness of the sclerotica.

Half-sightedness, *as if the upper half of the vision were covered with a dark body*, so that he can only see lower objects with the inferior half; *upper objects remain invisible.* He cannot distinguish anything clearly, *because he sees everything double*, and one object is seen mixed with the other.

Nose.—Redness and swelling of the nose. *Ulcerated, agglutinated, painful nostrils*, so that he cannot breathe through the nose. Crusts in the nose.

Sense of obstruction of the nose, as in dry coryza; nevertheless, the air passes freely through the nose. Burning, itching, stitching, and smarting in the nose. *Soreness in both nostrils*, especially when touching them.

The right nasal bone and the adjoining part of the upper jaw are painful to the touch.

Sensitive smell; everything smells too strong. Putrid smell in the nose when blowing it.

Face.—Drawing tearing on the left side of the face. Swelling of one cheek, with drawing and tearing in the upper and lower jaws. Violent tearing, and burning stitches in the zygoma. Violent boring in right zygomatic process, when walking.

Mouth.—Toothache caused by drawing air into the mouth. When chewing, a painful dulness, suddenly, in one of the upper molar teeth. Putrid smell from mouth.

Bitter taste. Putrid taste in mouth, as of spoiled game, between meals.

Throat.—The parotid gland is painful to the touch, as if pressed or contused.

Stinging soreness in the throat, during deglutition.

Abdomen.—Burning heat and cutting pain in the right hypochondrium.

He is much troubled with flatulence; it becomes incarcerated under the left ribs, with lancinating pain.

Urinary Organs.—Turbid urine, like buttermilk, with much sediment of mucus.

Sexual Organs.—Itching of the scrotum. *Swelling of the right testicle*, with pressive pain when touching or rubbing it. *Pressive and tensive pain in the right testicle*, as from contusion. Nightly erections and pollutions.

Respiratory Apparatus.—Frequent deep breathing. Severe dyspnoea; he constantly takes deep breath, and cannot inspire air enough. Dyspnoea, with dull stitches in the chest, when inspiring. Excessive dyspnoea, with difficulty of breathing, at night.

Heart and Pulse.—Violent palpitation of the heart. Frequent attacks of anguish about the heart, and tremulous fearfulness.

Extremities.—Cramp-like tearing in the bones of both wrists.

All the blood appears to rush from her head into the lower extremities.

Pain in the knees as if firmly bandaged. Pain as bruises

in the head and all the limbs, early, in bed, most violent when at rest; passes off immediately after rising.

Skin.—Eruption on the face; fine pimples, with tips filled with pus.

Sleep and Dreams.—He sobs aloud in sleep. Awake the whole night, but without pain; nevertheless, no sleepiness or lassitude in the morning.

Vivid dreams at night, which cannot be remembered. Frightful dreams about thieves, with loud screams while asleep.

Fever.—Very sensitive to cold, over the whole body. Violent orgasm, as if the blood were boiling in all the veins.

AURUM MURIATICUM.

Introduced into our Materia Medica by Hahnemann.

Solution in distilled water for the lower potencies.

Nose.—Red swelling of the left side of the nose; the nasal cavity is ulcerated deeply with dry, yellowish scurf, and sense of obstruction.

A bad smelling, watery discharge from the nose.

Stool and Anus.—Hemorrhoids, with discharge of blood during stool.

Sexual Organs.—Constant running from the vulva. Burning and itching of the vulva. Heat and itching in the vagina. Light-yellow leucorrhœa, especially in the morning.

AURUM ARSENIOSUM.

Mind.—Suicidal mania, accompanied with great fear of death.

Head.—Chronic headaches, due to syphilis, necrosis, periostitis, and ozæna.

AURI ET SODII CHLORIDUM.

Congestive irritation of the uterus and ovaries, resulting in subacute metritis, ovaritis, profuse and premature menses, habitual abortion, nymphomania, and even ulceration of the uterus, and endocervicitis.

Puerperal mania, with sexual excitement, ovaritis, gastro-intestinal irritation, suicidal impulses.

Atonic amenorrhœa; scanty and delayed menses; deficient sexual desire; sterility from ovarian torpor; ovarian dropsy.

AZADIRACHTA.

Mind.—Depressed and forgetful, mistakes in writing and spelling words.

Head.—Giddiness, as if the head were moving to and fro, especially when rising from a sitting posture.

Ears.—Burning in the eyes.

Ears.—Buzzing in the ears.

Nose.—Running of watery fluid from the nose.

Mouth.—No thirst, but mouth is clammy. Sides and surface of tongue feel as if scalded.

Stool.—Constipation; stools hard, small and knotty.

Urinary Organs.—Urine scanty and high-colored, and scalding.

Extremities.—Numbness of the limbs as if paralyzed.

Fever.—Copious sweat, especially on the forehead, neck and upper part of the body; sweating commences on the forehead, gradually extending towards the trunk; no sweat on the lower part of the body.

Skin.—Itching of various parts of the body, without the appearance of any eruption.

BADIAGA.

Fresh-water sponge. Trituration of the dried sponge gathered in autumn.

Head.—Headache from 2 P. M. till 7 A. M., with slight aching pains in the posterior portion of both eyeballs. Frontal headache, extending into the posterior portion of the left eyeball, aggravated by moving the eyes. Vertex headache, better after sleeping, in the night, and better in morning, returning violently after breakfast.

Eyes.—Bluish-purple margin of the eyelids, and blueness under the eye.

Headache extending to the eyeballs.

The left eyeball quite sore, even upon closing it tightly.

Ears.—Slight shocks heard in the ear as of very distant artillery.

Nose.—Sneezing, with coryza, with a cough, as from cold.

Face.—Pale, ashy, or lead color of the face.

Mouth.—The mouth and breath hot and feverish, with thirst for large quantities of water at a time.

Throat.—Hawked up a viscid solid lump of bloody mucus in the morning; next day, when first getting out of bed, a mass of hard, gluey, bloody mucus, tough and dry.

Throat inflamed and sore, especially on swallowing.

Respiratory Apparatus.—Occasional severe paroxysms of spasmodic cough, ejecting viscid mucus from the bronchial tubes, which at times comes flying forcibly out of the mouth, caused by a tickling in the larynx as if a particle of sugar was being dissolved in the throat.

Neck and Back.—Soreness and lameness, with stitches in the nape of the neck, aggravated by bending the head back and forth. Severe lancinating pains and stitches in the posterior right side below the scapula, aggravated very much by throwing the shoulders back and the chest forward, or contortions of the body.

Generalities.—A general soreness of the muscles and integuments of the whole body.

Flesh and integuments feel sore to touch, even of the clothes.

Sore as if it had been beaten, and very sensitive to touch.

BALSAMUM PERUVIANUM.

First proven by Lembka, in Germany.

Tincture of the balsam that flows from the stems.

Nose.—Repeated bleeding from the nose without cause, at 7 P. M.

Throat.—Redness and pain in the arch of the palate.

Urinary Organs.—Sticking in the urethra. Cutting on urinating.

Frequent urinating of much clear yellow urine.

Red coating on the urinal.

BAPTISIA.

First provings recorded by Dr. W. L. Thompson.

Wild Indigo. Tincture of fresh root, with its bark.

Mind.—Cannot confine his mind; sort of wild, wandering feeling.

Indisposed to think; want of power to think.

Thinks that he is double, or that his body is broken, and tosses about the bed to get the pieces together.

Head.—Vertigo, and sensation of weakness in the entire system, especially in the lower limbs, with weak knees. Dull, heavy, pressive headache. Frontal headache, with pressure at root of nose. Frequent pains in right temple.

Sharp pains by spells in right and left temple.

Eyes.—Eyeballs feel sore and lame on moving them.

Face.—Face flushed, dusky, hot; dark red with a besotted expression.

Mouth.—Tongue coated yellow along the centre. Tongue coated at first white, with reddish papillæ here and there, followed by a yellowish-brown coating in the centre, the edges being red and shining. Well-developed ulcers in the mouth.

Saliva, rather abundant, somewhat viscid and flat tasting.

Flat, bitter taste in mouth. Mouth and tongue very dry in fevers.

Throat.—Constrictive feeling in the throat, causing frequent efforts at deglutition.

Throat sore and feels contracted. Tonsils and soft palate very red and congested.

Stomach.—Loss of appetite. Nausea.

Abdomen.—Pain in liver extends from the right lateral ligament to the gall-bladder, so severe as to render it almost impossible to walk. Distention of abdomen.

Stool and Anus.—Diarrhœic stools dark. Soft stools.

Stool papescent, with a large quantity of mucus, but no real pain.

Urinary Organs.—A sort of burning when urinating. Urine not very copious, but of dark-red color.

Respiratory Apparatus.—Awoke with great difficulty of breathing; the lungs feel tight and compressed.

Neck and Back.—Stiffness and lameness of cervical muscles. Back and hips are very stiff, and ache severely. Dull pain of the sacrum, compounded of a feeling as from pressure, and fatigue from long stooping, and soon extending around hips and down right leg.

Extremities.—Aching in limbs. Drawing pains in arms and legs. Numbness of left hand and forearm. Left foot numb, and prickles.

Generalities.—*Restless; does not sleep quietly; wants to get up, and yet does not want to.*

During the evening, uneasy, restless; can confine himself to nothing; wants to be moving from place to place. Great languor. General tired, bruised, sick feeling in all parts of the body, yet does not feel very badly.

Feels rather weak and tremulous, as though recovering from a fit of sickness, and as yet incapable of vigorous mental or physical exertion.

Sensation of weakness in the entire system, especially in the lower limbs, with weak knees and vertigo. Paralysis of whole left side. Indescribable sick feeling all over.

Sleep and Dreams.—Slept very well until 2 A. M., then very restless till morning; has to toss about constantly. Frightful dreams.

BARYTA ACETICA.

First proven by Dr. Gross.

Triturations.

Mind.—He wavers for a long time between opposite resolutions.

During the day she resolves to undertake a certain matter in the evening, but scarcely is the time come when she repents it, and is undecided whether she shall do it or not.

Forgetfulness. He forgets the word he was about to speak. In the midst of a speech he is often unable to remember a very common word.

Eyes.—Everything seems enveloped in a mist for several minutes. If she closes the eye and presses the ball a little with the hand there is a pressive pain in the ball.

Face.—Sensation as if the whole skin of the face were covered with cobwebs.

Stomach.—Painful writhing sensation in the stomach when, on eating, the food passes into it, as if it had to force its way through against sore places.

Sore pain in the pit of the stomach.

Stool.—Frequent urging to stool, with painful aching in the lumbar region.

Neck and Back.—Anxious sensation, with discomfort and restlessness in the lumbar region like urging to stool.

Extremities.—Drawing pain down the whole left leg.

Skin.—Crawling and burning needle-stitches, here and there, often sudden in a small spot; compelled to scratch and rub, although it does not relieve.

BARYTA CARBONICA.

First proven under Dr. Hahnemann's directions.

Triturations.

Mind.—Great irresolution about small things; does not know what he shall do.

Great forgetfulness, so that he does not know what he has just spoken.

Want of self-confidence. Dread of strangers; imagines she is being criticised and laughed at.

Child does not want to play.

Head.—Pressive sticking on the vertex, which extends through the whole head, whenever he stands in the sun.

Crusta lactea; dry or humid scurf. Encysted tumor on the scalp.

Eyes.—Itching of the eyes. Sensation as of gauze before the eyes, in the morning and after a meal. Pupils dilate and contract in quick succession.

Ears.—*The gland below the right ear is swollen and painful to touch.*

Drawing pain in the ears, a kind of twinging earache.

Tearing, with boring and drawing in the bones in front of the right ear.

Itching in the ears. Hardness of hearing. Severe buzzing in the ears, in the evening, like a ringing of bells and a

violent wind. Crackling in one ear on swallowing, as if it were breaking. A reverberation in the ear in blowing the nose violently.

Nose.—*Obstinate dryness of the nose.* Discharge of thick, yellow mucus from the nose.

Frequent epistaxis. Coryza, nose and upper lip swollen; children with large abdomen.

Face.—Pale and puffy. Tensive feeling in the whole skin of the face.

Cannot close the lower jaw without great pain in the articulation.

Mouth.—Frequent and profuse bleeding of the teeth.

Tongue coated, as if fuzzy. Paralysis of the tongue, loss of speech. Smarting-burning pain in the tip of the tongue.

The whole mouth becomes filled with inflamed vesicles, especially the palate and the inside of the cheeks. Much trouble with tough phlegm, which has no end; from it the mouth becomes very dry, and therefrom a kind of thirst.

Foul taste in the mouth every morning.

Throat.—After chilliness, and heat, and bruised feeling in all the limbs, an inflammation of the throat, with swelling of the tonsils and palate, which suppurate, and on account of which he cannot open the jaws, neither speak nor swallow, with dark-brown urine and loss of sleep.

Attacks of choking in the throat after dinner, when sitting and writing, with sensation as if the thyroid gland were pressed inward, which thereby impedes respiration. Constriction in the throat, with sensation on swallowing as if a plug were in the region of the larynx; worse in the P. M.

Sticking in the throat, worse when swallowing, with dryness, in the evening.

Smarting pain in the throat when swallowing, though most on empty swallowing. Rawness and smarting in the throat after a night sweat, *more painful on empty swallowing than when swallowing food.* A sensation in the pharynx as if a fine leaf lay before the posterior nares, in the morning after waking.

Swelling of the submaxillary gland.

Stomach.—Sensation of hunger in the stomach, but no appetite.

A feeling of weakness in the stomach, which disappears after eating.

Pressure in the stomach, as from a stone; relieved by eructations. Sensitiveness of the pit of the stomach; on stepping hard he feels every step painful in it.

Abdomen.—*Hard, painful distention of the abdomen.*

On turning in bed, it seems as if the intestines fell from one side to the other.

Stool.—Passage of round worms.

Sexual Organs.—Much increased sexual desire.

Respiratory Apparatus.—In the larynx a feeling as if he inspired only smoke.

Suffocative catarrh in old people; impending paralysis of the lungs.

Spasmodic cough from roughness and tickling in the throat; worse evening until midnight. Soreness in chest when coughing.

Neck and Back.—*Swelling of the glands of the neck and occiput.*

Extremities.—Stitching pain in the knee-joints. Fetid foot-sweat.

Generalities.—Weary, as with sleepy eyes, during the whole day.

After eating so tired that she cannot raise the hands; she is too weak to masticate. Very sensitive to cold air. Offensive sweat on one (mostly left) side. Dwarfish; defective mental and physical growth.

Skin.—*Fatty tumors, especially about the neck.* Itching, here and there; scratching is followed by a violent pain. Itching and biting on the scalp.

Severe itching in the thighs.

Sleep and Dreams.—Awakens often at night; feels too hot; soles of feet feel bruised.

Dreams nearly all night. Anxious dreams almost every night, with restless sleep.

Frightful dreams, on account of which she wakes in a sweat.

Frightful dreams of fire and the like.

BAROSMA CRENATAS.

Buchu. Tincture from dried leaves.

Gastric catarrh, causing chronic dyspepsia.

Intestinal catarrh, chronic.

Chronic maladies of the urino-genital organs, characterized by muco-purulent secretions.

Chronic inflammation of the pelvis of the kidneys, and mucous membranes of the bladder, attended with copious discharge of mucus.

Irritable bladder, from vesical catarrh.

Irritable conditions of the urethra, as spasmodic stricture.

Gleet, with profuse discharge.

Lithiasis, with increased secretion of lithic acid.

Prostatic affections, with abnormal discharge.

Incontinence of urine, from irritability of neck of bladder.

Dropsy; idiopathic anasarca.

Leucorrhœa, complicated with vesical diseases.

Undue secretion from the mucous follicles of the urethra, the vesiculæ seminales or prostate, produced by excessive venery, or self-pollution.

BELLADONNA.

First proven by Hahnemann.

Deadly Nightshade. Tincture of the whole plant when beginning to flower.

Mind.—Inclination to bite those around him. Instead of eating what he had asked for, he bit the wooden spoon in two, gnawed the plate, and growled and barked like a dog. She attempted to bite and strike her attendants, broke into fits of laughter, and gnashed her teeth. The head was hot, the face red, the look wild and fierce. Inclination to tear everything about them to pieces. Tears her night-dress and bedclothes. Raging, violent fury. She pulled at the hair of the bystanders.

Such fury (with burning heat of the body and open, staring, and immovable eyes) that she had to be held constantly, lest she should attack some one; and when thus held, so that she could not move, she spat continually at those about her.

Insanity; they stripped themselves and ran out into the streets in broad daylight, gesticulating, dancing, laughing, and uttering and doing many absurd things. The paroxysms of madness were occasionally interrupted by loud laughing and grinding of the teeth; *the head was hot, the face red, the look wild and staring*; pulse small and very frequent; *pupils dilated*; *the arteries of the neck and head visibly pulsating*.

Delirium, either continuous or recurring in paroxysms, mirthful at first, but subsequently changing to fury. *Delirium*; *the boy jumped out of bed, talked a great deal, was lively, and often laughed*; consciousness was entirely gone; did not recognize his parents.

In the evening seized with such violent delirium that it required three men to confine him. His face was livid; his eyes injected and protruding, pupils strongly dilated; the carotid arteries pulsating most violently; a full, hard, and frequent pulse, with loss of power to swallow.

Great intolerance to light and noise.

He sought continually to spring out of bed, picked at bed-clothes, and threw them off. Excited and delirious, with violent motion of the arms and legs. Delirious talking; obscene. Imagines he sees things not present. Delirious talk of dogs, as if they swarmed about him.

Garrulity; he constantly uses foolish and absurd language, at which he often laughs aloud. Anxiety, anguish, trembling, constant restlessness.

No peace anywhere; seems as if she must flee away.

She is anxious and confused that she fears she is about to die.

Paroxysm of cerebral exaltation, with abundance of ideas and images, generally fantastic and incoherent. Comatose condition, with rattling in the throat, very red face, dilated pupils, convulsions of the upper extremities, very hot skin, with red spots on neck and chest, and feverish pulse.

Head.—Confusion of the head, aggravated by movement. Vertigo, as if everything turned in a circle, or as if objects around him swayed to and fro. Vertigo, mostly at night on turning over in bed, or when getting up in the morning; also, when walking, and on every change of position. Ver-

tigo, with perceptible pulsation in the head, dilated pupils, with nausea; with rush of blood to the head, roaring in the ears, and slight mistiness of vision.

Swelling of the head; swollen to double its size and redness over the whole body.

Head drawn backwards; bores deep into the pillow. *Rush of blood to the head, pulsation of the cerebral arteries, and a throbbing in the interior of head.*

Congestion of blood to head, with danger of apoplexy. Inclination to lean head against something hard and cold. *Very intense headache.*

Violent headache, chiefly in the orbital region, with redness of the eyes and face.

Pain in the head and eyeballs, which feel as if starting from their sockets.

The pains in the head are aggravated by noise, motion, when moving the eyes, by shocks, contact, the least exertion, and in the open air.

Headache as if the sutures of the skull were being torn open. *Afraid to cough on account of the increase of pain it causes. Pressure in the head, now here, now there, which occupies each time large areas. Pressive headache, especially in the forehead. Painful pressure in the head, especially in the lower part of the forehead, directly above the nose, intolerable on stepping. Stabbing through the head, as if with a double-edged knife. Violent throbbing in the brain from behind forwards, and towards both sides; the throbbing ends on the surface in painful shootings. Jerking headache, which becomes externally violent on walking quickly or on going rapidly up-stairs, and where at every step there is a jolt downwards, as if a weight were in the occiput.*

Frequently obliged to stand still in walking, from the violence of the pain in the forehead; at every step it seemed as if the brain rose and fell in the forehead; the pain was ameliorated by pressing strongly on the part.

Boring pain under the right frontal eminence, early in the morning, soon after waking.

Pain in stooping forwards, as if everything would issue at the forehead.

Pressive pain in forehead, so severe during motion that it caused him to close the eyes.

Easier in sitting; disappears while lying down only.

Stabbing as with a knife, from one temple to the other. Violent shooting pain in the right temple. Tensive pressure in the left vertex and in the forehead.

Incessant, dull, pressive pain on one or other side of the head.

The head externally is so sensitive that the least contact, even the pressure of the hair, gives her pain.

Eyes.—Eyes animated, staring, pupils widely dilated; eyes projecting and sparkling; insensible to light. The eyes become distorted, with redness and swelling of the face.

Eyes in constant motion, pupils extremely dilated. Eyes dry; motion attended with a sense of dryness and stiffness. Pain and burning in the eyes. Burning heat in the eyes. Agglutination of lids in the morning. Lachrymation, with great photophobia; all light is intolerable. Conjunctiva red, highly injected, and the whole eye prominent and preternaturally brilliant. Eyeballs red and prominent. Dilated, immovable pupils, insensible. Pupils contracted. Irides insensible to light. Dimness of sight or actual blindness. Diplopia. Objects appear double, upside down, or crooked. Every object in the room, both real and spectral, had a double, or at least a dim outline, owing to the extreme dilatation of the pupils. Everything he looks at seems red. A large halo appears round the flame of the candle, partly-colored, the red predominating; at times the light seems as if broken up into rays. Sparks before the eyes. Sees sparks, as of electricity, and flashes of light before the eyes.

Ears.—Inflammatory swelling of the ears and also of the parotids. Tearing in the ear, in a downward direction. Acute thrusts in the internal ear.

Very sensitive to loud tones, he starts every time. Noises in the ears, roaring, ringing, humming, tingling.

Nose.—Tip of the nose red, swollen and shining, with a burning sensation.

Frequent dry sneezing, with tickling, especially in the left nostril. Mucus mixed with blood. Dryness of the nose and lips, the latter very red.

Very frequent epistaxis, with pulsative pains in the head, especially at night when in bed, and on waking in the morning.

Dryness of the Schneiderian membrane, and of the eyes, with a burning sensation in them and in the lids.

Great sensitiveness of smell; the faintest odor, especially that of tobacco, is unbearable. Smell of rotten eggs, and of fresh fish before the nose.

Face.—*Glowing red, hot face, with violent, inexpressible pains in the head.*

Very red face, with general warmth and great restlessness, with great thirst.

Face red and hot, and face, neck, and chest much swollen. Great redness and heat in the face, without sweat. Tume-faction and redness of the face and lips. Spasmodic action of the muscles of the face. Convulsive movements of the facial muscles, with distortion of the mouth. Muscles of face, jaws, and limbs agitated by convulsive twitchings. A tearing and drawing below the right zygoma.

Great swelling of the upper lip; it feels tense on opening the mouth. The lips, mucous membrane of the mouth, fauces, and nose very hot and dry. The jaws are closed convulsively and very difficult to open. On attempting to pour down liquid, tetanic closure of the mouth, and regurgitation of the liquid.

Convulsive closing of the jaws, and contraction of the muscles of the face and extremities.

Shootings extending from the superior maxilla into the internal ear.

Fine tearing on the inner surface of the corner of the left lower jaw, in the left tonsil and behind the latter, unaffected by contact; the tearing is more violent during deglutition.

Mouth.—*Dull drawing in the upper right row of teeth, through the whole night.*

Tongue and palate dark red; dryness of the throat, and difficult swallowing.

The papillæ on the tongue are of a deep-red color, inflamed, and much swollen.

Tongue swollen, dry, cracked, difficult to move. Dryness of the tongue and throat, becoming so great as to interfere with speech.

Slimy mouth in the morning on waking, with pressive headache, both of short duration.

Dryness in mouth and throat with thirst, and a sense of constriction of the throat.

Dryness of the mouth and throat, with difficult swallowing.

Dryness, burning and scraping in the mouth and throat.

Thick, whitish mucus accumulates in the mouth and throat, with constant inclination to hawk and swallow,

Throat.—The mucous membrane, from the posterior third of the palate as far down as could be seen, was of a deep crimson color, and the tonsils were much enlarged. *Great dryness of the throat*, with heat and burning, which is not at all relieved by drinking, but is, momentarily, by a little sugar.

Sensation as if a large tumor was growing in the throat and stopped it up.

Constriction of the throat, with choking sensation. *During deglutition, feeling in the throat as if it were too narrow or drawn together, as if nothing would pass properly.* A violent shooting pain in the throat on swallowing and breathing.

Soreness extending from throat to ears. Tonsils inflamed.

Dryness of the fauces, causing excessive difficulty of swallowing.

About the fauces the sensation of dryness was most distressing; it induced a constant attempt at deglutition, and finally excited suffocative spasms of the fauces and glottis, renewed at every attempt to swallow.

Contraction of the oesophagus, *followed by a scraping sensation in the region of the epiglottis, as if the latter were raw and sore.* Extremely difficult and painful deglutition. Only with difficulty and by constantly taking liquids is he able to swallow solid food. He swallows water with the greatest difficulty, and can only get the very smallest quantity of it down.

Shootings in the parotid gland, extending into the external ear.

Stomach.—Excessive thirst for cold water.

Aversion to all fluids, so that she behaves frightfully at the sight of them.

The forcible administration of fluid medicine makes her furious.

Half suppressed, incomplete eructations. *Nausea in the stomach.* Vomiting after eating or drinking. Excruciating pains about the pit of the stomach.

Burning in the stomach. Hard pressure in the stomach after eating.

Violent shooting cutting pain in the pit of the stomach, forcing one to bend the body backwards, and to hold one's breath. Region of stomach sensitive to touch.

Abdomen.—Along with a sensation of distention of the abdomen, constrictive pain below the umbilicus, which comes in jerks, and forces one to lean forward bent double.

Tumefaction of the abdomen, *very tender to the touch.*

Feeling of heat in the abdomen as if from a hot iron.

Colic, spasmodic distention from the chest to deep in the abdomen.

Colic, as if a spot in the abdomen were seized with the nails—a griping, clutching, clawing. *Long-lasting painfulness of the whole abdomen, as if it were all sore and raw. Excessive tenderness of the abdomen, which cannot bear the slightest touch or jar.*

Violent cutting pressure in the hypogastrium, now here, now there.

In the morning, a pressing, as if everything would be forced out towards the organs of generation, with distention of the abdomen; after the pressing, the abdomen contracted and this was followed by a discharge of white mucus from the vagina.

Rectum and Anus.—A sort of tenesmus, a constant pressing and urging towards the anus and genitals, alternating with painful contractions of the anus.

Urinary Organs.—Tenesmus of the bladder. Frequent desire to urinate, but the urine voided in remarkably small quantities, although of a natural color.

Involuntary emission of urine; temporary paralysis of the neck of the bladder.

His urine escaped from him during a deep sleep in the daytime.

Diminished urine. *Retention of urine, which only passes drop by drop.*

Yellow, turbid urine. Blood-colored urine.

The urine becomes turbid, like yeast, with a reddish sediment.

Stool.—Frequent urging to stool, sometimes ineffectual, and with tenesmus.

Involuntary evacuation; temporary paralysis of the sphincter ani.

Slimy and bloody diarrhœic stools.

Sexual Organs.—At every step violent shootings in the genital region, as if in the internal sexual organs. *Badly smelling hæmorrhage from the uterus.*

Burning, pressure, uneasiness, and weight in the uterine region.

Burning in the ovarian region.

A violent pressing and urging towards the sexual organs, as if everything would fall out there, worse on sitting bent and on walking, better on standing and sitting erect.

Menses too soon and very profuse, of thick decomposed dark-red blood.

Respiratory Apparatus.—*Catarrh or cough, with coryza.*

Painful dryness in larynx, yet with an unconquerable aversion to all drinks.

Sensation as if the larynx was inflamed and swollen. In the evening, after lying down in bed, tickling, itching sensation in the back part of the top of the larynx, causing a dry, short cough, which he cannot suppress.

Hoarseness, amounting to aphonia. *Hoarseness, which was especially noticed when crying.* Cough, with a bloody taste in the mouth.

Violent cough during sleep, with grinding of the teeth. Before each attack of coughing, the child is quiet, and immediately before the cough comes on, she begins to cry. Short, dry, noisy, spasmodic, or else *hollow and hoarse cough.*

Respiration rapid and somewhat oppressed. Shortness of breath after drinking coffee.

Breath hot, respiration difficult.

Chest.—Erysipelatous swelling of the breasts. Tightness and oppression of the chest.

Pressive pain in the chest and between the shoulders. Burning in the right chest.

Pulse much increased in force and frequency.

Neck and Back.—Inflammation and swelling of the glands of the neck and of the back of the throat. Swelling and stiffness of the neck and nape of the neck.

In coughing, a violent pressing pain in the nape of the neck, as if it would break.

Extremities.—He slowly moves the extremities upwards, trembling; then, with greater force, he throws them downwards. Twitchings of the limbs. Convulsive movements of limbs.

Convulsive momentary extension of the limbs on awaking out of sleep.

Heaviness of the hands and feet. *A (sense of) stretching and twisting in the upper extremities. Paralytic drawing pressure, with weakness in the right upper and forearm. Shooting pressure on the top of the left shoulder.*

Paralytic tearing pressure in the anterior surface of the left upper arm.

Painful drawing in the posterior joint of the left middle finger, as if in the periosteum.

Paralytic tearing in the middle joint of the right index finger.

Paralysis of the lower extremities, together with the neck of the bladder, and the sphincter ani.

Cutting shoots in the external muscles of the right thigh, just above the knee, only when sitting. Pain in the thighs and legs, as if they were bruised all over, and as if they were rotten; fine shooting and gnawing along the shafts of the bones, with violent tearing in the joints; the pain gradually rises from the tarsal joints to the hips, obliges him, while sitting, continually to move and shift the feet, and become milder when walking.

Tearing pressure in the middle of the inside of the leg, uninfluenced by motion or contact.

Generalities.—Repeated convulsions and horrible spasms, especially of the flexor muscles.

Violent convulsions; distortion of the limbs and eyes.

Epileptic convulsions, followed by an apoplectic condition.

Great inquietude; she cannot remain seated long in one place; it drives her about.

He walked round and round in a circle. Great restlessness; she beat about her with hands and feet, so that force had to be used to restrain her.

Restlessness at night; *wants to get out of bed*; grinding of the teeth, and now and then convulsions. Restless tossing about in bed. Stiffness and paralysis.

Debility and faintness. *Great irritability and impressionableness of the senses; he tastes and smells everything more acutely. Excessive nervous excitability, with exalted sensibility of all the organs; the least noise, the least light is annoying.* Painful sensitiveness of the skin to all contact.

A beating of the arteries of the head and of all parts of the body, in the morning on waking.

Skin.—Swelling, heat and redness of the skin. *Redness of the whole body, with quick pulse. Scarlet redness of the surface of the whole body, especially of the face, with marked action of the brain. Scarlet redness of skin of face, and neck, followed, on the second day, by peeling off of the cuticle.*

Inflamed red patches of the skin, and irregularly-shaped scarlet spots over the body.

Erythema of skin. Eruptions like roseola and scarlatina, with fever, sore throat, headache, cough, etc.

Pustules break out on the cheek and nose, which rapidly fill with pus, become covered with a crust. Great inclination to sleep.

Quite profound somnolency, with subsultus tendinum, pale, cold face and cold hands, and hard, small, rapid pulse. Sleeplessness. *He starts as in affright and awakes, when he is just falling asleep. Very restless sleep.*

Sleep restless, disturbed by dreams and irrational talking. Uneasy sleep before midnight; the child tosses about, kicks, and quarrels in its sleep.

She awakes in the night full of fright and fear; it appeared to her as if there was something under the bed which made a noise; she felt dry heat on awaking.

Continual but ineffectual effort to obtain sleep. Sleeplessness.

Constantly awaked out of sleep by fearful dreams and convulsions.

Fever.—*Feet ice-cold*; can scarcely be warmed.

Temperature of the head very much increased, of the rest of the body diminished.

The skin is hot, dry, scarlet, especially intense on the face and ears.

Burning heat within and without. Burning heat of the body, with extreme distention of the superficial blood-vessels, and furious delirium; pulse full, quick, and extremely frequent; insatiable thirst.

Excessive heat, distended veins, insatiable thirst, with anxiety and trembling.

The head and face hot, the latter somewhat puffy; eyes protruding; pupils dilated, look staring. Sensation of heat, with actual heat in the whole body, but particularly in the face, which was red and covered with sweat, with confusion of the head.

Moaning during sleep with half-closed eyes.

The pains of Belladonna come suddenly and leave suddenly.

BELLIS PERENNIS.

It was proved by Dr. Thomas, of England.

English Daisy. Tincture of the whole plant when in flower.

The characteristic indication for the remedy is *boils* all over the body.

Is also highly useful in *bruises*, with extravasated blood, and in *sprains* of ankle and wrist.

BENZOICUM.

A product of distillation from Petroleum. Tincture with alcohol.

Eyes.—A great white hand seemed to appear to him, in the darkness, coming outspread toward his face, causing him in terror to scream.

Face.—Occasional sudden puffing up of the left cheek and of the calf of the left leg, as though the parts were filled with air.

Mouth.—Teeth covered with sordes. Tongue parched and brown. Painful, round, white ulcers in the mouth, especially on the inside of the cheeks. Breath hot and very offensive.

Stomach.—Entire loss of appetite. Craving for lemons and cider. Extreme thirst for ice-water; satisfied with a sip, but wanting it again directly.

Urinary Organs.—Dark, offensive urine. Sediment in the urine, like red sand.

Generalities.—Sensation of falling through the bed and floor.

BENZINUM NITRICUM.

Prepared by heating Benzol with Nitric acid.

Mind.—Unconscious, with livid face, purple lips, dilated pupils, slow, difficult and scarcely perceptible respiration, and death.

Head.—Sensation of formication under the scalp, or as if the hair was bristling up.

Eyes.—Eyeballs roll from right to left constantly. Pupils dilated.

Ears.—Violent roaring in the ears, and sounds.

Face.—Puffy, swollen, and a relaxed look. Pale and blue. Lips of a dark-blue color.

Respiratory Apparatus.—Respiration rattling, frequently interrupted.

Respiration exceedingly slow, so that it frequently seems to cease.

Extremities.—Twitchings in the hands and feet. Arms spasmodically flexed.

Finger-nails colored blue.

Generalities.—Gait tottering and uncertain, as if intoxicated.

Convulsions and loss of consciousness; the head sunk upon the shoulder; purple lips and clenched teeth; the eyes closed. Tetanic spasms of the flexor muscles, especially of the upper extremities and of the masticators.

Skin.—Skin, especially face and neck, also of the extremities, livid. Dry and cyanotic, lips blue.

BENZOIC ACID.

First proven by Dr. Jeanes.

Obtained, by sublimation, from gum benzoin. Tincture or trituration.

Mind.—Inclined to dwell upon unpleasant things.

Mouth.—Extensive ulceration of the tongue, with deeply chapped fungoid surface.

Stool.—*Diarrhœa in children; the discharge is copious, watery, clear-colored, very fetid; the urine at the same time is uncommonly deep-red, and the urinous odor very strong.*

Frothy stool,

Urinary Organs.—Fetid urine, with prolapsus uteri.

Urine of a very repulsive odor, of a changeable color, brownish, cloudy, of an alkaline reaction.

White flocculent sediment in the urine immediately after its passage, consisting of the phosphate and carbonate of lime, without uric acid.

Urine highly colored, sometimes of the color of brandy; the urinous odor exceedingly strong.

Cough, followed by expectoration of greenish mucus.

Heart.—Pain in the region of the heart. He wakes about 2 o'clock every morning, from strong internal heat, and a hard, bounding, but not quickened pulse, so that he must lie awake upon his back, because the pulsation of the temporal arteries sounds like puffing in his ears and prevents him from going to sleep again.

Extremities.—Swelling of the right knee, with pain, as of ulceration, of the whole leg, with pains in the kidneys. Cracking in the knee-joint. Sensation of dryness in the knee-joint. Pain in both knees. Tearing and stitching, especially in the metatarsal joints of the right great toe.

Generalities.—Weariness and lassitude.

Pains suddenly change their locality. Symptoms in sick go from left to right, and from below upwards.

BENZOATE OF AMMONIA.

Face.—Bloated, with swollen eyelids.

Urinary Organs.—Very scanty, dark-red, bloody-looking urine, with strong ammoniacal odor, and red, thick sediment.

Profuse and frequent urination. Nocturnal incontinence of urine.

Scanty, blood-red urine in rheumatic affections. Urinary troubles of infants.

Dropsy after scarlet fever, or Bright's disease.

BERBERIS AQUIFOLIUM.

Introduced into Homœopathic practice by Dr. E. M. Hale.

Tincture of the root.

Syphilis in all its stages. Psoriasis diffusa.

Terrible eruption, covering the scalp and extending downwards over the face and chest.

Eruption confined to the ears and back of the head and neck.

Roughness of the skin of the face in women. Dry, rough, and scaly skin.

Tumor of the breast, with sharp pain in it, worse at night; hard and circumscribed, like scirrhus.

BERBERIS VULGARIS.

First proven by Hesse, in Germany.

Barberry. Tincture of the bark and root.

Head.—Vertigo and dizziness. A feeling in the head as if it were becoming larger.

A puffy sensation in the whole head. Tearing pain in the whole head, now here, now there, in the forehead, in the temples.

A peculiar cold sensation in the right temple.

Nose.—The mucous membrane of the nose seemed in most of the provers dry, with little discharge.

Dryness of the nose, with frequent sneezing.

Face.—Pale expression of the face, a dirty grayish look, sunken cheeks, deeply-seated eyes, surrounded by bluish or blackish-gray circles; very sickly expression for a long time. Dryness of the lips.

Mouth.—Saliva sticky, like soapsuds.

Stomach.—Eructations, without bad taste or smell. Heartburn.

Abdomen.—In the hypochondriac region, near the border of the false ribs, about three inches from the linea alba, violent sticking pain, increased by pressure, extending across into the region of the stomach.

Sticking pain in the region of the gall-bladder.

Sticking pains, often extending to the lumbar region or to the groins, the liver, the spleen, or the stomach.

In the right inguinal region, near the abdominal ring, some varicose veins.

Burning smarting pain in the right inguinal fold, with tension on motion.

Deep-seated, sensitive, sticking pain in the ilium of one or the other side, an inch to an inch and a half from the spine, extending obliquely inward towards the sacrum.

Tearing pain in the posterior portion of the iliac crest, usually only on one side, extending downward into the gluteal muscles, or into the bones.

Rectum and Anus.—Constant feeling as if she must go to stool.

Violent burning pain in the anus, as if the parts around it were sore.

Slight sticking sensation in the anus. Burning, stitching pain, during, before and after stool. Smarting pain in the anus. The skin for some distance around the anus feels completely raw, with severe burning; violent pain on touching the sore place, and great sensitiveness when sitting.

Crawling burning-itching in the anus and about it.

Stool.—Urging to stool. A long-continued sensation after the stool, as if one had just been to stool, or as if one had just recovered from a pain in the anus.

Urinary Organs.—A sticking-digging, or digging-tearing pain in one or the other kidney regions, as if it were suppurating, aggravated by deep pressure.

Tearing pain in the region of both kidneys soon after rising in the morning, which extends sideways and forward, both upward and downward, so that the whole region of the back between the thorax and the pelvis is affected. If she stooped the lower part of the back felt stiff, and it was with difficulty that she could stand up on account of this painful stiffness.

Burning pain in the bladder. After urinating, a sensation in the bladder as if some urine remained behind.

Drawing-sticking pain in one or the other side of the bladder, extending down into the female urethra, after arising in the lumbar region, and extending along the course of the ureters.

Burning or cutting pain in the urethra, during and after urinating.

Sticking pain in the female urethra, beginning in the bladder.

Pale yellow urine, either *with a slight, transparent gelatinous sediment which does not deposit, or a turbid, flocculent, claylike, copious, mucous sediment mixed with a white, or whitish-gray, and later a reddish mealy sediment,*

Blood-red urine, *which speedily becomes turbid, and deposits a thick mucous and bright-red mealy sediment,* with violent pains in the kidneys.

Sexual Organs.—Soft pulpy swelling of the left spermatic cord, especially in the lower portion, when walking, or sitting, with pain extending down into the testicles, or up into the abdominal ring.

Smarting-burning pain in the spermatic cord, with several stitches, now on one, now on the other side.

Sensation of burning and soreness in the vagina, frequently very sensitive, especially in the anterior portion, even extending to the labiæ.

For several days previous to the menses violent tearing in the limbs, with severe pain in the back.

Smarting pain in the vagina; burning, violent pain and soreness in the anus.

Neck and Back.—*Pressive or tensive pain in the region of the loins and kidneys, sometimes on one side only, sometimes on both, or frequently across the small of the back,*

at times extending downwards into the posterior portion of the pelvis, of the thighs, and even to the calves, with a feeling of stiffness and lameness or swelling in the back and lower extremities.

Sticking or sticking-pressing pain, at times slight, at times very sensitive, in one or the other lumbar region, now in a small spot, when it is simple sticking, now in a larger place, when it is chiefly pressing, either exactly in the region of the kidneys, or at times extending above or below, *but especially outward, so that it extends around the side of the abdomen, in front, or to the region of the hips, and the region of the bladder and groins*, at times with a numb, paralyzed, bruised sensation.

A sensation as if the region were crushed or bruised, with a feeling of stiffness, so that it was difficult for her to rise from sitting, at times also with a sensation of numbness in the nates and extremities.

Pressive-tensive sensation in the sacrum, deep, internal, when severe, with a feeling as if the bone would be forced asunder, worse when sitting and lying.

Extremities.—A rheumatic, paralytic-like pain in the right shoulder and some stitches over the left eye.

BISMUTHUM OXIDUM.

First proven by Hahnemann.

Mind.—He is morose and discontented with his condition, and complains about it.

Head.—Confusion of the head. Vertigo ; a sensation as if the anterior half of the brain were turning in a circle. Dull cutting pain in the brain, which begins above the right eye and extends to the occiput.

Pressure and sensation of heaviness in the forehead or occiput, worse on motion.

Eyes.—Mucus in left canthi. Pressure on the right eyeball, from before backward and from below upward.

Mouth.—In the evening, white-coated tongue, without heat or thirst.

Stomach.—Nausea in the stomach ; he feels as if he would vomit, especially violent after eating.

Pressure in the stomach, especially after eating. Pressure and burning in region of stomach.

Frequent empty eructations and feeling of discomfort in the stomach.

Abdomen.—Frequent passage of flatus. Pinching pressure, now here, now there, in the lower abdomen, with rumbling and grumbling; a sensation as if he must go to stool.

Urinary Organs.—Obligated to urinate frequently, every time profusely; urine watery.

Respiratory Apparatus, Chest, and Heart.—Pain in the chest and back, with burning and boring. *Pinching-pressive pain in the region of the diaphragm, extending transversely through the chest*, when walking.

Extremities.—Paralytic tearing pressure in the right forearm, especially in the bones of the wrist. Paralytic weakness and weariness in the right arm.

Tearing in the metacarpal bones of the right index and middle fingers.

Fine tearing in the tips of the fingers of the right hand, especially under the nails.

Generalities.—Weakness and exhaustion.

Skin.—Corrosive itching near the tibia and the backs of both feet near the joints, which becomes much worse on scratching; is obliged to scratch himself until it bleeds.

Sleep and Dreams.—In the morning, a few hours after rising, excessive sleepiness.

At night, frequent waking in sleep as from fright. Restless sleep at night, on account of voluptuous dreams, without, or frequently with, emission of semen.

BISMUTHUM SUBNITRICUM.

Head.—Pressive pain in the frontal region.

Stomach.—Eructations of wind after drinking water.

Thirst; drinks large quantities of water and vomits it immediately.

Nausea and pressure in the stomach, with burning and uncomfortable feeling in the stomach.

Respiratory Apparatus.—Crampy pressive pain through the chest, in the region of the diaphragm, when walking.

BI-SULPHIDE OF CARBON.

Introduced into the Homœopathic Materia Medica by Dr. Hale.

Mind.—Great absence of mind, with difficult comprehension of what is read.

Head.—*Frequent attacks of vertigo when sitting. Great dulness of the head.*

Eyes.—Sunken, with strongly marked gray rings. Quivering of the eyelids.

Ears.—*Violent stitches and contractive pain in the left ear, at night.*

Nose.—End of the nose burns, and is quite red; eruption on the nose.

Face.—*In the mornings after shaving, a red eruption on the cheeks and nose similar to the eruptions on the noses of hard drinkers, looking like tetter.*

Mouth.—Constant accumulation of sweetish tasting water in the mouth.

Toothache brought on by warm food.

Throat.—Burning and scraping in the œsophagus, with difficult swallowing.

Stomach.—Extraordinary amount of loud eructations, and very stinking flatus; better from belching; inclination to vomit.

Vomiting of greenish, bilious masses, accompanied with nausea, cold sweat, and dejection of spirits.

Abdomen.—Pains in the bowels, with twisting, rolling and rumbling, as if diarrhœa would set in. Fulness and distention of the abdomen.

Stool.—Papescent stool, with urging; during the passage, and particularly afterwards, a feeling of weakness and trembling.

Stool always papescent and small; papescent stool with discharge of blood.

Awakes at 5:30 A. M., with urging to stool; profuse, thin, yellowish evacuations, followed by burning at the anus, as from an acid.

Urinary Organs.—Burning in the urethra when urinating.

Sexual Organs.—Entire want of sexual desire, and of erections; inability to have sexual intercourse. Complete impotence, with atrophied testicles.

Erection at night, with emission of semen.

Left testicle and epididymis swollen and indurated.

Respiratory Apparatus.—Hoarseness. Violent dry cough, from tickling in palate after lying down.

Chest.—Congestion of the lungs, which appears to affect the upper lobes most.

Deposit of tubercles in the lungs, some ecchymosis and some infiltration.

Constrictive, stitching, pressing pains in the chest.

Neck and Back.—Painful stiffness in the neck and throat; rheumatic-like pains.

Continual backache and pain in the loins.

Extremities.—Stitches from the shoulder-joint to the elbow, worse after midnight, and during damp or cold weather. Violent rheumatic pains in the right arm, shoulder and neck. Itching and smarting of the hands, particularly between the fingers, with small vesicles.

Rheumatism of the lower extremities; the slightest motion brings on violent pains, particularly in the hips and knees, with redness and swelling of the feet from a severe cold.

Dropsical swelling of the feet, arising from diseased condition of the liver.

Inflammatory sciatica in left thigh, brought on by taking cold, with entire inability to walk. *Jerking, stitching, tearing, flying pains, returning at regular intervals.*

Sleep.—Great sleepiness all day, but at night restless sleep.

Restless sleep, with continued rolling about in bed.

Sleeplessness, *disturbed dreams*, starting as from fright, followed during the day by lassitude, want of energy.

Fever.—Heat of the whole body, with slight headache, followed by great debility, succeeded by sleep. Coldness, with succeeding burning pain.

Coldness of the legs, with general warmth of the upper part of the body.

Cold face and extremities; coldness in mouth.

Strong pulse; spasmodic pulse.

Skin.—Itch and herpetic diseases.

Nodules on scalp, pustule on eyelid, eruption on nose and face.

BLATTA AMERICANA.

Great American cockroach. Triturate the live insect with sugar of milk.

Eyes.—Yellowness of the sclerotica.

Face.—Yellowness of face.

Stomach.—Pain in transverse colon, duodenum, and pit of stomach.

Urinary Organs.—Much heat, in urinating, in urethra. Urine bright yellow, albuminous.

Neck and Back.—Prickings in left side of neck. Pain shifting from back to shoulder blade.

Chest.—Violent pain in chest, with want of breath.

Generalities.—Extreme weariness when going up-stairs.

BOLETUS LARICIS.

Proved by Dr. W. N. Burt.

Larch agaric. Trituration.

Mind.—Very gloomy and despondent. Irritated at the least trifle.

Head.—Feels very light and hollow, with deep headache (frontal) and great faintness.

Eyes.—Agglutination of the eyelids every morning, with dull aching pains in eyeballs.

Mouth.—Teeth and gums very sore. Thick yellow coating on the tongue, so that the marks of teeth are shown. Loss of taste, or strong coppery taste.

Stomach.—Constant nausea, with distress in the stomach.

Abdomen.—Full inspiration produces sharp cutting pains in the right lobe of the liver and whole dorsal region. Sharp cutting pain near the gall-bladder.

Stool.—Great disposition to strain after stool. Yellow, papescent stools, mixed with something that looks like oil, in drops the size of a cent down to small drops.

Stools of bile, mucus and blood.

Back.—Great weakness in the small of the back. Severe dull pain in the lumbar region, greatly aggravated by rising up.

Extremities.—Great weakness of the arms and legs.

Severe aching distress in the shoulders, in all the joints, during the chills and fever.

Fever.—Chilliness along the spine, with frequent hot flashes of fever.

Disposition to yawn and stretch when chilly.

Waking at midnight in a profuse perspiration.

BOLETUS SATANUS.

Satan's fungus. Triturations.

Mind.—Fear and restlessness.

Eyes.—Sparks before the eyes, alternating with obscuration of vision.

Ears.—Noises in the ears.

Mouth.—Troublesome dryness in the mouth and throat.

Throat.—Violent burning and scraping in the throat.

Stool.—Profuse diarrhœa of blood and of the mucous membranes of the intestines.

Chest.—Oppression of the chest.

Pulse.—Scarcely perceptible.

Extremities.—Violent, extremely painful cramps in the muscles of the limbs and of the face.

Generalities.—A great weakness suddenly.

BOMBYX CHRYSORRHŒA.

Brown-tailed moth. Triturations.

Painful pricking in the conjunctiva; unendurable heat and burning in the lids, on the neck, and on the sides, especially on the chest. Soon after, redness of these parts, and an eruption of small blisters, with itching and heat.

BOMBYX PROCESSIONEA.

Procession moth. Tincture of the live caterpillars.

Skin.—Skin covered with large red spots, followed by a general swelling.

Eruption of numerous linear-formed tubercles over the body.

Sensation as if a foreign body were under the skin. Itching of whole body, not relieved by anything.

Sleep and Dreams.—Dreams that the arm is being cauterized, and arrows thrust into the muscles.

BORAX.

It was first proven by Hahnmann.

Triturations.

Mind.—The child becomes anxious when dancing; if one rocks it in the arms *it has an anxious expression of the face during the downward motion.*

Fright; starts up from least noise. Baby is frightened at hawking and sneezing.

Idles, does not really get at his work; changes from one thing and room to another; does not keep at one business.

Head.—Aching in the whole head, with nausea, inclination to vomit, and trembling in the whole body, in the morning at 10 o'clock.

The child's hairs become entangled at the tips and stick together, so that they cannot be separated; if these bunches are cut off they form again.

Eyes.—The lashes turn inward toward the eye and inflame it, especially in the outer canthus, where the margins of the lids are very sore.

Agglutination of the eye at night.

Flickering before the eyes, in the morning, when writing, so that he does not see distinctly; there seems to be bright moving waves.

Ears.—Stitches in the left ear. Roaring in the ears, and much difficult hearing.

Nose.—Red and shining swelling of the nose, with throbbing and tensive sensation.

Ulceration in the nostril, in the forepart, in the tip, with sore pain and swelling of the tip of the nose. Many dry crusts in the nose, which constantly form again after being removed.

Face.—Erysipelas of the face. The face of the infant looks pale, suffering, earthy.

Mouth.—Toothache in a hollow tooth, dull griping, in wet rainy weather.

Inflamed large swelling on the outer side of the gum, which pains severely (gum-boil), with dull pain in a hollow tooth; swelling of the cheek and whole left side of the face, as far as below the eye, where there is an elevated œdematous swelling.

Red blisters on the tongue, as if the skin were eroded; they pain on every motion of the tongue, or if anything salty or sour touches there.

Aphthæ in the inner side of the cheek, which bleeds when eating. The infant's palate was wrinkled and it *cried frequently when nursing. The mouth of the infant was very hot.* The taste is flat and insipid. Bitter taste.

Throat.—Tough whitish mucus in the fauces, which is loosened only after great exertion.

Stomach.—Pain in the region of the stomach after lifting something heavy; the pain goes into the small of the back, where it becomes sticking, so that she cannot turn without pain the whole night; in the morning better.

After eating, which he relishes, great distention, discomfort, sick-feeling, and ill-humor.

Abdomen.—Flatulent distention after every meal.

Pinching in the abdomen, with diarrhœa.

At the time of the menses pain in the groin, like stitching and pressing.

Stool.—Frequent very easy stool. *Soft, light yellow, mucous stool,* with weakness and exhaustion.

Urinary Organs.—Smarting in the urethra after urinating.

Severe urgent desire to urinate, so that he can scarcely hold the urine.

At night must rise several times to urinate.

Desire to urinate without being able to pass a drop. The infant urinates nearly every ten or twelve minutes, and *frequently cries and screams before the urine passes. Hot urine, in the infant.* Pungent smell of the urine.

Sexual Organs.—Leucorrhœa thick as paste and white. *Leucorrhœa like the white of an egg, with sensation as if warm water were flowing down.*

Menses four days too soon and very profuse, with gripings

in the abdomen, nausea and pain in the stomach, extending into the small of the back.

Respiratory Apparatus.—Hacking and violent cough, with slight expectoration, *of a mouldy taste and of the same smell*, from the chest, with every paroxysm of cough. Streaks of blood in the mucus.

Every three or five minutes he is obliged to take a quick, deep breath, which is every time followed by a *stitch in the right side of the chest*, with a subdued painful sigh, and slow expiration.

Chest and Heart.—*With every cough and deep inspiration sticking in the chest.*

Contractive pains in the left breast when the child nurses the right breast.

Gripings and sometimes stitches in the left mamma; and when the child has nursed she is obliged to compress the breast with her hand, because it aches on account of being empty.

With every paroxysm of cough sticking in the right side of the chest in the region of the nipple.

When coughing he is obliged to press the right side of the chest and flank with the hand, whereby the pains are tolerable.

Skin.—Unhealthiness of the skin; slight injuries suppurate and ulcerate.

Severe itching on the backs of the finger-joints, so that he is obliged to scratch them violently.

Sleep and Dreams.—Awakes at 3 o'clock; *cannot fall asleep again for two hours, on account of heat in the whole body, especially in the head*, with sweat on thighs.

The infant frequently cries out in its sleep, and anxiously grasps its mother, as if it had been frightened by a dream.

BOTHROPS LANCEOLATUS.

An Ophidian of the family Crotalidæ, found in the island of Martinique.

Eyes.—Amaurosis.

Mouth.—Inability to articulate, without any affection of the tongue.

Respiratory Apparatus.—All the symptoms of pulmonary congestion, oppressed breathing, and bloody expectoration, more or less profuse.

Extremities.—The swelling of the part bitten gradually extends to a great distance from its original seat; the limb is triple its ordinary size, and is soft and flabby.

The extremities become cold. Paralysis of an arm, or of one leg, only.

After being bitten in the little finger of *one* hand paralysis began in the finger-tips of the other hand, and extended over the whole of that side.

Generalities.—Very extensive suppuration. Remarkable fluidity, dissolved condition, of the blood. The blood is black, or rusty looking.

Hæmorrhages of various kinds, and especially from wounds. Very fluid black blood flows in jets at the least movement. Caries of the bones. Nervous trembling. Weakness. Frequent syncope.

Skin.—Bluish skin. Yellow color of the skin. Skin as if affected by a most extensive and severe bruise. Blackish, serous infiltration in the intermuscular tissue.

Wounds heal with difficulty.

Fever.—Slight shivering, followed by very profuse cold sweat. Profuse cold sweats at the beginning and end of the disease.

BOVISTA.

Proved by Hartlaub.

Warted Puff-ball. Triturations.

Mind.—Great sensitiveness; becomes easily offended at everything.

Head.—Sudden attacks of vertigo and feeling of stupidity in the head, on rising.

Itching over the whole scalp, extending to the neck, especially if he became warm, so that he was obliged to scratch the forehead, which was not relieved by scratching.

Nose.—A few drops of blood from the nose every time on sneezing.

Bleeding of the nose in the morning.

Face.—Very pale, in the morning, after rising.

Mouth.—As often as she sucks the gum blood comes into the mouth, with which the whole gum becomes painful. Cutting pain in the tongue.

Much collection of saliva in the mouth.

Throat.—Burning in the throat.

Stomach.—Frequent empty eructations.

Stool and Anus.—Burning in the anus, continuing a long time, after a watery stool.

Diarrhœa, frequently before and during menstruation.

Sexual Organs.—Discharge of thick leucorrhœa, like the white of an egg, when walking.

Menstruation four days too soon and more profuse than usual.

After midnight painful urging towards the genitals, with great heaviness in the small of the back, which was somewhat relieved the next day with discharge of blood.

The menses flow most profusely in the morning, but scanty during the day and night.

Traces of menstruation between the menses.

Extremities.—Great weariness in the hands and feet.

Generalities.—Very awkward; everything falls from his hands.

Skin.—*The skin of the fingers becomes unusually dented by the instruments with which she was working* (shears or knives).

The corners of the mouth are broken out. The hands are covered with small, dry, reddish pimples.

Severe itching on the coccyx so that he was obliged to scratch it till sore, whereupon a crust appeared.

Fever.—Chilliness the whole evening.

BRACHYGLOTTIS.

Puke-puke. Tincture of the green leaves and flowers.

Head.—Giddiness and flushed face.

Ears.—Itching and pricking in the ears.

Nose.—Itching and burning in the nostrils.

Mouth.—Pricking and numbness in the tongue, evening.

Throat.—Soreness and rawness in the throat, evening.

Abdomen.—Fluttering sensation in the abdomen.

Urinary Organs.—Soreness in the region of the kidneys.

Pressure and soreness in the neck of the bladder.

Passes a large quantity of pale-colored urine.

Respiratory Organs.—Oppressive breathing.

Chest.—Pain in left side of chest, region of the heart, evening.

Neck and Back.—Soreness in the lower spine, violent and intense.

Great prostration and pain in the lumbar region by walking.

Extremities.—Prostration and weakness in the extremities.

Pain of great intensity in the deltoid of the left arm.

BROMIDE OF CALCIUM.

Congestion of the brain, with delirium and sleeplessness.

Sleeplessness, with great nervous irritability. Controls the cerebral congestions and irritations of children, whether direct or reflex.

BROMIDE OF MERCURY.

Stomach.—Vomiting, with painful effort and violent gripping pain in the abdomen.

Burning pain in the stomach and pharynx.

Abdomen.—The abdomen is drawn back to the vertebral column, very sensitive to touch.

Stool.—Frequent stools, with colic and rumbling in the bowels.

Urinary Organs.—Increased secretion of urine.

Chest.—Difficult respiration.

Skin.—A large number of boils on various parts of body, healing slowly.

BROMINE.

Provings first made by Drs. Michaelis and Muller.

Tincture, and dilutions with distilled water.

Mind.—Desire for mental labor.

Head.—Headache after drinking milk. Heaviness in the occiput, in the heat of the sun; goes away in the shade.

Eyes.—Stitches through the left eye. Lachrymation of the right eye.

Nose.—*Long-continued obstinate coryza, with soreness beneath the nose and on the margin of the nose.* Fluent coryza, first right then left nostril stopped.

Fluent coryza, with frequent violent sneezing. Soreness in the nose, and crusts.

The whole nose is sore and the wings of the nose swollen; a scurf forms on it, with pain and bleeding on wiping it.

Face.—Sensation as from cobwebs, especially on moving the nose.

Swelling and hardness of the left parotid.

Throat.—Scraping in the throat and a rough deep voice.

Abdomen.—Tympanitic distention of the abdomen and passage of much wind.

Pains in the abdomen and small of the back.

Stools and Anus.—With the diarrhœa of black fæces, blind hæmorrhoids, which pain severely.

Sexual Organs.—Loud passage of flatus from the vagina.

Respiratory Organs.—*Cold sensation in the larynx, with a cold feeling when inspiring.*

Every time on swallowing saliva a stitch in the posterior portion of the larynx, with a feeling of contraction. *Scraping and rawness in the larynx provoking cough.*

Tickling in the larynx, followed by cough,

Feeling as if the pit of the throat were pressed against the larynx.

Hoarseness, loss of voice; he cannot speak clearly.

Cough, with paroxysms of suffocation, suddenly on swallowing.

The glottis closes with a spasm, and does not yield willingly.

Deep, forcible inspiration is necessary from time to time.

Difficulty of breathing; he cannot inspire sufficient.

Sharp stitches in the right side of the chest.

Skin.—Boils on the arms and on the face.

Sleep.—Continual yawning with the respiratory troubles and difficulty of breathing.

Fever.—Violent shiverings, with yawning and shivering.

BROMIDE OF NICKEL.

Congestive and neuralgic headaches.

BROMIDE OF QUINIA.

Intermittent fever, with cerebral congestion.

BROMIDE OF SODIUM.

Melancholy. Loss of will power. Mental indolence.

Vertigo; the ground seems to waver under his feet.

Lachrymation. Sneezing. Face pale.

Cerebral hyperæmia, with nervousness and sleeplessness.

BROMIDE OF ZINC.

Pain in the nerves of face and head in teething children.

Exhausted condition, due to teething, causing marked stupor, alternating with wakefulness. Symptoms simulating hydrocephalus.

Periodical violent pain in the head, during brain-fag in business men.

Chronic congestion of the brain, with a tendency to dementia or melancholy.

BROMIDE OF CAMPHOR.

Introduced by Dr. Hale.

Mind.—Delirium, furious, with red face and threatened spasms.

Alternate paroxysms of weeping and laughing.

Head.—Cerebral congestion, with great nervous erethism.

Headache from mental excitement or excessive study.

Headache from anæmia, with sleeplessness.

Generative Organs.—Debility, coldness and relaxation of the generative organs.

Absence of sexual desire or power in both sexes.

Sexual erethism, spasmodic erections, emissions, etc.

Hysterical conditions, mania, etc., from irritation of the sexual organs.

Generalities.—Epileptiform, hysteric and choreiform spasms.

Coldness of the body and extremities, with cramps and jactitations.

Urinary Organs.—Nocturnal incontinence of urine.

BROMIDE OF AMMONIUM.

Introduced by Dr. Hale.

Head.—Sensation as if a band were tied around the head, pressing the hardest just above the ears. Headache from congestion of the brain.

Pain in right side of head, near the eye, as if a nail were driven in.

Eyes.—Right eye full of white, stringy mucus. Looks as if a membrane were growing over the eye, like a pterygium.

Both eyes very sore and red; lids stuck together in the morning.

Nose.—Discharge of stringy mucus from the nose.

Mouth and Throat.—White, stringy, tasteless mucus in the mouth.

Accumulation of mucus in the throat. Fauces and top of tongue, for half its length, feel as if scalded. Tongue very sore, as if burnt; cannot talk or read without pain. Throat looks mottled, as if diphtheritic deposit were commencing.

Respiratory Apparatus.—Cough caused by a secretion of mucus in the throat.

Tickling in the throat in the morning, with inclination to cough.

Sudden, deep cough, spasmodic, causing a pain in the stomach.

Irritation of the organs of respiration and stomach, accompanied with spasmodic cough, and even a distinct whoop, simulating whooping-cough.

Cough deep, spasmodic, and very severe, and at times an interval of only a few moments, almost continuous for hours, especially when lying down at night, with a sensation of tickling irritation.

Cough distressing, hoarse, dry, spasmodic, asthmatic and exhausting, without expectoration.

Chest.—Tightness across the chest, with pain in the chest; inclination to take a long, deep breath.

Swallowing anything cold causes a feeling of distress the whole length of the œsophagus.

Sensation on top of right shoulder as if a heavy load were upon it.

Stomach.—Sensation as of hot air passing up the throat on the right side, though the stomach feels cold.

Sexual Organs.—In all forms of uterine hæmorrhage, no matter from what lesions.

Amenorrhœa, dysmenorrhœa. Premature and profuse menses.

Extremities.—Great lameness, with sharp pains, in back of left leg, midway from the hip to the knee. Pains leave the right leg, and are felt in the left in same place.

Pains leave above the knee, and are felt below the knee, then in the ankle, then in the foot.

BROMIDE OF LITHIUM.

It removes obstinate sleeplessness more promptly and surely than the other bromides.

BROMIDE OF POTASSIUM.

Mind.—Remarkable slowness of speech and difficulty of collecting the ideas, and expressing them.

Profound melancholic delusions. Imagines he has been specially singled out for Divine vengeance; that he had been accused of robbing a friend, and that the officers were in search of him; with unsteady gait; hands and fingers in constant action; face pale and pupils contracted.

Loss of memory, forgot how to talk.

Gloomy ideas relative to his present and future condition, with weeping, moaning, and wringing of hands.

Profound depression of spirits, with melancholy delusions.

Absent-minded, low-spirited and childish. Frightful imaginings at night.

Night-terrors of children, with screaming, unconscious of what is occurring around them; cannot recognize, nor be comforted by their friends; sometimes followed by squinting.

Somnambulism in children. Spasms, from emotional or moral disturbances.

Puerperal mania.

Manner exciting and rambling; hands constantly busy, doing nothing.

Frequently bursts into tears for no cause whatever, and often from purely imaginary causes. Incoherent; full of delusions, of no fixed character.

Remarkably depressed in spirits.

A fixed delusion that her child was dead; declares she saw it dead, and refuses to acknowledge her own child.

Most intense melancholy. Positive delusions of various kinds.

Head.—Violent headache, from concussion of the brain.

Bad results from overtaxing the brain by intense study; too close attention to business; grief; anxiety.

Head hot, feel as if in a furnace, with coldness and chills.

Eyes.—Sight impaired, weak vision, with greatly contracted pupils.

Dilated pupils, with extreme vertigo and confusion of the head.

Pupils prominent. Pupils dilated, and contract very sluggishly under the influence of a very strong light. Eyeballs moving in every direction.

Ears.—Diminution of hearing. Ringing in the ears.

Nose.—Erythematous swelling of the nose.

Mouth.—Loss of speech. Tongue pale and cold; red and dry. Hot, dry mouths of teething infants. Increased secretion of saliva and mucus.

Fœtid breath; a peculiar sickening odor. Difficult dentition of children.

Throat.—A state of insensibility of the larynx and palate.

Infants are choked every time they try to drink *fluids*, although they can swallow *solids* without difficulty.

Face.—A papular rash on face and nose, with heat and itching.

Successive crops of small boils in the face, with troublesome itching.

Acne-like eruption on the face, neck and shoulder.

Stomach.—Vomiting during pregnancy; in whooping-cough; of meconium; with intense thirst; *of drunkards* after a debauch,

Vomiting, diarrhoea, cramps, coldness and collapse in cholera infantum.

Vomiting with diarrhoea of teething children.

Spleen.—Enlargement of the spleen. Small tumor in the region of the spleen.

Abdomen.—Ascites of hepatic or splenic origin.

Stools.—Obstinate constipation. *Spasmodic stricture of the sphincter ani.*

Discharge of a considerable quantity of tar-like substance (decomposed blood), having a foetid smell.

Sexual Organs. Male.—*Diminution of sexual desire.*

Nocturnal emissions, with amorous dreams and erections. Satyriasis.

Female.—Abolition of all sexual feelings. *Nymphomania* during puerperal state.

Excessive sexual desires during the menses.

Voluptuous itching, tingling and irritation in the external organs.

Menstrual Ailments.—Before the menses: headache; during the menses: *epileptic spasms, nymphomania, itching, burning and excitement in the vulva, pudenda and clitoris*; after the menses: *headache, insomnia, and heat in the genitals*. Menorrhagia at the climacteric period.

Urinary Organs.—Thin, yellowish-white, copious urine.

Pale, thin urine, having a peculiar foetid smell. Nocturnal involuntary emissions of urine.

Respiratory Apparatus.—Hoarseness, extremely painful and disagreeable.

Hacking cough, with dulness and confusion of the head.

Whooping-cough, uncomplicated by other affections.

Laryngismus stridulus, uncomplicated.

Diphtheria, with quick pulse; fever; dry tongue; offensive breath; highly injected and dusky-red fauces; with patches of wash-leather exudation on tonsils or pharynx. *Nervous*

cough during pregnancy; the cough dry, hard, and almost incessant. Spasmodic croup, as chief remedy.

Chest.—Asthma of a nervous origin. Breath hot and hurried, with burning in chest.

Spasmodic asthma of children.

Extremities.—Debility of lower limbs; step tremulous and uncertain. Loss of sensibility in lower limbs; pinching and burning causes no pain. Extremities cold, pulse slow and weak.

Legs and feet cold and blue, and on being touched would leave the white impress of the fingers for a half minute—in cholera infantum.

Sleep.—*Extreme drowsiness*. Sleeplessness during convalescence from acute diseases.

Night-terrors of children; horrible dreams.

Grinding of the teeth during sleep, with moans and cries.

Skin.—An eruption similar to discrete variola.

Generalities.—*Unsteadiness of gait*; walks like a drunken man.

Well marked numbness throughout the body, and very decided diminution of sensibility.

Almost constant twitching of the fingers and a busy occupation of them in matters of no importance.

Infantile convulsions, during teething, whooping cough or laryngismus stridulus.

Spasm of the glottis. *Epilepsy*, chiefly *grand mal*.

BRYONIA ALBA.

Proved by Hahnemann.

White Bryony. Tincture of the root, procured before flowering.

Mind.—*Delirium; irrational talking about his business*. Nightly delirium. In the morning, at daybreak, delirious *prattling about business to be attended to*.

Great depression, and very morose mood without any cause. *Anxiety; apprehensive of the future*. In the room he became very anxious; better in the open air.

Disposition more irritable than usual; contradiction easily provokes anger.

Inclined to fright, fear, and vexation. *Very ill-humor; troubled with needless anxiety. Morose; everything puts him out of humor.*

Head.—*Confusion of the head*, with drawing in the occiput, extending into the neck before going to sleep. *Vertigo*. Momentary vertigo, as though all objects were reeling. *Vertigo as soon as he rises from the chair*; everything turns about; after walking awhile it disappears. Vertigo like whirling if she sits up in bed, with nausea in the middle of the chest, as if faintness would ensue.

In the morning on rising from bed, dizzy and whirling, as if the head were turning in a circle. Headache commences in the morning, not on waking, but when first opening the eyes. Headache in the morning, after rising.

Rush of blood to the head. Heaviness in the head. Headache, as if something pressed the skull asunder.

Stitches through the head, mostly from before backward, on stepping hard.

Pressive frontal headache, very much increased by stooping. Headache on stooping, as if everything would fall out at the forehead.

Pressive pain about the left eye, which continued for half an hour, was followed by a dull pressive pain in the occipital protuberances, whence it spread over the whole body, and continued more or less severe the whole day; on quick motion and after eating the pain became so severe that it seemed like a distinct pulsation within the head. Slight drawing in the temporal bones from above downward towards the zygoma, especially on the left side.

On coughing, a long-continued stitch deep in the brain, on the left side.

A pressive pain in the occiput, with drawing down into the neck; this pain was relieved towards noon. Sensitiveness of the scalp.

Eyes.—Severe burning and lachrymation of the right eye. Puffiness of the right upper lid.

Very sensitive pressive pain in the left eyeball, *especially violent on moving the ball*. Every object seems covered with the colors of the rainbow.

Ears.—Roaring in the ears.

Nose.—Swollen nose, with nosebleed. Swelling of the tip of the nose, with twitching pain in it, and on touch feeling as if it would ulcerate. Profuse coryza, without cough.

Nosebleed, for a quarter of an hour in the morning, after rising.

Face.—*Red, hot, soft puffiness of the face.*

Painful pressure under the right cheek bone, relieved by external pressure.

The upper lip and expansion of the nose swollen, hot, and red, as in beginning erysipelas.

Lower lip cracked. Great dryness of the lips, of the tongue, and of the hard palate, while the tip of the tongue is moist.

Mouth.—Toothache, *momentarily relieved by cold water*, better on walking in open air; aggravated by taking anything warm in the mouth, *by lying on the painless side, better lying on painful cheek*. Jerking toothache when smoking.

Tongue thickly coated white. Burning in the lower lip.

Mouth and lips very dry. *Dryness in the mouth*, so that the tongue sticks to the palate. Dryness in the mouth, without thirst.

Accumulation of saliva in the mouth. Flat, insipid taste, sweetish taste.

An intensely bitter taste on the tongue. Frequent drinking of cold water relieves the bitter taste and the inclination to vomit.

Something bitter rises into the mouth, without eructations, with nausea.

Everything tastes bitter; cannot swallow food.

Throat.—Itching needle-like stitches in the throat, which irritate and cause scratching.

Tough mucus in the fauces, which is loosened by hacking.

A stitch in the throat when swallowing.

Stomach.—Unnatural hunger. He desires things immediately, but, when offered, does not want them. No appetite for milk, but, if he takes it, the appetite returns, and he begins to relish it.

Great thirst; can and must drink a great deal at once; the drink does not distress her.

Great thirst, with longing for wine. Thirst for very clear, cold water; desire for coffee.

Eruclatations after eating, sour or bitter. Hiccough after eating, and on every shock caused by it pressure in the forehead, as if the brain shook from behind forward.

Obliged to lie perfectly quiet, because the slightest motion causes nausea, even to vomiting. In the morning, on waking, nausea and vomiting. Vomits solid food, but not drinks.

Stomach full and sensitive to pressure. A feeling as if the pit of the stomach were swollen.

Severe pressure in the stomach after eating; a feeling as if a stone were lying in it, which makes him fretful; the epigastric region is painful to touch.

Cutting, as with knives, in the epigastric region. When coughing, soreness in the pit of the stomach.

Abdomen.—Tensive pain in the region of the liver; painful sensitiveness of this region, especially to hard pressure and deep inspiration. Distention of the abdomen after every meal. Distended abdomen, continued motions in the abdomen, and colic, then continued constipation; feels as if something lay in the abdomen.

Passage of offensive flatus. Feeling in abdomen as if diarrhoea would come on.

Colic with the stool, like a constriction and griping with the hand, which causes diarrhoea.

Sudden painful cuttings in the intestines, compelling him to bend double; relieved by profuse pasty evacuations. Sensitiveness in abdomen, as if sore.

Rectum and Anus.—Slight burning with the evacuation of the stool and urine.

Stool.—Diarrhoea, especially at night, and burning in the anus with every passage.

Diarrhoea, preceded by colic. *Pasty, offensive evacuations, followed by burning in the anus.* Stool pasty, with much flatus, followed by hard portions, and again by soft.

Obstinate constipation. Dry parched stool, with effort. Hard stool, with great exertion, with confusion of the head. *Stools very dry, large, and hard.*

Urinary Organs.—*Urine dark, almost brown.*

Respiratory Organs.—Tough mucus in the trachea, which is loosened only after frequent hacking. Cough in going into a warm room from the open air. Voice rough and hoarse.

A dry hacking cough from the upper part of the trachea.

Dry cough, with sticking pain under the sternum. *Dry cough, as if coming from the stomach.* Cough, from a constant crawling upward in the throat, followed by expectoration of mucus.

Chest.—Internal heat in the chest. Constriction of the chest; she felt the need of breathing deeply, with pain in chest as if constricted.

On inspiring, a stitch in the upper part of the chest through the shoulders.

Chest very sensitive, with stitches in the left side of it on inspiration.

Stitches in the sternum on coughing; obliged to hold the chest with the hand.

Sharp sticking pain below the nipple, worse during inspiration.

Short, but violent stitches in the right side of the chest, so that he was obliged to hold the breath and could not cry out.

Stitches in the right side of the chest, between third and fourth ribs, while sitting.

Heart and Pulse.—The heart beats violently and rapidly. Pulse full, hard and rapid.

Neck and Back.—Pain in the nape of the neck, as after taking cold.

On the right side of the nape of the neck, towards the shoulder, painful stiffness of the muscles on moving the head.

Shooting stitches in the back through the chest. Pain in the small of the back, which makes walking very difficult. The small of the back pains as if bruised when lying upon it.

Extremities.—*Weariness and heaviness in all the limbs.* Weakness in the limbs, which obliges him to sit. Swelling of elbow-joint and soles of the feet. Painful tension and pressure in the right shoulder, when at rest. Pain in the wrists, as if wrenched or sprained, on every motion. On

writing, or taking hold of anything, a sensation as if the finger-joints were swollen and puffed; they are painful on much exertion and on touch.

Stitches, like knife-stitches, in the hips. Great weariness in the thighs, he can scarcely go up the steps; less when going down the steps.

The knees totter and knock together when walking.

Tensive, painful stiffness of the knees. When walking bent, sticking pain from the hip into the knee. *Hot swelling of the feet.* Pain in the feet, as if sprained.

Stitches in the feet. *Hot swelling of the instep, with bruised pain on stretching out the foot; the foot seems tense on stepping on it, and on touch it pains, as if suppurating, like an abscess.* Sudden pain in the balls of the great toes.

Generalities.—Great weariness and sweat over the whole body after a slight exertion.

Weariness, prostration, in the whole body. Great weakness and exhaustion.

On rising, great exhaustion and weakness, which increased during the forenoon while walking, so that he had to drag himself about.

On rising from bed, attacked by faintness, with cold sweat and rumbling in the abdomen. Every spot in the body is painful when taken hold of, as if bruised.

Stitches in the joints, on motion and on touch.

Skin.—Yellow skin of the whole body, even of the face.

A red, round, hot spot on the cheek on the malar bone.

A red, elevated, rash-like eruption over the whole body.

Sleep and Dreams.—Frequent yawning, and great sleepiness; wants to sleep all day.

Sleeplessness on account of uneasiness in the blood, and anxiety.

During sleep continually busy with what he had read the previous evening; restless.

Uneasy sleep and frequent waking, in consequence of troublesome dreams.

In the evening, before falling asleep, she starts up in fright.

In his dreams he was busy about his household affairs.

Very vivid dreams, the whole night, of anxiety and care about his business.

Fever.—Chilliness in bed, in the evening, after lying down.

Internally great warmth; the blood seems to burn in the veins. *A feeling of heat in the face, with redness and thirst.* In the evening, hot and red cheeks, with chill all over, with goose-flesh and thirst. Sweats on slightest exertion. He sweats all over when walking in the cold air.

Sour-smelling, profuse sweat, during a good night's sleep.

BUFO.

Proved by Dr. Carl Hencke, Germany.

Common name—Toads. Trituration of the poison from the cutaneous glands, obtained by irritating the animals.

Mind.—Inclination to be angry, to bite.

Head.—One-sided headache, relieved by epistaxis. Headache after breakfast, aggravated by light and noise, accompanied by cold feet and palpitation of the heart.

Profuse perspiration on the head.

Eyes.—Red, injected, itching, swollen.

Nose.—Sneezing in the evening, when going to bed.

Face.—Pimples on the upper lip, with coryza. Momentary hot flushes of the face.

Mouth.—Black tongue. Fetid odor from the mouth.

Throat.—Mucus descends from the nose into the posterior nares. Dryness in the throat, impeding deglutition.

Stomach.—Eructations, as from rotten eggs. Vomiting after drinking. Colic after milk.

Stools.—Hæmorrhoidal tumors, with discharge of bright-red blood.

Urinary Organs.—Urine brown, of offensive odor.

Sexual Organs.—Inclination to touch the genitals. Menstruation too early, with headache.

Chest.—Sensation as if the chest and the heart were constricted.

Stitches in right side of chest.

Heart.—Palpitation of the heart after a meal, with nausea.

Extremities.—Large blisters in the palms of the hands. Panaritium, swelling blue-black around the nail, followed by suppuration.

Cramps in the legs. Blisters on the soles of the feet.

Skin.—Yellow color of the skin. Small wounds suppurate much.

Carbuncles. Ulcers, with burning pain.

Generalities.—Great weakness, fainting. Swelling of the whole body.

Twitching of the muscles. Convulsions. Epilepsy (after fright).

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS.

Introduced into our *Materia Medica* by Dr. R. Rubini, of Naples.

Night-blooming *Cereus*. Tincture of the flowers and young twigs.

Mind.—*Vertigo from sanguineous congestions to the head.*

Hypochondria and invincible sadness; inclination to weep.

Love of solitude. Fear of death, extreme and continuous.

Head.—*Sensation of weight on the vertex, with dull pain, increased by the sound of talking and any noise.*

Pulsating pain, with sensation of weight in the right side of the head, continuing day and night, so severe as to make him cry out with a loud voice.

Eyes.—Loss of sight; there appear circles of red light before the eyes, which dim the sight.

Ears.—Pulsations in the ears day and night. Noise like the running of a river, continuing all night. Hearing diminished from the buzzing in the ears.

Otitis from checked perspiration. Rheumatic otitis.

Nose.—Dry and unpleasant coryza; must breathe during the night with the mouth open. Fluent and very acrid coryza; nostrils sore.

Profuse epistaxis, soon ceasing.

Face.—Bloated and red, with pulsating pain in the head.

Paleness of the face and emaciation.

Stomach.—Copious vomiting of blood. Severe gastro-enteritis.

Acid taste. Sensation of weight in the stomach.

Stool and Anus.—Sensation of great weight in the anus, with itching.

Copious hæmorrhage from anus, soon ceasing.

Urinary Organs.—Great desire to pass water, but cannot. Urine passed by drops, with burning.

Sexual Organs.—Menses eight days too soon. Menstruation, with most horrible pains, causing her to cry aloud and weep. Pain in the uterus and its appendages, extending to the thighs, returning every evening.

Respiratory Apparatus.—Chronic bronchitis, *with rattling of mucus*, which, becoming acute in consequence of a cold, causes great anxiety and suffocation.

Spasmodic cough, with copious mucous expectoration.

Catarrhal cough, with much viscid expectoration. Hæmoptysis, soon ceasing.

Oppression of breathing, as from a great weight on the chest.

Difficulty of breathing; continued oppression and uneasiness, as if the chest were constricted with an iron band. Periodical attacks of suffocation, with fainting, cold perspiration on the face, and loss of pulse.

Inspiring fresh air is very reviving.

Chest.—*Sanguineous congestion in the chest*, which prevents him from lying down in bed. *Painful sensation of constriction in the lower part of the chest, as if a cord was tightly bound around the false ribs, with obstruction of breathing.*

Sensation of great constriction in the middle of the sternum, as if the parts were compressed by pincers.

Heart and Pulse.—Increased action of the heart, and on walking, pulsation in the chest, with anxiety. Rapid, short, irregular beats of the heart, on rapid motion.

Palpitation of the heart, continuous day and night, worse when walking, and at night, when lying on the left side.

Sensation of constriction of the heart, as if an iron band prevented its normal movement. Very acute pain, and such painful stitches in the heart as to cause him to weep and to cry out loudly.

Generalities.—General weakness, and great prostration of strength.

Fever.—General chilliness; coldness in the back and icy-cold hands.

Quotidian intermittent fever, which recurs every day at the same hour.

CADMIUM IODATUM.

Introduced by Dr. Hale.

Preparation.—Triturations, and as an ointment.

Enlarged glands, of a scrofulous character.

Nodes and chronic inflammation of the joints.

CADMIUM SULFURATUM.

Introduced into our Materia Medica by Dr. Petroz.

Triturations.

Mind.—Apprehension at the approach of anybody.

Eye.—Dilatation of one pupil, and contraction of the other.

Ear.—Abnormal hearing, alternating with abnormal vision. Sounds echo in the head. Clucking in the ears.

Nose.—Ulceration and caries. Tightness at the root of the nose.

Face.—Crawling sensation in the face. Yellow spots on the cheeks and nose.

Swelling of the lips.

Stomach.—Rancid eructations, especially at noon. Gagging and retching up of tough mucus, every few minutes. Vomiting of acid matter, of black or yellowish matter, accompanied with cold sweat on the face, and griping. Gastric symptoms aggravated during pregnancy; in drunkards. Violent pains in stomach and navel and urging to stool.

Skin.—Blueness of the skin. Red spots on the extremities. Brown spots on the chest.

Chronic eruption of the forehead, on the nose, and around the mouth.

Itching ameliorated by scratching, which excites a voluptuous feeling. Boils.

Sleep and Dreams.—Somnolence, with broken dreams. Sleeps with eyes open.

Moaning and smiling during sleep. Nightmare.

CAFFEINE.

Congestion of blood to the head, with flushed face and nervous excitement.

Obstinate sleeplessness, especially in children and nervous women.

CAINCA.

First proven by Dr. Kock, Sr.

Cluster-flowered Snowberry. David's Root. Tincture of the root.

Head.—Severe headache, particularly in the occiput, forbidding reading and every intellectual exertion. Piercing pain in right temple.

Eyes.—Burning in the eyes. Œdema of eyelids, with itching. After waking from afternoon sleep, could not see clearly in the open air from a mist before the eyes.

Ear.—Roaring and buzzing in the ears, as if from a swarm of insects in the air.

Nose.—Violent catarrh of thin mucus, excoriating the nose.

Mouth.—Offensive smell of the breath.

Throat.—Rawness of throat, with taste like that of pepper in it.

Rawness and dryness of throat, requiring frequent clearing of it.

Cold feeling down the œsophagus. Much tasteless eructation.

Feeling of cold in the epigastric region.

Abdomen.—Stitches in and through the abdomen. Fullness of the abdomen, with inclination to vomit. Rumbling in bowels. Tenderness of the abdomen on touching it and bending backward.

Rectum and Anus.—Frequent calls to stool, with escape of nothing but air.

Burning at the anus. In the evening, on lying down to sleep, lively tickling in the anus, obliging him to scratch frequently.

Urinary Organs.—Difficulty in urinating, accompanied by burning in the glandular portion of the urethra.

Sexual Organs.—In the evening, continued drawing in the testicles and spermatic cord, with flaccidity of the scrotum, and feeling as if it were enlarged.

In the night he had fearfully lascivious dreams, with erections, restlessness, and was finally awakened towards morning by an emission.

Respiratory Apparatus.—Accumulation of easily detached portions of mucus in the trachea. Tickling cough, with tough greenish-gray expectoration at 3 A. M.

CAJUPUTUM.

Oil of Cajuput. Dilutions of leaves.

Mind.—Do not want to be spoken to; feel better in the society of ladies. Sad and downhearted, as if he could cry.

Head.—Frontal headache, especially in the eyes, worse on bending forward.

Face.—Sensation of burning in face.

Mouth.—Tongue looks white and rough; feels as if it were scalded, and as if the skin would peel off.

Stomach.—No appetite. No thirst. Nausea.

Stool.—Diarrhœa, watery, yellowish. Diarrhœa by day, and worse by night.

Urinary Organs.—Urine dark-red, and smells like that of cats.

Sexual Organs.—Erections, with great desire for an embrace.

Chest.—Soreness across the chest, with pain in the left shoulder.

Extremities.—Left arm feels as if it were out of joint; cannot raise it without pain.

Skin.—An eruption, as thick as measles, all over the arms and body, and upper portion of the legs. Intense itching, aggravated by scratching.

Sleep and Dreams.—Sleep, with amorous dreams, without emissions.

Fever.—Feels cold, and cold sweat all over the body.

CALADIUM.

The drug was introduced into the Homœopathic Materia Medica by Dr. Hering.

Dumb Cane. Tincture of the root.

Mind.—Apprehensiveness, before going to sleep. Very forgetful.

Nose.—Sudden burning in the upper part of the nose, then a long-continued irritation to sneezing, and at last violent, as from pepper; short sneezing, followed by fluent coryza.

Mouth.—Boring toothache, with stitches in the ear. Dark brown streak in centre of tongue.

Throat.—Dryness in the fauces and pharynx, with aversion to cold water.

Stomach.—Frequent eructations of very little wind, as if the stomach were full of dry food.

Stool.—Very scanty pasty stool.

Sexual Organs.—Pruritus of vulva and vagina. Cramp-like pain in uterus.

Glans very red, covered with fine red points, very dry, which causes a desire to rub it. Sore corrosive pain on the prepuce. Erections, when half asleep, mornings, cease when fully awake. Painful erections, without sexual desire. No erection, even after amorous caresses. Impotency; the penis remains relaxed during excitement and sexual desire. During an embrace, no emission and no orgasm.

Respiratory Organs.—Attacks of cough seeming to originate above the larynx.

Cough not spasmodic, no expectoration, and aggravated by attempting to talk.

Cough, with expectoration of small lumps of mucus.

Back.—Rheumatic pain in back; can hardly turn in bed.

Generalities.—Stitches, as from insect-bites, pain very much; they itch and burn afterwards.

Skin.—Rash, on the inner side of the forearm, consisting of very red pimples, which itch and burn very much; great oppression of the chest, so that he could scarcely get his breath, as if mucus would suffocate him, without anxiety.

Sleep and Dreams.—Very sleepy. Groans and moans anxiously in sleep.

Very clear, vivid dreams. Violent starting in sleep.

CALABAR BEAN.

The first proving was by Dr. H. L. Chase.

Tincture with strong alcohol.

Head.—Congestion of the brain, with epileptiform attacks.

Face.—Hot and red.

Eye.—Pupil contracted. Pain in the eyeballs. Profuse lachrymation. Dimness of vision.

Mouth.—Tongue feels as if scalded. Numbness, tingling and smarting of the tongue and lips with a constant desire to moisten them.

Heart.—Pulsations through the whole body. Trembling and convulsive agitation of the heart.

Respiratory Apparatus.—Cough, with inability to raise the mucus.

Back.—Drawing rheumatic pains through the left shoulder.

Drawing pains low in the back and abdomen, with bearing down, as if the menses were coming. Slight exertion causes lameness and weakness of the back.

Nervous System.—Progressive muscular wasting.

Chorea.

Generalities.—Trembling, dizziness, and loss of power in the limbs in half an hour.

General paralysis.

When the pain remained in any place for a short time the spot became sore.

Sharp pains, shifting quickly from one place to another.

Dyspepsia, with great pain immediately after eating.

Constipation of years' duration, from atony of the bowels.

CALCAREA ACETICA.

Introduced into our Materia Medica by Hahnemann.

Triturations.

Mind.—Sadness, almost to weeping, with solicitous care for the present and future.

Very fretful and disinclined to talk; feels better in the open air.

Head.—Vertigo on walking in the open air. Stupefying pressive pain in the forehead, while reading. Drawing-pressive pain in the right temporal muscle.

Severe throbbing in the upper part of the head, in the region of the vertex, as from an artery. Tickling itching on the scalp, which causes scratching, with painfulness of the roots of the hairs on touch.

Crawling and itching on the scalp, not relieved by rubbing.

Eye.—Severe itching of the eyes. Agglutination of the eyes in the morning, on waking from sleep. Pupils at first dilated, then contracted.

Ear.—Sensitiveness to noise, in the evening on falling asleep. Slight whizzing in both ears, with confusion of the whole head.

Nose.—Frequent sneezing, without coryza. Fluent coryza, with much sneezing.

Mouth.—Blisters on the tongue, with burning pain and heat in the mouth. A feeling of rawness and soreness in the tongue, which is coated white.

Throat.—Swelling of the submaxillary glands, with pressive sensation in them.

Stomach.—Frequent hiccough. Nausea, with cough and heartburn, awoke him at midnight.

Abdomen.—Loud rumbling and gurgling in abdomen, as from emptiness.

Swelling of the glands of the left groin.

Stool and Anus.—Severe itching in the anus.

Urinary Organs.—Frequent urging to urinate. The urine becomes turbid after standing.

Sexual Organs.—Frequent emissions. Itching of the pudenda.

Respiratory Organs.—Loud rattling, and tickling irritation in the air passages, which provokes cough. Expectoration of large pieces, like purulent matter.

Chest.—Sharp stitches in the sides of the chest, worse on inspiration.

Extremities.—Pain as if sprained, just above wrist, in left knee-cap, worse at rest.

Cramp in the soles and toes at night, and on drawing on the boots.

Itching below both calves.

Sleep.—Vivid dreams, full of strife and anger; of sick people and dead people, with weeping.

Fever.—Sweat every morning.

CALCAREA CARBONICA.

Introduced into our Materia Medica by Hahnemann.

Triturations.

Mind.—Great desire to be mesmerized. Disinclination for every kind of labor.

Despondent and melancholy in the highest degree. *Great anxiety and palpitation.*

Frightened, apprehensive mood; as if some misfortune were about to happen to him, or some one else, which he could in no way overcome.

She feared that people would observe her confusion of mind.

She feared that she would lose her reason. Peevish, without cause.

Head.—Sudden confusion of the head, as if it were too full.

Vertigo, on suddenly turning the head, and also when at rest.

Vertigo, on walking in the open air, as if he would tumble, *especially on suddenly turning the head.* Vertigo after walking, when standing, and looking about, as if everything were turning around with her.

During menstruation, *rush of blood to the head, and heat in it.*

Icy coldness in and on the head. The head becomes cold very easily, which causes headache, as if a board lay upon the head. Constant feeling of fulness in the head. Stitches in the head. Heaviness in the forehead, aggravated by reading and writing. Painful pressure in the forehead, extending down into the nose. Frequent one-sided headache, always with much empty eructation. Sticking headache in the left side.

The hair falls out on combing. Itching on the head every night, on waking. Large open fontanelles; head large.

Eye.—A painful sensation as if a small foreign body were in the eyes.

Pressure in the eyes, in the evening. Itching in the eyes. Swelling and redness of the lids, with nightly agglutination. Twitching in the upper lids.

Itching on the margins of the lids. Burning, stitches, and itching in the canthi. Pupils dilated. One side of objects invisible.

Ear.—Swelling in front of the left ear, which pains when touched.

Heat within the ears. Crushing in the ears when swallowing. Pulsation, singing, roaring, and crackling, when chewing, in the ears.

Purulent discharges from the ears. Eruption behind right ear.

Nose.—Swelling of the nose, especially at the root. Sore, ulcerated nostril, preceded by frequent sneezing. Very offensive smell from the nose as of bad eggs, or of gunpowder. Profuse fluent coryza. Epistaxis, especially in the morning.

Face.—Pale, with blue rings around the eyes. Yellow. Swelling of the upper lip, in the morning. *Swelling of the submaxillary glands.*

Mouth.—Offensive smell from the teeth. Inclination to gnash the teeth, as in a chill.

Toothache immediately after menstruation. *The teeth cannot endure the air or any coldness. Toothache if cold air or cold drinks enter the mouth.*

Tongue coated white. Pain beneath the tongue, when swallowing. Burning pain on the tip of the tongue, as from soreness; worse from taking anything warm into the mouth. Accumulation of much mucus in the mouth. Offensive taste. Sour taste.

Throat.—Pain in the throat, as from internal swelling, extending to the ears.

Stitches in the throat, when swallowing. Feeling as if the throat were too narrow when swallowing. *Hard swelling of the submaxillary glands, as large as hen's eggs, with painful tension when chewing, and sticking pains when touched.*

Stomach.—*Ravenous hunger.* Loss of appetite; but when he began to eat he relished it. Great thirst. Frequent eructations tasting of the food. Tasteless food rises into the mouth. Nausea in the morning, fasting, with qualmishness and shuddering.

Nausea, with flow of sour water from the mouth. Milk disagrees with him.

Vomiting of sour water, at night. Swelling of the epigastric region.

Burning extending up into the throat after every meal.

Pressure in the stomach, as if something were lying heavy and solid in it.

Abdomen.—*Tight clothes about the hypochondria are unendurable.* A feeling as if laced below the hypochondria, with trembling and throbbing in the epigastric region.

Pressure or stitches in the hepatic region, on every step, when walking. *Abdomen very much distended, hard.* Constant rumbling in the bowels.

Frequent severe cramp in the intestinal canal, with coldness in the thighs.

Pressure in the lower abdomen, on physical exertion.

Small swollen glands in both groins.

Rectum and Anus.—Swollen hæmorrhoids protrude and cause pain during the stool, which is not hard. Discharge of blood from the rectum. Burning in the rectum after a copious stool. Cramp in the rectum, prevents sitting; must walk about.

Crawling in the rectum, as from worms. Burning in the anus, during stool.

Stool.—Frequent passage of stool, at first hard, then pasty, then liquid.

Stools hard, *undigested*, intermitting. Perfectly white stool. Offensive stool, like bad eggs.

Urinary Organs.—Burning in the urethra, when urinating. Frequent urination.

Very dark-colored urine, without sediment. Offensive, dark-brown urine, with a white sediment.

Sexual Organs.—Inflammation of prepuce and frænum, and orifice of urethra, with a little yellow pus between frænum and glans.

Excessive sexual desire, caused by lascivious fancies; penis flaccid, erection induced only by rubbing; semen ejected too soon; followed by excessive weakness and great excitability of the nerves; he was discontented and angry, and the knees seemed to give way from weakness.

Leucorrhœa like milk. *Menses too early; last too long.*

Respiratory Organs.—Whistling in the larynx, in the evening, after lying down.

Painless hoarseness, scarcely able to speak, in the morning.

Tickling cough, as from a feather in the throat. Cough caused by a sensation as if a plug stuck in the throat and moved up and down. *Night cough.*

Cough caused by eating. Dry cough, especially at night.

Cough with expectoration during the day, but none during the night.

Cough in the morning, with yellowish expectoration.

Expectoration of mucus, with a sweetish taste. Expectoration of blood, when coughing and hawking, with a rough and sore sensation in the chest.

Frequent need to breathe deeply. *Shortness of breath on going up the slightest ascent.*

Chest.—Tightness of the chest, as if she were filled too full, and with blood.

Oppression and tension of the chest. Cutting in the chest, on inspiration. *Sore pain in chest. The whole chest is painfully sensitive to the touch and on inspiration.* During the cough pain in the chest as if raw. The mammary glands pain as if they were suppurating, especially on touch. Stitches in the left side of the chest.

Heart.—Palpitation and anxiety, in the evening, in bed, before going to sleep.

Neck and Back.—Hard swelling of the cervical glands. Painless swelling of the glands, of the size of a hazlenut, in the neck, on the margin of the hair.

Pain in the neck, on turning the head, as if a tumor would protrude there.

Pressure between the shoulder-blades, which on motion impedes respiration.

Pain in the small of the back, so that he could scarcely rise from sitting.

Extremities.—Great weakness and weariness of all the limbs.

Paralytic bruised pain in long bones, and in joints of limbs, small of back, on motion.

The arms pain as if bruised, on moving them or taking hold of them.

The arm goes to sleep if he lies upon it, with pains. Cramps in arms.

Weakness and a kind of paralysis of the left arm; it is difficult to move or raise it; it will fall down of itself. Stitches in left shoulder-joint.

Pain as from a sprain in the right wrist. Trembling in the hands.

The finger-joints swollen; fingers dead. Unusual weariness in the lower extremities, as after a long walk. Weakness and trembling in the legs, especially above and below the knees, after coition.

Weariness and a feeling of stiffness in the anterior muscles of the thigh, in the morning, on beginning to walk. Swelling of the knees.

The legs go to sleep, in the evening, when sitting. Violent cramps in the legs. *Feet feel cold and damp.* Burning and cramp in the soles and toes.

Generalities.—Twitching of the muscles. Trembling in the body.

Easily tired; easily strained, as from lifting. Weary and sleepy.

Great loss of power on walking. She was unable to go up-stairs, and became very much exhausted from it. Takes cold very easily.

Skin.—Many very small warts appear here and there. Red stripes on the tibia, consisting of nettle-rash elevations, with severe itching and burning after rubbing.

Eruption on the feet, itching, violent biting, causing scratching, bleeding when scratched, and changing to a nettle-rash-like eruption.

Scurfy pimples on the border of the red portion of the lower lip.

Papulous eruption on the forehead. Moist eruption behind right ear.

Boils. Unhealthy ulcerating skin; even small wounds suppurate.

Much itching on the lower leg and foot. Severe itching in face.

Sleep and Dreams.—During the day, sleepiness and weariness.

Difficult to arouse himself, in the morning, on waking. *Sleeplessness.*

Frequently very late falling asleep, in the evening. Great inclination to sleep after supper.

Anxious and frightful dreams, from which he was unable to free himself on waking.

Fever.—Great internal chilliness. Chill in the evening. Chill and heat alternating.

Much orgasm of blood, at night, with many dreams, and restless sleep, especially during menstruation. Internal heat at night, especially in the hands and feet, with dry tongue, in the morning, without thirst.

Sweat breaks out frequently through the day. *Sweat during the day, on the slightest exertion. Profuse sweat in the morning.*

Sweat of the palms of the hands, and of the feet.

CALCAREA CAUSTICA.

First proven by Dr. Koch.

Head.—Confusion of the head. Vertigo, as if the room were turning in a circle; she thinks she will fall from the chair. Violent pain in the head, on stooping, as if the brain followed the force of gravitation. Pain in the forehead and above the eyes. A feeling as if the hairs were pulled up.

Eye.—Feeling in the eye, on rising in the morning, as if a thorn were in it, so that she must rub it; she was unable to open it.

Lachrymation in the open air. Redness of the conjunctiva of the lids.

Pain in the eye, as if the ball would be pressed out.

Ears.—Sticking pains through the ears. Ringing and roaring in the ears.

Face.—The inner surface of the lips very red, with injected vessels.

Stiffness in the joints of the jaws.

Mouth.—Severe pain in the hollow back teeth; they seem too large; feel fuzzy.

Tongue greenish yellow, and thickly coated. Offensive mouth.

Dryness of the mouth. Mouth bitter.

Throat.—Mucus in the throat, which is difficult to raise, almost causing vomiting. Hawking of granular glutinous material (like cooked rice), which collects in the larynx and trachea.

A feeling in the pharynx as if a bone were sticking in it. Was scarcely able to swallow.

Stomach.—Eructations tasting of the food, also sour and bitter. Nausea, which is followed by vomiting of sour fluid, half an hour after dinner.

Abdomen.—Griping in the abdomen.

Stool and Anus.—Crawling in the rectum and anus. Stool always very painful, as if a nail were scratching in the anus.

Sexual Organs.—Menstruation eight days too early,

Respiratory Organs.—Hoarseness with pain in the throat.

Cough, with stitches in the chest, and expectoration of mucus and blood.

Stitches in the left side of the chest, between the sixth and seventh ribs.

Neck and Back.—Stiffness of all the muscles of the neck. Violent pains in the shoulder-blades, extending into the small of the back, when sitting.

Sensation in both shoulder-blades as if they were fuzzy, and had gone to sleep, at 8 P. M.

Rheumatic pain between the shoulder-blades, with stitches, on breathing, and oppression, extending forward to the sternum. Pain in the small of the back, on waking, relieved on moving about.

Extremities.—Trembling in the extremities, and weariness, worse in bed.

Wandering pains in the extremities. Paralyzed condition of the right hand, so that he is unable to raise it.

Generalities.—In the morning, on rising, weary and peevish. Great prostration and trembling of the body.

Skin.—Severe itching and sticking in the skin, especially in the neck and back; small vesicles appear filled with lymph, and surrounded by a red areola.

Sleep.—Night restless, with many dreams.

CALCAREA FLUORICA.

Proved by Dr. J. B. Bell.

Fluor Spar. Fluoride of Lime. Triturations.

Mind.—Great depression, groundless fears of financial ruin.

Head.—Blood-tumors on the parietal bones of new-born infants, on a rough, bony base.

Hard excrescences on the scalp. Ulcers of the scalp with callous, hard edges.

Eyes.—Flickering and sparks before the eyes; spots on the cornea; conjunctivitis.

Nose.—Cold in the head, stuffy cold, dry coryza, ozæna.

Copious, offensive, thick, greenish, lumpy, yellow nasal catarrh.

Osseous growths.

Face.—Hard swelling on the cheek with pain or toothache, hard swelling on the jaw-bone.

Mouth.—Gumboil with hard swelling on the jaw, stony hard swelling on the jaw-bone.

Cracked appearance of the tongue, with or without pain.

Induration of the tongue, hardening after inflammation.

Unnatural looseness of the teeth, with or without pain; teeth become loose in their sockets. Toothache with pain if any food touches the tooth.

Throat.—Burning in throat, better by warm drinks.

Stomach.—Vomiting of undigested food.

Stool and Anus.—Fissure of the anus, and intensely sore crack near the lower end of the bowel.

Bleeding hæmorrhoids. Itching of anus as from pin-worms. Internal or blind piles frequently, with pain in back, generally far down on the sacrum, and constipation. Much wind in lower bowels.

Sexual Organs.—Hydrocele, dropsy of the testicles, indurations of the testicles.

Respiratory Organs.—Hoarseness. Cough with expec-

toration of tiny lumps of yellow mucus (tough), with tickling sensation and irritation on lying down.

Hard knots in the female breast.

Circulatory Organs.—Chief remedy for vascular tumors with dilated blood-vessels, and for *varicose or enlarged veins*.

Neck and Back.—Chronic lumbago, aggravated on beginning to move and ameliorated on continued motion. Osseous tumor on spine of scapula.

Extremities.—Ganglia or encysted tumors at the back of the wrist. Gouty enlargements of the joints of the fingers. Exostoses on fingers.

Sleep.—Vivid dreams with sense of impending danger.

Skin.—Chaps and cracks of the skin. Fissures or cracks in the palms of the hands or hard skin. Fissure of the anus. Suppurations with callous hard edges.

Whitlow. Indolent, fistulous ulcers secreting thick yellow pus.

Tissues.—Bruises on surface of bone, with hard, rough and uneven lumps as on shin.

Knots, kernels, hardened glands in the female breast.

Swellings or indurated enlargements having their seat in the fasciæ and capsular ligaments of joints, or in the tendons.

Indurated glands of stony hardness.

CALCAREA IODATA.

First proven by Dr. Blakely.

Iodide of Lime. Triturations.

Mind.—Indifferent to anything that may happen.

Head.—Very severe headache over the forehead and in the temples, while riding against a cold wind.

Sharp piercing pain in the right temple.

Mouth.—Dry furred feeling on lips and tongue. Mouth and gums burn like fire.

Abdomen.—Constant evacuation of large quantities of wind downward.

Neck.—Stiffness of the back of the neck.

Extremities.—Pain across the anterior surface of the upper third of both thighs, as if he had been beaten.

Severe laming pain in the external portion of the right arm, with numbness of the hands and fingers.

Skin.—Itching in various parts of the body, disappearing and reappearing in other parts, only relieved after much scratching.

Persistent itching on the right elbow, followed by the same on the left knee.

CALCAREA PHOSPHORICA.

First proven by Dr. Hering.

Mind.—Children peevish and fretful. Unpleasant news makes him beside himself.

Stupid indifference. Indisposition to manual or mental labor.

Difficulty in performing intellectual operations. Writes wrong words or same words twice.

Forgetfulness; forgets what he did a short time ago.

Head.—Crawling sensations run over top of head, *as if ice were lying on upper part of occiput*; the head is hot, with smarting of the roots of the hair.

Eyes.—Sensation in the eye as if something were in it; he always feels it anew if even after several days it is only continued.

Cannot read; light hurts, particularly candle light.

Face.—Pain in face, particularly in upper jaw-bone, from right to left; extends from other parts to face, or from face to other parts.

Swollen upper lip; painful, hard, burning.

Mouth.—Tip of tongue sore, burning, little blisters. Bitter taste in morning, with headache.

Throat.—Sore aching in throat; worse when swallowing.

Stomach.—Unusual hunger at 4 P. M. After belching, a burning in the epigastrium.

An empty, sinking sensation at the epigastrium. Burning at the stomach and rising of water into the mouth. Stomach feels expanded.

Abdomen.—Aching soreness and pain around navel. Wind passes off with a stench.

On every attempt to eat, belly-ache. Cutting, pinching, sharp colic, followed by looseness.

Rectum and Anus.—Sore feeling in anus, worse outside, with stitching-burning throbbing.

Itching in anus.

Stool.—Very offensive diarrhœa. Juicy fruit or cider causes diarrhœa.

Mornings, copious, soft stool: renewed urgency directly on wiping, after which a little more was evacuated. Scanty stool in the evening, with very much flatulence.

Urinary Organs.—In region of kidneys, violent pain when lifting and when blowing the nose. Large quantities of urine, with sensation of weakness.

Sexual Organs.—Weakness and distress in the region of the uterus, and the uterine displacement; aggravated by the passage of stool and urine.

Respiratory Organs.—Hoarseness and cough, day and night.

Involuntary sighing at times. Breathing frequent, short and difficult.

Contraction of the chest and difficult breathing, evening till 10 P. M., better on lying down, worse when getting up. Mammæ sore to the touch.

Neck and Back.—*A slight draught of air is followed by rheumatic pain in neck, stiffness and dulness of head.*

Cramp-like pain in the neck, first on one side, then the other.

Backache and uterine pains. Throbbing, pulsating, jerking pains below the shoulder-blades. In the union of sacrum and hip-bone, sacro-iliac union, a soreness, as if separated.

Extremities.—Pains flying about in all parts of rump and limbs, after getting wet in rain. Aching in all the limbs, with weariness. Ulcerative pain in the roots of the finger-nails of the right hand, especially in the middle finger.

Lower limbs, abdomen, and sacrum asleep; cannot get up from the seat.

Lower limbs fall asleep, with a restless, anxious feeling.

Legs tired, weak, restless, crawling, tingling. Pains above the knee.

Cramps in calves, on a small spot inside, when walking.

Generalities.—Weariness when going up-stairs; wants to sit down; hates to get up. Sensations mostly on small spots.

Every cold causes pains in joints, and *where bones unite and form a symphysis or suture*.

On every little cold she is much worse; rheumatic pains and displaced uterus.

Sleep and Dreams.—Gaping, with irresistible drowsiness, all forenoon.

Cannot get awake in the early morning.

Fever.—Frequent creeping shiverings.

Copious night sweats; on single parts, towards and in the morning.

Sweat on parts, wakens in the night.

CALCAREA SULPHURICA.

Proved by Dr. Clarence Conant.

Calcarea sulphurica stands in close relation to suppurations. The presence of *pus with a vent* is the general indication.

Mind.—Changeable mood.

Head.—Scaldhead of children, if there be purulent discharge, or yellow, purulent crusts.

Eyes.—Inflammation of the eyes, with discharge of thick, yellow matter.

Ophthalmia, pus thick and yellow.

Ears.—Deafness, with discharge of matter from the middle ear, sometimes mixed with blood. Pimples around ear.

Nose.—Cold in the head, with thick, yellowish, purulent secretion, frequently tinged with blood. One-sided discharge from nose. Yellowish discharge from posterior nares. Edges of nostrils sore.

Face.—Pimples on the face if matter forms on their tips. Herpetic eruptions on the face.

Mouth.—Inside of lips sore. Tongue flabby, resembling a layer of dried clay.

Sour, soapy, acrid taste. Yellow coating at base.

Throat.—Last stage of ulcerated sore throat, with discharge of yellow matter.

Suppurating stage of tonsillitis, when abscess is discharging.

Abdomen.—Pain in region of liver, in right side of pelvis, followed by weakness, nausea, and pain in stomach.

Stool and Anus.—Purulent diarrhœa mixed with blood. Diarrhœa after maple sugar and from change of weather. Pus-like, slimy discharge from the bowels.

Painful abscesses about the anus in cases of fistula.

Sexual Organs.—Gonorrhœa with purulent, sanious discharge.

Menses late, long-lasting, with headache, twitchings, great weakness.

Respiratory System.—Cough with purulent and sanious sputa and hectic fever.

Empyema, pus forming in the lungs or pleural cavities. Purulent, sanious expectoration. Catarrh, with thick, lumpy, white-yellow or pus-like secretion.

Pregnancy.—Mastitis, when matter is discharging.

Extremities.—Last stage of gathered finger, when the supuration is continuing and only superficial. Suppurating wounds. Burning-itching of soles of feet.

Fever.—Hectic fever, caused by formation of pus. With cough and burning in soles.

Skin.—Cuts, wounds, bruises, etc., unhealthy, discharging pus, they do not heal readily. Yellow, purulent crusts or discharge. Purulent exudations in or upon the skin. Skin affections with yellowish scabs.

Many little matterless pimples under the hair, bleeding when scratched.

Tissues.—Mucus discharge in cough, leucorrhœa, gonorrhœa, etc., yellow, thick, and lumpy.

CALENDULA.

First proven by Dr. Franz, Germany.

Marigold. Tincture of the leaves and flowers.

Mind.—Great irritability; he is easily frightened.

Head.—Confusion of the head, as after a night's spree.

Headache in the forehead, after eating, with sensation of heat in it.

Eyes.—Dryness and biting in the margin of the lids as from smoke. Lids very much swollen.

Face.—Sensation of swelling extending from the lips to the eyes and forehead, accompanied by a burning-stinging sensation.

Throat.—The submaxillary glands swollen and painful to touch, as if suppurating.

Urinary Organs.—Frequent micturition; urine white as water, very hot and burning.

Skin.—Eruption of small vesicles in the left corner of lower lip.

CALTHA.

Mentioned in Homœopathic Practice, in 1825, by Dr. Roth.

Cowslip. Tincture of the whole plant when in flower.

Head.—Vertigo and roaring in ears.

Face.—Pale, yellowish. Swelling of face, white, soft, and puffy.

Mouth.—The tongue is covered with a very thick, dirty-white coating.

Abdomen.—Distended. Gripping pains in epigastric and umbilical regions.

Stools.—Copious, with emissions of a good deal of flatulence.

Urinary Organs.—Burning pain when urinating. Urine scanty and very red.

Pulse.—Small, hard, rapid, sometimes intermitting.

Extremities.—Heaviness and numbness of the limbs. Pain of stiffness and tension in the joints.

Tottering gait.

Generalities.—Trembling in whole body. Very great restlessness.

Skin.—Red spots on feet and legs. Inner surface of thighs covered with dry pustules, which cause itching and a painful tension, when walking.

Large bullæ of pemphigus, in different parts of the body, surrounded by a red ring, and itching a great deal. These bullæ vary in size, and are filled with a serous fluid.

CAMPHORA.

Proven by Hahnemann.

Tincture prepared from refined camphor.

Mind.—Agitation. Indescribable wretchedness. *Great anxiety and extreme restlessness*; tossing about in bed. Dread of being alone in the dark.

Believes he is the spirit of evil in a world forsaken of God.

Constrained to agonizing self-contemplation, in spite of every effort of the will. .

Head.—Vertigo and heaviness of the head, especially on stooping. Staggers as if drunk.

Rush of blood to the head. Heaviness of the head, with vertigo; the head sank backward. Headache as from constriction of the brain. Dull headache above the frontal bone, with nausea. Throbbing in the cerebellum.

Eyes.—Staring, distorted eyes. Eyes hollow. Excessively contracted pupils.

Sensation as if all objects were too bright and glittering.

Ears.—A dark red ulcer, as large as a pea, in the left external meatus auditorius; on touch he feels a sticking pressure; it suppurates.

Face.—Pale and livid. Countenance pale and haggard. *Pale and anxious face.*

Face and hands deathly pale. Bluish color of the face.

Redness of the cheeks and lobules of the ears.

Mouth.—The teeth seem too long, with cutting toothache, which seems to originate from the swelling of a submaxillary gland. Tongue cold, flabby, trembling.

Collection of saliva in the mouth, which is at times slimy and tenacious.

Increased taste of all food; broth tastes very strong. Speech feeble, broken, hoarse.

Throat.—Burning in the pharynx, and stomach.

Stomach.—Empty eructations frequently after eating, and almost continuous.

Coldness only in stomach.

Pressive pain in the pit of the stomach, or in the anterior part of the liver.

Abdomen.—Constrictive pain below the short ribs, extending to the lumbar vertebræ. Cold sensation in the upper and lower portion of the abdomen.

Violent burning heat in the upper and lower abdomen.

Urinary Organs.—Micturition frequent and difficult; urine clear.

Diminished urination. Burning urine. Strangury.

Respiratory Organs.—Mucus in the air-passages. Suffocative dyspnoea, as if it arose from a pressure in the pit of

the stomach. Almost complete arrest of breathing. Stitches in the left side of the chest when walking.

Heart and Pulse.—*Præcordial anxiety*. When very loudly spoken to, he complained of indefinable distress in the præcordial region; sensation of severe coldness and irresistible sleepiness. Pulse very weak, scarcely perceptible.

Neck and Back.—Drawing, painful stitches through the shoulder-blades, and between them, extending into the chest on moving the arm.

Extremities.—The limbs are difficult to move. Painful pressure in the right elbow-joint, more violent on leaning upon it, when it extends into the hand.

Cracking and creaking in the hip, knee, and ankle-joints.

Drawing, bruised pain in the right thigh and on the inner side, near and below patella.

Drawing-pinching pain on the backs of the feet, especially on moving them.

Generalities.—Often easily startled when awake, and then feels throbbings or palpitations. Convulsions. Great exhaustion. Discomfort of the whole body.

Sleep and Dreams.—Sleepiness. Sleeplessness. Anxious dreams.

Fever.—The body generally quite cold. Coldness of the skin. Excessively sensitive to the cold air. The skin of the whole body is painfully sensitive, and sore to the slightest touch.

Shaking chill and chattering of the teeth. Increased warmth of the body, with redness of the face. Heat of the whole body, which becomes excessive when walking. Cold sweat.

Skin cold as death, but cannot bear to be covered.

CANCER FLUVIATILIS.

Proved by Dr. Buchner.

Crawfish. Tincture, prepared by pouring alcohol on the pounded living animal.

Head.—Excessive pain in the head, caused by violent sneezing.

Eyes.—Conjunctiva injected, yellow. Pupils dilated. Dimness of vision.

Ears.—Sensation in the right ear as if a foreign body were lodged in the meatus, and caused some deafness.

Nose.—Frequent spasmodic sneezing. Nosebleed, repeated daily for a week.

Face.—Red, puffy.

Stomach.—Vomiting of the contents of the stomach, almost without exertion, without nausea, with good appetite, followed immediately by great longing for food.

Great heaviness in the stomach. Violent pains in the epigastric region.

Burning in the pit of the stomach, followed by urging in the anus.

Abdomen.—Distended and painful. Colicky pains around umbilicus.

Griping in the bowels, with urging to stool.

Urinary Organs.—Urine golden yellow. Dark yellow, with sediment.

Respiratory Organs.—Tickling in the larynx, low down, which caused coughing.

Accumulation of mucus in the bronchi and larynx, which seemed to be adherent.

Cough in the morning, with expectoration of bronchial mucus, which was light yellow, through the day, with rawness of the chest.

Expectoration had a sweetish flat taste. Hæmoptysis and consumption.

Chest.—Rush of blood to the chest, with difficult breathing and spitting of blood.

Skin.—Jaundice, no bile in stools. Red, itching urticaria all over.

The urine, saliva, tears, mucus in the nose, and serum of the blood contained a large quantity of bile; the stools were constantly as white as pipe-clay.

Sleep and Dreams.—Restless sleep, frequently interrupted, full of lascivious dreams, with increased temperature of the skin.

Fever.—Sweat breaks out easily at night.

CANCHALAGUA.

Proved by Dr. Richter.

Tincture of the whole plant when in flower.

Head.—Fulness, tightness of scalp; it feels as if drawn together by india-rubber.

Ear.—Increased buzzing and roaring.

Stool.—Hard, knotty morning stool.

Fever.—Chills repeatedly, down the spine and all over, especially in bed at night.

CANNABIS INDICA.

Proved by the American Prover's Union, 1839.

East Indian Hemp. Hashish. Tincture of the young leaves and twigs.

Mind.—*Incoherent talking.* His mind is filled with ridiculous speculative ideas.

Fixed ideas. Constantly theorizing. Time seems indefinitely prolonged.

Imagines he is gradually swelling, his body becoming larger and larger.

Illusion that he was a pump-log, through which a stream of hot water was playing. Imagines some one calls him. *Imagines he hears music; shuts his eyes, and is lost for some time in the most delicious thoughts and dreams.*

Fancies he hears numberless bells ringing most sweetly.

Exaltation of spirits, with excessive loquacity. Full of fun and mischief, and laughs immoderately. Laughs indiscriminately at every word said to him.

Uncontrollable laughter, till the face became purple and the back and loins ache. Moaning and crying. *Anguish accompanied by great oppression; ameliorated in the open air. He was in constant fear he would become insane.*

Horror of darkness. Great apprehension of approaching death.

Inability to recall any thought or event, on account of different thoughts crowding on his brain. *Very absent minded.* He could not read, partly on account of dreamy spells, and partly because he had not full power of vision.

He forgot his last words and ideas, and spoke in a low tone with a thick voice, as if tired. He begins a sentence, but cannot finish it, because he forgets what he intends to write or speak. *Every few moments he would lose himself, and then wake up, as it were, to those around him.*

Head.—Vertigo on rising, with a stunning pain in the back part of the head, and he falls. *Frequent involuntary shaking of the head.*

His head feels very heavy; he loses consciousness and falls.

On regaining consciousness, violent shocks pass through his brain.

Dull, throbbing pain in the forehead, especially over the eyes.

Jerking in the right side of the forehead, towards the interior and back part of the head.

Pain in the whole right side of the head.

Eyes.—Jerking in the external corner of the eye and eyelid.

Injection of the vessels of the conjunctiva of both eyes.

While reading, the letters run together.

Twinkling, trembling, and glimmering before the eyes.

Ears.—Aching in both ears. *Throbbing and fulness in both ears.*

Noise in the ears like boiling water. Periodical singing in the ears, that always ceased as soon as he came to himself, and renewed itself when a dreamy spell came on. *Ringling and buzzing in the ears.*

Face.—*He looks drowsy and stupid. His lips are glued together.*

Mouth.—Gritting and grinding of the teeth while sleeping. *Dryness of mouth and lips.*

White, frothy, thick, and sticky saliva. Speech, stammering and stuttering.

Throat.—*The throat is parched, accompanied by intense thirst for cold water.*

Stomach.—*Increased appetite. Ravenous hunger,* which is decreased by eating enormously. While eating, his stomach felt so swelled and his chest so oppressed, as if he would suffocate, that he was forced to loosen his clothes.

Pain at the cardiac orifice, relieved by pressure.

Rectum and Anus.—Sensation in the anus as if he were sitting on a ball; as if the anus and a part of the urethra were filled up by a hard round body.

Urinary Organs.—Pain in the kidneys, when laughing. Burning, aching, sharp stitches in the kidneys.

On squeezing the glans penis, a white glairy mucus oozes out.

Feelings in the urethra as if there were a gonorrhœal discharge.

Burning and scalding before, during, and after urination.

Stinging pain, before, during, and after urination. Sharp prickings, like needles, in the urethra, so severe as to send a thrill to the cheeks and hands.

Urging to urinate, but cannot pass a drop. Frequent urination, small quantity, burning pain, in the evening. *Profuse colorless urine.*

He has to wait some time before the urine flows. He has to force out the last few drops with his hand. *The urine dribbles out after the stream ceases.*

Sexual Organs.—*Satyriasis.* Erections while riding, walking, and also while sitting still; not caused by amorous thoughts. Violent erections. Priapism. Chordee. Penis relaxed and shrunken. Itching of the glans penis. Excessive venereal appetite, with frequent erections during the day. Very profuse and too long-lasting menses.

Respiratory Organs.—*Rough cough, scratching the breast immediately under the sternum.*

It requires great effort to take a deep inspiration.

Chest.—Depression of the chest, with deep, labored breathing; he feels as if suffocated, and has to be fanned.

Heart and Pulse.—Pressing pain in the heart, with dyspnœa, the whole night.

Painful sticking, as with the prongs of a fork, in the heart. Stitches in the heart, accompanied by great oppression; the latter relieved by deep breathing

Palpitation of the heart, awakening him from sleep.

Pulse below the natural standard, as low as 46.

Neck and Back.—*Pain across the shoulders and spine, forcing him to stoop, and preventing him from walking erect.*

Extremities.—*Agreeable thrilling through the arms and hands, and in both limbs from knees down. Entire paralysis of the lower extremities and right arm.*

Weariness in both limbs, almost amounting to paralysis; worse in the left.

On attempting to walk he experienced intensely violent pains, as if he trod on a number of spikes, which penetrated the soles of his feet and ran upward through his limbs to his hips; worse in the right limb, and accompanied by drawing pains in both calves.

Shooting pains in the joints of the toes of the left foot, worse in the great toe.

Generalities.—Great desire to lie down in the daytime.

He felt so weak that he could scarcely speak, and soon fell into a deep sleep.

Thoroughly exhausted from a short walk.

Sleep and Dreams.—Excessive sleepiness.

Sound sleep with melancholy dreams.

Starting of the limbs while sleeping, which awoke him, when he feared he would have a fit.

Talking during sleep. SLEEPLESSNESS.

In the daytime, dreams returning periodically, or dreamy attacks.

Voluptuous dreams, with erections and profuse seminal emissions.

Prophetic dreams. Vexatious dreams.

Dreams of danger and of perils encountered.

Dreams of dead bodies.

Nightmare every night, as soon as he falls asleep.

Fever.—*Chilliness*, loss of animal heat.

General chilliness.

Coldness of the face, nose, and hands, after dinner.

Coldness of the right hand, with stiffness and numbness of the right thumb.

Profuse sticky sweat, standing out in drops on his forehead.

CANNABIS SATIVA.—(Hemp.)

First proved by Hahnemann.

Tincture of the twigs and young leaves of the fresh plant, collected when in flower.

Mind.—Sadness. Anxious and apprehensive.

Head.—Vertigo when standing, with dizziness; when walking, with tendency to fall sideways.

The forehead feels compressed. Pressure in the temples. A cold sensation in a small spot on the parietal bone, as if a drop of cold water had been dropped upon it.

Eyes.—Sensation of spasmodic drawing in the eyes. Pressure from behind the eyes forward.

Nose.—Dryness of the nose.

Stomach.—Eructations of a bitter acrid fluid.

Abdomen.—Dull stitching in the left side, just below the ribs, when breathing and when not. Sensation as if something were alive in the abdomen, moving about.

Rectum and Anus.—A pressing in the rectum and sacral region as if the intestines were sinking down and would be pressed out while sitting. Constrictive pain in the anus, together with a sensation as if the thighs were drawn together.

Urinary Organs.—Drawing pain in the region of the kidney, with nausea.

Pain extending from the orifice of the urethra backward; burning-biting, while urinating.

The urethra feels inflamed and sore to touch along its whole length; during erections, tensive pain. Burning during and after urinating.

Pressure as if to urinate, especially in the fore part of the urethra, when not urinating.

Stitches along the urethra, when not urinating. Jerking stitches in the posterior portion of the urethra, when standing. Urging to urinate, with pressive pain.

The stream of urine was forked.

Sexual Organs.—The whole penis was swollen. Frequent erections, followed by stitches in the urethra. Penis painful, as if sore or burnt, when walking.

Glans and prepuce dark red. A pressive sensation in the testicles when standing.

Respiratory Organs.—In the morning, tough mucus in the lower portion of the trachea, which cannot be dislodged by coughing and hawking. A hacking cough arises at times from the throat, with which a cold, salty fluid is felt deep down in the throat.

Oppression of breathing, middle of sternum sore to touch, with sleepiness.

A digging beneath upper part of sternum.

Sleep and Dreams.—Disagreeable and frightful dreams; awakes at night with frightful dreams, without knowing where he was.

CANTHARIS.—(Spanish Fly.)

Introduced into Homœopathic Medicine by Hahnemann.

Mind.—Constant, complete, furious, almost frenzied delirium.

An insolent and contradictory mood, in the afternoon.

Face.—Expression of extreme suffering. Death-like look, during and after the pains.

Mouth.—Dry lips, without thirst. Tongue highly furred, red at the edges; swollen and thickly coated. Sublingual glands swollen and red. Tongue and back of mouth in part excoriated, in part covered with blisters. Mucous membrane of the mouth red and covered with small blisters. Lining of mouth and throat covered with white blisters from the size of a pin's head to that of a bean. Dryness in the mouth. Burning in the mouth, pharynx and stomach.

Throat.—Inflamed and covered with plastic lymph. *Burning sensation in throat.*

Throat swollen. Constriction and intense pain at the back of the throat.

Burning soreness of the throat, which is inflamed. Aphthous ulcer at back part of fauces, size of a sixpence, covered with a whitish adherent crust; a similar one on side of right tonsil. Swallowing very difficult.

Stomach.—Diminished appetite. Disgust for food. Thirst. Urgent thirst, with burning pain in throat and

stomach. Eructations of sour, frothy mucus, tinged bright red. Nausea and vomiting. Acute pain in the region of the stomach and bladder, with such exquisite sensibility that the slightest pressure produces convulsions.

Abdomen.—Incarceration of flatus under the short ribs. Abdomen swollen and tympanitic, tender. Burning sensation, and heat, along the whole course of the alimentary canal. Cutting in the abdomen.

Rectum and Anus.—Pain in the perinæum.

Stool.—With the stool, cutting in the abdomen; after the stool, shivering.

Diarrhœa, with burning in the anus. *Diarrhœa, consisting of blood and mucus.*

Evacuation of red, mucous, fæcal masses. Passage of white tough mucus, with the stool, like scrapings from the intestines, with streaks of blood; slimy and bloody stool.

Passage of pure blood from the anus and urethra.

Urinary Organs.—Cutting and contracting pains from the ureters down toward the penis.

Pains in the region of the kidneys and urging to urinate. Region of kidneys very sensitive to touch. *Violent pains in the bladder, with frequent urging to urinate; intolerable tenesmus.*

Violent burning, cutting pains in neck of bladder. Flow of blood from the urethra.

Could not pass urine without extreme pain; the quantity discharged was small and bloody.

Before, during, and after urinating, fearful cutting pains in the urethra.

Urine scalds him; it is passed drop by drop. Urging to urinate, with burning sensation in the urethra. He has far greater urging to urinate when standing, and still more when walking, than when sitting. *Frequent urging to urinate.*

Constant urging to urinate; urine passed drop by drop, with extreme pain.

Painful efforts to pass urine and fæces. Fruitless efforts to urinate.

Frequent and copious urinating, preceded by violent pains in the glans.

Painful discharge of a few drops of bloody urine, causing very severe sharp pain, as if a red-hot iron were passed along the urethra. Urine passed in a thin and divided stream, or only in drops, with cutting pains. Retention of the urine, causing pain. Urine dark; *bloody*; turbid and scanty; cloudy like mealy water, with a fine white sediment which adheres to the glass. Urine contains albumen.

Sexual Organs.—Gangrene of the penis. Swelling of the glans, painful, even to external pressure. A strong and persistent erection of the penis, painless, and without voluptuous sensation.

Severe erections at night, with contraction and sore pain in the whole of the urethra.

Painful priapism. Sexual desire disturbs sleep at night. Burning in the urethra, during and after coition. Swelling and irritation of vulva.

Respiratory Organs.—Speech very low, with sensation of weakness of the vocal organs.

Chest.—Sticking in the chest, from one side to the other. Stitches in various parts of chest.

Pain in the chest, like a shooting, from the front toward the back, which impedes respiration.

Neck and Back.—Pain in the loins, kidneys, and in the whole abdomen, with such pain on urinating that he could not pass a single drop without moaning and screaming.

Extremities.—Fearful pain in the soles of the feet, like an ulcer.

Generalities.—Marasmus. Sight of water causes patient to howl, like the barking of a dog, followed by convulsions, fainting and profound sopor.

Weakness and sinking of strength. Raw and sore pain over the whole body, internally and externally. The whole body feels crushed to pieces, with excessive weakness.

Dreams.—Very anxious dreams during the whole night.

Fever.—Coldness of the limbs. Cold sweat of the hands and feet.

CAPSICUM.

Introduced into Homœopathic Practice in 1805, by Hahnemann.

Cayenne or red pepper. Preparation of powdered ripe pods.

Mind.—Fearfulness; taciturn; peevish, and obstinate; absorbed in himself.

Contented mood, jocose, and sings, and still becomes angry from the slightest cause.

Head.—*Headache on coughing, as if the skull would break.* Headache, as if the skull were bruised, on moving the head and on walking. Throbbing, beating headache in one or other temple. Pressive pain in the temporal region.

Eyes.—A pressive pain in the eyes, as from a foreign body.

Ears.—*A swelling on the bone behind the ear, painful to touch.*

A pressive pain in the ear with every cough, as if an ulcer would open. Itching pain very deep in the ear. Tearing in the concha of the ear.

Nose.—Stopped coryza. Nosebleed, in the morning, in bed.

Crawling tickling in the nose, as in stopped coryza.

Face.—Pain in the face, partly like bone-pains, excited by external touch, partly like fine pains piercing the nerves, which are tormenting when falling asleep.

Swollen lips; cracking of the lips; smarting of the lips.

Mouth.—Tough mucus in the mouth. Watery, flat taste in the mouth, followed by heartburn.

Throat.—Pain on swallowing, as in inflammation of the throat. Pressive pain in the throat, as if an ulcer would break, during a paroxysm of coughing.

Spasmodic contraction of the throat.

Abdomen.—Colic, with cutting-twisting pain about the navel, and passage of tough mucus, like diarrhœa, at times mixed with black blood; *after every stool, thirst, and after every drink, shivering.* Drawing and twisting in abdomen. A feeling as if the abdomen were distended even to bursting, on which account breathing was impeded, even to suffocation.

Rectum and Anus.—*Tenesmus*. Hæmorrhoids in the anus, which itch at times.

Burning pain in the anus. Biting-stinging pain in the anus, with diarrhœa-like stool.

Stool.—Mucous diarrhœa, with tenesmus.

Diarrhœa, at once followed by an empty tenesmus.

After drinking, he was obliged to go to stool, but was constipated; only a little mucus.

Small frequent passages, consisting of mucus, at times mingled with blood, and causing tenesmus.

Urinary Organs.—Tenesmus of the bladder, strangury. A burning in the orifice of the urethra, immediately before, during, and for a minute after urinating.

Severe stitches in the orifice of the urethra, when not urinating.

A burning-biting pain in the urethra, after urinating.

Sexual Organs.—Coldness of the scrotum, in the morning, on waking.

Coldness of the scrotum, with impotency.

Respiratory Organs.—A crawling and tickling in the larynx and trachea, with a dry hacking cough, in the evening, after lying down. *The cough expels an offensive breath from the lung*, and causes a strong offensive taste in the mouth.

Hoarseness. Dyspnœa, which seems to rise from the stomach.

Chest.—Pain in the chest, when sitting, as if the chest was too full and there was not room enough in it. Throbbing pain in the chest.

Neck and Back.—Jerking tearing pain in the right cervical glands.

Drawing-tearing pain in and near the spine.

Extremities.—A sticking-tearing pain from the hip-joints to the feet, especially on coughing. Drawing pain in the hip-joint, which was aggravated by touch and by bending the trunk backwards.

Generalities.—He shuns all motion. All the senses are more acute.

Sleep and Dreams.—He becomes wide awake in the night and cannot sleep again.

Sleep full of dreams.

Fever.—Shivering and chilliness after every drink.

Coldness over the whole body; the limbs are cold without shivering.

Heat of the ears, and hot, red tip of the nose, towards evening.

CARBO ANIMALIS.

Introduced into Homœopathic Practice by Hahnemann.

Mind.—Desire to be alone; sad and reflective; avoids all conversation.

Anxiety and orgasm of blood at night, so severe that she was obliged to sit up.

Head.—In the morning head very much confused, did not know whether he had been asleep or awake. Vertigo, with nausea, on rising up after stooping.

Heaviness of the head, especially in the occiput. Heaviness in the forehead on stooping, with sensation as if the brain would fall forward.

Sensation in the forehead as if something lay above the eyes, on account of which she could not look up. Pain in the vertex, as if the skull had been split or torn asunder, so that she was obliged to hold the head with the hands from fear lest it should fall asunder.

Stitches and throbbing in the occiput.

Eyes.—A net seems to swim before the eyes.

Ears.—Hearing weak and confused; the tones become commingled; he cannot tell from which side they come, and it seems as though it came from another world.

Nose.—Coryza, catarrh, and scraping in the throat, especially in the evening and night, particularly when swallowing.

Nosebleed, in the morning, for several mornings, preceded by vertigo.

Mouth.—Great looseness of the teeth. Blisters in the mouth, which cause burning.

Burning on the tip of the tongue, and rawness of the mouth.

Bitter taste every morning.

Throat.—Much mucus in the throat, with frequent hawking and raising.

Burning sensation in the throat. Raw sensation in the whole throat and œsophagus, extending to the pit of the stomach, not increased by swallowing.

Rawness of the throat, almost every morning, which disappears after breakfast.

Stomach.—Many eructations tasting of food eaten a long time previous.

Heartburn rises up from the stomach. Long-continued nausea, after eating meat.

Nausea and aversion to tobacco-smoking.

Abdomen.—Great distention in the abdomen. Much trouble from flatulence.

Motions in the distended abdomen, with passage of offensive flatus.

Painful sensation in the right side of the lower abdomen, as if something would be squeezed through at that place. Tearing transversely across the pubes, and then through the pudenda, as far as the anus.

Rectum and Anus.—The hæmorrhoids swell very much, with a burning pain on walking.

Sticky, odorless moisture oozes from the anus. Burning in the anus.

Stitches in the anus, which is sore. Soreness of the anus, with moisture in it.

Stool.—Scanty delayed stool. Passage of blood during the stool.

Urinary Organs.—While urinating, a burning sore pain in the urethra.

Frequent passage of urine, at night.

Sexual Organs.—Leucorrhœa, which colors the linen yellow.

Menstruation scanty the first day, more copious than usual the second, the blood dark-colored.

Respiratory Organs.—Rawness and hoarseness, in the morning after rising.

Hoarseness, worse in the evening. Tickling cough, with constriction of the larynx and chest. Severe dry cough, in the morning on rising, and nearly the whole day; it shakes

the abdomen, as if everything would fall out; she is obliged to hold the bowels with the hands and sit down; loose rales in the chest until something is coughed up.

Dry cough only at night, while lying on the right side.

Chest.—Burning in the chest, with pressive pain.

Neck and Back.—Drawing pain in the small of the back, and a feeling as if it were broken, when walking, standing, and lying.

Sharp drawing across the small of the back, very sensitive to every step.

Pain in the sacrum during stool.

Pain in the coccyx; on touching the part it becomes burning.

Dragging bruised pain in the coccyx.

Extremities.—Bruised sensation in all the limbs, especially on motion.

The wrist pains as if sprained. The hands go to sleep, daily.

Stitches in the left hip, when sitting.

The legs as far as the calves go to sleep, during the day.

Cramp in the forepart of the lower leg near the tibia, when walking.

Painful tension in the calves, when walking. Very cold feet from 9 A. M. to 3 P. M. Corns appear, which are painful to touch.

Generalities.—After the appearance of the menses, such great weakness that she could scarcely speak, with yawning and stretching.

Weakness and want of energy of the body, with confusion of the head.

Skin.—A large number of pimples on the face, without sensation.

Eruption, like red spots, on the cheeks.

Sleep and Dreams.—Sleepiness, with frequent yawning, the whole forenoon.

Sleep full of vivid fancies.

Fever.—Great chilliness during the day.

A febrile chill awoke her at night in bed.

Extremely cold feet. Profuse, *offensive night sweat*.

Sweat, which colors the linen yellow.

CARBO VEGETABILIS.

Proved by Hahnemann.

Mind.—Anxiety, as if oppressed, for several days. Great irritability.

Very peevish, irritable, and inclined to anger. Indifference. Ideas flow slowly.

Want of memory, periodic.

Head.—Confusion of the head, which makes thinking difficult.

Vertigo, so that he was obliged to hold on to something.

Vertigo when stooping, as though the head reeled to and fro.

The head feels as heavy as lead. Rush of blood to the head.

Headache, as from contraction of the scalp. When coughing, painful stitches through the head. Painful throbbing of the head during respiration.

Pressive headache in the forehead, especially just over the eyes.

Violent tearing in the forehead, in a small spot near the temples.

Pressive pain on the vertex, with soreness of the hair to touch.

Dull headache in the occiput. The hairs fall out.

The hat pressed upon the head like a heavy weight, and he continued to feel the sensation even after taking it off, as if the head were bound up with a cloth.

Eyes.—Burning in the eyes. A heavy weight seemed to lie upon the eyes, so that he must make a great exertion, when reading and writing, in order to distinguish letters. The muscles of the eye pain when looking up. Itching about the eyes.

Black floating spots before the eyes.

Ears.—Discharge of a thick, flesh-colored, offensive moisture from the right ear.

Something heavy seems to lie along and in front of the ears.

Heat and redness of the left ear, every evening. Ringing and roaring in the ears.

Nose.—Ineffectual attempts to sneeze, with crawling in the left nostril.

Frequent sneezing, with constant and violent crawling in the nose. Dry coryza.

Severe nosebleed several times daily for two weeks, with great paleness of the face, before and afterwards, every time. Drawing in the root of the nose.

Face.—*Great paleness of the face.* Color of the face grayish-yellow.

Soreness of the facial bones of the upper and lower jaws.

Tearing pain in the face, in the left cheek. Swelling of the lips.

Twitching of the upper lip.

Mouth.—Bleeding of the teeth when cleaning them. Drawing-tearing toothache in all the back teeth. The gum becomes loosened from the teeth and sensitive.

Very profuse bleeding of the gum. *The gum painfully sensitive when chewing.* Yellowish-brown mucus coats the tongue.

When sucking the gum, pure blood flows into the mouth.

Heat in the mouth, with rawness and dryness of the tip of the tongue.

Increased collection of saliva in the mouth. Bitter taste before and after eating. Bitterness on the palate, with dryness of the tongue.

Throat.—Much hawking of mucus. Pressive tearing in the muscles of throat.

Scraping and rawness in the throat. Burning in the upper part of the fauces.

Swallowing, coughing, or blowing the nose causes pain in the fauces and posterior nares, as if sore. Sensation in the pharynx as if it were contracted or drawn together. The throat seems constricted with spasms, though without pain; the food cannot be easily swallowed.

Stomach.—Aversion to fat meat; to milk, which causes flatulence.

Violent, almost constant eructations. Eructations, after eating and drinking.

Nausea in the morning, an hour after waking.

He feels acidity in the stomach, when lying on the back and when walking.

Pain in the pit of the stomach, with sensitiveness to touch. Burning sensation in the stomach. The stomach feels tense and full. Griping in the pit of the stomach, as from flatulence. *Contractive cramp in the stomach, even at night, extending up into the chest, with distention of the abdomen*; she was obliged to bend double, and could not lie down because it became worse; the pain was paroxysmal, and took away her breath.

Very much oppressed and full. Epigastric region very sensitive.

Abdomen.—Both hypochondria are painful to touch.

Every piece of clothing about the hypochondrium oppresses him and is unendurable. The region of the liver is very sensitive and painful to touch.

Bruised pain in the liver. *Abdomen very much distended, after dinner.*

Audible rumbling moves slowly about the abdomen, with some gripings.

Much flatulence and distention of the abdomen, caused by things which usually digested easily. Accumulation of flatus in the right side of the upper abdomen, more towards the back, with pinching pains.

Passage of *offensive*, at last moist, *flatus*, with painful dragging towards the sacrum. Sensation as if the abdomen hung down heavily; was only able to walk quite bent. If he eats or drinks, the abdomen feels as if it would burst.

Pain in the bowels, as from lifting or a sprain, as soon as she lies upon the side.

Tension in the abdomen from accumulated flatus, but it is passed, copiously and easily. Colic, as after taking cold. Dragging and griping colic, after a stool.

The flatus collects here and there in the abdomen, under the short ribs.

Pinching colic in the lower abdomen.

Rectum and Anus.—Discharge of acrid, corrosive moisture from the rectum.

Tenesmus in the rectum. Gnawing in the rectum, when not at stool.

Crawling in the rectum and complaints of ascarides. A glutinous moisture of a musty odor exudes in considerable quantity from the anus, at night.

Bleeding from the anus, during stool. Burning in the anus after a stool.

Sticking in the anus, during stool, as with needles. Soreness of the anus.

Soreness of the perinæum, with painful itching when touched. Soreness, with itching and moisture of the perinæum, at night. Ineffectual urging to stool; only wind passes, with painful pressure in the rectum.

Stool.—Passage of mucus, with urging in the anus. Filamentous yellowish mucus envelops the stool; this mucus is entirely bloody in the last portions of the fæces.

Urinary Organs.—Dark-red urine, as if it was mixed with blood.

Red sediment in the urine.

Sexual Organs.—Much very thin leucorrhœa, in the morning on rising, and not again during the whole day. Milky leucorrhœa, which is excoriating.

Red sore places on the pudenda, looking like ulcers, itching.

Aphthæ of the pudenda. Itching in the pudenda and anus.

During the leucorrhœa, soreness and rawness in the pudenda.

Menses five days too soon. Menses too thick, *and of a strong odor.*

Respiratory Organs.—*Great roughness in the larynx, with deep rough voice, which failed if he exerted it, though without pain in the throat.*

He is obliged to clear his throat so often, in the evening, that the larynx becomes raw and sore. When coughing, severe pain in the larynx and in the region of the thyroid cartilage, as if ulcerated.

Unusual sensation of dryness in the trachea, not relieved by hawking.

Hoarseness and roughness in the larynx, so that she could not speak aloud without great exertion. Almost voiceless in the morning.

Spasmodic cough in three or four paroxysms daily. Spasmodic cough in the evening. Half involuntary, rough cough, caused by constant roughness and crawling in the throat. Cough, caused by itching in the larynx (with tenacious, salty expectoration), in the evening on going to sleep, and in the morning after waking. Expectoration of mucus from the larynx, caused by short, hacking cough.

Difficult breathing, fulness of the chest, and palpitation on the slightest motion.

Chest.—*Sensation of weakness and fatigue of the chest. Severe burning in the chest, as from glowing coals.* Pressive pain in the upper part of the right side of the chest. Oppressive tearing in the left side of the chest.

Heart and Pulse.—Frequent palpitation. Pulse weak and faint.

Neck and Back.—The cervical glands are swollen and painful. Tearing pains in the muscles of the neck. Drawing pain in the nape of the neck, which extends up to the head, accompanied by nausea and rush of water from the mouth.

Rheumatic drawing in the back, especially when stooping.

Burning on the right shoulder-blade. Severe pain in the small of the back; unable to sit; feels like a plug in the back; obliged to put a pillow under it. Pressive sore pain beneath the coccyx.

Extremities.—The limb upon which he lies goes to sleep easily.

Drawing pain in the limbs. All the limbs feel bruised.

Drawing pain in the arm upon which he is lying at night.

Pain in both shoulder-joints, as if bruised.

Drawing tearing in the left forearm, from the elbow to the hand.

Tearing in the wrist; in the fingers of the left hand.

Drawing pains in the hip-joints, extending down the thighs.

Heaviness of the legs. Sensation of stiffness in the legs, after an evening nap, so that he was unsteady while walking until he had walked a little.

Paralyzed sensation in the left lower leg.

Severe paralytic drawing pain extending from abdomen down into left leg.

Cramp in the soles of the feet, in the evening, after lying down; makes the toes crooked.

Generalities.—Great weariness and stretching of the limbs in the morning.

The weariness is especially noticed when walking, less when sitting, mostly in the arms when writing. Weariness after a short slow walk in the open air.

Attacks of faint-like weakness.

Rheumatic drawings in the whole body, with coldness of the hands and feet.

Tearing and drawing pains in various parts of the body.

Skin.—Fine itching eruption on the hands.

Itching on the thigh, near the scrotum.

Burning in various places in the skin, at night in bed.

Slight burning pain in various places on the skin.

Sleep and Dreams.—Frequent yawning and stretching, which seem to do good.

Sleepiness increased by motion in the forenoon while sitting and reading.

Great sleepiness during the day; he was obliged to sleep before and after noon; at night his sleep was full of fancies.

Loss of sleep on account of uneasiness in the body.

Falls asleep late, not until one o'clock.

Night full of dreams.

Fever.—Shivering in the evening, with weariness and flushes of heat, before going to sleep. Finger-nails blue.

Chill with thirst.

Very cold hands and feet, in the evening.

Sweat of an offensive odor at night.

Sweat on the forehead, while eating.

Sweat of the feet when walking.

CARBOLIC ACID. (Solution in Alcohol.)

First proven by Dr. Hoyne.

Mind.—Very irritable. Disinclination to mental efforts, even to read.

Entire disinclination to study.

Head.—Aching pain in the forehead.

Dull pain running from forehead to occiput.

Feeling of tightness across forehead, directly above frontal sinuses.

Dull frontal headache, as if an India-rubber band was stretched tightly over the forehead. Feeling of tightness, as if an India-rubber band was stretched from temple to temple.

Dull heavy pain through the temples, with tight band across forehead, and tightness in the nose between the eyes.

Small pustulous vesicle a little to left of vertex. Itching of scalp.

Eyes.—Very severe orbital neuralgia over the right eye.

Slight pain over right eyebrow.

Face.—Pale. Flushed and burns.

Throat.—Soreness worse on the right side.

Hawking of clear white mucus while in the open air.

Stomach.—Loss of all appetite, which had previously been excellent.

Feels as if a little more whiskey would do him good.

Belching up of wind. Constant belching up of large quantities of wind.

While eating a little breakfast, felt every now and then as if he had to get up and vomit. A great deal of nausea.

Abdomen.—Pain in right hypochondrium; also in iliac region of both sides.

Rumbling and rolling in abdomen.

Urinary Organs.—Urine very dark-colored. A dark greenish-brown color of the urine is a characteristic sign of the incipient poisoning.

Urine dark, smoky color, alkaline.

Sexual Organs—Mucous tubercles on the labia and inside of the thighs, with discharge from the vagina.

Pain in region of left ovary, when walking in the open air, soon subsiding.

Respiratory Organs.—Stertorous respiration.

Short hacking cough, with tickling in the throat.

Chest.—Feeling of narrowness in the chest, as if the diaphragm depressed the lungs.

Neck and Back.—Very great sense of weight on neck, with a tenderness, even to the touch, on the seventh cervical vertebra.

Soreness of muscles of back and limbs.

Extremities.—Constant tired, heavy feeling in left arm.

Soreness of muscles of right arm. Aching pain in left forearm.

Lower extremities feel heavy as lead. Aching soreness beneath left patella, all day up to about 4 P. M.; feels as if it would be stiff and sore to move it, but on the contrary, during motion, it is not felt at all.

Aching pain to the left of middle of left shin-bone. Sharp pain in left shin.

Generalities.—Easily fatigued by the least walk.

Complains of being very tired. Physical exhaustion with irritability.

Profound prostration. Itching of various parts of the body.

Feels as if he had taken a violent cold.

Skin.—*Vesicular eruption on hands and all over body, which itches excessively; better after rubbing, but leaving a burning pain.*

Slight eruption of a vesicular character all over the body.

Sleep and Dreams.—Incessant yawning; feels languid and sleepy.

Wakes often during the night.

CARBONEUM.

Lampblack. Trituration.

Nose.—Very profuse secretion of a thick yellow mucus from the nose, which lasted about eight days.

Mouth.—In morning tongue coated white.

Stomach.—Loss of appetite. Great craving for acids.

Stool.—Bowels very costive.

Back.—Back and limbs ache very much.

Generalities.—Spasms; commencing in tongue, and gradually spreading all over body; tonic and clonic, very severe.

CARBONEUM CHLORATUM

(Carburetted Hydrogen.)

Head.—Full and hot sensation in head.**Stomach.**—Sinking and nausea at the stomach.**Abdomen.**—Feeling of distention.**Pulse.**—Becomes extremely feeble and weak.**Generalities.**—Great muscular lassitude and indisposition to move.**CARBONEUM HYDROGENISATUM.****Mind.**—An extraordinary sensation of contentment, so that life seems exalted.**Answers questions** slowly but correctly. Complete loss of consciousness.**Deeply comatose.****Head.**—Extreme giddiness. Excruciating pain in forehead and between eyes.**Eyes.**—Eyes sunken. Half closed. The eyeballs oscillate from side to side.**Pupils** widely dilated, or contracted, and insensible.**Dark bodies** moving before the eyes.**Ears.**—Roaring in the ears.**Face.**—Staring look. Face scarlet; red; turgid; bluish; cyanotic; pale, sunken, with blue eyelids and lips.**Face, neck, and upper part of forehead** congested and livid, the purple of the forehead forming a broad band.**Features** distorted, and mouth covered with foam. Lips blue.**Jaws** tightly clenched.**Mouth.**—Foam from the mouth. Bloody froth from the mouth.**Stool.**—Involuntary passage of stool and urine. Thin rice-water stools.**Stool** frequent, consisting of thin fæces, mixed with dark blood and mucus.**Respiratory Organs.**—Mucous rales at bases of lungs. Stertorous breathing.

Chest.—Congestion of the lungs. Oppression of the chest.

Extremities.—Loss of motion of the limbs. Spasmodic stretching and trembling of the limbs. Limbs feel paralyzed. The arms are flexed on elbows; can only be stretched out by force.

Skin.—Skin white; veins seem dark-colored.

Fever.—Extremities icy cold. Skin generally cold, excepting the head.

Skin covered with profuse clammy sweat.

Great drops of sweat over the whole body, especially on the head.

CARBONEUM OXYGENISATUM. (Carbonous Oxide.)

Mind.—Complete loss of consciousness and piteous moaning. Comatose.

Head.—Inclination to turn in a circle. Vertigo. Headache, persistent, violent.

Throbbing pain in forehead and temples.

Eyes.—Fixed and insensible. Half-open and staring.

Dimness of vision, with flickering and fluttering before the eyes, with vertigo.

Ears.—Ringing in the ears, with various kinds of illusions of hearing.

Troublesome roaring and singing in the ears.

Face.—Pale, warm to the touch. Red and puffy. *Jaws firmly clenched.*

Mouth.—Paralysis of the tongue. After supper, the mouth is lined with mucus so viscid that, on trying to spit it out, it sticks to the lips.

Appetite at dinner as usual, but all sorts of food has a foul taste.

Stomach.—Vomiting, caused by the smallest quantity of food.

The stomach was so irritable that everything taken was immediately vomited.

Stool.—Involuntary evacuations. Stools thin, painless.

Urinary Organs.—Involuntary urination. Urine contains sugar.

Respiratory Organs.—Bloody mucus is raised from the bronchi.

Respiration audible, almost rattling, slow, stertorous.

Heart and Pulse.—Violent palpitation on exertion. Action of the heart slow and weak.

Extremities.—Feeling as if the left upper and lower extremities had gone to sleep and could not be moved. Convulsions in limbs and stiffness in joints.

Pains in the extremities, followed by paralysis.

The legs can scarcely sustain the body.

Generalities.—Spasms, without loss of consciousness.

Spasms, returning every five minutes, with loss of consciousness and loss of speech; the head drawn spasmodically backwards, the arms stiffly extended. Epileptiform convulsions, which were renewed every time the patient was touched or spoken to, although he lay quite still and apparently unconscious. Complete prostration.

Anæsthesia of the skin, but the slightest touch with a hot iron recalls the sensibility.

Skin.—Bluish, cyanotic color of the entire skin, especially of the face, and neck, and back of the hands.

The skin loses its normal tone and elasticity; when pinched, the folds remain for some seconds and disappear slowly. Herpetic vesicles.

Sleep and Dreams.—Great sleepiness for several days.

CARDUUS BENEDICTUS.

Introduced into our Materia Medica by Noack and Trinks.

Blessed Thistle. Tincture of the whole plant when in flower.

Mind.—Anxiety, fear, starting up at every noise, frequent breaking out into a cold sweat.

Head.—Vertigo on raising the head, aggravated by stooping. Sensation of heaviness in the head and limbs, as from paralysis, worse during the fever.

Eyes.—Twitching in the lids. Gray spots move about before the eyes.

Vision dim, distorted. Transient blackness before vision.

Ears.—Sensation as if something were lying before the

ears; also a feeling as if something burst like a bubble, and afterwards frequent humming.

Roaring and ringing before the ears.

Mouth.—Continual sensation as if the mouth were contracted and drawn together, slowly increasing and decreasing.

Constant accumulation of saliva in the mouth.

Stomach.—Unusual, voracious appetite. Eructations after eating a little food.

Vomiting. Sensation of fasting, although the stomach seems to be full.

Respiratory Organs.—Larynx rough; hoarseness; rough voice. Whispering cough.

Constant dry hacking cough.

Extremities.—Sensation when touching the limbs as if they were sore bruised spots.

Small red spots on the finger, lasting several days, followed by a yellow spot lasting a long time.

Sensation as if the soles of the feet were sore.

Aching of all the bones, especially after stretching the limbs.

CARDUUS MARIANUS,

Proved by Dr. Riel, of Germany.

St. Mary's Thistle. Tincture of the seeds.

Head.—Dullness of the head.

Mouth.—Tongue coated white in the middle; red at tip and edges.

Accumulation of saliva in the mouth, after taking coffee and milk.

Stomach.—Appetite small. Very decided nausea, but no vomiting.

Stool.—A very hard, unsatisfactory, difficult evacuation of brown knotty fæces.

Urinary Organs.—Urine cloudy, without sediment, golden-yellow, acid.

Urine wheyey, yellowish-brown, diminished in quantity.

Coloring matter of the bile in the urine.

Generalities.—Great debility all day.

For affections of liver, spleen, and kidneys when caused by abuse of alcohol.

CARLSBAD.

Sprudal Springs.

Mind.—Very excited and peevish, with flushes of heat all over.

Self-satisfied, very talkative, and uncommonly good-humored.

Gloomy and self-absorbed.

Discouraged and anxious in the discharge of his domestic duties.

Indisposition to read, and to all exertion of mind. Absent-minded.

Head.—Confusion and heaviness of the head, especially after eating; better on motion in the open air.

Vertigo, as if turning in a circle; better in the open air.

Head very heavy, full and stupefied; worse on stooping, shaking round, and turning, with quivering in the lids.

Heat of the head, worse on entering a room.

Pressing headache, especially in the forehead, with dull confusion.

Tearing headache, now on the right side, now on the left, in the temples and the occiput, less on motion. Sensitiveness of the periosteum of the cranium.

Confusion, like intoxication, in the forehead, with sensation of heaviness in eyeballs.

Headache in the forehead and temples, with swollen temporal veins.

Smoothing down the hair is very painful.

Eyes.—Heat streams from the eyes, with burning and pressing in them, and an appearance of black spots swimming about.

Pressing pain in the eyes, as if the eyes were being pressed downward from above.

Lids at times somewhat cedematous, swollen, and in the morning agglutinated.

Twitching-quivering in the upper lids, causing constant rubbing of the eye, as if some foreign body were there. On sewing, her eyes water, and on long looking at one object, the eye is covered as by a veil.

Objects swim before the sight. Quivering before the eyes.

Ears.—Increased warmth in the ear, which itches. Fine twitching stitches from the Eustachian tube to the tympanium; disappearing on boring with the finger.

Humming and roaring, also ringing, in the ears.

Nose.—Bluish color. Frequent sneezing. Habitual bleeding.

Some stitching sensation in the right nostril, with sneezing several times, and blowing out blood; on suppression of the menses.

Face.—As if somewhat swollen. On the right zygomatic process a sensation of cobwebs, as if he must continually rub something away.

Mouth.—Tearing pain in the roots of the upper molars.

Tongue coated white, with offensive smell from the mouth.

Dryness of the whole mouth, with increased thirst, especially of the whole roof of the mouth, as if dried up.

Clayey, pappy taste, with copious salivary secretion. Everything tastes salty,

Throat.—Constantly much hawking up of mucus.

Stomach.—Appetite and thirst much increased.

Incomplete eructation, with oppressed feeling in the chest, sometimes painful.

Sensation as of emptiness in the stomach.

The region about the stomach and below the ribs tense and distended.

Pressing pain and heaviness in the stomach, as from a load, after eating.

Abdomen.—Momentary contraction above the navel, disappearing on stooping and sitting.

Gurgling and murmuring in the whole lower abdomen. Abdomen tense and distended; sensation as of a ring stretched around the abdomen, especially on deep respiration. Transient stitches from the region of the small of the back through the pelvis towards the pubes and the inguinal region.

Colic-like abdominal pains and discharge of flatulence, with some distention of the abdomen. Scraping and pressing in the whole abdomen, and at times jerks below the ribs on the right and left sides.

Rectum and Anus.—Lumps as large as a hazel nut at the anus, with burning after the stool and impeded walking. Discharge of bloody mucus, with itching and burning in the anus, extending up toward the rectum.

Pressive pain in the perinæum; the urine passing in a weak stream, with slight burning in the urethra.

Stool.—Mucous diarrhœas. Chronic diarrhœa.

Sensation during a thin stool as if it passed in pieces.

Urinary Organs.—Very frequent urging to urinate, with discharge of a copious watery urine. Very frequent urinating all day; also at night he frequently wakes to pass urine; the urine is clear like water.

Sexual Organs.—Pressive pain in the testicles.

Three days after cessation of the menses, discharge of lumps of tenacious black blood, and later uncommonly violent leucorrhœa.

Respiratory Organs.—Difficult breathing on ascending steps.

Chest.—Sensation of oppression on the chest; also after slight motion of the body.

Peculiar sensation of oppression in the lower part of the chest, as if the lung had not room enough to expand, so that frequently she had to respire deeply.

Neck and Back.—Drawing pains in the nape of the neck and shoulder-blade.

Pains in the small of the back, with lassitude. Tensive and pressing pains from the small of the back toward the region of the privates.

Extremities.—Trembling and crawling in the joints and limbs.

After writing a letter, heaviness in the arms, with increasing coldness of the finger-tips, and sensation in them as if going to sleep.

Swelling of the superficial veins of the lower extremities, so that the branching of single distended vessels can plainly be seen. Frequent stumbling.

Generalities.—Great lassitude. Very tired and dejected.

Sensation of weakness, so that she trembled and could hold nothing securely.

Feeling of prostration. Increased sensitiveness of the skin. Drawing pains.

Dislocated and spraining pains. Frequently tearing-stitching and even burning pains.

Skin.—Red spots and streaks, frequently burning like fire. Pimples, also pustules.

Crawling and prickling on various parts of the body, with breaking out of sweat.

Itching-crawling in various parts of the skin.

Sleep and Dreams.—Constant yawning, with inclination to sleep.

Unconquerable inclination to sleep during day, and later in the evening difficult falling asleep.

After a meal, great inclination to sleep, and after a half hour's sleep, headache, with redness of the face and heat.

Deep sleep, with snoring. Quiet and deep sleep with active heavy dreams.

Sleep sound and refreshing, or very restless, with frequent starting awake.

Feels unrefreshed, in spite of long and sound sleep.

Sleep after long tossing about. Frequent waking and wakefulness at night.

Many unremembered dreams. Frightful dreams, with tossing about.

Fever.—Sensitiveness to cold air. Frequent chilliness on various parts.

Sensation of heat, with alternating flashes of chilliness, over the whole back.

Heat of the head, with redness of the face and creeping shudders.

Sensation of heat in the face, without redness.

Transpiration more active; he sweats more easily.

CARYA ALBA.

Shellbark or Shagbark hickory. Tincture from the nuts.

Face.—Appearance clay-colored. Face swollen.

Mouth.—Gums swelled, began to bleed and turn black, and she could not move her lips without occasioning a profuse discharge from them.

Abdomen.—Swollen.

Stool.—Discharge of black-colored blood.

Respiratory Organs.—Breathing short. Respiration difficult.

Pulse.—Small and quick. Weak and irregular.

Extremities.—Swollen.

Generalities.—On the least excoriation of the skin, the blood would gush out, of a very dark color.

Blood gushed from gums, nostrils, ears, and several other parts.

Skin.—Whole body, including face, covered with livid spots, from size of one inch in diameter to that of a pin's head; the largest resembled a bruise, the smaller were sometimes red, resembling flea-bites.

CASCARILLA.

Introduced into our Materia Medica by Stapf, of Germany.

Tincture of the bark.

Abdomen.—Movings about the abdomen like flatulence.

Stomach.—Frequent empty eructations.

Respiratory Organs.—Short dry cough, from tickling in the trachea.

Sleep and Dreams.—Sleep with semi-consciousness; he thought he was awake, though he still slept.

Fever.—Anxious heat of the whole body and a slight sweat, followed by sleepiness.

Slight sweat on the back, when walking in the open air, with slight chilliness, which immediately disappeared on standing still, but returned after walking again.

CASSADA.

Tincture of the root.

Mind.—Senseless and unconscious, with ice-cold hands and feet, pale, sunken face, half-closed eyes, dilated pupils, half-opened mouth, full of saliva, respiration very slow, almost imperceptible, action of the heart intermitting, scarcely perceptible, anus relaxed, wide open, limbs relaxed. ¶

Falls to the ground unconscious, with loud cries and convulsions.

Eyes.—Optical illusions.

Ears.—Noise in the ears, extending to occiput, like letting off steam.

Stomach.—Appetite when beginning to eat, but it suddenly ceases after taking a little milk. Violent vomiting and purging.

Abdomen.—Swollen.

Stool.—Diarrhœa in the morning. Copious, light-colored, watery, fetid stools.

Extremities.—Weakness of the knees when going upstairs. Swelling of the ankles.

Sleep and Dreams.—Distressing dreams. Dreams about a conflagration, with small flames. Falls asleep late.

Fever.—Icy coldness under shoulder-blades, in bed, even when well covered up.

Icy coldness of the arm, even to the marrow of the bone.

Icy coldness of the knees.

Cold feet and hands. Profuse sweat during sleep, ceasing on waking.

Very fetid sweat under the axillæ and on the scrotum.

CASTANEA VESCA.

Provings have been made by Dr. H. C. Houghton.

Chestnut. Tincture of the leaves gathered in the summer.

Throat.—Slight acrid feeling in throat.

Stomach.—Desire for warm drinks.

Abdomen.—An uncomfortable relaxed condition of the abdominal viscera, better while lying on back. Abdominal walls sensitive.

Rectum and Anus.—Sudden and urgent desire for stool, accompanied by severe pain and rumbling.

Stool.—Soft, yellowish-brown, consisting of short, small pieces, like chopped tape.

Chest.—During day, slight pain in right lung, centre.

Fever.—Perspiration very free after drinking.

CASTOR EQUI.

Proved by Dr. Bauer, Germany.

The rudimentary thumb-nail of the horse. Triturations.

Head.—Vertigo, headache, nausea, in the morning.

Stool.—Urgent stool, preceded by colic and passage of offensive flatus.

Chest.—Cracked, sore nipple in a nursing woman. Stitching pain in the chest.

Extremities.—Repeated pain in the right tibia.

CASTOREUM. (Beaver.)

Hartlaub and Trinks give provings by Casparia and N-g.

Tincture of the secretion contained in the preputial sacs.

Eyes.—The eyes are agglutinated nearly all night. Continual watering of the eyes.

Ears.—Roaring and gurgling in the right ear, like boiling water, relieved by boring in with the finger.

Nose.—Sneezing, so violent that it shakes the whole body.

Clear acrid water flows from the nose, without stoppage; it excoriates the nostrils.

Throat.—Yellow mucus collects in the throat, which causes hawking.

Burning in the throat, like heartburn, during and between swallowing.

Pain in the throat when swallowing, as if sore.

Stomach.—Thirst is so violent that she cannot drink enough water, after dinner.

Frequent eructations tasting of the food, every time after eating.

Frequent eructations of a very bitter taste, like worm-wood.

Continual nausea in the stomach, relieved after eructations.

Cold sensation in the stomach.

Abdomen.—Great distention of the abdomen, without passage of flatus.

Painful distention of the abdomen, relieved by applications of warm cloths.

Pain in the abdomen relieved by warmth, pressing upon and bending the body.

Rectum and Anus.—She must hurry to stool; she had scarcely time to get ready, in the morning.

Stool.—Diarrhœa, in the evening, with chilliness and yawning.

Stool consisting of greenish mucus, which seemed to burn one.

Stool, first part solid, the rest soft.

Urinary Organs.—Burning during and after urinating, in the evening.

Urine diminished. Frequent and a little at a time.

Sexual Organs.—Profuse watery leucorrhœa.

Respiratory Organs.—Hoarseness, without cough, in the morning, passing away during the day. Cough at night, with burning in the throat during cough.

Shortness of the breath, when walking, especially up a hill.

Extremities.—Twitchings, now here, now there, in the hands, arms, feet and soles.

Sleep and Dreams.—Dreams that her parents were dead, on account of which she was very much alarmed. Dreams of robbers and murderers, who attacked her and her mother.

CAULOPHYLLUM.

It was first proven by Dr. Burt, U. S.

Blue Cohosh. Trituration and tincture of the root.

Head.—Rheumatic or neuralgic headaches, especially in females.

Headache, dependent upon uterine disorder.

Mouth.—Teeth all feel sore and elongated.

Stomach.—Frequent gulping up of very sour, bitter fluid.

Good deal of distress in the stomach and small intestines.

Good deal of pain and distress in the stomach and umbilicus.

Abdomen.—Frequent colicky pains in the umbilicus, relieved by emissions of flatus.

Sexual Organs.—Every few minutes, sharp, stinging pain in the glans penis.

Sensation as if the uterus were congested, with fulness and tension in hypogastric region.

Spasmodic pains in uterus, and various portions of hypogastric region.

Suppression of menses, with spasms of uterus.

Abortion; pains feeble, irregular, spasmodic.

Deficient, spasmodic labor-pain.

Deficient labor from spasmodic rigidity of os uteri.

Passive hæmorrhage after abortion or confinement.

Protracted lochia, from atony of the uterus.

Intermittent uterine contractions.

Respiratory Organs.—*Spasmodic affections of chest and larynx.*

Back.—Dull backache in the lumbar region.

Extremities.—*Rheumatism of small joints.*

Constant flying pains in arms and legs; remain only a few minutes in any one place.

Restless nights; fingers, ankles, feet, and toes pained so much.

Drawing pains in the knees, ankles, feet, and toes, but more especially in the toes.

Severe pain in the wrists and joints of fingers.

Fingers are quite stiff.

Shutting the hand produced severe cutting pains in the second joints of all the fingers.

Drawing pains in the knees, ankles, feet and toes.

CAUSTICUM.

Introduced into our Materia Medica by Hahnemann.

Mind.—Melancholy mood. Melancholy before menstruation, as if everything was of a dark color. Anxiety and uneasiness at night prevents sleeping.

Anxious uneasy mood, as if something unpleasant impended; this unfits him for every work. Great apprehension whenever anything happens; despondent, depressed, most excessive exhaustion and prostration. Full of frightful ideas, in the evening. Peevish, irritable mood. *Very peevish*, fretful and despondent. Persistent silence, difficult to overcome. Disinclined to work.

Inattentive and distracted. Weakness of memory.

Head.—Vertigo at night in bed, on rising, and lying down again; on looking fixedly at one point. During menstruation vertigo and whirling in the head, worse on stooping; relieved in the afternoon. Painless digging in the whole head.

Pressive pain in the right frontal eminence. Stitches in the temples.

Throbbing in the vertex, mingled with stitches, by paroxysms.

Pain in a small spot on the vertex as if bruised or beaten, only on touch.

Itching in the scalp. The skin of the head is tense.

Eyes.—Burning and stinging, as with needles, in the eyes, *with dryness and photophobia.*

Pressure in the eyes, as if sand were in them. Pressive pain in the eye, increased by touch. A rubbing, as of sand in the eyes. Itching of the eyes, especially of the lids.

Visible twitching of the lids. *Inclination to close the eyes; they close involuntarily.*

Sensation of heaviness in the upper lid, as if he could not raise it easily, or as if it were agglutinated to the lower lid, and could not be easily loosened.

Itching on the lower lid and on its inner surface, with burning as soon as he touches the eye or moves it. Burning in both inner canthi.

Itching, like flea-bites, in the left inner canthus, with desire to rub it.

Lachrymation of the eyes, even in the room, but mostly in the open air.

Photophobia; constantly obliged to wink. If he winks, he sees sparks of fire before the eyes, even on a bright day. The eyes become dim, and the vision indistinct; it seems as if a thick cloud were before the eyes. Dimness of vision.

Obscuration of the vision for a moment, on blowing the nose.

Ears.—Stitches in the right ear. Sounds echo in the ears, and he hears with difficulty.

Words and steps reëcho in her ears. Roaring before the ears.

Nose.—Stopped coryza, with great stoppage of the nose; breathing through nose and mouth impeded.

Frequent sneezing in the morning.

Face.—Very yellow. Transient violent drawing pain in the right cheek, and then in the ear.

Sensation of tension and pain in the jaws, so that she could only with difficulty open the mouth, and also could not eat well, because a tooth seemed too long.

Rheumatic pains in the lower jaw. Paralysis of one side of the face.

Mouth.—Painful looseness of the incisors. Boring pain in a lower back tooth, *extending to the nose and eye*. A painful prickling digging in the lower back teeth, extending as far as the ear. Dull stitches in the molars.

Tearing in teeth; jaws painful to pressure, and on chewing, as if bruised.

Swelling of the gum. The gum is painfully sensitive, without pain in the teeth.

A painful vesicle on the tip of the tongue. A sore painful spot on the hard palate.

Fatty taste. Stuttering, difficult, indistinct speech.

Speechlessness from paralysis of organs of speech.

Throat.—Mucus collects in the throat which he cannot loosen by hawking, *but is obliged to swallow it*. Hawking of mucus, with pain in the pit of the throat.

Dryness in the throat, noticed when swallowing, followed by scraping along down the throat.

Rawness and tickling in the throat, with dry cough, and some expectoration only after long coughing.

Stomach.—Great thirst. Eructations, as when undigested food remains in the stomach.

Eructations of the food, five hours after eating. Empty, tasteless eructations of air.

Burning hot eructations, in the afternoon and evening, without bad taste.

Pains in the stomach, which were relieved after lying down.

Pinching-clawing in the pit of the stomach, on deep breathing.

Pressure in the pit of the stomach.

Abdomen.—Stitches in the hepatic region. Frequent loud passage of flatus.

Pain in the abdomen in the morning. Stitches in the right side of abdomen.

Cutting colic and diarrhœa during menstruation.

Cutting colic on the appearance of menses, without diarrhœa, with tearing in the back and small of the back, especially on motion.

Rectum and Anus.—Swollen hæmorrhoids, with itching-sticking and much moisture.

Hard hæmorrhoids, stinging-burning, extremely painful when touched, when walking. Pressure in the rectum, the whole day.

Frequent sudden pressing-piercing pain in the rectum.

Itching and sticking in the rectum. Severe itching in the rectum and in the genitals.

Soreness of hæmorrhoids increased, *so as to be unendurable on walking.*

Burning in the anus after stool. Pains in the perinæum, with pulsation in it.

Frequent ineffectual urging to stool.

Stool.—The stool passes better when standing.

Urinary Organs.—Burning suddenly in the urethra at night, burning when urinating.

Urging to urinate, without passing anything; she was obliged to wait a long time, and then only a very little urine passed. Frequent urging to urinate, without passing any; then, while sitting, involuntary flow of it.

Very frequent urging to urinate, with involuntary dribbling of urine.

Frequent and very much increased micturition.

He urinates so easily that he is not sensible of the stream, and can scarcely believe, in the dark, that he is urinating until he makes sure with the hand.

Involuntary passage of urine while coughing or blowing the nose.

The last drops of the urine are delayed. Ineffectual attempts to urinate; when a few drops were passed he had violent pain in the bladder.

The urine is often dark-brown. Urine becomes turbid and cloudy on standing.

Sexual Organs.—Pressive pain, as if crushed, in right testicle. Stitches in right testicle.

During coition, blood is discharged from the urethra with the ejaculation of semen.

An acidity during and after urinating, which bites like salt in the pudenda.

Very profuse leucorrhœa; it flows like menstruation, and has the same odor.

Menstrual blood delayed, has an offensive odor, and causes itching in the pudenda.

During menstruation, no blood discharged at night.

Respiratory Organs.—Dry sensation in the air-passages. *The muscles of the larynx do not perform their function; unable to speak a loud word.* Frequent need to clear something out of the larynx. Irritation to cough with every expiration.

Sensitive pressing pain in the larynx, on blowing the nose. Hoarseness; could not speak aloud. Hoarseness and rawness in the throat, in the morning *and evening, with scraping in the throat.*

Cough caused by crawling in the larynx, or by stooping to pick up something.

Cough always caused by speaking. Cough wakes her from sleep in the evening and morning; during the day, little or no coughing. Violent cough, at times quite dry, with pain in right side of chest. Frequent tickling cough.

Dry hollow cough, from five to six paroxysms, *with sore sensation in a streak down along the trachea, where it pains on every paroxysm of cough*, and almost prevents breathing.

Shortness of breath precedes the paroxysms of coughing. Arrest of breath when speaking or walking rapidly; obliged to suddenly catch for breath.

Chest.—When coughing, great rattling in the chest. Sensation as if the chest were too tight. Painful compression of the chest from both sides towards the sternum, with oppression of breath and weakness of voice. Stitches in the chest, below the arms.

When coughing, the chest is painful, as if sore. Stitches in the sternum, on deep breathing and lifting. Pain above the left hip, on coughing, as if it would burst open there.

Neck and Back.—Stiffness in the neck, so that he could not move the head.

Stiff pain in the right side of the neck. Long-continued tension in the right side of the neck and chest, so that it drew the body towards the right side.

Pains in the back during menstruation. Sharp stitches in the left lumbar region by the last false ribs. Pressing cramp-like pain in the small of the back and region of the kidneys, while sitting. Dull drawing pain in the region of the coccyx. Bruised pain in the coccyx.

Extremities.—Weakness and trembling of all the limbs. Paralytic weakness of limbs.

Intolerable uneasiness in the limbs in the evening. Gouty pains in all the limbs.

Tearing in all the limbs, now in one, now in another; at one time severe, at another slight, though constant. Pressure upon the shoulder. Trembling of the hands.

Drawing pains in the finger-joints. Stitches in the little finger.

Distressing uneasiness in both limbs, in the morning, in bed.

Bruised pain in the upper and lower legs, in the morning, in bed.

Cracking of the knees when walking. Stiffness in the left knee when walking.

Tensive pain and stiffness of the hollow of the knee when walking.

A tension in the hollow of the knees when sitting or beginning to walk, relieved by continued walking. Cramps in the calves, in the morning, in bed.

Severe tearing in the tendons beneath the right calf. Cramp in the feet.

Crawling in both soles, as if there was something living in them.

A crawling-burning in the ball of the great toe. Severe pressive pain on the posterior joint of the great toe. Violent burning stitches in the ball of the great toe.

Generalities.—Faintlike sinking of the strength. Uneasiness of the body, with anxiety about the heart, while sitting; obliged to rise and walk about.

At night can get no quiet position; cannot lie still a moment.

Tearings, especially in the joints, and from them through various bones in the body, sometimes in several at once; pain not aggravated by external pressure.

At night the side, hip, and thigh upon which he lay were sore, as if bruised or as if pressed; frequently obliged to turn over.

Skin.—Eruption in the face. Eruption of pimples on the tip of the nose,

An excessively itching and moist tetter on the neck. Itching of the face.

Itching over the whole body. Itching of the tip and wings of the nose.

Itching of the scrotum. Much itching on the back. Itching of the arms.

Much itching of the backs of the feet.

Sleep and Dreams.—Yawning, and stretching of the limbs frequently.

Great sleepiness, so that he could scarcely resist it, and was obliged to lie down, even when busy. Loss of sleep at night, on account of dry heat.

Frequent starting up in fright from sleep. He makes many motions with his arms and legs, at night in sleep. Fretful dreams.

Fever.—Cold feet. Night-sweats. Profuse sweat when walking in the open air. Sour-smelling night-sweat all over.

CEANOTHUS.

Introduced into Homœopathic Practice by Dr. Hale, in 1873.

New Jersey Tea. Red Root. Tincture of the leaves.

Mouth.—Sore mouth after fever.

Throat.—Ulcerated sore throat after scarlatina.

Sexual Organs.—Menses ten days too early, very profuse.

Abdomen.—Enormous enlargement of the spleen, after ague and abuse of quinine.

Splenitis, with violent vomiting; pain all up the left side; cough, with expectoration; profuse perspirations, and fever.

Severe pain in the left side, in the region of the spleen.

Generalities.—Great nervous excitement, with chilliness; loss of appetite.

Shivered with cold chills.

CEDRON.

Proven under direction of Dr. Teste, of France.

Rattlesnake Beans. Parts used—the dried seeds.

Mind.—Torpor of the mental faculties and uneasiness. Did not know her friends.

Head.—Feels as if swollen. Throbbing in temples, increases to pain, and extends around and over ears. Awoke with dull pain in whole upper head.

Pressure at the top of the head, gradually increases. The pains in head are all dull, except in occiput, which are acute.

Eyes.—Redness of the eyes, and itching of lids. Alternate dryness and smarting of the eyes, with moisture. Pain across the eyes, from temple to temple.

Severe shooting pain over left eye. Acrid tears, which seemed to scald the cheeks as they ran down. Pupils fixed and dilated.

Misty vision, as from thick smoke. Objects seem red. On rising from bed, could not see to light a candle, and could not tell when it was lighted, with dizziness.

Ears.—Singing in ears, as of crickets. Buzzing of the ears. Hardness of hearing at night.

Nose.—Painful discharge of thin, clear, acrid mucus from nose.

Face.—Pressing or tearing pain in one or both cheeks, with occasional shooting under the orbits. Chronic intermittent prosopalgia always coming on at 7 to 8 P. M., and lasting from two to four hours.

Mouth.—Tongue coated yellow, even to the tip. Pricking of the tongue early in the morning, which goes off after eating. Dry mouth, with thick, viscid saliva.

Burning in mouth, fauces, œsophagus, and stomach, as if mucous membrane was raw.

Mouth and tongue very dry; difficulty of speech; great thirst all the time.

Tingling sensation in mouth, as from the shock of a galvanic battery.

Profuse secretion of saliva, which had a metallic taste. Nasty, sickish, bitter taste of mouth. Sour taste.

Throat.—Constriction of throat, almost preventing her from swallowing saliva.

Stomach.—Loss of appetite. Thirst, and desire for cold water at noon, and warm water during night. On rising in the morning, gulping up of a bitter wind, with dull pain in temples. Sensation of heat and fulness in stomach.

Abdomen.—Hard and distended, towards evening. On getting warm in bed, flying pains in the region of the ascending colon, liver, and spleen; kept him awake most of the night.

Stool.—Copious stool, with excessive tenesmus. Almost immediately after slight colic, a copious evacuation of a substance that looked like curdled milk. Involuntary discharge of fæces and urine.

Urinary Organs.—Excessive burning feeling and pain in kidneys and along ureters, as if boiling water was pouring through them.

Thin, gleety discharge day and night, with feeling of ants crawling over body.

Frequent but ineffectual urging to urinate. Profuse discharge of light-colored urine. Urine very high-colored, and after standing, throws down a bran-like precipitate. Dark urine, with sediment, in both sexes.

Sexual Organs.—Woke with firm erections in morning. Genital excitement at daybreak, with a discharge like leucorrhœa, and swollen mammæ, with some pain.

Extremities.—Numbness of hands, arms, and legs. Smart rheumatic pains in all the joints of the limbs at 10 P. M. Pain in the elbow and right forearm, as if from a blow. Numbness and dead feeling in right arm and forearm, so that he can not hold his pen. Numbness in right leg. Swelling of feet, with extreme pain in all the joints.

Sleep and Dreams.—Dreamed all night of pleasant social interviews with female acquaintances. Dreams of quarreling with a dead sister and other dead friends; cried about

it, awoke with a nightmare, with sensation of stone in stomach.

The chief characteristic of this remedy is a *periodicity which is often clock-like in its regularity*.

CENCHRIS CONTORTIX.

Copperhead.

Mind.—Anxiety, with a feeling that she will die *suddenly*.

Suspicious of everybody. Wants to be alone.

No inclination to attend to her usual duties, which are pleasant.

Not able to rest in bed; must walk the floor to ease mind.

Crying and very frequent sighing, as if very sad.

Time seems to pass too slowly, seems to drag along.

Alternation of opposite moods and desires.

Head.—Vertigo from 4 P. M. to 7 P. M.

Feeling as if all the blood in the body rushed to the head.

Violent headache in both temples in forenoon; could not stand any warmth in the room; lips dry and parched.

Headache in both temples on rising, passing off after breakfast.

Sore feeling in the scalp, after the headache passed away.

Eyes.—Eyes ache, and there is dimness of vision. Twitching in left eyelids.

Nose.—Nose burning inside as though full of pepper. Scabs in the nose.

Dry mucus in nose, cannot breathe through it.

Face.—Flushes of heat about the face and head.

Baggy swellings under eyes. Blue circles under eyes.

Mouth.—Teeth ache from hot or cold drinks.

Profuse saliva, running out of mouth on pillow in sleep.

Throat.—Constantly hawking up thick, white, tough, stringy mucus, hard to get up.

Stomach.—Dislike for everything put before her to eat, and finds fault with everything. Craves salt bacon.

Abdomen.—Feels as though a cord were tied around the hip.

Bands around the waist are unbearable.

Rectum and Anus.—Itching and soreness of the anus.

Hæmorrhoids that itch and are sore.

Stool.—On waking in the morning, has to hasten to the closet; stool watery, dark, with a black sediment like coffee grounds.

Stool intermits; has to sit a long time, passing small quantities every minute or two.

Stool gushing and frequent, watery, with a dark sediment, at first without pain; after several hours great pain before stool.

Urinary Organs.—Loses her urine when coughing.

Desire to urinate at night, just after getting into bed; must get up and press a long time before a few drops pass.

Sexual Organs.—Yellow leucorrhœa. Sexual desire strong.

Pain in right ovary. Pain in left ovary during menses.

During menses, aching in small of back, when sitting up; must lie down.

Sharp shooting pain in left ovary, upon motion.

Stops breathing on going to sleep.

Dyspnœa on lying down and thought of going to sleep brings on great anxiety.

Frequent sighing.

Can hardly find breath enough to talk; has to stop and gasp in the midst of a word or short sentence.

Dry, hacking cough, coming on at 3 P. M., continuing through the evening.

Soreness in abdomen when coughing.

Cough comes on when walking fast or walking up-stairs.

Concussive cough, causing watering of left eye.

Dark, bloody expectoration; also bright red blood seems to come from throat.

Expectoration frothy white, all shades of yellow in morning.

Loose cough in morning, with frothy sputa.

Gagging cough; gagged up some mucus.

Heart and Pulse.—Anxiety about the heart with palpitation.

Feeling as if the whole chest were distended and the heart very sore.

Anxiety in the region of the heart all night.

Sudden, sharp stitches in apex of heart, worse evening.

Chest.—Sharp stitches in right side of chest.

Sharp, darting pain under right breast.

Neck and Back.—During the day, constriction about the neck, clothing disturbed her; choking feeling.

Soreness in coccyx and gluteal muscles when sitting.

Throbbing carotids when lying down.

Extremities.—Heat in palms of hands in evening.

Hands vary; one minute hot and dry, then cold, then sweating in palms.

Cold air makes the hands look red and as though the little red points of blood would ooze out.

Profuse foot-sweat, can almost wring the stockings, not acrid or offensive.

Hands and feet get numb.

Sleep and Dreams.—Extremely restless during the night, compelled to move constantly.

Night full of horrible dreams of drunken people, dead people, naked people, robbers, indecent conduct of men and women.

Restless all night, could not lie in one place long enough to go to sleep.

Dreams vivid and fantastic.

Fever.—Inclined to be chilly all day and more so at night; must keep wrapped warmly, even when feeling feverish.

Skin.—Itching all over the body, flying all over the body.

Generalities.—Feeling as if the whole body was enlarged to bursting.

All symptoms come on while lying down at night.

Most symptoms better in the morning.

CENTAUREA TAGANA.

Tincture of the root.

Mind.—Absence of mind; starts off to do something and forgets all about it on the way.

Head.—Attacks of dizziness. Pain in the forehead, temples, and orbital arches.

Ears.—Pricking behind the ears. Itching, tingling in the ears.

Nose.—Dry coryza. Almost complete loss of smell.

Face.—Expression of amazement or stupefaction.

Mouth.—A red streak along the middle of the tongue. A white streak on the left side of the tongue. Dryness of the mouth, not relieved by drinking.

Stomach.—Thirst, not allayed by drinking.

Stool.—Diarrhœa, on waking in the morning.

Extremities.—The arms are so weak that he can hardly lift them.

In bed, the arm on which he lies becomes numb. Pain all through the shoulders.

Swelling of the veins of the hands.

Paralytic weakness of the legs, with difficulty in walking.

Skin.—Violent itching all over. Formication, as if a worm was crawling over the temples.

Itching of the nose. Itching and pricking in the backs of the hands.

Intolerable itching and pricking in the loins and thighs, which prevent sleep.

CERASUS VIRGINIANA.

Introduced into our Materia Medica by Dr. Hale.

Choke cherry.

Stomach.—Dyspepsia, with tendency to acidification of food.

Loss of appetite, with weak, intermittent pulse.

Sexual Organs.—Debility from spermatorrhœa.

Chest.—Irregular and intermittent action of the heart, with deficient impulse.

Pulse quick, weak and irregular.

Debility after fever or any exhausting disease, especially in heart affections.

CEREUS BONPLANDII.

Variety of cactus. Tincture of the stems.

Mind.—Desire to engage at work. An inclination to be engaged in something useful.

Eyes.—Pain through the globes of the eyes and orbits.

Mouth.—Saliva in the mouth. Taste watery.

Chest.—Pain in the left side and through the heart. Pain in left great pectoral muscle.

Heart.—*Pain at heart.*

CERVUS.

Introduced into our Materia Medica by Dr. Mure, Brazil.

The Brazilian deer. Triturations of the fresh hide.

Head.—At noon, the head feels compressed, as by a band tied at the nape of the neck.

Eyes.—Vision very sensitive to light; he cannot open his eyes in the sunlight.

Nose.—Sensation like a needle-prick on the right wing of the nose

Face.—The face is mottled in various places.

Mouth.—Taste of doughy bread in the mouth.

Urinary Organs.—Urine of the color of very strong tea.

Extremities.—Numbness of the arm on which he lies at night.

Numbness of the hands and legs.

Skin.—Appearance like incipient erysipelas. Dark-red spots, with inflammation of the right side of the face.

Sleep.—Awakes several times in the night, always pre-occupied with the idea of quarreling with some one who frightened him.

CHAMOMILLA.

It was first proven by Hahnemann.

Chamomile. Tincture of the whole plant when in flower.

Mind.—At night, it seems as though he hears the voices of absent persons.

Moaning on account of a very trifling offense, which had happened a long time ago.

Involuntary moaning, with heat of the face.

Piteous moaning of a child because he cannot have what he wants.

Great dread of wind. Full of anxiety, with great uneasiness.

Very anxious; everything that she undertakes is very unsatisfactory; she is irresolute, with flushes of heat in the face, and cool sweat in the palms.

Mood irritable; easily becomes impatient. Ill-humored and irritable, all day.

Pains make him very peevish. Peevish about everything, with dyspnœa.

Fretful, and easily irritated. Fretful, out of humor, and obstinate, even to quarreling, on the appearance of the menses. Morose fretfulness; everything that another does is wrong; no one does anything to please him.

Great impatience, everything seems to go too slowly.

Whining restlessness; the child wants this and that, and when it is given he will not have it, or pushes it from him.

He cannot endure being spoken to, or interrupted, especially after rising from sleep. *The child can only be quiet when carried on the arm.*

When writing or speaking, he omits whole words. A joyless dulness of the senses, with sleepiness, without, however, being able to sleep. Coma vigil, or rather an inability to open the eyes; slumbering without sleep, quick expiration, and tearing headache in the forehead, with nausea.

The child lies senseless, completely without consciousness; frequent changes in the face, distortion of the eyes, contraction of the facial muscles, rattling in the chest, with much cough; it yawns and stretches very much.

Head.—Confusion of the head, with transient painful pressure on the eyes, in the P. M.

Vertigo after eating. Slight attacks of vertigo, with tendency to faint. A drunken, staggering kind of vertigo, in the morning on rising from bed.

Inclined to bend the head backward. Headache, especially in the temples; a pressure as from firm pressure with the fingers.

Wandering pains in the temples, frequently recurring, and always worse at the beginning.

Sensation as of great compression in the temples, as with both thumbs.

Tearing and sticking, extending outward to the temples.

The characteristic pressure and pressing from the vertex,

extending over the forehead and temples, began again, but only in a slight degree, *increased, however, as soon as attention was directed to it*, and was also aggravated by sudden stooping, or by mental exertion, as when reflecting or even reading.

Transient attacks of throbbing *in one-half of the brain*.

Eyes.—Swollen in the morning, and agglutinated with purulent mucus.

Violent pressure in the orbital region; sensation in the eyeball as if it were tightly compressed from all sides, with momentary obscuration of vision.

Ears.—Frequent stitches and sudden, transient spasmodic sensation in front of the right ear. Single large stitches in the ear, especially when stooping, with ill-humor and peevishness about trifles. Ringing in the ears.

Roaring in the ears, as from rushing of water.

Nose.—Irritation to sneeze, with crawling and dry heat and stopped sensation in the nose, with a sensation as if coryza would appear, also with pressure in the forehead.

Crawling in the nose until the eye waters. Extremely sensitive to all smells.

Face.—Burning in the face. *Redness of one cheek*, returning in paroxysms, without shivering or internal heat. Lips crack and peel. Stitches in the right joint of the jaw, extending into the upper back teeth, severe but transient.

Single stitches in the jaw, extending into the inner ear.

Mouth.—Toothache as from taking cold, if exposed to cold air when sweating.

Toothache after eating and drinking, especially something warm.

Toothache, especially severe after a warm drink, particularly coffee.

Drawing toothache; disappears during eating, but especially rages at night; teeth feel too long. (It is a peculiarity of Chamomilla pains generally that they are worse at night, when they frequently drive one to the border of distraction, not infrequently with unquenchable thirst and redness of the cheeks; *also with hot sweat on the head. The pains of Chamomilla generally seem intolerable, and not to be endured.*) Teeth sensitive to touch, especially some hollow molars.

Sensation as if the gum were swelling about some of the molars.

A slight burrowing and sensation of heaviness in the alveoli of some of the molars; *this sensation seems intolerable, and makes him very peevish.*

Blisters on and beneath the tongue, with stinging pain.

Collection of metallic sweetish saliva in the mouth.

Bitter taste in the morning. Everything tastes like old rancid fat.

Throat.—Pain in the left side of the fauces while swallowing.

Spasmodic constriction of the pharynx.

Stomach.—Eructations of gas smelling of bad eggs. Eructations and passage of flatus. Nausea after the morning coffee, with attacks of suffocation.

Sour vomiting. Pressure in the stomach, as from a stone pressing down.

Pressive pain in the stomach and beneath the short ribs, which impedes the breath, especially after drinking coffee.

Abdomen.—Gripping-tearing colic in the region of the navel and lower down on both sides, with pain in the small of the back, as if it were broken.

Distention in the abdomen, after eating. Colic returns from time to time; flatulence accumulates in the hypochondria, and stitches shoot through the chest.

Cutting colic and drawing in the thighs before the menses.

Rectum and Anus.—Blind hæmorrhoids. Sensation as if blind hæmorrhoids would form. Itching pain in the anus.

Stool.—Nightly diarrhœa, with colic so that she was obliged to bend double.

Painless, *green, watery diarrhœa*, consisting of fæces and mucus together.

Stool hot, smelling like rotten eggs.

Urinary Organs.—Dragging towards the ureters like labor-pains, with very frequent urging to urinate. Burning in the neck of the bladder, when urinating.

Sexual Organs.—*Drawing from the sacral region forward, gripping and pinching in the uterus, followed by discharge of large clots of blood.*

Profuse discharge of clotted blood, with severe pains like

labor-pains in the uterus, with tearing pains in the veins of the lower leg.

Yellow, biting leucorrhœa. Acrid, biting, watery discharge from the vagina.

Respiratory Organs.—Sensation of rawness in the upper part of the air-passages.

Almost uninterrupted irritation to cough beneath the upper part of the sternum, without, however, any cough. Hoarseness on account of tough mucus in the larynx, which is only detached by very violent hawking.

Paroxysms of coughing about midnight, with which something seems to rise into the throat, as if she would suffocate. Severe dry cough, during sleep.

Whistling, wheezing, and rattling in the trachea, when breathing,

Dyspnœa, as from suffocative catarrh in the region of the pit of the throat; a constant irritation to cough.

Chest.—Constriction in the upper part of the chest, which hurts on coughing.

Single severe stitches in the chest at times. Stitches shoot from the abdomen into the middle of the chest, as from flatulence.

Neck and Back.—Drawing pain in the back. Bruised sensation in the muscles of back.

The small of the back feels bruised. Pains in sacral region, especially at night.

Extremities.—Cracking of the joints, especially of the lower limbs, with bruised pain in them.

Pain in the periosteum of the limbs, with paralytic weakness.

All the joints are sore, as if bruised and tired out; there is no power in the hands and feet.

The arms immediately go to sleep if she grasps anything firmly; she is obliged to let them sink down.

Cramp in the legs. Special inclination to cramp in the calves. Crawling and heaviness of the calves. Cramp in the calves.

Generalities.—The child becomes stiff and bends itself backwards, kicks with its feet when carried; screams immoderately, and throws everything off.

Short attacks of exhaustion, especially of the lower extremities. Attacks of faintness.

He tosses about the bed, with febrile heat and redness of the cheeks, and talks confusedly, with open eyes. Stitches jumping about from place to place, especially in the knees and ankles, disappearing on motion.

Skin.—Unhealthy; every injury causes a sore and suppuration.

The lower lip is cracked in the middle. Burning and biting pain in an ulcer at night, with crawling in it and painful hyperæsthesia to the touch.

While sweating, severe itching of the sweating parts.

Sleep and Dreams.—Moaning during sleep. Weeping and wailing, during sleep.

Starting up, crying out, tossing about and talking in sleep.

If he sits down during the day he wishes to sleep, but if he lies down he is unable to sleep, but remains awake,

Fever.—He shivers in the cold air. Coldness over the whole body, with burning heat of the face, *which comes out the eyes like fire*. Shivering in some portions, with and without external coldness. Chill only on the anterior portion of the body. Cold limbs, with burning heat of the face, in the eyes, and burning hot breath.

Slight shiverings, alternating with heat, creep over the back and abdomen.

The fingers become cold and are inclined to become asleep, while sitting.

In the morning after drinking coffee, heat all over and sweat, with vomiting of bitter mucus, followed by bitter taste in the mouth, weakness in the head and nausea.

Constant alternations of heat and coldness in various parts.

Burning heat often in lightly covered parts, though when not covered almost cold.

Heat creeping over the head and face continued a long time.

Heat and sweat of the face after eating and drinking.

Burning in the cheeks, with flying shiverings, in the evening.

Profuse sweat on covered parts.

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS. (Celandine.)

Introduced into our Materia Medica, in 1819, by Hahnemann.

Tincture of the whole plant when in flower.

Mind.—Remarkable serenity of mind. Anxiety.

Head.—Confusion of the head. Heaviness in the head. Pressure in the forehead extends to the orbits, which are painful as if sore, on moving the eyes.

Pressive pain in right side of the forehead. Sensation as of band about the forehead and temples, just above the eyebrows, relieved on closing the eyes. Pain in the temporal bone behind the ear.

Heaviness in the occiput, as if it could not be raised from the pillow at night.

Tensive sensation in the back of the head on the right side.

Stitches, extending from the left side of the occiput to the forehead.

Repeated attacks of violent throbbing pains from nape to occiput.

Neuralgic pain over the right eyebrow, periodically, every morning.

Violent throbbing in the temples, with great anxiety.

Pain in the roots of the hair when combed, as if there was ulceration beneath.

Eyes.—Tearing pain in and above the eyes. Pressive pain above the left eye.

Whites of the eyes dirty yellow. Aching in the eyeballs on looking up, or moving the eyes. Dimness of vision. A blinding spot seems to be before the eyes, and if he looks at it the eye waters.

Flickering and dazzling and brilliant specks before the eyes.

Ears.—Pain behind the right ear. A long-continued stitching in the right external ear, which gradually disappears. Tearing from the right cheek-bones to the ears. An unpleasant sensation in both ears, as if a wind were streaming out of them, so that he was frequently obliged to put the finger into the ear to relieve this sensation. Sensation as if ears were stopped.

Loud roaring in the ears, as from a distant storm of wind.

Ringling, buzzing and rushing in the ears.

Face.—Redness and flushes of heat in the face. Yellow color of the face and hands, with yellow whites of the eyes. *Remarkably yellow color of the face, especially of the forehead, nose, and cheeks; the usual redness of the cheeks has a mixture of yellow, of a dark color.* Pain in the right cheek-bones, and in the upper part of the occiput. Sensation of swelling in the right cheek-bones.

Mouth.—Frequent tearing, extending from the right ear into the teeth on right side.

White-coated tongue. *Tongue thickly coated yellow*, with red margin, showing the imprint of the teeth. Dryness of the tongue. Profuse accumulation of saliva.

Bitter water constantly collects in the mouth. *Bitter taste in the mouth*, but a natural taste while eating and drinking.

Throat.—Constricted feeling in larynx. Choking in the throat, as after swallowing too large a morsel.

Stomach.—Diminished appetite. Empty eructations, tasting of juniper berries.

Oppression and anxiety in the stomach. A sharp painful stitch in the pit of the stomach, *which extends through the body to the back.*

Abdomen.—Pain through the hypochondria, *and in the right scapula.*

Sense of distention in the right hypochondrium. *Pain in the hepatic region*, and region of spleen. Griping in the umbilical region, then cutting in the abdomen and across the right lumbar region, extending to the back.

Pains transversely across the umbilicus, as if the abdomen were constricted by a string.

The umbilicus is spasmodically drawn inward, accompanied by transient nausea. Abdomen distended, tense, and hard. Constant cutting in the intestines, immediately after eating. Constrictive sensation in the hypogastrium, just before the passage of turbid urine.

Tensive spasmodic drawing pain in both inguinal regions.

Rectum and Anus.—Burning and cutting in the rectum,

with constriction of the anus, alternating with itching in the anus. Crawling and severe itching in the rectum.

Stools cause pain in the anus as if it were contracted.

Stool.—*Thin, pasty, bright-yellow stool.* A copious, liquid, *bright-yellow stool*, with much mucus, without pain, on rising.

Urinary Organs.—Spasmodic pain in the right kidney and in the liver.

Dragging pain in the bladder, with spasmodic trembling pains in the inguinal region. Remarkably profuse discharge of whitish, foaming urine.

Urine red and turbid, immediately after passing. *Urine dark-yellow.*

Urine turbid on passing it, dark-brownish red, frothing at edges of vessel.

Urine stains the diaper dark-yellow, or reddish-brown.

Respiratory Organs.—Sensation as if the larynx were pressed from without against the œsophagus, on which account swallowing was impeded, but not breathing.

Cough, with painful contraction of the whole abdomen with every cough.

Cough after waking and on rising, with sensation of dust under the sternum.

Much cough, especially in morning; cough racking, as in consumption, with much expectoration coming from deep in lungs; expectoration in large quantities, difficult to loosen. Violent and somewhat spasmodic cough.

Paroxysms of dry cough at 4 P. M. Shortness of breath and oppression, as if the chest were constricted and she could not get her breath through.

In the left lobe soreness like a wound, aggravated by deep breathing, coughing and sneezing. Oppressive pain under the left clavicle up the neck. Shooting in the right side, close under the mammary gland.

Chest.—Pains in the chest and back. Oppression of the chest; the clothing seemed too tight upon the chest. Stitches in the forepart of the lower portion of the thorax, extending into the intestines below the navel.

Pain internally behind the sternum, especially noticed on inspiration.

Pain in the lower portion of the right wall of the chest, extending into the side, aggravated by every inspiration. Pain between the sixth and seventh ribs of the right side, on bending the thorax towards the opposite side. .

A dull deep-seated pain in the whole right side of the chest and in the corresponding shoulder, without cough, but with difficult respiration.

Violent stitches beneath the right ribs, aggravated by motion and by cough.

Sensation of soreness in the lowest ribs of the right side.

Neck and Back —*Stiffness of the neck* on moving the head, with pain on deep breathing; cracking of the vertebræ on moving the neck.

Awoke with painful stiffness of the muscles of the right side of the neck.

Pain in the right cervical muscles and in the region of the right clavicle.

Painful tension in a small streak in the right side of the neck, extending towards the shoulder, as if in the tendons, while sitting.

Heaviness and tension in the muscles of the nape of the neck and occiput.

Drawing in the nape of the neck. Stiffness in the back and between the shoulders.

Pains in the right scapula, aggravated by inspiration and moving the right arm.

Pain beneath the right shoulder-blade.

Pressure and oppression in the right scapula, extending through the thorax to the sternum. *Stitches beneath the right shoulder-blade.*

Extremities.—Pain in the right shoulder. The veins of the hands are swollen.

Stitches in the left index finger.

A kind of paralysis and immobility of the left knee and thigh, while sitting.

Trembling of the knees. Pain in either knee.

Generalities. — Great indolence and sleepiness, without yawning.

Great discomfort; he feels unwell, without knowing what is really the matter.

Skin —*Yellow all over, as in jaundice.*

The last phalanx of the fingers of the right hand becomes yellow, cold, and as if dead, the nails blue.

Sleep and Dreams.—Frequent yawning. Frequently sleepy through the day.

Such great drowsiness, even when walking in the open air, that she feels like falling asleep in the street.

Fever.—Sweat during the night, especially towards morning.

Sweat during the morning sleep.

CHENOPODIUM ANTHELMINTICUM.

Proved in 1842 by Dr. J. Jeanes.

Wormseed. Trituration of the seeds.

Slight dull pain a little lower than the inferior angle of the right scapula, but nearer the spine.

CHIMAPHILA UMBELLATA.

Mentioned in Homœopathic literature in 1875, by Dr. S. A. Jones.

Pipsissewa, Prince's pine. Tincture of whole plant when in flower.

Urinary Organs.—Scanty urine, containing large quantity of muco-purulent matter.

Constantly waked by calls to urinate. Urine thick, ropy, of brick color, and copious bloody sediment, with hectic fever and night-sweats.

Sexual Organs.—Excessive itching and painful irritation of the urethra, from the end of the penis to the neck of the bladder. Sensation of swelling in the perineum, as if on sitting down a ball was pressing against it. Atrophy of the mammæ.

Tumors of the mamimæ.

Neck and Back.—Sensation in small of back in region of kidneys, as if something were fluttering within, without occasioning pain or uneasiness of any sort.

Fever.—Flushing of the cheeks and general heat, with accelerated pulse.

Skin.—Glandular enlargements, especially of the lymphatics.

CHINA.

Introduced into our Materia Medica by Hahnemann.

Peruvian bark. Tincture, or triturations, of the bark.

Mind.—Excessive excitability, with despondency and intolerance of noise.

What usually appears to him bright and joyous seems now unattractive, unworthy, and shallow. An excessively anxious solicitude about trifles. In the morning on waking, anxious thoughts and ideas. Peevish, ill-humored, and easily angered.

Discontented and sensitive mood, inclined to anger. He makes many plans and reflects upon their execution. Disinclination for mental labor, with sleepiness. Slow flow of ideas. Makes mistakes when writing or speaking, places words in reversed order.

Head.—The head is very much confused in the morning, as after intoxication, with dryness of the mouth. Vertigo; the head is inclined to sink backward; more violent on motion and when walking, relieved when lying. On waking at night he is dizzy, dares not rise.

Blood rises to the head, the forehead hot, the limbs cold.

Headache, so sensitive that it seems as though the skull would burst; the brain beats in waves against the skull. Pressive headache aggravated in the open air.

Violent jerking-tearing in several places in the head, aggravated on motion and when walking, relieved when lying. Pressure in the left temple. Jerking headache, in the temple, extending to the upper jaw. The whole scalp is so sensitive to touch that everything on it hurts him; the roots of the hair seem to be especially affected.

Eyes.—Lachrymation, with crawling pains in the eyes and in the inner surface of the lids. Motion of eyes painful, with sensation of mechanical hindrance.

Pupils dilated or contracted.

Ears.—Something seems to be constantly before the ear. Ticking sound in the ear, as from a distant watch. *Ringings in the ears*, with headache in the temples. Roaring in the ears.

Face.—Sunken, pinched face, pale, sickly. Redness of the cheeks, and lobules of the ears.

Mouth.—The teeth are loose and painful, only when chewing. Jerking-tearing in the upper back teeth of the left side. Painless swelling on the side of the back part of the tongue. Tongue coated yellow. Burning stitches on the tongue.

Dryness of the mouth, with thirst. Much saliva in the mouth. Taste at first sweetish, then sour. Slimy taste in the mouth, disgust for butter. *Bitter taste in the mouth*, even tobacco tastes bitter while smoking. Bread tastes good while chewing, but bitter on swallowing.

Stomach.—He has an appetite for various things, but does not exactly know what. Hunger, and yet want of appetite; the food tastes natural, yet seems disagreeable in the mouth.

Indifference to eating and drinking. Thirst in the evening, with hunger, an hour after the fever; then, after eating, coldness and rumbling in the bowels. Thirst after the chill, without subsequent heat. Thirst, after shivering through the skin. Thirst after the fever during sweat on the back and forehead. Aversion to coffee, although food has a natural taste. Empty eructations of only air. Milk easily disorders the stomach.

Sensation of emptiness and qualmishness in the stomach. After taking food, even a very little, there was immediately a hard, long-continued pressure in the stomach.

Excessive, pressive sticking on the left side below the navel, while walking rapidly and afterwards. Distention of the abdomen, as from drinking and from flatulent food. Colic in the region of the umbilicus, together with shivering.

Tympanitis. Fermentation in the abdomen from eating fruit. Passage of much offensive flatus. After eating, he remains for a long time full; what has been eaten remains in the upper part of the abdomen. Gripping, with violent pains in the abdomen on passing flatus. Colic before stool, or passage of flatus. Colic, with great thirst.

Stool.—*Diarrhœa of undigested fæces.* Soft stool, with dark urine.

Urinary Organs.—Pressure in the bladder after frequent

and almost ineffectual efforts to urinate. Dark-colored urine, with brick-red sediment.

Respiratory Organs.—Continual irritation to hacking cough, in the morning after rising, as from sulphur-vapor. *Cough caused by laughing.* Severe coughing, immediately after eating. Whistling and wheezing in the bronchi, on breathing. Snoring inspiration and expiration, while asleep. A kind of suffocative attack, as if the larynx were filled with mucus, especially towards evening, and at night on waking from sleep. Great oppression of the chest, in the region of the pit of the stomach, as if something were burrowing about there. Pain in the side, as if beaten, or as from a blow. Sharp stitches near the right nipple, from within outward. A small spot below the last right ribs, in which even the slightest pressure or walking causes a sticking pain.

Heart and Pulse.—Palpitation of the heart, with intermitting pulse. Palpitation and rush of blood to the face, which was hot and red, together with coldness of the hands.

Back.—Stitches in the left side of the back. Pain in the small of the back, as from a heavy load or after long stooping.

Extremities.—Laxity of all the limbs and trembling of the hands. Numbness and deadness of the limbs. The limb upon which he lies goes to sleep. Heaviness of all the limbs, especially of the thighs, as if lead were hanging to them.

Jerking-tearing in various places on the limbs, especially the hands and soles of the feet, aggravated by touch. A sensible though invisible trembling of all the limbs, combined with a cooling sensation.

Paralytic jerking-tearing in the bones of the upper limbs, aggravated by touch.

Paralytic jerking-tearing on the top of the shoulder, painfully sensitive to touch; even the pressure of the coat on the shoulder causes it.

Trembling of the hand while writing. Jerking-tearing in the metacarpal bones and fingers, aggravated by touch. Tearing in the bones of the last phalanges of the fingers of

the right hand, especially severe in the joints, without affecting motion.

Drawing pain in the bones of the thigh, as if the periosteum had been scraped with a dull knife. Jerking-tearing on the anterior and outer portion of the right and left thighs, only caused by touch, not by motion.

Hot swelling of the right knee. Paralytic tearing in the right knee-joint, with weakness of the part, aggravated more by touch than by motion.

Jerking pain in the knee. *Sensation in the lower leg as if the garters were tied too tightly, and as if the leg would go to sleep and become stiff.*

Very soft swelling of the soles of the feet. Weakness of the feet, as if they were bruised. Jerk-like tearing, aggravated only by touch, not by motion, in the metatarsal bones and in the phalanges, especially in the joints.

Generalities.—Aversion to physical or mental exertion. **Weakness.**

Weakness and sleepiness after supper. Exhaustion of the whole body, noticed even while sitting, but still more while walking. Faintness.

Excessive tenderness and sensitiveness of the nervous system; the special senses, sight, smell, hearing, and taste, seem too acute.

Excessive sensitiveness of all the nerves, with a morbid sensation of general weakness. Excessive, almost painful, sensitiveness of the skin of the whole body, even of the palms of the hands. Weariness after eating, so that he desires to lie down and sleep. Dread of the open air.

Pain in the joints while sitting and lying; the limb cannot endure lying quietly in one place, *as after an excessive fatigue from a long journey, or from great exhaustion consequent upon excessive bleeding or a profuse loss of semen.*

Oppression of all parts of the body, as if the clothes were too tight (after walking in the open air). *He is sore all over.*

Sleep and Dreams.—Sleepiness after eating. Confused, senseless dreams after midnight. Heavy dreams during the sleep at night, which make him anxious after waking.

Fever.—Febrile chill over the whole body from time to

time during the whole day, especially on the forehead, which has cold sweat upon it; violent thirst a quarter of an hour after the first chill.

Shaking chill over the whole body, without thirst.

Shaking chill and internal coldness for several hours, without thirst.

Shivering or chilliness, with gooseflesh, after every swallow of drink.

Coldness of the hands and feet, even in a warm room.

Sensation of internal coldness in the upper abdomen after every swallow of drink, and renewed on every inspiration.

Heat over the whole body, with fine needle-like stitches in the skin, especially of the throat, together with great thirst for cold water.

Heat of the whole body, with swollen veins of the arms and hands, without sweat or thirst.

Warmth and redness of the face, while the rest of the body was cold, with sometimes an unpleasant sensation of coldness (chill) on the warm forehead.

Sweating at night, even with slight coverings, incessant.

Sweating during sleep. On being covered he sweats profusely all over; this is very troublesome, yet he is so sleepy that he cannot collect himself and get up.

After waking at 3 A. M., sweat of the body, with thirst; without sweat on the feet or on the head, *excepting when he lies upon the cheek.*

CHININUM ARSENICOSUM.

Proven by Dr. Muhr, Germany.

Arsenite of chinin. Triturations.

Heart and Pulse.—Palpitation, noticed on leaning against the back.

Sensation as if the heart had stopped still.

Pulse, felt in the temples and at radial artery, 200.

Back.—In the "solar-plexus" a pressure extending toward the back; spine painfully sensitive to touch at this point.

Extremities.—Painful weariness felt in shoulder, elbow-joints and lower extremities.

CHININUM SULFURICUM.

First proven by Dr. Piper, Germany.

Sulphate of quinine. Triturations.

Mind.—Despondency. Feeling of impending evil.

Head.—*Whirling in the head, like a mill-wheel.*

Eyes.—Dilatation of the pupils. Dimness of vision, as from a net before the eyes, or as from a dark fog. Blindness. Great sensitiveness of the eye to the light, with lachrymation in the full glare of light.

Bright lights and sparks before the eyes. Black spot, size of pin's head, about eighteen inches from right eye, and moving with eye.

Ears.—*Ringling in the ears, especially noticed in the left, seldom in the right.*

Frequent transient, or constant ringing in the ears.

Face.—Flushed and hot. Pale and suffering. Aching about left malar bone in the evening. While writing, sudden ache above left zygoma, also at temporal ridge. Neuralgia of the supra-orbital branch of the fifth nerve, especially when periodic.

Mouth.—Tongue coated with a thick yellow fur, which cannot be scraped off, except the tip, which is red.

Stomach.—After eating, pressure in the stomach, followed by cutting in the upper and middle abdominal region.

Even the slightest food causes pressure in the stomach and a return of the usual symptoms.

Abdomen.—Pain in the region of the liver, shortly before going to bed.

Urinary Organs.—The urine deposits a straw-yellow, granular sediment.

Urine copious, high-colored and turbid.

Painless discharge of a profuse flow of blood with urine.

Sexual Organs.—Menses too soon and too profuse, or too scanty.

Respiratory Organs.—Respiration increased. Slow and irregular, interrupted by sighs. Oppression of the chest.

Neck and Back.—*Sensitiveness of the last cervical and first*

dorsal vertebræ to pressure with the fingers or on leaning against anything hard.

Pain in the first and second dorsal vertebræ, on pressure.

Third dorsal vertebra very painful to touch, *with oppression of the chest.*

Extremities.—Weakness in the limbs. Trembling in the extremities.

Generalities.—General weakness, especially of the feet.

Skin.—Cold, pale, moist and shrunken.

Sleep and Dreams.—Sweat, especially on the back and neck when sleeping.

Fever.—*Intermittent fever, quotidian, with well-developed chill, fever and sweat.*

CHLORALUM.

First proven by Dr. W. Eggert.

Hydrate of chloral. Triturations.

Eyes.—Eyes bloodshot and constantly watering. Dimness of sight.

Throat.—Partial paralysis of the œsophagus.

Urinary Organs.—Urinated copiously in bed without knowing it.

Generalities.—Marked cutaneous anæsthesia.

Skin.—Erythema of head and neck, with well-marked dark areola.

This hyperæmic condition of the skin was extraordinarily intensified immediately after taking the smallest quantity of wine, beer or spirits, and was accompanied invariably with palpitation of the most distressing character.

CHIONANTHUS VIRGINICA.

Proven by Dr. Scudder.

Old man's beard. Tincture of the bark.

Stomach.—Sensations of contractions in the stomach, as if some living thing were moving in it.

Mouth.—Tongue coated yellow in the centre.

Stools.—Evacuation of bowels at bedtime of black, tarry-like fæces.

A feeling as if the bowels were about to move off violently from the action of a purgative, with the nausea usually associated with such an action, though there is no discharge from the bowels.

Back.—Pain for a short time in the spine, from seventh to tenth dorsal vertebræ.

Generalities.—Jaundice, with enlarged liver.

CHLOROFORMUM.

Proven by Lembke, Germany.

Mind.—Wild excitement, followed by complete insensibility. Complete unconsciousness.

Talks nonsense, and in a foolish manner.

Head.—Sensation of vertigo rising from the spine into the occiput.

Whirling of the head; sensation as if he would fall forward.

Eyes.—Conjunctiva quite insensible. Eyes fixed towards upper and inner angle.

Pupils dilated and insensible, or greatly contracted.

Small black points float before the eyes. Bright and dark spots before the eyes.

Flashes of light before the eyes.

Ears.—Ears seem stopped with cotton. Ringing in the ears. Roaring in the ears like boiling water.

Face.—Flushed, livid, turgid.

Mouth.—Tongue covered with frothy saliva. Dry and parchment-like. Altered taste of all food and drink, especially coffee. Sense of taste lost. Could hardly articulate.

Stomach.—Nausea, with much saliva. Severe pain about region of stomach and spleen.

Burning in the stomach alternating with chilliness.

Abdomen.—Rumbling in the abdomen, with passage of flatus.

Stool.—Bloody diarrhœa. Constipation sometimes lasting eight days, without uneasiness.

Urinary Organs.—Emission of urine painless, but accompanied with a curious sensation along the urethra. Volup-

tuous tickling at the orifice of the urethra, with erections and desire to urinate.

Bladder distended, and bedclothes stained by urine that had escaped.

Urine suppressed. Urine dark-yellow.

Sexual Organs.—Sexual appetite wanting, and the generative functions in a languid state, for several weeks.

Respiratory Organs.—Loss of power of speech; could not utter any sound whatever. Breathing slow and stertorous. Respiration arrested now and then.

Heart and Pulse.—Beating of the heart powerful, rapid, felt through the whole chest into the arms, and moving the book held in the right hand.

Heart beats feebly. Pulse frequent and undulating. Pulse suddenly ceases, face becomes pale. Pulse, from beating at the rate of 100, stopped as if it had been struck with lightning.

Neck and Back.—Veins of neck swollen. Dull pains in the region of the kidneys.

Extremities.—Excessive weakness in the limbs. Feels very much bruised in all the limbs. Fingers convulsively pressed against the palms of the hands, leaving impressions of the nails.

Generalities.—Great nervous excitement. She felt as if floating on wings.

While sitting, a sensation as if the chair and table were moving in different directions. Felt as if hammers were beating all over her.

Skin.—Very blue, with coldness of the eyes. Tingling of the limbs.

Crawling in the left fingers.

Sleep and Dreams.—Excessive yawning, as if he would dislocate the jaws.

Very sleepy, with chilliness and cold extremities. Comatose sleep.

CHLORUM. (Chlorine.)

Proven by Dr. Hering.

Head.—Painful wearing sensation in vertex and down the left side, with inclination to lie down.

Respiratory Organs.—Violent spasms of glottis. Spasms in the vocal chords.

Sensation of constriction in the air-tubes, tightness, and suffocation.

Expiration easy and noiseless, inspiration a little difficult, with rales.

Inspiration was unimpaired, and could be effected in the natural manner, but expiration was absolutely impossible. Comparatively free, but craving inspiration and absolutely obstructed expiration, the face extremely livid, convulsive movements of the extremities, patient partially comatose; relieved by olfaction of ammonia.

Sudden and extreme dyspnœa, from spasm of the vocal chords.

Skin.—Excessive sensitiveness of the skin.

CHROMICUM ACIDUM.

Mind.—Memory affected to such a degree that he was at a loss, when writing, to make several of the letters of the alphabet.

Head.—Sensation of vertigo, which inclined him constantly to the right side, while walking.

Eyes.—Sore, and feel heavy, as if inflamed.

Ears.—Occasional sensation in right ear as if water was in it; appears and disappears suddenly.

Nose.—Sensation during the eating of the food, which tastes well and natural, as if the exhaled air smelt putrid, almost causing nausea.

Throat.—Accumulation of tough mucus in throat, with constant inclination to swallow it, as it could not be easily hawked up.

Stomach.—Nausea, gradually increasing, with sensation as if a stool would follow, half an hour after a simple supper.

Vomiting of food and bile, with much retching, at short intervals.

Rectum and Anus.—Very painful external piles on left side of anus.

Hæmorrhoidal discharge from the anus during stool.

Stool.—Watery diarrhoea, with nausea and dizziness.

Chest.—Sensation of rawness or soreness in chest, with slight, dry, hacking cough.

Heart.—Sudden violent stitch in region of heart, disappearing gradually.

Neck and Back.—Coughing causes very violent pain over the whole upper left part of chest, and deep coughing is impossible.

A sharp shooting pain from the lumbar vertebræ to the crest of the ilium, while sitting.

Extremities.—The arms fall asleep easily.

Skin.—Disagreeable prickling and itching here and there, mostly in the evening, with uneasiness in the limbs, so that he was obliged to walk about.

Sleep and Dreams.—Late going to sleep, with restlessness during night and anxious dreams.

Unpleasant dreams, which cannot be remembered.

CHROMIUM OXIDATUM.

Head.—Dull confusion in head, in forenoon.

Eyes.—Smarting and heaviness in the eyelids, in the evening.

Sort of sudden jerk of both eyeballs for a second.

Face.—Quivering of lower lip.

Mouth.—Pricking in the tongue.

Stomach.—Sudden inclination to vomit in morning, while dressing, with flow of water in mouth and dull pressure in stomach.

Rectum and Anus.—Fulness about rectum, and difficult evacuation of a soft scanty stool.

Back.—Dull pain at inner angle of left scapula, in the evening.

Superficial burning pains about the middle dorsal spines.

Lumbar pain most felt in morning in bed.

Extremities.—Rheumatic pains about right shoulder and various parts of the back.

Pains in the knee. Burning and itching in the toes.

Skin.—Pricking in the skin in various parts in the evening.

Itching and irritation of skin around eyes and cheek-bones in evening.

Itching in arm-pits at night. Itching in palm of right hand in morning.

Itching in feet, toes, and various parts in the evening.

Fever.—Cold feeling in a small spot in the meatus of the left ear.

CHRY SOPHANIC ACID.

Vomiting, followed by stools of a watery character, brown in color, without griping, especially in children. Either vomiting, or purging, of large quantities of bile.

CHLORAL HYDRATE.

Introduced by Dr. Hale.

Head.—*Great heaviness of the head*; he cannot lift it.

Eyes.—Intense itching of the inner canthi and edges of lids. Puffy swelling of lids.

Red, injected and blood-shot eyes. *Burning in the eye and eyelids.*

Eyeballs feel *too large*.

Urinary Organs.—Nocturnal incontinence of urine in children.

Heart.—Great dyspnoea, a sense of suffocation, oppression of chest, and urgent thirst.

Pulse rapid, weak, irregular and intermittent.

Respiratory Organs.—Gasping breathing.

Extremities.—Jactitation of limbs.

Generalities.—Utter prostration of muscular strength.

Traumatic tetanus.

Sleep.—Night-terrors, especially in teething children.

Skin.—Purpura hæmorrhagica.

CICUTA VIROSA.

First proven by Hahnemann.

Water Hemlock; Cowbane. Tincture of the fresh root, collected when the plant begins to flower.

Mind.—Aberration of mind, singing, performing the most grotesque dancing steps, shouting. Delirium. Weeping, moaning, howling. Quiet disposition; he was exceedingly contented with his condition and with himself, and was very happy. Anxiety; he is excessively affected by sad stories. Mental torpor.

Dull and stupid. Loss of ideas; loss of sensation. Stupor. Loss of consciousness. Became insensible, and convulsed generally.

Head.—Vertigo, reeling, fell to the earth. Jerking and twitching of the head.

Pressive, stupefying headache, external in the forehead, more during rest.

Severe headache in the occiput.

Eyes.—Staring; stares with unaltered look at one and the same place, and cannot help it. *Pupils dilated and insensible.* Pupils at first contracted, afterwards much dilated. When she attempts to stand, she wishes to hold on to something, because objects seem now to come nearer, and now to recede from her.

Objects seem double, and of a black color.

Ears.—She does not hear well unless one speaks loudly to her, and she pays attention.

Face.—Red. Cadaverous paleness. Pallid, pale and drawn.

Mouth.—Teeth clenched, lockjaw. A whitish sore on the margin of the tongue, very painful to touch.

Throat.—Dryness of the throat. Unable to swallow.

Stomach.—Great longing for [coal?] Thirst. Hiccough. Burning in the stomach.

Throbbing in the pit of the stomach, which was raised up, of the size of the fist.

Burning pressure in the stomach.

Abdomen.—Rumbling and roaring in the abdomen.

Stool.—Thin stool, early in morning, with violent urging to urinate, which could not be withstood.

Respiratory Organs.—Oppression of breathing. Want of breath.

Chest.—Tightness of the chest, so that she could scarcely breathe.

Back.—*The back bent backward like an arch.* Painful sensation on the inner surface of the scapulæ. Tearing jerking in the coccyx.

Extremities.—Trembling in all the limbs. *Spasmodic distortion of the limbs*, throwing himself to the distance of two feet. Great weakness of the arms and legs. *Frequent involuntary jerking and stitches in the arms and fingers.*

Nails blue. Visible trembling of one leg. His legs refused to carry him, and he staggered.

Generalities.—Spasm of all muscles. *Convulsions, with wonderful distortion of the limbs, head turned backward, back bent as in opisthotonos.*

Frightful convulsions. Epileptic attacks, with swelling of the stomach, as from violent spasm of the diaphragm; *hic-cough; screaming; redness of the face; trismus; loss of consciousness, and distortion of the limbs.* Tetanus. General prostration.

Skin.—*An elevated eruption over the whole face* (and on both hands) as large as peas, *which causes a burning pain when touched*; it afterwards becomes confluent. Red vesicle on the right scapula, very painful to touch.

Sleep and Dreams.—Frequent waking from sleep, with sweat all over every time, from which, however, he feels refreshed. Vivid but unremembered dreams.

Vivid dreams at night about the events of the previous day.

CIMEX LECTULARIUS.

First proven by Dr. Wahle, Germany.

Bedbug. Trituration of the living animals.

Head.—Headache, pressing outward, first on left, then on right side of forehead.

Nose.—Sneezing incessantly for one-half hour. Fluent coryza, with pressure in frontal sinuses.

Mouth.—Tongue coated dirty-white, with a sensation of swelling as if it had been burnt.

Throat.—Much tasteless mucus in throat, which can be easily expectorated in the morning.

Stool.—Regular, but like small nuts, and as soon as a

small ball had passed, the rectum immediately closed tightly.

Chest.—Scraping sensation beneath the sternum, with short cough, after rising in the morning.

CIMICIFUGA.

Introduced into Homœopathic Practice, in 1856, by Dr. Houghton.

Black snake-root. Tincture of the root.

Mind.—Miserable, dejected feeling. *Feels grieved and troubled, with sighing.*

Not disposed to fix the attention on any subject. *Great melancholy, with sleeplessness.* She is often startled by the illusion of a mouse running from under her chair. Delirium tremens, with nausea, retching, dilated pupils, tremor of the limbs, incessant talking, and changing from one subject to another, sleeplessness, imagines strange objects about the bed, as rats, sheep, etc., with quick, full pulse, and peculiar wild look out of the eyes.

Apprehensiveness and sleeplessness in pregnant women.

Sensation as if a heavy black cloud had settled all over her and enveloped her head, so that all was darkness and confusion, while at the same time it weighed like lead upon her heart.

Suspicious of everything; would not take medicine if she knew it; indifference, taciturn, takes no interest in household matters.

Head.—Vertigo, *fulness and dull aching in vertex*, impaired vision, dizziness.

Great pain in the head, back and limbs. Constant dull pain in the head, *particularly in the occiput, extending to the vertex.*

Aching pain in head, particularly in occiput, experienced only while indoors, relieved by the open air. The pain in the head is always relieved in the open air.

Pain from the eyes to the top of the head. Dull pain in the region of the moral organs; *a pressing outward and upward, as if there was not room enough in the upper portion of the cerebrum; this pain was very oppressive and almost*

intolerable. The pain in the head seemed to extend over and through the whole brain, *producing a distinct sense of soreness in the occipital region*, which was much increased by motion.

Dulness and heaviness in head, as if he had been on a "spree."

Severe pain in the forehead, extending to the temple and vertex, with fulness, heat and throbbing; when going up stairs sensation as if the top of head would fly off.

Eyes.—*Pain in both eyeballs.* Aching of the eyes, which feel heavy. Eyeballs exceedingly painful; with increased secretion of tears. Congestion of the eyes during the headache.

Sensation of *enlargement* of the eyeballs; they feel as if they would be pressed out of the head. Pain, as if situated between the eyeball and the orbital plate of the frontal bone.

Dilated pupils, with black specks before the eyes.

Neuralgia of the eyeballs, without much congestion.

Stomach.—*Faintness and emptiness of stomach*, almost constant.

Eructations, with nausea and vomiting, with headache.

Sexual Organs.—During menses, very severe bearing down, forcing pains.

A sensation of weight and bearing down in the uterine region, with a feeling of heaviness and torpor in the lower extremities.

Spasmodic, painful, and intensely powerful, but intermitting contractions.

The menses appear eight days before the time. Troublesome labor-like pains during pregnancy. Abortion in the early months of pregnancy.

Stool.—Alternate constipation and tendency to diarrhœa.

Respiratory Organs.—Offensive breath.

Chest.—*A sore, aching* pain in left side, below the nipple, relieved by a long inspiration. A catching pain in the left side, just where the heart is.

Heart and Pulse.—Pain in region of heart, followed by slight palpitation.

Neck and Back.—*Rheumatic pain in the muscles of the*

neck and back; a feeling of stiffness and contraction. In the morning, on bending the neck forward, *a severe drawing-tensive pain at the points of the spinous processes of the three upper dorsal vertebræ.* Weight and pain in the lumbar and sacral regions.

Dull, heavy aching in the small of the back, relieved by rest, increased by motion.

Cramping in the muscles of neck on moving the head. Rheumatic pains in the muscles of the neck and back.

Extremities.—Trembling in the limbs. Neuralgic pains in all the extremities.

Muscular rheumatism of the extremities. An "uneasy feeling," amounting to "almost an ache," through all the extremities. Trembling of fingers when writing.

Dull aching burning pain in second joint of right toe, extending up the limb.

Generalities.—*Nervous shuddering* through upper and back part of body.

Tremors all over. After going to bed, jerking on side lain on, obliging him to change his position. Continual restlessness during forenoon; desire to move about, not knowing where to go, or what to do; difficult to fix the attention on business or study.

Soreness and stiffness of the whole body, as after hard labor. General bruised feeling, as if sore. Affects the left side most.

Sleep and Dreams.—Sleep very restless. Unpleasant dreams of being in trouble, of being in a sad plight. Sleeplessness, from nervous irritation.

Sleeplessness of children during teething.

CINA.

First proven by Hahnemann.

Wormseed. Tincture of the flower heads.

Mind.—Delirium and crying out. Cries piteously if one takes hold of it or carries it.

The child is whining and complaining. Great earnestness and sensitiveness; he is offended at the slightest joke. *Can not be quieted by any persuasions.*

Head.—*Remains proof against all caresses.* Stupefying internal headache, on walking in the open air, especially in the forehead, afterwards in occiput.

Drawing from the left frontal eminence to the root of the nose, causing confusion of the head. On the middle of the vertex an intermitting pressure, as from a heavy weight, as if the brain were pressed down.

Eyes.—*He looks sickly about the eyes, with paleness of the face.* Pulsation of the superciliary muscles; a kind of convulsions. A slow stitch, extending from above the upper orbital margin deep into the brain.

Pupils dilated. On rising from the bed, it became black before the eyes, with dizziness in the head and faintness; totters to and fro; relieved on lying down.

Ears.—Cramp-like jerking in the external ear, like an ear-ache.

Nose.—*The child frequently bores into the nose so long that the blood comes.*

Violent sneezing.

Face.—*Pale and cold.* Pain as if both malar bones were seized by pincers and pressed together; aggravated by external pressure. *White and bluish about the mouth.*

Throat.—Cannot swallow.

Stomach.—Great hunger soon after a meal. Desires many and different things.

Vomiting only mucus. Violent vomiting.

Abdomen.—Painful twisting about the navel. A cramp-like pressure transversely across the upper abdomen, in the region of the pit of the stomach, after a meal.

Urinary Organs.—Frequent urging to urinate, with passage of much urine.

Urine becomes turbid on standing, milky-looking.

Respiratory Organs.—Paroxysm of violent cough from time to time.

Gagging cough in the morning, after rising. Hoarse gagging cough, consisting of a few shocks, renewed at long intervals in the evening.

After coughing, crying; a noise like a gurgling going down is heard.

In the morning, after rising, mucus hangs in the larynx.

Very short breath at times, with interruptions, so that some inspirations are omitted.

Neck and Back.—Drawing-tearing pain down along the whole spine.

Tearing-jerking pains in the middle of the spine. Fatiguing pain in the loins, as if he had stood a long time. Bruised pain in the small of the back, not aggravated by motion.

Extremities.—*Twitching of limbs.* Jerkings and distortions of limbs. Boring-pinching pain in the left upper arm. Some small jerking stitches, now in the left, now in the right hand.

Generalities.—Trembling of the body, with shivering sensation while yawning.

Before coughing, the child raises itself suddenly, looks wildly about, the whole body becomes stiff, loses consciousness, just as if it would have an epileptic spasm; then follows the cough. Epileptic-like convulsions, with consciousness.

Weak, pale, and sick. The child tosses about uneasily, even while awake.

Dull stitches here and there in the body.

Skin.—Voluptuous itching on the front of the anus, which obliges scratching.

Sleep and Dreams.—Sleep while erect with the head leaned backward, or to the right side.

Tossing about during sleep, with lamentations and cries about colic.

Fever.—Febrile shivering over the whole body, with hot cheeks, without thirst.

Shivering-creeping over the trunk, so that it trembles even by a warm stove.

Heat mostly in the head during the fever, with yellow color of the face and blue rings around the eyes. *Rising heat and glowing redness of the cheeks*, without thirst, after sleep. Fever; vomiting of food, followed by chill all over, and then heat, with great thirst. Daily fever at the same hour, with very short breath.

Cold sweat on the forehead, nose, and hands.

CINNABARIS.

Proven by Hahnemann.

Mercuric Sulphide, HgS. Triturations.

Eyes.—Pain from inner canthus of left eye across eyebrows.

Nose.—Sensation on bridge of nose similar to that produced by touching it with a metallic substance.

Throat.—Increased dryness of throat and mouth, being obliged to moisten and rinse the mouth every time he wakes.

Sexual Organs.—Leucorrhœa, the discharge of which causes a pressure in the vagina.

CINNAMOMUM.

Mentioned in Homœopathic Literature in 1855.

Cinnamon. Tincture of the best bark of commerce.

Bright-red, clear hæmorrhage from bowels, uterus, or nose, aggravated by any physical exertion.

CISTUS.

Introduced by Dr. Hering.

Rock-rose. Frostweed. Tincture of the whole plant.

Mind.—After supper, until bedtime, cheerfulness. Bad effects from vexation.

Head.—Headache grows worse towards evening and lasts all night.

Eyes.—Scrofulous inflammation of long standing; feeling as if something were passing around in the eye, with stitches.

Ears.—Discharge from the ears of water and bad-smelling pus.

Tetters on and around the ear.

Nose.—*Sneezing*, without cold in the head or any other cause. Painful tip of nose.

Mouth.—Inhaled air feels cool to the tongue. Sore tongue, as if raw on surface.

Dryness of the tongue and roof of mouth.

Throat.—Continuous feeling of dryness and heat in the throat. Must get up in the night, on account of dryness in the throat. In the night, swallowing of saliva, on account of dryness. After eating, the dryness is relieved.

Stitches in the throat, causing cough, whenever mentally agitated.

Tearing pain in the throat when coughing. In the morning, sore pain in the throat and dryness of the tongue. Rawness, extending from the chest into the throat. Tickling and soreness in the throat. Periodical itching in the throat. Inhaling cold air causes pain in the throat. Fauces inflamed and dry, without feeling dry; tough, gum-like, thick, tasteless phlegm, brought up by hawking, mostly in the morning.

Stomach.—Frequent nausea. Cold feeling in stomach before and after eating.

Abdomen.—Much flatulence, in the evening and at night.

Stool.—Diarrhœa after eating fruit. Very thin stools, squirting out, of a grayish-yellow color; worse from midnight until noon.

Respiratory Organs.—Pain in the windpipe. Inhaled air feels cool in throat.

Cough, from stitches in throat. Mental agitation increases the cough.

Expectoration of bitter mucus. Impure breath.

Neck.—Scrofulous swelling and suppuration of the glands of the throat.

Extremities.—Involuntary drawing and trembling feeling in the muscular parts of the hands and lower extremities, with pain in the wrists, fingers, and knee-joints. A bruised pain in all the limbs, as from fatigue.

Pain in front of the right shoulder. Pain in the wrists. The tips of the fingers were very sensitive to the cold; the pain becomes more intense when they grow cold. Pain in the fingers of the right hand, while writing. Pain in finger-joints.

Drawing, trembling feeling in the lower extremities. Pain in the knees and in the right thigh, when walking or sitting.

Generalities.—Trembling, with the fever. Ailments from loss of vital fluids.

Skin.—Vesicular erysipelas in the face. *Eruptions on the back, like zoster.*

Sensation as if ants were running through the whole body, in the evening, after lying down; then anxious, difficult breathing.

Itching all over the body, without eruption. Itching on the back.

Fever.—Coolness on the forehead. Cold feeling in the nose. Cold feeling in the abdomen. Cold feet. Flushes of heat in the face.

CITRUS LIMOMUM.

Mind.—Insensibility.

Face.—Lividity of face.

Abdomen.—Hæmorrhage from the bowels.

Respiratory Organs.—Hæmoptysis, with fatal results.

Heart and Pulse.—Heart beating very feebly. Absence of pulse at wrist.

Generalities.—Great prostration, and collapse.

Fever.—General surface of body cold.

CITRUS VULGARIS.

Lemon. Expressed juice.

Bitter orange. Tincture of the fresh peel.

Mind.—Frequent headache.

Eyes.—Weakness of sight.

Ears.—Ringing in the ears.

Mouth.—Several teeth became decayed, and break easily. Much toothache; the pain extends into the tongue.

Stomach.—Nausea. The smell of the oranges makes her sick.

Epigastric oppression, seemed unable to draw breath.

Respiratory Organs.—Sense of suffocation, with frequent irresistible yawning.

Attacks of suffocation and sweating, as soon as she entered the work-room; had to open the windows; with nausea and itching (peeling the fruit).

Heart.—Palpitation of the heart.

Extremities.—Great fatigue in all the limbs, especially the arms.

Drawing in the arms, and especially the fingers.

Swelling of the left hand, with itching.

Hand and arms swollen, red, and exuding moisture.

Fingers became red and swollen, with eruption of vesicles like those following a burn; they discharged a clear water; she had also an excessive itching on hands and fingers (left).

Skin.—General itching, which prevented sleep.

Itching of the swollen arms and hands, as if she had chilblains.

Sleep.—Frequent irresistible yawning, as if something suffocated her.

Loss of sleep, with restlessness.

Slept little; tossed about, and woke with a start,

CLEMATIS.

Proven by Hahnemann.

Upright Virgin's Bower. Tincture of leaves and stem.

Mind.—Seems oppressed by some grief or sorrow, or the shadow of some impending misfortune.

Head.—Small itching crusts and some stitches in the scalp. Itching of the scalp.

Eruption on occiput, extending down the neck, moist sore, with crawling and stinging itching; often drying up in scales; itching worse when getting warm in bed; only slight temporary relief from scratching.

Eyes.—Burning in the eyes, as if fire were streaming out of them, with sensation of dryness.

Inflammation of the white of the eye, with lachrymation.

On reading or writing the letters seem to run together.

Ears.—Burning pain in both external ears, with heat.

Nose.—Frequent violent sneezing, with watery discharge from the nose.

Mouth.—Toothache aggravated by lying down; by getting bread into it; relieved by cold water, also by drawing in the air.

Abdomen.—Some swelling of the right inguinal region, painful to touch.

Increased sensitiveness of both inguinal regions, aggravated by walking.

Swelling of both inguinal glands, with sensitiveness while walking.

Urinary Organs.—When beginning to urinate, it burns the worst; while urinating it sticks in the urethra, and after urinating it still continues to burn and bite.

Long-continued contraction and constriction in the urethra.

Urine passed slowly and in a thin stream. Unable to evacuate all the urine at once.

Sexual Organs.—*Swelling of the right half of the scrotum*, which is thickened and hangs low down, together with the right testicle. *Swelling of the testicles.*

Very troublesome pinching pains in the testicles, which pain even on slight touch.

Pain in the testicles, drawing backward into the spermatic cord.

Painful sensitiveness in the testicles, while walking; enlarged, and hanging down.

Sensation of tension in the right spermatic cord.

Sensitiveness of the right spermatic cord, with drawing up of the right testicle.

Skin.—Moist, itching eczema; worse from washing in cold water; from warmth of bed; from wet poultices.

COBALTUM.

Introduced by Dr. Hering.

Trituration of the pure metal.

Mind.—Indisposed to mental or physical labor; want of energy; low-spirited; thinks too little of himself.

Head.—Feeling as if head grew large during stool, with dizziness and weakness.

The top of the head at every jar feels as if it would come off. Headache in occiput.

Pimples, very sore, like a boil in the edge of the hair on the back of the head.

Great itching of hairy scalp at night.

Eyes.—Eyes smart in light.

Severe smarting pain in eyes when writing, with almost loss of vision.

Lachrymation and pain in eyes, especially in cold air.

Nose.—Feels dry and filled up with dry scales, with itching especially of left nostril.

Mouth.—Pain in hollow tooth, which feels too long; sensitive to touch.

Tongue covered with a thick white coat. Much saliva accumulates.

Throat.—Filled with mucus in the morning, lumpy.

Dry and sore, feeling as if raw. Soreness when hawking, as if raw.

Stomach.—No appetite for supper. Much rising of wind from stomach.

Gulping up of sour, bitter water. Hiccough after dinner.

Soreness in pit of stomach, caused by the constant hiccough.

Abdomen.—Yellow-brown spots on lower part of abdomen, about genitals.

Rectum and Anus.—Burning in rectum during stool, and continuing long afterwards.

Urinary Organs.—Constant desire to urinate every twenty minutes.

Passes urine often and in small quantities. Urine frequent and scanty, with flocculent sediment and strong pungent smell.

Urine scanty, and greasy pellicle on it. Sediment of yellow-red flocks in the urine, which are in little clots after two hours' standing.

Sexual Organs.—Impotence and *emissions without erections*.

Seminal emissions at night, with headache.

Respiratory Organs.—Copious expectoration of frothy white mucus with lumps in it.

Hawking and spitting of much thick white mucus.

Back.—Pain in the back while sitting, better on walking or lying down.

Extremities.—Jerks in limbs, when falling asleep.

Aching in both legs, half way between thighs and knees, on the front side (in muscles).

Excessive weakness of the knees, as if they would not support him.

Skin.—Pimples on back of left ear, near top. Number of painless pimples on nose.

Pimples on shoulders, pit of stomach, and buttocks, which bleed easily when scratched.

Much itching, all over, when getting warm in bed.

Intense itching of left side, internally, in evening.

Sleep and Dreams.—Unrefreshing sleep. Sleep disturbed by lewd dreams, and frequent copious emissions, with partial erections.

Dreams of having the *back part* of the hair cut.

COCA.

First proven under Dr. Clotar Müller's directions.

Erythroxylon coca. Tincture of leaves.

Mind.—Slow in finding the words to express himself at times.

Brain feels so muddled that he cannot read understandingly.

Eyes.—Great photophobia, with dilated pupils.

Black spots flying lightly before the eyes several times while reading.

Ears.—Violent ringing and roaring in the ears.

Throat.—A distinct feeling of swelling of the uvula; difficulty of swallowing.

Stomach.—Very little need for nourishment, even during heavy work, with remarkable vigor.

Great satiety, without longing for nourishment, for a long time.

Feeling of emptiness of stomach.

Abdomen.—Tympanitic distention of abdomen, diminished by frequent discharges of inodorous flatus.

Sexual Organs.—Menses come in gushes, awakening from sound sleep.

Generalities.—Can nowhere find rest; nervousness and nightly restlessness of children during dentition. Great physical vigor and great endurance come in spite of slight nourishment and little sleep. Great lightness while climbing a mountain, without any respiratory troubles.

COCCINELLA.

Proven by Dr. Claussnitzer.

Tincture of the freshly-crushed beetles.

Head.—Dull headache toward both temples and occiput, as if the brain would become enlarged or distended at these places.

Face.—Rush of blood to the face, like flushes of heat. Redness and heat of the cheeks, especially of the right.

Mouth.—Sensation of coldness in all the teeth.

Rhythmical violent drawing in both rows of teeth, while eating.

Painful sensation in the back teeth, as if they were hollow and air was forced into them.

Sensation of icy coldness in the entire buccal cavity.

COCCULUS.

First proven by Hahnemann.

Indian Cockle. Tincture of the powdered seeds.

Mind.—Irresistible inclination to sing; a kind of mania.

Constant sad thoughts, as though he had suffered an insult.

Thoughts directed to an unpleasant object; she is absorbed in herself, and notices nothing about her. Anxiety, as if she had committed a great crime.

Very sensitive mood; everything worries him.

Loss of memory. Sits in deep thought.

Head.—*Confusion and stupefaction of the head, most increased by eating and drinking.*

Vertigo, as from intoxication, with dulness in the forehead, as if there were a board across the head. Whirling

vertigo, on rising up in bed, with inclination to vomit, which compelled him to lie down.

Convulsive trembling of the head. Dulness and confusion of the head, aggravated by reading, so that he was frequently obliged to pause in order to understand what he was reading.

Headache with inclination to vomit, as if he had taken an emetic.

Feeling as if the brain were rolled up or compressed into a smaller bulk.

Feeling as if the nerves in head were drawn up tightly.

The head is painful, as if bound up.

Pressive headache, as if the brain were pressed together.

Headache, as if something forcibly closed the eyes.

Headache, as if the eyes would be torn out.

Eyes.—Bruised pain in eyes, with inability to open the lids, at night.

Dimness of vision.

Ears.—Sound in the ears, as of the rushing of water, with difficult hearing.

Face.—Countenance earthy, with a very painful expression.

Redness of the cheeks, with heat in the face.

Mouth.—Tongue coated white, and dry upon edges.

Dryness of the tongue, with a whitish-yellow coat, without thirst.

Metallic taste, with loss of appetite. Bitter taste at the root of the tongue.

Throat.—Dryness of the throat. A kind of choking contraction in the upper part of the throat, which impedes breathing and provokes cough.

Stomach.—*Extreme aversion to food*, even the smell of food causes it, although with hunger. Thirst for cold drinks, especially beer.

Frequent eructations; offensive; bitter. Attempts to eructate, with incomplete ineffectual eructations, instead of which there is hiccough.

Nausea in the P. M. after every drink; it seems to be mostly in the mouth.

Unusual nausea and inclination to vomit, while riding in a wagon.

If he became cold or took cold, he was nauseated, which caused a profuse accumulation of saliva.

Sensation as though a worm were moving in the stomach.

Pain beneath the stomach immediately after eating.

Cramp in the stomach; pinching in the stomach.

Abdomen.—*Great distention of the abdomen.*

Pinching constrictive pain in the upper abdomen after eating, which extends to the left side of the abdomen and chest.

Gripping in the epigastrium, taking away the breath.

Flatulent colic about midnight, awakens him; flatus distends the abdomen, causing oppressive pain here and there; obliged to lie on one side and on the other in order to obtain relief.

Paralytic pain in the right abdominal ring, as if something would force itself through; a pain as from a hernia, while sitting, relieved on rising.

Painful inclination to a hernia, especially after rising from sitting.

Rectum and Anus.—Contractive pain in the anus, preventing sitting, in the afternoon.

Stool.—Frequent whitish-yellow and thin, fluid stools.

Sexual Organs.—*Menstruation one week too early, with distention of the abdomen, and cutting-contracting pain in the abdomen on every motion and every breath.*

Chest.—Oppression of the chest. Tensive constriction in the right side of the chest, which impedes the breathing.

Neck and Back.—*Weakness of the cervical muscles, with heaviness of the head.*

Stiff pain in the cervical muscles, on moving the neck, and on yawning.

Trembling in the back. Pressure in the scapulæ and nape of the neck.

Paralytic pain in the small of the back, with spasmodic drawing across the hips, which prevents walking, with anxious fearful mood.

Extremities.—Trembling of all the limbs. Painful stiffness in the joints.

Painful lameness in the arms and legs; she could scarcely rise from her seat, with loss of power. *At one time the feet are asleep, at another the hands, alternately.* Sensitive

paralytic drawing, constant and paroxysmal, here and there in the limbs, as if in the bones.

The arms are asleep, with a crawling sensation.

Some stitches in the shoulder and muscles of the upper arm, during rest.

The forearm is asleep, with sensation as if the hand were swollen.

The hand trembles while eating, and the more the higher it is raised.

Now one hand, now the other, seems insensible and asleep.

His knees sink down from weakness; he totters while walking and threatens to fall to one side. Cracking of knees on motion. *The soles of both feet go to sleep, while sitting.* The sole of the left foot is asleep, while walking after sitting, with sticking in it as from many pins.

Generalities.—Great weakness, so that it was difficult to stand firmly.

Attacks of paralytic weakness, with pain in the back.

Prostration and exhausting sweat over the whole body, on the slightest exertion.

He dreads every sudden noise. Intolerance of both cold and warm air.

Skin.—Itching on the scrotum.

Sleep and Dreams.—Constant yawning and stretching, after lying down in bed.

Thoughts of the business of the day prevents sleep.

Frequent waking from sleep, as from fright.

Does not feel refreshed in the morning, and yawns incessantly.

COCAINE.

Mind.—Restlessness; unconsciousness, from which the patient cannot be aroused even by shouting.

Patient lay as one asleep, talking as if in delirium; makes foolish remarks.

Face.—Twitching of facial muscles.

Mouth.—Intense salivation; frothing at the mouth.

Stomach.—Recurring vomiting lasting two or three days.

Abdomen.—Severe abdominal pains.

Respiratory Organs.—Respiration convulsive; irregular; hurried; deep and full. Dyspnœa.

Urinary Organs.—Urine suppressed.

Back.—Agonizing pain along the spine, especially marked in the lumbar regions.

Extremities.—Complete inability to move the limbs.

Generalities.—Twitching, convulsive movements.

Tetanic spasms of muscles.

Violent epileptiform convulsions lasting some seconds,

Skin.—A rash about the body, especially affecting the neck and resembling scarlatina.

Numbness of the skin.

COCCUS CACTI.

Proven by Dr. Wachtel and others.

Cochineal. Tincture and triturations.

Mind.—Unusual liveliness and clearness of mind. Very irritable and out of humor.

Head.—Confusion of the head, as after drinking too much.

Rush of blood to the head, on going into a warm room after a walk, better in open air.

Painful stitches shoot through the brain.

Gooseflesh at the roots of the hairs and bristling of the hair.

Sensation as if the scalp were drawn tightly over the skull.

Crawling pain in the scalp on walking, which obliges him to scratch.

Eyes.—Sensation as of a foreign body in the eyes, between the lids and balls.

Ears.—Severe itching and roaring in the left ear, aggravated on going from cold air into warm room.

Difficulty in hearing, as if the ears were stopped with cotton.

Cracking in the left ear on empty swallowing.

Great roaring in the ears, as from a storm in a forest.

Extremely troublesome roaring in the left ear.

Nose.—Violent repeated sneezing in the morning, with discharge of mucus from nostrils.

Sneezing in paroxysms, with burning in nose, as from pepper.

Dryness of the mucous membrane of nose and throat.

Mouth.—Great sensitiveness of the teeth on rinsing the mouth with cold water. Great sensitiveness of mouth and fauces, so that rinsing the mouth caused cough and vomiting of thick masses of mucus.

The arches of the palate become very irritable, so that loud speaking, or brushing the teeth, causes cough and vomiting.

Constant desire to spit, with metallic taste in the mouth.

An unpleasant, sweetish, metallic taste in the mouth.

Throat.—Sensation in the throat as if a crumb were sticking behind the larynx.

Sensation as if a hair were sticking in the throat, which caused hawking of various-colored mucus.

Throat symptoms were *aggravated* in warmth, especially in bed.

Irritation in the fauces, as if they were tickled with a feather.

Dryness in the pharynx, causing cough.

Constant desire to swallow, with a sensation as of a large lump in the pharynx, and great swelling and redness of the right tonsil.

Stomach.—Great appetite, but a little satisfies. Appetite variable.

Ravenous hunger, even soon after eating. Loss of appetite. Thirst.

Hearthburn, for two hours after eating.

Nausea, with eructations of air. Sensation of general nausea, on waking in morning.

Flatulent distention of the stomach, after eating.

Sensation as though a stone, of the size of the fist, were lying in the stomach.

Abdomen.—Pains in the left hypochondrium, as from incarcerated flatulence.

Burning drawing in the region of the spleen. Noises and movements of flatus in the bowels, relieved by short passages of flatus. Profuse passage of flatus.

Painless, long-continued, annoying rumbling and gurgling in the intestines.

Urinary Organs.—Burning in urethra during and after urination.

Violent pruritus and itching at the orifice of the urethra.

Very frequent, copious discharges of pale, watery urine, day and night.

The odor of the urine is sometimes alkaline, often ammoniacal, also cadaverous.

The urine seems to be thicker, like oil.

A reddish sediment of the color of brick-dust, which adheres to the vessel.

Sexual Organs.—Frequent erections night and day. Much itching on the glans penis.

Night tormented by great sexual desire and voluptuous dreams.

Emission at night, without dreams.

Great swelling and sensitiveness of the pudenda.

Shooting pains, like electric shocks, in the pudenda.

Menstruation three days too soon, lasting too long, too profuse, black and thick.

Respiratory Organs.—Collections of mucus in the air-passages.

Rawness of the air-passages, which frequently compelled him to cough.

Sensation as though a crumb of the size of a walnut were sticking behind the larynx, which obliged him to swallow constantly. Scraping sensation in the larynx, causing some paroxysms of cough, with expectoration of little balls of mucus.

Tickling in the larynx, very violent, waking him at 11:30 p. m., causing cough, with expectoration of much tenacious mucus, for ten minutes.

Fatigue of the vocal organs, even after speaking without exertion; the voice becomes rough and hoarse; respiration is somewhat laborious. Hoarseness.

Cleaning the teeth provoked violent cough, which was followed by vomiting of a slimy fluid. Paroxysm of tickling cough, ending with expectoration of mucus.

Cough, with expectoration of a large quantity of viscid albuminous mucus.

Cough returns punctually at 6 A. M.

Short paroxysms of cough, followed by easy expectoration of globules of mucus.

Difficult breathing.

Chest.—Sensation of soreness and pressure beneath the sternum.

Stitches in the left half of the chest, especially on rapid walking.

Heart.—Irregular beating of the heart in rapid succession, causing anxiety, after eating.

COCHLEARIA.

Horseradish. Tincture of the root.

Anus.—Involuntary passage of mucus from anus.

Urinary Organs.—Burning and cutting at the glans during micturition; felt also before and after. Increased inclination to urinate.

CODEINE.

First proven by Dr. Marcy.

One of the alkaloids contained in Opium. Triturations.

Head.—Dull headache in the morning, worse on left side; lasts until noon.

Eyes.—Involuntary twitching of left eyelid, sometimes relieved by rubbing.

Stomach.—Inclination to vomit. Violent pain in the stomach.

Respiratory Organs.—Short and irritating cough, worse during the night.

Troublesome cough, with copious mucus, and sometimes purulent expectoration.

Night cough of phthisical patients.

Neck and Back.—Neuralgic pains from the occiput to the back of the neck.

Convulsive movements of the muscles of the back of the neck.

Extremities.—Involuntary twitching of the muscles of the arm and lower limbs.

Numbness of the hands and arms.

Generalities.—Trembling of the whole body.

COFFEA CRUDA.

First proven by Hahnemann.

Tincture of the raw berries.

Mind.—Emotional. Lively fancies; full of plans for the future.

Unusual activity of mind and body until midnight.

Pains insupportable; driving to despair. All the senses are more acute.

Head.—Dizzy confusion of the head. Headache renewed and aggravated after eating; disappears in the open air, but returns in a short time in the room.

One-sided headache, as if a nail were driven into the parietal bone.

Eyes.—In the open air he sees much more clearly than before.

Nose.—Sense of smell more acute.

Mouth.—Toothache relieved only by ice or ice-cold water.

Stomach.—Great hunger before dinner; eager, hasty eating.

Diminished appetite.

Respiratory Organs.—Great roughness and hoarseness in the larynx, in the morning, on waking.

Extremities.—The hands tremble if he tries to hold them still.

Generalities.—The greatest mental and physical exhaustion.

Would like to scratch or rub the part, but it is too sensitive.

Sleep and Dreams.—*Sleeplessness from excessive mental and physical excitement.*

Weary with sleep. He sleeps until 3 A. M., after which he only dozed, but on waking did not come to his senses. Very long vivid dreams at night.

Skin.—Coffea changes the itching of the eruption into a burning.

Fever.—Heat in the face, with red cheeks, after eating.

COFFEA TOSTA.

Mouth.—He was seized with such an intense pain in the teeth of the right lower jaw (not decayed) that it drove him nearly crazy.

No application but cold water relieves; so soon as the water becomes warm in the mouth, the pain returns.

Sleep and Dreams.—Complete inability to sleep on account of rush of all kinds of thoughts through the mind.

When going to sleep, starts up suddenly in affright, with groans and fear of falling, or of some impending danger.

Sleep restless on account of many unpleasant and confused dreams.

Visions of enchantment.

COLCHICUM.

First provings by Stapf and Hahnemann.

Meadow Saffron.

Tincture of bulb dug in spring.

Mind.—External impressions, as bright light, *strong odors*, contact, the misdeeds of others, make him quite beside himself.

Stomach.—Loss of appetite. He has appetite for different things, but as soon as he sees them, *or still more, smells them*, he shudders from nausea and is unable to eat anything. Thirst increased. Vomiting, with watery diarrhoea.

He was obliged to bend himself up and lie quite still the whole day, without the slightest movement, else he was seized with the most violent vomiting.

The stomach seems constantly icy cold.

Violent burning and pain in the stomach.

Abdomen.—Great distention of the abdomen, as if she had eaten too much.

Very offensive flatus in the evening. Griping in the abdomen.

Rectum and Anus.—Spasms in the sphincter ani, with chilliness running up the back, followed by urging to stool without being able to sufficiently evacuate the bowels. Urging to stool, relieved by frequent passage of flatus.

Very painful urging to stool; at first only a little *faeces* passed, but afterwards there followed a *transparent, gelatinous, and very membranous mucus, with some relief of the pain in the abdomen. Tenesmus.*

Stool.—Bilious diarrhoea, afterwards mixed with white membranous pieces.

Dysentery; the evacuations slimy and bloody, with tenesmus.

Stool frequent, offensive, consisting of orange-yellow slimy fluid, mingled with many bright-yellow flakes, without any *faeces*.

Copious yellowish watery stools. *Discharges from bowels containing a large quantity of small white shreddy particles.*

Stool offensive, rather liquid, containing small pieces of a white membrane.

Urinary Organs.—Urine scanty; brown-black; bloody, with strangury.

Respiratory Organs.—Difficult breathing. Oppression of the chest.

Heart.—Violent palpitation.

Neck and Back.—Violent writhing in the region of the loins and urinary passages.

Extremities.—*A paralytic pain in the arms, so violent that he cannot hold the lightest thing firmly.*

Cramps in the legs. Very painful cramps in both feet.

Generalities.—*Great weakness and exhaustion.*

Very sensitive to the slightest touch.

Complaints of excessive prostration.

Fever.—*Cold extremities.*

COLLINSONIA CANADENSIS.

Proven by Dr. Burt.

Stone Root. Tincture from whole plant.

Head.—Headache from suppressed hæmorrhoids.**Mouth.**—Tongue coated yellow along the centre or base, with bitter taste in the mouth.**Stomach.**—Cramp-like pains in the stomach, with nausea.*Flatulence and spasms of the stomach.***Abdomen.**—Very severe pain in the hypogastrium every few minutes.**Stool.**—Constipation, chronic, with much flatulence, and with hæmorrhoids.

Diarrhœa, mucous discharges, or watery, with cramp-like or spasmodic pains in the bowels, with vomiting.

Light-colored, lumpy stool, with distress in the anus.

Hæmorrhoids, obstinate and chronic, always attended by constipation; bleeding or not.

Sexual Organs.—Dysmenorrhœa complicated with piles and constipation.

Prolapsus, with pruritus, dysmenorrhœa, and most obstinate constipation.

Uterine diseases dependent upon diseases of rectum and bowels.

Varicocele, with extreme constipation.

Pruritus of pregnancy; violent itching of the genitals, parts badly swollen, dark red and protruding.

Spermatorrhœa kept up by piles and constipation.

COLOCYNTHIS.

Proven by Hahnemann.

Bitter Apple. Tincture of the pulp of the fruit.

Mind.—Disinclination to talk. Extreme anxiety. Morose mood; becomes offended at everything.**Head.**—Confusion of the head, in the frontal region, with pressure in the orbits.

Painfulness of the whole head and eyes, very much aggravated by bending forwards.

Painful tearing-digging through the brain, much aggravated on moving the upper lid.

Heaviness and stupefaction of the forehead.

Severe boring-burning pain on the right side of the forehead.

Pressing in the forehead and at the root of the nose, most severe when stooping and lying on the back.

Sudden, sticking pain in the forehead. Pressure in both temples.

Sensation of violent pressure in the left temple.

Boring stitches in the right temple, disappearing on touch.

Eyes.—Smarting in the eyes; painfulness of the eyeballs.

Annoying twitching of the right upper eyelid.

Painful pressure in the eyeballs, especially on stooping.

Pain in the eyes; a sharp cutting in the right eyeball.

Ears.—Constant roaring and throbbing in both ears, especially in the left.

Nose.—Throbbing-burrowing pain in the nose.

Face.—Redness of the face. Tearing in the cheeks.

Constriction and pressing in the left malar bone, extending into the left eye.

Mouth.—Burning on the anterior surface of the tongue.

Burning upon the tip of the tongue.

Sensation on the tongue as if it had been scalded with a hot fluid.

Stomach.—Canine hunger. Aversion to food, accompanied by scraping in the throat.

Violent thirst. Violent, empty, inodorous eructations.

Nausea rising from the stomach. Vomiting of a bitter-tasting, yellow, serous fluid.

Feeling of emptiness in the stomach. Burning pain in the stomach.

Compressive sensation in the epigastrium, returning at short intervals, and changing into a sharp pinching, with slight confusion of the forehead.

Gripping in the epigastric region, after each meal, worse towards evening, followed by a soft stool.

Painful cramp in the stomach, at night, relieved by eructations of wind.

Constriction of the stomach; stomach so sensitive he could not endure slightest covering.

Abdomen.—Umbilical region unceasingly painful, at night.

Constrictive pain in umbilicus, immediately after dinner.

Seized with terrible, contractive, twisting pain in bowels, immediately about umbilicus, spreading over the whole upper part of the abdomen; relieved temporarily by a copious evacuation of the bowels, soon followed by a return of the symptoms, many times repeated.

Gripping about the umbilicus, increased by eating fruit.

Gripping about the navel, with cutting, aggravated after a stool, and accompanied by a chilly feeling over the whole body.

Violent gripping in the umbilical region.

Cutting in the umbilical region and tenesmus; came on after eating.

Sticking in a small spot in the umbilical region, that obliges him to bend up.

Violent colic-like pains, emanating from the umbilicus, with frequent discharge of flatus, which afforded relief.

Violent pain in the umbilical region, in a spot about the size of the hand; aggravated by walking, but not by pressure, relieved somewhat by eructations of gas.

Colic so distressing that they seek relief by pressing the corner of a table or head of a bed-post against the abdomen.

Feeling in the abdomen as if the intestines were being squeezed between stones.

Isolated deep stitches, as if from a needle, sometimes in the left, sometimes in the right flank, apparently connected with the ovaries.

Abdomen greatly distended and painful.

Movements in the bowels soon after dinner, followed by a copious soft stool, succeeded by gripping in the abdomen, particularly in the vesical region; a thin stool, at 4 P. M., whereupon the colic remitted.

Rumbling in the abdomen with great inflation.

Constant rumbling and croaking in the bowels as from frogs.

Borborygmi and empty eructations during the whole day.

Much flatulence, with tension of the abdomen.

Discharge of fetid flatus after dinner, and movements in the hypogastrium; both symptoms disappear after an evacuation.

Pain in the bowels immediately on taking only a few steps in the room.

Griping in the abdomen, with discharge of flatulence both upward and downward, followed by a thin stool and relief of the pains.

Griping in the abdomen, especially about the navel.

Griping and pinching in the abdomen. Griping in the intestines as if all the bowels would be forcibly griped.

Pinching pain in the abdomen, as if the bowels were pressed inward, with cutting extending toward the pubic region, so severe below the navel that the muscles of the face are distorted and the eyes drawn together; the pain is only relieved by pressure upon the bowels with the hands and bending himself inward. Cutting in the abdomen.

A violent cutting, like an electric shock, darted through the whole abdomen to the anus, towards noon.

Stitches penetrating deep into the abdomen.

Colic appearing only when walking. Constant colic, with urging to stool.

Colic very violent in paroxysms, obliging him to bend forwards.

Colic of the most violent character.

Excessive sensitiveness of the abdomen.

Pain in the groin, as if a hernia would protrude, and, on pressing upon it, pain as if a hernia were going inward.

Rectum and Anus.—Discharge of blood from the anus, with violent sticking and burning pain in the small of the back and anus.

Urging to stool without an evacuation, which appeared an hour after in single pieces of a stony hardness.

Excessive urging to stool, which was copious, yellowish-brown, partly thin, as from a purge, and with a sourish offensive odor, followed by transient relief of the colic.

Sudden tenesmus, soon followed by a copious pappy evacuation, succeeded by griping.

Stool.—Copious fæcal diarrhœa, accompanied by great discharge of wind.

Pappy stools. Bloody stools. *Fluid stool after eating*, with discharge of flatulence and painful feeling in the abdomen, which was only removed when he got warm in bed. Thin, frothy, saffron-yellow stool, of a musty odor.

A very hard evacuation, as if he were passing stones.

Urinary Organs.—Violent pressure upon the bladder, which was full, suddenly set in, but as suddenly passed off on the expulsion of considerable flatus in rapid succession.

Urging to urinate, with discharge of a great quantity of clear watery urine.

Frequent urging to urinate, with scanty emission.

Increased secretion of urine, like brown beer, becoming turbid as soon as cold, and depositing a copious sediment.

Respiratory Organs.—Titillating cough frequently during the night.

Oppression of the chest.

Neck and Back.—Feeling of stiffness in the muscles of the nape of the neck when moving the head.

Violent tensive-drawing pain in the left cervical muscles, worse on motion.

Troublesome pressure in the left side of the nape of the neck, increased by turning.

Drawing pain internally in the region of the right scapula, as if the nerves and vessels were made tense.

Tensive sticking in the right loin, only noticed on inspiration, most violent when lying upon the back.

Painful lassitude in the small of the back, and lower extremities, in the evening.

Pain in the small of the back. Aching in the region of the left sacro-iliac articulation, accompanied by crawling in the whole left sole, as though it were asleep.

Extremities.—Tearing-drawing in both thighs and in the left arm, down to finger-joints.

Tensive pain in the left thumb, impeding its motion.

Heaviness of lower limbs. Dull stitches in the region of the right hip, appearing and disappearing suddenly, during a walk.

The right upper thigh is painful only when walking, as if the psoas muscle which raises it were too short. Cramp on the middle of the left thigh.

Drawing in different parts of the legs. Cramp in the legs. Continuous pains in the left knee-joint, impeding walking. Sticking drawing along the left tibia into the ankle-bones, accompanied by burning pressure in the left eye.

Tearing in the left calf, as far as the heel. The left foot goes to sleep.

Falling asleep of the feet and knee-joints. Drawing aching in the left foot.

Generalities.—Unusual inclination of the muscles of all parts of the body to become painfully cramped.

General lassitude, and painful weariness in the small of the back.

Sensation as if all his strength was failing, when walking in the evening.

Fever.—Feeling of coldness over the whole body, especially in the knees.

Profuse sweat over the whole body towards morning, for several nights.

COMOCLADIA.

Introduced by J. G. Howard.

Guao. Tincture of the leaves and bark.

Head.—Shooting pains through the left temple.

Eyes.—The eyes feel very heavy, larger than usual, painful and pressing out of the head, as if something was pressing on the top of the eyeballs, moving them downward and outward.

Right eye very painful, feeling much larger and more protruded than the left, at 3 or 4 p. m. The eyes feel more painful when near the warm stove.

Right eyeball very sore, worse on moving the eye; at 6 A. M.

Eyeballs feel worse on moving them.

Inflammation of the eyes; sees from right eye a red ring around the light of the lamp.

Face.—Face most dreadfully swollen, eyes projecting far out of their sockets.

A painful burning on face and arms, and particularly about the eyes.

Mouth.—Tongue coated dirty yellow.

Respiratory Organs.—Spasmodic dry cough at night, with tickling in the throat, and constant dull pain under the left nipple.

Oppression of breath, on account of sharp pains in left side.

Extremities.—Frequent rheumatic pains in the hands, arms and legs.

Vesicular eruption on the arms and hands, and on the legs.

Skin.—Breaking out, of a red color, all over the body, resembling scarlet fever.

A tormenting itching and burning over whole body.

Violent itching, redness and erysipelatous swelling of the face, hands, and other parts of the body, followed by yellow vesication and desquamation of the cuticle.

CONIUM.

Proven by Hahnemann.

Poison hemlock. Tincture of the fresh herb in blossom.

Mind.—Very ill-humored, every afternoon, from five to six, as though a great guilt weighed upon him, with paralyzed feeling in all the limbs, indifference, and taking no interest in anything. She feels peevish, vexed, and easily put out about trifles.

Morose mood; everything about him makes an unpleasant impression.

He is averse to being near people, and to the talk of those passing him; is inclined to seize hold of and abuse them. Extremely insensible.

Disinclination for business. *Inability to sustain any mental effort.*

Dulness; difficulty in understanding what he is reading, with confusion of the head. Want of memory.

Head.—Constant confusion of the forehead, in the region of the eyebrows and root of the nose. Vertigo, so that everything seems to turn in a circle.

Vertigo, in the morning, on rising from bed. Vertigo, on going down stairs; she was obliged to hold herself still, and

for a moment did not know where she was. Vertigo, worse when lying down; as though the bed were turning in a circle. Very dizzy while walking. The slightest spirituous drink intoxicates him. Heaviness of the head.

Headache, as if the brain were too full and would burst, on waking.

Sticking pain from within outward in the forehead, at noon.

Numbness, with sensation of coldness, of one side of the head.

Sensation in the right half of the brain as of a large foreign body.

Pain in the occiput; at every pulse it feels as though pierced with a knife.

Eyes.—Yellow whites of the eyes. *Affected with a weakness and dazzling of the eyes, together with a giddiness and debility of the whole body, especially the muscles of the arms and legs, so that on attempting to walk he is apt to stagger like a person who has drank too much strong liquor.*

Burning in the eyes. He could hardly raise the eyelids, which seemed pressed down by a heavy weight, and was disposed to fall off to sleep.

Pupils dilated. *Weakness of vision.*

Ears.—Blood-red earwax. Something comes before the ears on blowing the nose; they feel stopped.

Nose.—Stinging soreness and itching at tip and inside of nose.

Mouth.—Drawings in the hollow teeth on eating, not on drinking cold things.

Violent drawing toothache; the teeth feel loose. Bitterness in the throat.

Difficult speech.

Throat.—Strange rising in the throat, with a sense of stuffing, as if something was lodged there. Itching in the throat, with irritation to a hacking cough.

Stomach.—Loss of appetite. Frequent empty eructations, sometimes offensive.

Acidity rises from the stomach after eating. Nausea. Violent vomiting.

Sense of fulness and repletion of the stomach.

Pressure and sore raw feeling at pit of stomach.

Abdomen.—Stitches in the hepatic region. Swelling of the abdomen.

Gripping in the abdomen, before the discharge of the leucorrhœa.

Pinching pains in the abdomen, as if diarrhœa would come on.

Cutting in the abdomen, before the emission of flatus.

Aching pains in the hypogastric region, like menstrual colic.

Contractive pain in the lower abdomen like after-pains, with urging to stool.

Rectum and Anus.—Heat in lower portion of the rectum. Burning in the rectum during a stool. Frequent stitches in the anus when not at stool.

Stool.—Diarrhœa. Stools like water, with many eructations, and copious passage of urine.

Liquid stools mixed with hard portions, passed with many loud emissions of flatus.

Urinary Organs.—Burning while urinating. Burning in the urethra, in the morning, immediately after urinating.

Constant urging to urinate, with heat in making water.

Frequent micturition, at night.

Sexual Organs.—*Sexual desire, without erections.* Emissions without dreams.

Emission even while frolicking with a woman. Discharge of prostatic fluid on every change of emotion, without voluptuous thoughts, with itching of the prepuce. Severe itching deep in the vagina.

Leucorrhœa, with weakness and paralyzed sensation in the small of the back, before the discharge, followed by weakness. Leucorrhœa of a white acrid mucus, which caused burning. Leucorrhœa ten days after menstruation, lasting several days with much pain in the bowels before the discharge. Thick, milky leucorrhœa, with contractive labor-like colic coming from both sides. Menses suppressed.

Respiratory Organs.—Scraping in the larynx, with irritation to cough, and dry cough in evening.

A dry spot in the larynx, where there is a crawling, and almost constant irritation to a dry cough.

Cough very much aggravated by lying down; in the beginning many shocks of coughing as if he would vomit; constant severe cough in the evening on going to sleep.

Cough, almost only when first lying down, during the day or evening; he was obliged to sit up and cough it out, after which he had rest.

Cough, whereby something is loosened, but cannot be expectorated, until afterwards.

Chest.—The clothes lie like a weight on the chest and shoulders. Sharp thrusts directly through the chest, from the sternum to the spine, while sitting.

Hardness of the right breast, with painfulness to touch and nightly stitches in it.

The glands become painful in the evening. *Stitches, as with needles, in the left mammary gland.* Violent stitches in the right side of the chest about the nipple, on every inspiration while walking, relieved by hard pressure with the hand.

Heart and Pulse.—Palpitation after a stool, with intermissions in the beats of the heart.

Violent palpitation after drinking.

Neck and Back.—Dorsal pain, between the shoulders, and in the lumbar region.

Stitches in the small of the back, with drawings through the lumbar vertebræ, while standing.

Extremities.—Trembling of all the limbs. Difficulty in using his limbs, so that he was unable to walk. Complete paralysis of inferior extremities, afterwards of the upper, or the reverse. Sensation of weakness, even to trembling, in the right thigh, while walking.

Generalities.—Trembling. Convulsions. Very easily overstrained.

Tremulous weakness after every stool, disappearing in the open air. Faintness.

General increased liability to take cold.

Symptoms are worse at night, and wake him from sleep.

Skin.—Itching on the back of the fingers.

Sleep and Dreams.—Falls asleep late, only after midnight. Many frightful dreams at night, and towards morning.

CONVOLVULUS DUARTINUS.

Introduced into Homœopathic Practice by Dr. Mure, 1849.

Morning-glory. Tincture of the flowers.

Mind.—Hypochondria.

Head.—Pain all over the head, especially on the median line.

Heaviness and dizziness in the frontal region.

Pain in the temples.

Violent pain on the vertex, morning and evening.

Headache on the left side.

Eye.—Inflammation of the left eye.

Face.—Dark redness of the face.

Mouth.—The tongue feels swollen.

Throat.—Heat and dryness at the anterior and superior part of the œsophagus.

Abdomen —Violent colic, with drawing.

Chest.—Deep-seated pain under the right breast.

Neck and Back.—Small red spot on the right side of the neck.

Numbness in the left scapular region.

Extremities.—Numbness of both arms, right index and middle fingers; of left leg and heel.

Sleep and Dreams.—Dreams about dead persons, and the falling out of his front teeth.

Dreams of flying along a lighted street.

Fever.—Shivering several times in the course of a day. Heat and burning of the skin all over, with prickings like the bites of ants.

Profuse sweat in bed, several nights in succession.

CONVALLARIA MAJALIS.

Lily of the Valley. Tincture from the whole plant.

Mind.—Mind wanders from subject when reading. Feels irritable when asked a question.

Head.—Vertigo in the morning, with faint feeling. Dull feeling in the head.

Ear.—Pulsating pain in ear, with heat.

Throat.—Dry, suffocating sensation in throat, as if she could not get her breath.

Stomach.—Eructations tasting of fat. Sometime after eating, eructations tasting of food.

Abdomen.—Uneasy sensation in the abdomen, causing desire for stool. Colic in lower abdomen.

Sore aching pain in hypogastric region. Feels sleepy during pains.

Coughing causes sore pain in hypogastric region. Dull aching paroxysmal pain, causing desire for stool, relieved by stool.

Chest.—Sharp pains in right or left nipple.

Sensation in right breast as if milk were coming in breast, followed by sharp, stinging pains centering in the nipple.

Back.—Labor-like pains in sacro-iliac synchondrosis, as in first stage of labor; bearing-down sensation worse on right side; sleepy between the pains; pains come quick and pass off slowly.

Dull aching, or sore pain in lumbar region; aggravated by sitting up straight or leaning back. Sharp or dull pain under lower angle of scapula, ameliorated by bending the shoulders back.

Sexual Organs.—Intense itching, commencing at orifice of vagina and gradually extending to meatus urethræ, and all over the labia, with great hyperæmia but no eruption; it was almost unbearable, aggravated by slightest motion of legs; relieved by applying cold water.

Heart and Pulse.—Heart's action very weak; pulse very weak and compressible.

Face.—Nose and lips covered with hydroa, very sore.

Fever.—Chill whenever he felt the least cold. Chills commence in the back and run down the spine from a draft of air or by taking a drink of cold water.

Headache during chill; paroxysm of chill, fever, and sweat in the forenoon of one day and afternoon of the next day.

The fever is the principal part in intermittent fever, as the chill is light, and sweating stage very light, or entirely wanting.

Headache and aching of the back and legs during the fever.

Headache, backache, and aching of the limbs continued during and after the chill, fever, and sweat.

COPAIVA.

Proven by Teste.

Tincture of the balsam.

Mouth.—The tongue is covered with a whitish coat, green at the base.

Urinary Organs.—Burning in the neck of the bladder and urethra.

Sexual Organs.—Itching of the vulva.

Skin.—Uneasiness during two days, followed by a very hard chill, which is succeeded by heat and an eruption of very circumscribed lenticular patches; this eruption gives rise to intense itching and pricking of the skin; it is like measles, but it is without any catarrhal symptoms. On the third day the fever subsides, and the eruption grows paler. On the seventh day the skin has a mottled appearance.

The eruption does not wholly disappear for five days; no desquamation. Nettle-rash. Large red blotches all over the body, with constipation and some fever.

Sleep and Dreams.—Drowsiness in the daytime. Restless sleep at night.

CORALLIUM RUBRUM.

Proven by Dr. Attomyr.

Red Coral.

Head.—Sensation as though a wind passed through the skull, on rapid motion or on shaking the head. The head seems very large.

Extremely violent headache pressing out at the forehead.

Headache very violent, as if the parietal bones were forced asunder, aggravated by stooping.

Eye.—Extremely sensitive drawing pain in the external wall of the left orbit.

Face.—The left zygoma is painful, as if bruised, worse when touched.

Pain in the left articulation of the lower jaw, as if sprained, when biting or yawning.

Throat.—Submaxillary glands of the left side are swollen and painful, worse when swallowing or bending the head forward.

Sexual Organs.—Red flat ulcer on the glans and inner surface of the prepuce, with discharge of much yellowish moisture.

The whole glans and inner surface of the prepuce secrete a yellowish-green offensive matter, together with great sensitiveness, redness, and swelling.

Respiratory Organs.—On deep inspiration, it seems as though icy-cold air were streaming through the air-passages, with some provocation to cough, and much difficult hawking of bronchial mucus, in the morning.

CORIARIA.

Mentioned in Homœopathic Literature, in 1866, by Dr. J. Giles.

Tutu. Tincture of the berries.

Mind.—Sometimes there are symptoms like those of brain fever.

Loss of memory, with or without a vertiginous condition.

Coma, with or without convulsions or delirium.

The convulsions were very violent with complete opisthotonos.

CORNUS FLORIDA.

Mentioned in Homœopathic Literature by Dr. Bates, in 1864.

Dogwood. Tincture from the fresh bark.

Head.—Severe headache, with quick pulse and violent pains in the bowels.

Stomach.—Nausea, vomiting, pain in the stomach, with headache.

Abdomen.—Violent pains in the bowels, with purging.

Fever.—Increased temperature of the body, hot sweat, fulness in the head.

CORNUS CIRCINATA.

The first provings were made by Dr. E. E. Marcy.

Green Osier. Tincture from the fresh bark.

Mind.—Drowsiness with indifference. Mind confused, with inability to concentrate it upon any subject. Feeling of indolence, and loss of energy.

Great depression of spirits, and petulance.

Head.—Headache, increased by walking, stooping, or shaking the head.

Sense of fulness in head, relieved by copious stool. Congestion of blood to head and face.

Eyes.—Aching pains through the eyeballs. Yellowish tinge of the conjunctivæ.

Mouth.—White fur on the tongue, with desire for cold drinks.

Stomach—Nausea, with bitter taste, and aversion to all kinds of food, and desire for sour drinks.

Stool.—Urging to stool, but little passed, the discharge consisting of a few slimy lumps, with pressing and smarting at the anus.

Stool thin, scanty, and slimy, with griping in the umbilical region, and burning at the rectum. Copious thin and bilious discharge, with tenesmus and burning. Dark green, thin and very offensive stools, with copious emission of offensive flatus. Diarrhœa with excessive debility and nervous excitability.

Skin.—Paroxysms of itching of the skin of the back, legs and feet, usually at night.

Itching around the genital organs.

Fever.—Flushes of heat, followed by perspiration.

Sleep.—Very great drowsiness, and disposition to perspire.

Great disposition to sleep, with entire loss of mental and physical energy.

CORYDALIS FORMOSA.

Turkey Corn. Tincture from the fresh root.

Head.—Syphilitic nodes on the skull. Scrofulous eruptions on the scalp.

Mouth and Throat.—Chronic, or syphilitic ulceration of the mouth and fauces.

Sexual Organs.—*Syphilis, primary and secondary.* Syphilitic nodes, with nocturnal pains.

COSMOLINE.

Loss of appetite, with disgust for fat meats.

Extreme weariness and prostration.

COTYLEDON.

Introduced into Homœopathic Practice in 1853, by provings, by Dr. Craig.

Kidneywort. Tincture of the plant.

Mind.—Awoke, early in the morning, in a state in which she felt as if she were going out of her mind. Strong desire for company and excitement. Great difficulty in collecting her ideas.

Head.—Darting through the temples. Shooting pain from behind forward, in both sides of the head, in the open air.

Eyes.—Itching in the eyes. Dimness of sight, and itching of the eyes, during the headache, with great coldness of the feet. A yellow patch follows the eye when he reads; a red patch on the letter as he reads.

Ears.—Right ear feels somewhat stuffed. Disagreeable singing noise in left ear.

Face.—Flushing of the face, with confusion of the head.

Abdomen.—Bowels much distended with flatulence; no relief can be obtained.

Urinary Organs.—Frequent calls to urinate; urine profuse and limpid.

Chest.—Great oppression behind the sternum, on walking.

Extremities.—Aching in the large joints, particularly the right shoulder.

Aching in the fleshy part of the arms, and in the thighs.

CROCUS SATIVA.

Proven by Dr. Stapf, in 1836.

Saffron. Trituration of the dried stigmas.

Mind.—If anyone happens to sing a musical note, she

begins involuntarily to sing, and then is obliged to laugh at herself. Deep melancholy.

Uneasy; anxious, sad mood.

He takes everything in anger and suddenly repents of having injured others.

Great ill-humor, with great vacillation of mood.

Disagreeable mood; vehement, peevish, quarrelsome; an hour later talkative, lively, laughing, singing.

Head.—A transient broad thrust from frontal portion, extending deep into the brain, so that he started up; a painful confusion remains for a moment, relieved by external pressure.

Eyes.—Feeling in the eyes as though she had wept much.

After reading awhile (even during the day) the eyes pain with a sore burning, and some dimness, so that he was frequently obliged to wink.

Feeling as of biting smoke in the eyes. Twitching and jerking in the upper lid.

Visible twitching of the lids, with a sensation as if something must be wiped from the right eye. Inclined to press the eyes tightly together from time to time. Feeling as though water were constantly coming into the eyes, only in the room, not in the open air. Very much dilated pupils.

He is frequently obliged to wink and wipe the eyes as though a film of mucus were over them. The light seems dimmer than usual, as if a veil were between the eyes and the light.

Nose.—Violent sneezing. *Epistaxis of very tenacious, thick, black blood*, with cold sweat on the forehead in large drops.

Throat.—Scraping rough throat.

Feeling as if the uvula were fallen down when swallowing and when not.

Stomach.—Excessive thirst for cold drinks. Eructations. Distention in the stomach and abdomen. *Sensation as of something living and jumping about in the pit of the stomach, abdomen, arms, and other parts of the body.*

Abdomen.—Repeated shocks in the left side of the abdomen, at night, while fully awake, like the movements of a child at the end of pregnancy.

A painless shock in the upper abdomen, as from something living which jumped about. Sensation as though something were living and moving about deep in the lower abdomen.

Rectum and Anus.—A sensitive, dull, long stitch, near the left side of the anus, from time to time. Crawling in the anus, as from thread worms.

Intolerable cringing in the anus.

Sexual Organs.—Excitement of sexual desire. *Metrorrhagia on the slightest movement*. Sensation as if menstruation would appear, with colic and pressing towards the genitals.

Respiratory Organs.—Very violent attack of exhausting dry cough.

The breath has a very offensive sickly odor.

Chest.—Heaviness of the chest frequently obliges him to take a deep breath.

Dull stitches in the left chest.

Extremities.—At times, on moving the upper arm, a pain within the shoulder-joint, as if the head of the humerus were lying loosely within the capsule of the joint and would be dislocated.

Generalities.—Excessive prostration, with weakness and weariness in the evening, after a very simple and moderate meal, as if he had made the most difficult physical exertion.

Sleep and Dreams.—Many confused and even frightful dreams of various things at night.

CROTALUS HORRIDUS.

This drug was first proven by Dr. Hering.

Rattlesnake. Trituration of the virus with sugar of milk.

Mind.—Delirium at night. Disconnected answers, with coldness of the skin and rapid pulse. Remarkable weakness of memory.

Head.—Headache, extending into the eyes. Violent itching of the scalp.

Eyes.—*Yellow color of the eyes*; frequently of the whole body.

Blood exudes from the eye. Pressure and oppression above the eyes.

Nose.—*Bleeding from the nose and all the orifices of the body.*

Face.—Yellow color of the face. Face leaden-colored, immediately.

Mouth.—Gums white. Bleeding of the gums. Tongue red and sore. *Swelling of the tongue.*

Tongue swollen to nearly twice the normal size. Tongue tumid.

Throat.—Throat dry, with thirst.

Stomach.—Unquenchable burning thirst. Violent vomiting of food.

Green vomiting. Stomach so irritable that it is unable to retain anything.

Intolerance of the clothing about the epigastric region and beneath the hypochondria. Painfulness in the pit of the stomach.

Abdomen.—Swelling of the whole abdomen.

Rectum and Anus.—Bleeding from the anus and other openings of the body.

Stool.—Several bloody stools.

Urinary Organs.—Hæmorrhage from the urethra. Urine looks like that in jaundice.

Respiratory Organs.—Hoarseness, with weak, rough voice.

Moderate cough, with expectoration of bloody mucus. Spitting of blood.

Difficult respiration.

Extremities.—Oozing of blood from under the finger nails.

Generalities.—*Hæmorrhage from all the orifices of the body, eyes, ears, nose, mouth and urethra.* At times blood flows suddenly from the eyes, ears, nose, gums, and beneath the nails. *Is easily tired by slight exertion.*

General loss of power; the muscles refuse their service.

Tremulous weakness, all over, as if some evil were apprehended.

Skin.—*Yellow color of the whole body.*

CROTALUS CASCAVELLA.

This drug was introduced into our *Materia Medica* by Dr. Mure.

Trituration of the virus.

Mind.—Magnetic state, in which she does not answer questions, but hears a strange voice to her left, and behind her; she follows it, throws herself against closed doors, and scratches them with her nails.

He fancies he hears some one walking behind him.

Her thoughts dwell on death; with great sadness. Feeling of fright, at night.

Head.—Sensation as if something alive were walking inside the head.

Shocks in the head which almost threw her off her balance.

Frontal headache, as if head would split.

Sensation as if a red-hot iron was stuck into the vertex.

Eyes.—Yellow rings around the eyes. Constant trembling of the eyebrows, especially the left. Sensation as if a thread was being wound up in the eye, and pulled the eyeball toward the temple. Cutting sensation all around the eyeball, as if it was being taken out with a penknife.

Appearance of a dazzling blue light before the eyes.

Ears.—Titillating in the ears, with itching. Deafness. Buzzing in the ears while going down-stairs.

Nose.—Epistaxis of bright red blood.

Face.—Yellow complexion. Black, bloody froth about the lips, in the morning.

Mouth.—Tongue scarlet-red. Paralysis of the tongue; he cannot speak.

Burning and pricking at the tip of the tongue. Thick, viscid, dark-colored saliva, difficult to detach. Putrid taste, or taste of onions in the mouth, until it is rinsed.

Throat.—Feeling as of dust in the throat. Feeling of a lump in the throat.

Stomach.—Great appetite, passing off suddenly at the sight of food.

Loathing of meat. Great desire for snow, without wanting either water or wine. Feeling of coldness in stomach, after eating.

Each mouthful of food falls suddenly into the stomach, like a stone, with pain felt even in the back.

Excessive sensitiveness of the epigastrium, which cannot endure any clothing.

Abdomen.—Sensation as of bands around the abdomen.

Pains in the hypogastrium on taking a cold drink.

Rectum and Anus.—Urging and tenesmus, followed by discharge from the anus like white of eggs. Yellowish diarrhoea.

Urinary Organs.—Involuntary emissions of urine during sleep.

Respiratory Organs.—Green expectoration, in the morning.

Spitting of blood mixed with phlegm.

Neck and Back.—Great pain at the sacro-lumbar articulation.

Extremities.—All the limbs tremble. Weariness of the arms and legs.

Numbness of the arms. Prodigious swelling of the hand, which feels cold.

Violent cramps in the heel.

Generalities.—Visible trembling of the whole body. Numbness all over.

Even while awake, he feels as if falling out of bed.

Skin.—Eruption of small red conical pimples on the wrist. Prickling all over the body. Formication in the face.

Sleep and Dreams.—*Sleeplessness*, with restlessness. Dreams about enormous hairy spiders, which approach and try to climb up one's person.

Dreams about corpses and ghosts.

Fever.—General coldness, not relieved by covering.

CROTON TIGLIUM.

Mentioned in Homœopathic Literature in 1834 by Joret.

Croton Oil. Tincture of the oil from the seeds.

Eyes.—Copious lachrymation.

Ears.—Spasmodic twinging pains deep within the left ear.

Stomach.—Sensation of emptiness in the stomach.

An unpleasant sensation of emptiness and hunger, and rumbling in the abdomen.

Sinking in the stomach, with sensation of weakness.

Abdomen.—Griping about the umbilicus, with full and distended abdomen.

Gurgling in the intestines, as though only water were in them, mostly on the left side.

Rumbling and gurgling in the abdomen.

Flatulence, soon followed by urgent desire for stool; *evacuation sudden*, with flatulence; stool thin, small.

Swashing in the intestines, as from water.

Rectum and Anus.—*Upon pressing upon the umbilicus, a painful sensation is felt down to the anus, where there is constant pressing outward.*

Dragging to the anus, as if diarrhoea would easily ensue.

Pain in the anus, as if a plug were sticking in it, and forcing outwards.

Constant urging to stool, followed by sudden pasty evacuation, which is shot out of the rectum, of a dirty green color and offensive.

Stool.—A pasty light-brown stool covered with mucus, with frequent urging, followed by rumbling and gurgling in the left side of the abdomen; after another hour, a second, very soft, pasty, mucous, and urgent stool, of a grayish-green and dirty-brown color, *which is evacuated forcibly.*

Stool very thin, like yellowish water, *forcibly evacuated.*

Watery, painless stool.

Sexual Organs.—*Frequent corrosive itching on the glans penis and on the scrotum.*

Scrotum shrivelled, with severe itching, especially disturbing the sleep; relieved by scratching, which, however, caused a voluptuous sensation; this itching was troublesome for several days.

Corrosive itching pain on the scrotum, worse while walking; there was no eruption, only redness of the part.

Vesicular eruption on the scrotum and penis.

Sore nipples; when the child draws on the nipple a pain, which is excruciating, runs through to the corresponding scapula.

Respiratory Organs.—*Sensation as though he could not*

get air enough into the air-cells, and could not perfectly expand the lungs.

Chest.—Feeling of fulness in both thoracic cavities, with burning stitches in the left thorax, and towards both scapulæ.

Extremities.—Weakness of the arms and legs.

Generalities.—Very great debility.

Skin.—On the left thigh opposite the scrotum, a red moist spot, exuding an offensive moisture; it is painfully sore to touch and on walking, which also causes troublesome itching.

Fever.—Coldness of the feet, extending as far up as the calves.

CUBEBA.

Mentioned in Homœopathic Literature by Noack, 1832.

Triturations.

Mind.—Furious insanity with wickedness; he breaks everything within his reach, out of sheer malice. Impulse to swear at people; to strike them and spit in their faces, even to bite them. Excessive nervous excitement; easily frightened.

Head.—Pustules on the scalp, forming scabs like those of small-pox.

Intolerable itching of the head, with burning ulcers.

Eyes.—Heat and smarting of the eyes as if from pepper.

The edges of the lids are swollen, red, ulcerated and gummy.

Painful and obstinate styes on the lids.

Ears.—Swollen and covered with corroding ulcers. Numb sensation in the ears.

Intolerable pain, especially in the left ear; it feels as if something in it was being twisted.

Very hard hearing. Complete deafness, sometimes with purulent discharge.

Words and noises are heard confusedly. Frequent deafening roaring in the ears.

Nose.—Discharge from the nose of rusty greenish-yellow

purulent matter, always smelling very badly. A great many small painful pimples in the nostrils.

Face.—Yellow, pale, or grayish, with blue circles around the eyes.

Lips swollen, thick and everted.

Mouth.—Tongue swollen, heavy, burning; speech impeded.

Aphthæ and small gray ulcers at various places in the mouth.

Throat.—Obstruction of the throat by viscid mucus, often black.

Tubercles in the throat and larynx. All the muscles of the throat seem paralyzed.

Abscesses on the tonsils. Difficult and very painful deglutition; food and drink often escape through the nose, and into the larynx, making him cough till he raises blood.

Stomach.—Longing for fresh bread, garlic, and onions, dainties, oranges, and acid fruit.

Desire for strong liquors, especially brandy.

Vomiting of mucus and bile, or of brownish offensive matter.

Great accumulation of bile on the stomach, provoking repeated vomiting.

Sensation as if live creatures were gnawing and slashing the walls of the stomach.

Sensation as if cold worms were wriggling about in the stomach, and rising to the throat, with inclination to vomit.

Rectum and Anus.—Swelling of the rectum preventing defecation.

Excessive prolapsus ani, which is of a deep-red color. Bulky tumors at the anus.

Flowing hæmorrhoids, with discharge of black blood, or of yellow, purulent matter.

Itching-burning excoriations, and condylomata at the anus.

Urinary Organs.—Inflammation of urethra. Secretion of mucus from urethra greatly increased. Blenorrhagia, with great turgescence of the penis, violent priapism; cutting and burning pains in the urethra, especially when urinating;

yellow-green thick discharge, deeply staining the linen, and sometimes mucous and clear.

Frequent urging to urinate, with scanty emission in a thin stream, especially in the evening. Bloody urine, especially after an embrace.

Urine bloody, or containing only small streaks of blood.

Burning, turbid, thick, and red urine. Sand in the urine.

Sexual Organs.—Very bad smell of the genitals. Purulent secretion between the glans and prepuce. Itching-burning ulcers and scabs on the scrotum.

Frequent, copious, and very debilitating nocturnal emissions.

Cracked and bleeding excrescences on the cervix uteri.

Vagina inflamed and hot. Copious yellow-green, very acrid and very offensive leucorrhœa. Very strong sexual desire in the female, especially before menstruation.

Heart and Pulse.—Palpitation of the heart, often with great oppression after eating, when walking, or going upstairs, and on even the least movement.

Neck and Back.—Stiffness of the spine preventing him from bending forward.

Extremities.—Edematous swelling of the legs, with feeling as if the circulation had stopped. Paralytic weakness of the legs. Cramps in the legs, mostly in the calf, and especially during and after an embrace.

Generalities.—The least noise makes him start and tremble. Pains usually appearing on the right side, and then settling on the left.

Can only lie on the left side; other positions aggravate all the pains.

Skin.—Eruption like urticaria. Intense itching sensation. Small red elevations, which itch and burn like the bites of insects. Erythema on the inside of the thighs, with itching of the vulva, and increased sexual desire.

Eruption of miliary pimples, which prick the face like pins. A great many small black points in the face, which can be squeezed out like fleshworms.

Pruriginous and burning furfuraceous herpes on the arm.

Vesicular eruption, with much itching of the arms and hands.

Pustular pimples on the penis, which corrode and suppurate.

Dirty-looking excavated ulcers on the penis.

Fever.—Great heat of face and head, with red and burning cheeks, especially in the evening.

General debilitating sweats, staining the linen yellow, and seeming to corrode the skin.

Burning heat of the head; cannot keep his hat on, even when out in the cold.

CONDURANGO.

Mentioned in Homœopathic Literature by Dr. Dunham, 1871.

Native name, Mata-perro. Tincture and triturations of the bark of the stem (vine).

Head.—Very great dizziness on stooping, or turning the head.

Almost constant dull sensation across the forehead.

Eyes.—In the evening, objects before the right eye resembling black serpents, jumping in all directions.

Face.—A painful crack in the right corner of the mouth.

Mouth.—Tongue coated brown. Tongue feels as if burned.

Stomach.—Severe gastric pains, mostly at the *cul-de-sac* of the stomach.

Urinary Organs.—Urine scanty, high-colored and loaded with phosphates.

Back.—Pain under apex of left scapula.

Dull, heavy, continuous pain in the left shoulder-blade.

Generalities.—A feeling of soreness all over the body, like rheumatism, and especially through the left shoulder and under the left scapula.

CUPRUM.

Introduced into our Materia Medica by Hahnemann.

Copper. Triturations of the metal.

Mind.—Slight attacks of deathly anxiety, without heat.

Head.—Vertigo on looking up, with vanishing of vision, as though a veil were before the eyes. Attacks of vertigo.

Bruised pain in the brain, and also in the orbits, on turning the eyes.

Crawling sensation in the vertex.

Eyes.—Violent itching in the eyes towards evening.

Pain in the orbits as if bruised, on turning the eyes.

Ears.—Distant drumming in the ear upon which he is lying, in the morning in bed, always disappearing on rising.

Sensation as of great rush of blood to the nose. Loss of smell.

Face.—Paleness of the face. Bluish face, with blue lips.

Mouth.—Bitter taste in mouth.

Throat.—Feeling of constriction and an acute pain in throat.

Audible gurgling of drink down the throat, while drinking.

Stomach.—Loss of appetite. Constant eructations. Excessive nausea. Repeated but useless efforts at vomiting. Vomiting forcibly. Vomiting is relieved by drinking cold water. Excessive tormenting pains in the stomach and epigastric region.

Violent pressure at stomach, with contractive pains at intervals.

Abdomen.—Cutting pains below navel, the abdomen being painful to touch.

Abdomen tense, hot, and tender to touch. Abdomen stretched like a board.

Abdomen drawn in, and sore to touch. *Spasmodic motions of the abdominal muscles.*

Violent intermittent colic.

Stool.—Violent diarrhœa. Painful green stool, with violent cutting and tenesmus.

Respiratory Organs.—Constant hoarseness, so that he cannot speak a word.

Cough, with interrupted, almost suppressed, respiration.

Very fatiguing cough, with blowing of blood from the nose.

Difficult, labored respiration. Spasmodic attack of dyspnoea; the chest feels constricted, respiration is difficult, even to suffocation; on remission of this spasm, spasmodic vomiting, followed by remission for half an hour.

Extremities.—Weakness of the limbs. Jerking in the arms and hands.

Peculiar sensation of right hand and forearm, consisting in a sense of constriction of the different parts, and of great increase of size, it seeming to him at times to be larger than his whole body, and its motions not fully under the control of his will.

Weakness of the knees, with painful drawing when walking and standing, which is very difficult; the knees will give way.

Cramp in the leg from the ankle up into the calf. Painful heaviness in the ankle.

Generalities.—Trembling. General convulsions.

Spasms, with blue face, and thumbs clenched across the palms of the hands.

Epileptiform convulsions; he trembled, staggered, and fell down unconscious, without crying.

Epileptiform attacks, with frothing from the mouth.

Paralysis. Restless tossing about and constant uneasiness.

CUPRUM ACETICUM.

Neutral Acetate of Copper. Triturations.

Mind.—Attacks of mania, with full, rapid, hard pulse, inflamed eyes, wild look, and disconnected talking, ending with sweat. Delirium. Talks all the time.

Head.—*Violent vertigo.* Heaviness of the head. Violent headache.

Agonizing headache at distinct intervals, like paroxysms; lancinating pains, sometimes in the forehead, sometimes in top of the head, or in the temples or occiput, aggravated by the slightest pressure.

Throat.—With ineffectual attempts at vomiting, they suffered from a distressing feeling of constriction in the course of the œsophagus, and across the chest, in the direction of the diaphragm.

Stomach.—Nausea and vomiting of greenish liquid. Vomiting attended by a burning nausea arising from the stomach to the throat. Very frequent vomiting, usually after drinking. Violent vomiting of greenish water, coming on suddenly, and attended by copious greenish diarrhoea and violent pain in the bowels.

Violent pains and cramps in stomach and bowels. Violent griping and pressure in the stomach followed by vomiting. Severe griping and colicky pains in stomach and bowels.

Abdomen.—Retracted abdomen. Pains in the abdomen.

Urinary Organs.—Suppression of urine.

Respiratory Organs.—Frequent violent dry cough, coming on at night between 11 and 1, with tearing pain in head, and followed by violent pulsation of the heart.

Difficult respiration. Suffocative loss of breath.

Chest.—The chest was spasmodically constricted, whereby the respiration was impeded, increasing her already great anxiety.

Extremities.—Periodic spasmodic contraction of the fingers and toes, frequently so severe that the fingers could scarcely be extended by any force; these contractions were painful. Cramps in the extremities, and convulsive movements of the limbs. Violent drawing and tension in the limbs, frequently associated with shuddering and chilliness, though the skin was not cold.

Cramps in the lower extremities, especially in the calves.

Generalities.—Convulsions; his limbs and body were stiff, jaws clenched.

Fever.—Coldness of the extremities.

Coldness and severe cramp in extremities.

Extremities icy-cold.

Coldness and cramps of limbs.

Coldness of legs, hands, and feet.

Hands and feet cold.

During the collapse, the patients were covered with a cold clammy sweat, especially on the forehead, but would lie quietly, only moaning, the cheeks and eyes sunken, a bluish hue to the face, and the lower jaw hanging down.

CUPRUM ARSENICOSUM.

Proved by Dr. Blakely.

Arsenite of Copper. Triturations.

Mind.—Confusion of ideas.

Head.—Headache between the temples. Dizziness.

Dulness and soreness of the head, in the morning after waking.

Very severe headache all over the forehead.

Sharp pain in the temples, but worse in the left.

Mouth.—Tongue coated white. Metallic taste.

Stomach.—Vomiting and purging, with cramps and collapse.

Abdomen.—Violent colic; frequent vomiting, with purging; cold sweats; intense thirst.

Chest.—Pains in chest and back, aggravated by deep inspirations.

Generalities.—Feeling of weakness.

Skin.—Pustular tumors on the wrists and ankles, and excessive sensitiveness and irritability of the skin.

Fever.—Chilly feeling over the entire body.

CUPRUM NITRICUM.

Nitrate of Copper.

Respiratory Organs.—Cough frequent, loose, easy, with expectoration of a stringy yellow fluid, coming by gulps, and so abundant that the patient had a vessel on either side of him. Respiratory sound feeble and dull, with a general moist, coarsely bubbling rale. Breathing short, hurried, difficult.

CUPRUM SULPHURICUM.

Sulphate of Copper. Solution in water.

Head—Severe headache in the morning. Throbbing and roaring in the head.

Face.—Lips pale, bluish at the corners and internal edges.

Mouth.—Tongue coated, bluish, cold. Tongue swollen, stiff, and as if paralyzed.

Stomach.—Excessive nausea. Vomiting forcible, returning from time to time.

Pressure in the pit of the stomach.

Abdomen.—Liver evidently enlarged.

Stools.—Pultaceous greenish-yellow stools.

Respiratory Organs.—Hacking cough that impedes respiration.

CURARE.

Proven by Dr. Schlosser.

A South American arrow poison, of uncertain origin.

Mind.—Paroxysm of insanity impelling him to attack himself; he strikes, tears, and scratches himself with a sort of relish, and without feeling any pain.

Fits of ecstasy at night, as if caused by hearing music.

Very easily frightened and made to weep. Excessive fear of death.

Indifference to everything going on about him.

Head.—Congestion of blood to the head, with pulsating, vibrating pains, and loss of consciousness.

Congestion of blood to the head, with hæmorrhage from mouth, nose, and ears.

Rush of blood to the head, with transient but very violent headache.

The head is bent backwards, with stiffness of the neck.

Cerebral hæmorrhage followed by paralysis, especially on the left side.

Sensation of simmering and boiling in the head, when moved ever so slightly.

Semilateral headache, with pulsating pains.

The hair loses its gloss, and finally turns white.

The hair becomes matted and frizzled like wool. The hair falls off.

Large greasy ulcers on the head. Scaly herpes, scabs, and fissures on the scalp.

Itching and burning pimples, like tubercles, on the hairy scalp.

Great sensitiveness of the scalp.

Intolerable itching on the scalp, with constant desire to scratch it.

Eyes.—Red and inflamed. Smarting pain in the eyes, with frequent winking.

Eyelids red and swollen. Ulcers and scabs on the borders of the lids.

Lachrymation, with great photophobia. Pupils dilated or contracted.

Elevations, like water-blisters, on the sclerotica, at the canthi.

Attacks of blindness towards evening. Constant mist before the eyes.

All objects appear trembling and confused.

Fiery circle before the eyes, together with many small black spots.

Ears.—Purulent otorrhœa. Hæmorrhage from the ears.

Pains in the ear, which cause fainting. Severe digging, together with drumming, cracking, and detonations in the ears.

All sorts of noises in the ears, even whistling and cries of animals.

Humming and roaring in the ears, with attacks of deafness.

Nose.—Enormous swelling of the nose. Ulcers in the nose, with swelling of the nasal bones and cartilages. Abundant discharge from the nose of greenish, bloody, and very offensive mucus. Epistaxis, especially in the evening and at night.

Frequent ineffectual inclination to sneeze. Very disagreeable dryness of the nose.

Face.—Pale, greenish, cadaverous face. Face puffy, with sensation of coldness all over it.

Congestion, redness, and puffiness of the face, with a dark circle around the eyes.

Erysipelatous swelling, shifting quickly about on the face.

Facial neuralgia, mostly starting from the left temple.

Inflamed lips, covered with phlyctænæ. Lips thick and full of scirrhous tubercles.

An indurated tumor, of a syphilitic nature, on the lips. Ulcers and fissures on the labial commissures. Dryness, chapping, and frequent bleeding of the lips.

Sensation as if the jaw, the lips, the tongue, and the whole mouth were paralyzed.

Mouth.—The teeth decay and fall out easily. Swelling of the gums, especially in the evening, with inability to eat. Abscesses on the gums. Tongue deep red, ulcerated, cracked,

and bleeding. Tongue inflamed, thick, heavy, and covered with small pimples, especially on the edges. Ulceration and bleeding of the palate.

A great many small pimples on the palate, with itching and burning.

Copious salivation. Bloody foam at the mouth.

Throat.—Throat as if paralyzed, and sometimes burning, sometimes icy cold.

Sensation as if something hard stuck in the throat. Great heat and burning in the throat. Constriction of the throat, with fits of suffocation.

Very difficult deglutition; fluids return frequently through the nostrils.

Stomach.—Hunger, even after eating heartily. He is very fond of meat. Aversion to bread and vegetables. Desire for water and sweetened drinks. Desire for wine and milk, which, however, do not agree with him. Disgust for brandy and all strong liquors. Frequent bitter and burning eructations.

Nausea and salivation, with vertigo and roaring in the head. Vomiting of everything taken. Vomiting of decomposed food, mixed with bile and blood.

Bilious or bitter, green or gray, vomiting. Constant sensation of emptiness and hunger in the stomach. Sensation of a large ball in the stomach, with nausea and very fatiguing hiccough. Cramps and colics in the stomach, with vomiting, and coldness of the extremities, especially in the evening and at night.

Great sensitiveness of the epigastric region.

Abdomen.—Enormous swelling of the liver, with general dropsy. Abscesses and concretions in the liver, with lancinating and pricking pains on movement.

Swelling and inflation of the abdomen.

Dropsical swelling of the abdomen.

Movements and shocks in the abdomen, as if from something alive.

Burnings in the bowels, and horrible colic, forcing him to bend over and press the abdomen. Burning colic, as if a red-hot iron were thrust into the bowels, with severe bilious and offensive diarrhoea.

Sensation as if the whole abdomen had been beaten.

Inflammation and swelling of the inguinal glands.

Rectum and Anus.—Prolapsus ani. Pimples and abscesses in the anus.

Very painful hæmorrhoidal tumors. Flowing hæmorrhoids, with constipation, itching, and lacerations in the rectum and anus. Very profuse bleeding at the anus, even when not defecating. Excessive urging to stool, with very little result, in spite of much effort.

Stool.—Diarrhœa, with inflammation of the bowels, colic, nausea, and vomiting.

Stools semi-liquid, brown, very offensive, and followed by much smarting at the anus.

Stools whitish, liquid, choleraic, with cramps in the stomach. Stools yellow, or of undigested food. Stools hard, large, and very difficult.

Urinary Organs.—Cramp-like pains in the kidneys, with vesical tenesmus and bloody urine.

Pulsating, pressive, lacerating, and boring pains in the kidneys.

Aggravation of all the pains in the kidneys by movement.

Very great smarting at the neck of the bladder and in the urethra, with discharge of a few drops of yellow mucus, which stains the linen. Blenorrhagic discharge, copious, yellow, green, and even bloody, with chordee. Prostatic discharge after urinating. Burning and tearing pains in the urethra, while urinating.

Urine nearly always difficult to pass, thick, and scanty. Urination, with tenesmus, colic, cramps in the jaw and legs, and trembling all over. Urine dark, or white and viscid.

Urine turbid, thick, and oily, often blood-streaked.

Sexual Organs.—Very strong smell of the genitals. Penis red and swollen. Abundant secretion of smegma behind the glans. Sexual desire, but no erections. Complete absence of sexual desire, in spite of violent erections. During an embrace, the ejaculation is slow and without enjoyment. Inflammation and swelling of the uterus, with pinching-burning pains, and as if pricked with pins. Ulcers on the os uteri. Vaginitis, with great smarting of the vulva and thighs. Leucorrhœa scanty, thick, purulent, clotted, and

very offensive. Menses too soon, weak, and short-lasting. Menses retarded and too profuse. Menses very capricious, either retarded or too soon.

Before menses, burning and contractions in the uterus. During the menses, colic.

Respiratory Organs.—Granulations in the larynx, with burning-lancinating pains, purulent expectoration, and very offensive breath. Large quantities of mucus and false membranes in the larynx. Sensation of heat and scraping in the bronchi.

Voice thick, weak, wheezing. Frequent hoarseness. The voice gives out sometimes after speaking a few words. Violent cough, shaking of the whole body, provoking vomiting, and often causing syncope. Deep wheezing cough. Fatiguing spasmodic cough, as in whooping cough. Hard, dry cough. Hollow cough, with rattling, and expectoration of mucus seeming to come from the base of the chest.

Cough aggravated by fresh air, laughing, motion, change of temperature, after eating, in the morning, in the evening, and at night on going to bed.

Yellow, gray, green, or black expectoration. Spitting and vomiting of bright blood, often without cough. Great difficulty of respiration. Great dyspnoea.

Chest.—Inflammatory swelling of the mammæ. Hard tumors, like scirrhus, in the breasts. Large abscess on the breast. Ulcers and fissures on the nipples.

Neck and Back.—Large and painful tumors on the neck. Scrofulous swelling of the cervical glands. Sensation as of a tight iron collar around the neck.

Sensation as if the bones of the neck were twisted. Convulsive movements in the spine and limbs. Contractions and drawings in the spine.

Painful digging and cramps in the back, causing a change of position every moment.

Extremities.—Rheumatic and gouty swelling of the joints.

Complete paralysis of the arms, beginning with insensibility of the skin.

Sensation as if the arm were squeezed in different places. Inflammatory swelling of the axillary and inguinal glands. Swelling of the wrists and hands. Great weakness of the

arms and hands. Sensation as if a weight were fastened to each hand, and were pulling the arms out of their sockets. Fingers swollen and stiff.

Sciatica, with stiffness of the limb, and great difficulty in walking. Very painful swelling of the legs and feet, every evening. Varices of the legs, with burning heat, and sensation as if the feet were dragging cannon balls. Swelling of the feet, with abscess and tendency to gangrene. Cannot bear any covering on the feet, which are inflamed and burning. Tendency to corns.

Softening and great fragility of finger and toe nails.

Generalities.—Dryness of the muscles and extreme emaciation of the face.

Agitation and tremor of the whole body. Grotesque movements of the head, arms, and legs, as in St. Vitus' dance. Convulsions resembling eclampsia.

Very violent spasms, especially of the arms. Epileptic fits at night.

Attacks of tetanic stiffness of the entire body. Strong tendency to motor paralysis.

Skin excessively sensitive to heat, cold, and the contact of air. Bone-pains, especially at night. Bruised pain all over. All the bones feel broken.

Pains affecting one side or the other of the body, and often felt crosswise.

Skin.—Skin sickly, and very easily injured; whenever it is pressed upon, however lightly, it itches, turns red, and burns. Yellow, gray, always dirty-looking skin.

Skin coppery-red or blue around the ulcers. Brown skin. The skin is checkered by variously colored spots. Livid blue spots, as from bruises.

Oozing of blood through the skin, with great restlessness and fear of death.

Stiffness and insensibility of the skin. Red patches, which turn yellow and terminate in desquamation. Small, hard pimples, itching and burning, on different parts of the body. Herpes, with scabs, which after falling off leaves an inflamed sore, or with thick, long-lasting scabs.

Herpetic eruptions, the scabs being constantly renewed.

Itching and burning miliary eruption, with thick, rough skin. Burning miliary eruption on the penis.

Itching miliary eruption on the concha, and in the internal ear. Burning herpes on the eyelids. Pimples, like tubercles, on the tip of the nose.

Acne rosacea, with varices, and bleeding of the cheeks. Erratic and phlegmonous erysipelas, followed by continual boils and abscesses. Red and hard tumefactions, which crack and suppurate. Very painful pimples, secreting a thick, greenish matter. Frequent boils. Boils and pustulous eruptions on the neck. Furuncles on the back, constantly renewing themselves, and suppurating freely. Sores healing very slowly, and passing easily into gangrene.

Malignant ulcers in different parts of the body. Abscesses on the legs, with bloody suppuration. Varicose ulcers on the ears. Corroding ulcers of a cancerous nature on the cheeks. Formication and attacks of numbness of the legs, felt from time to time, and ending in complete paralysis.

Sensation of formication about the bones. Intolerable itching, and burning all over, as if he had been attacked by thousands of insects.

The skin symptoms are aggravated by cold or great heat.

Sleep and Dreams.—Comatose sleep, or he sleeps with his eyes open, and hears the noises made about him. Sleeplessness at night, or very restless sleep, with fright, crying, talking, sighing, and starting.

Dreams of the day's business. Strange visions, somnambulism; he talks and gets out of bed in his sleep. Dreams about fire and conflagrations.

Frightful dreams; he imagines he is pursued and threatened; he is agitated, screams, tries to defend himself, or to hide. Somnambulism.

Fever.—The skin feels cold. Coldness, commencing on the abdomen and extending all over. Fever, with thirst and great hunger, yawning and stretching, hot hands and head, convulsive paroxysms and fainting.

Fever, with general heat, restless tossing about, delirium, clenching and grinding of teeth, horrible cramps, desire to bite, fear of everything which shines or stirs. Pernicious fever, with constant chilliness.

Increase of fever at night, or in open air. Decrease of fever in the morning.

Cold and bloody sweat, especially at night.

CYANIDE OF POTASSIUM.

Mind.—Sudden loss of consciousness.

Head.—Great pain in back part of head.

Torturing neuralgic headache in orbital and supra-maxillary region; the pains recurring daily at the same hour, with flushing of that side of face.

Eyes.—Fixed, pupils dilated; dim vision.

Ears.—Rushing sound in the ears.

Stomach.—Intense burning in the stomach.

CYANURET OF MERCURY.

Throat.—Looks rough; pharynx red and injected.

A white opaline layer on the columns of the velum palati and the tonsils.

Pseudo-membranous inflammation of the throat.

Mouth.—Lips, tongue and inside of the cheeks dotted by ulceration, covered by a grayish-white coating.

Stool.—Malignant or putrid dysentery.

CYCLAMEN.

Introduced by Hahnemann.

Sow-bread. Tincture of root gathered in spring.

Mind.—Ill-humored, morose mood; easily takes offence at every trifle.

Disinclination for every work.

Head.—Confusion of the head, with obscuration of vision.

Great confusion of the head, in the evening, with vertigo. Headache and vertigo.

Vertigo, with pain in the forehead, towards evening. Great rush of blood to the head.

Violent headache, with flickering before the eyes, on rising in the morning.

Oppressive stupefaction of the whole head, with obscuration of vision; it seems as though a fog were before the sight, and as though the eyes were about to close.

Pressive pain in the forehead. Fine sharp itching-sticking in the scalp; on scratching it always commences anew in another place.

Eyes.—Burning in the eyes and flickering of the light on attempting to read in the evening in bed. Swelling of the upper lids. Pupils dilated.

Dimness of vision and spots before the eyes, especially on waking.

Fog before the eyes, so that she was obliged to stop work in the afternoon.

Flickering before the eyes, as of various colors, glittering needles; vision as of smoke.

Vision of colors before the eyes.

Ears.—Drawing pain in the inner passages of the right ear. Roaring in the ears.

Nose.—Sneezing. Diminished smell.

Mouth.—Accumulation of watery saliva in the mouth, with pasty taste.

Saliva and food have a salty taste. Food has a flat taste, or tasteless.

Stomach.—Diminished hunger and appetite. Complete loss of appetite, especially for breakfast and supper; as soon as he begins to eat at these times he is satisfied.

After eating only a little food, the rest becomes repugnant and nauseates him; the nausea is felt in the throat and palate. No inclination for breakfast.

Aversion to bread and butter. *No thirst during the day,* but it occurs in the evening.

Eructations, with oppressive sensation in the stomach. Frequent, at times sourish, eructations. Hiccough after eating. Food has a good taste, but while eating, and for some time afterwards, he has hiccough, or hiccough-like eructations.

Qualmish nausea after dinner and supper, and an uneasi-

ness and qualmishness in the epigastric region, as after eating too much fat.

Vomiting, followed by weakness, vertigo, dim vision, and frontal headache.

Violent vomiting of food and mucus, with vertigo, followed by sleepiness.

Abdomen.—Tearing piercing through and through; stitches in the upper abdomen beneath the stomach, on moving about.

Rumbling in the lower abdomen, immediately after eating, returning daily.

Discomfort in the lower abdomen, with some nausea in it.

Stool.—Diarrhœa renewed after every cup of coffee.

Sexual Organs.—*Menstruation too early, profuse, black, and clotted*, and membranous.

Respiratory Organs.—Violent cough, with tickling in the larynx at night.

Violent cough at night, with much scraping in the larynx, pain in the fauces, and thick mucus. The cough, which was usually most violent during sleep, was never caused by talking or walking, even against a cold wind.

Extremities.—A kind of paralyzed, hard pressure on the right upper and forearm, feeling as though in the periosteum and deep internally in the muscles, extending thence to the fingers, and preventing writing.

Painful drawings in the inner surface of the ulna and in the wrist.

Cramp-like pain in the posterior portion of the thigh above the right popliteus.

Pain, as from a sprain, in the sole of the foot.

Generalities.—Relaxation of the whole body; it is irksome to move even the limb.

Weakness of the whole body. Weakness, paleness of the face, eyes sunken.

Weakness and prostration. Weak and disinclined to work. Great uneasiness at night. Extremely restless at night. On waking, weariness, with clammy mouth and irritable mood.

Sleep and Dreams.—Sleeps longer than usual in the morning.

Night restless, interrupted by dreams. Uneasy, restless sleep.

CYPRIPEDIUM PUBESCENS.

Introduced by Dr. Hale.

Lady's Slipper. Tincture of the root.

Mind.—A sense of quiet, or mental lassitude. Talkative, and more disposed to work.

A sense of weight and oppression on the mind. *Profound indifference to everything.*

Inability to study, think, or listen to lectures. Irritable; fretful; angry at trifles.

Mental despondency—in spermatorrhœa.

Sleep.—Sleeplessness, with desire to talk, or with constant crowding of pleasant ideas.

Sleeplessness, with restlessness of the body; twitching of the limbs.

Generalities.—Jactitation and trembling in typhoid fevers.

Skin.—Similar in its effects upon the skin to Rhus toxicodendron.

DAPHNE INDICA.

Proven by Dr. Bute.

Sweet-scented Spurge Laurel. Tincture of the bark of the branches.

Head.—The head feels too thick, with dull sticking in the left temple.

Headache, extending from the nape of the neck to the forehead.

Every attempt to think causes pain in the brain.

Eyes.—Violent pain in the eyeballs, in the evening, with great nervous excitement.

Very contracted pupils. Black points float before the eyes.

Ears.—Roaring in the ears.

Face.—Feeling of stiffness in the articulation of the jaw on chewing.

Mouth.—Tongue coated on one side.

Urinary Organs.—Discharge of prostatic fluid, after urinating.

Sore pain in the urethra, on beginning to urinate.

Frequent inclination to urinate, with forcible passage of a large clear stream.

Nocturnal enuresis. Offensive urine.

Urine very thick, yellow, turbid, like bad eggs.

A red sediment accumulates on the sides of the vessel.

Generalities.—Great weakness; bruised feeling in the limbs.

Sudden, lightning-like, dull jerkings in different parts of the body.

Skin.—Small vesicles on the hands and arms, itching violently.

DATURA ARBOREA.

Introduced by Dr. Poulson.

Tincture of the flowers.

A very strange feeling of pleasant and easy comfort, and as if he scarcely touched the earth with his feet, and had to gather his ideas from afar, as if they were floating in the clouds.

DATURA METEL.

Trituration of the seeds.

Mind.—Delirium; constantly engaged in pecking at real or imaginary objects.

Eyes.—Dilated pupils.

DELPHINUS.

Introduced by Dr. Mure.

The Dolphin, from the mouth of the Amazon. Trituration of the hide.

Nose.—Bleeding from the left nostril.

Stomach.—Sensation of much air in the stomach, with rumbling in the bowels.

Abdomen.—Hard abdomen, especially on the right side,

where he feels as if there were a ball, painful when touched.

Severe colic, with soft, sour-smelling stools.

Anus.—Itching at the anus, as from worms.

Sexual Organs.—Very violent erections, with strong sexual desire.

DERRIS PINNATA

Tincture of the plant.

Mind.—Desires death and will attempt suicide. Afraid of killing some one with a knife.

Weeps and sings alternately, and has a tremendous flow of ideas. Loss of memory.

Head.—Sensation as if needles and nails were driven into the head. The scalp is excessively painful; the least touch aggravates the pain.

Eyes.—Pupils immovable. Dimness of vision. Black points before the eye.

Ears.—Swelling, redness, and heat of the auricle. Sounds like distant bells.

Cracking in the ears, when swallowing.

Nose.—The tip of the nose is red. Nose very much stopped up.

Face.—Puffy and swollen. *Tic douloureux*, with spasmodic movements of the facial muscles, especially of the *orbicularis palpebrarum*.

Lips dry, black, and cracked.

Mouth.—Toothache aggravated by cold. Swelling and bleeding of the gums.

Formication and trembling of the tongue. Painful, dry, cracked tongue.

Throat.—Violent visible beating of the carotids. Red swelling of the tonsils, uvula, and velum palati.

Stomach.—Intense thirst on waking in the morning.

Rectum and Anus.—Sensation of a foreign body in the anus.

Sexual Organs.—Agreeable itching of the glans penis.

The uterus feels as if about to issue from the vagina. Leucorrhœa, with menstruation twice a month. Cramp-like pains during the menses.

Neck and Back.—She feels as if a small stream of water was running from one ear to the other across the nape of the neck, which causes a terrible pain.

Extremities.—Rheumatic pains from the shoulder to the finger-tips, with sensation as if an ice-cold liquid were flowing in the same direction.

He staggers like a drunken man, his knees give way under him; he walks *as if stepping on down*.

DICTAMNUS.

Mentioned in Homœopathic Literature by Noack and Trinks.

Fraxinella. Tincture of whole plant.

Frequent emission of copious offensive flatus. Itching in the anus.

Discharge of much tenacious mucus from the uterus, at first brown, afterwards white, at last streaked with blood.

DIGITALIS.

Proven by Dr. Hahnemann.

Foxglove. Tincture prepared from the leaves of the second year of the plant.

Mind.—*Great anxiety, with great dread of the future.*

Fearful apprehensiveness, of a sad character, with great depression, extremely aggravated by music.

Thinking is difficult, and he forgets everything immediately.

Weakness of memory.

Head.—Confusion of the head. Vertigo, with anxious sensation as though faintness would occur, while standing leaning against a chair.

Vertigo, on rising from sitting, and noticeable weakness of the limbs.

The head constantly falls backward while sitting and walking, as if the anterior cervical muscles were paralyzed and powerless. A sudden cracking noise in the head, during the midday nap, with frightened starting up.

Head heavy, confused, as if full. Throbbing headache in the forehead.

Eyes.—Pupils only slightly sensitive; dilated and insensible.

Ears.—Hissing as from boiling water, in both ears.

Face.—Expression of the face remarkably sickly. *Face pale.*

Mouth.—Accumulation of saliva.

Stomach.—*Loss of appetite, with clean tongue. Urgent thirst. Deathly nausea.*

Inclination to vomit. Vomiting in the morning. *Faintness or sinking at the stomach, as if life was becoming extinct.* Sense of extreme anxiety, referred to the epigastrium. Pains in the stomach.

Extreme sensitiveness in epigastric region, producing frequent deep sighs.

Stool.—Ash-colored diarrhoea.

Urinary Organs.—Frequent urging to urinate. Constant urging to urinate at night.

Incessant urging to urinate and passage of only a few drops at a time.

Scanty, dark urine. Micturition difficult, as though there were almost no urine in the bladder, and yet great urging; after micturition, pressure in the bladder, and burning in the urethra for half an hour.

Sexual Organs.—Copious emissions at night.

Respiratory Organs.—Frequent painless hoarseness.

Respiration irregular, and performed by frequent deep sighs.

Respiration difficult, slow and deep. Distressing dyspnoea.

Suffocative, painful constriction of the chest, as if the internal parts were grown together.

Heart and Pulse.—Dull uneasiness in various parts of the region of the heart, with a sensation of weakness in the forearm.

A sudden sensation as though the heart stood still, with great anxiety.

Action of the heart more feeble and constantly accompanied by palpitations.

The heart's action has lost its force; its beats are more frequent and intermittent, and sometimes irregular. Scarcely perceptible beating of the heart.

Thready, slow, and intermittent pulse. Weak and slow pulse. Pulse irregular.

Beating of the pulse and heart seemed rather smaller and less energetic than usual.

Extremities.—Infiltration of lower extremities. Staggering.

Generalities.—*General weakness profound.* Great exhaustion. Extreme prostration.

Faintness. Syncope. Restlessness. Feeling of great debility.

Sleep and Dreams.—Sleep uneasy and unrefreshing. Frequent waking at night in fright and anxiety.

Fever.—Skin cold. *Great coldness of skin.* Internal coldness of the whole body.

Coldness of the limbs. Covered with a copious perspiration.

DIOSCOREA.

Proven by Dr. Cushing.

Wild Yam. Tincture of the root.

Mind.—Call things by wrong names.

Head.—Dull frontal headache.

Nose.—Bad smell in nose.

Stomach.—Distress at stomach; had to unfasten clothes.

Distress and burning at the stomach, in the morning.

Continued distress at stomach, with frequent very sharp pains, in the morning.

Distressing pain at epigastrium, relieved by raising sour, bitter wind.

Burning at stomach. *Sharp cramping pain in pit of stomach, followed by raising, belching and gulping enormous quantities of tasteless wind, followed by hiccough and discharge of flatulence from the bowels.*

Sharp pain in epigastrium.

Abdomen.—Pain in left hypochondrium. Dull heavy grinding pain in the region of the liver, quite severe, in the evening. Cutting pain in region of the liver.

Constant distress in the umbilical and hypogastric regions, with severe cutting, colic-like pains every few minutes in

stomach and small intestines. Gripping in the umbilical region.

Rumbling of bowels and passing large quantities of flatulence.

Discharge of very offensive flatus from the bowels.

Severe pain in the bowels, with discharge of large quantities of flatus.

Gripping pain in the bowels. Twisting pain, and cutting pain, in the bowels.

Tenderness and soreness of bowels on pressure, with considerable belching.

Pain in both inguinal regions, extending to the testicles.

Rectum and Anus.—Itching of rectum.

Stool in the morning, followed by protrusion of hæmorrhoidal tumors, with great pain and distress in rectum.

Stool.—Very profuse thin, yellow stool, in morning, that did not relieve the pain in bowels.

Sexual Organs.—Constant excitement of genital organs, with frequent erections night and day.

Genitals relaxed and cold. Strong-smelling perspiration on scrotum and pubes.

Sexual desire greatly diminished. *Emission of semen during sleep.*

Extremities.—Pain in left shoulder. Knees weak and painful.

DIRCA PALUSTRIS.

Proved by Dr. E. H. Spooner.

Leatherwood. Tincture from the inner bark of the branches.

Eyes.—Much photophobia.

Mouth.—Tongue coated smoothly and thickly-dirty white.

Stomach.—Empty eructations.

Abdomen.—Rumbling in the bowels.

Rectum and Anus.—Throbbing-stitching pain in the anus and colicky pain in the abdomen.

Respiratory Organs.—Raising sweetish-tasting mucus, quite offensive.

DOLICHOS PRURIENS.

Mentioned in Homœopathic Literature by Dr. Jacob Jeanes, in 1857.

Cow-itch. Tincture of the whole pod.

A painful sensation in the throat below the angle of the lower jaw on the right side; it was as if a splinter, of three-quarters of an inch in length, was imbedded vertically in that spot; the pain was increased by swallowing.

A pain in the gum, so that she could not sleep half the night.

Intense itching of the skin, with no appearance of swelling or rash.

DORYPHORA.

First proven by Dr. C. Ruden.

Colorado Potato-bug. Tincture of the living beetles.

Stomach.—Nausea and vomiting. Vomiting of a dark grumous semi-acrid matter.

Urinary Organs.—Difficult and painful urination.

Back.—Pain in back, in lumbar region.

Extremities.—Great trembling in the extremities.

DROSERA.

First proven by Hahnemann, in 1805.

Round-leaved Sundew. Tincture of entire plant.

Mind.—He is depressed by the persecution of others on all sides, and also discouraged and solicitous about the future. Uneasiness; while reading, he is unable to keep his mind upon any subject, but is constantly obliged to change to another.

Head.—Pressive pain, extending from within outward to the forehead and to both zygomata.

Sore sensation in the skin of the right temple.

Eyes.—Pupils dilated or contracted.

Ears.—Difficult hearing, with increased humming before the ears.

Humming and roaring before the ears, or like the sound of a distant drum, continuing during both motion and rest.

Nose.—Frequent sneezing, with or without fluent coryza.

Mouth.—Profuse discharge of watery saliva.

Stomach.—Frequent hiccough. When coughing he comes near vomiting.

On coughing he vomits water, mucus, and food.

Vomiting, in the morning, mostly bile. Vomiting of bile.

Abdomen.—Constrictive pain in both hypochondria, which impedes the coughing; he is unable to cough, on account of the pain, unless he presses the hand upon the pit of the stomach.

Urinary Organs.—Frequent urging to urinate, with very scanty urine, often only passing a few drops.

Respiratory Organs.—Crawling in the larynx, which provokes hacking cough, with sensation as if a soft substance were in it, with fine stitches, extending to the right side of the pharynx.

A bruised feeling in the larynx whilst inhaling. *Cough; the paroxysms follow each other so violently that he is scarcely able to get his breath.* Cough, in the evening, immediately after lying down; at night; awakes at night about 2 o'clock, coughs for a short time, and then falls asleep again.

Rough, scraping dry sensation deep in the fauces (and in the soft palate), causing a hacking cough, with a yellow mucous expectoration and hoarseness, so that he speaks only with exertion in a deep bass voice, together with oppression of the chest, as if the air was withheld on talking and coughing, so that the breath could not be expired. Cough with bloody expectoration.

Dyspnœa, especially on talking; even with every word, the throat becomes constricted; there is no dyspnœa while walking.

Cough comes in violent paroxysms at intervals of about four hours.

Extremities.—All his limbs seem affected; he seems lame all over.

Painful sticking pressure in the muscles of all the limbs at the same time, in every position. All the limbs feel bruised and are also painful externally.

Violent gnawing and sticking in joints of long bones, less during motion than rest.

Twitching in the right shoulder only during rest.

Paralytic pain in right hip-joint, thigh, and ankle; causes limping.

A single cutting stitch in middle of anterior portion of left thigh, recurring from time to time. Fine cutting stitch in right calf, while sitting, disappears while walking.

Stiffness in the ankles. Tearing pain in right ankle, as if dislocated, only while walking.

Generalities.—His whole body feels weak, with sunken eyes and cheeks.

Skin.—Prickling-burning pain in the skin of the cheek, beneath the left lid.

Fever.—Febrile shivers over the whole body, with heat of the face and icy coldness of the hands, without thirst.

DUBOISIA.

Corkwood tree. Preparations from the leaves.

Mind.—Mild delirium, pulse 132; tendency to pick at surrounding objects.

Head.—Dizziness, and dark flush on face.

Eyes.—Pupils dilated.

Mouth.—Great dryness of the mouth.

Sleep.—Great drowsiness.

Stomach.—Complete loss of appetite.

Extremities.—Heaviness of all the limbs, especially of the lower extremities.

Generalities.—General trembling, patient unable to hold up the head.

DULCAMARA.

First proven by Hahnemann, 1811.

Bitter-sweet. Tincture of plant above woody portion, gathered just before flowering.

Mind.—Quarrelsome mood in the afternoon. Impatient in the morning.

Head.—Vertigo in the morning on rising from bed, so that

he almost fell, with trembling of the whole body and general weakness.

Dulness and painful stupefaction of the head. Heaviness of the head.

Bursting pains extending from the forehead to the bridge of the nose.

Eyes.—Inflammation of the eyes. Pupils very much dilated.

Ears.—Earache the whole night, so that he was unable to sleep.

Stitches in the meatus auditorius and parotid glands.

Mouth.—Dry tongue. Accumulation of saliva.

Stomach.—Aversion to food. Unquenchable thirst. Many eructations. Nausea.

Vomiting, first of mucus, afterwards of a thick blackish-green liquid.

Abdomen.—*Colic, as from taking cold. Colic, such as is usually caused by wet and cold weather. Colic, as if diarrhœa would occur. Colic, as if stool would follow, with rumbling in the bowels and pain in the small of the back.*

Rectum and Anus.—Desire for stool, in the evening, with griping in the whole lower abdomen, followed by a large, moist, at last very thin, sour-smelling stool, after which he was relieved, but felt weak.

Stool.—*Yellow watery diarrhœa twice in a day with tearing-cutting colic before every evacuation, as after taking cold. Slimy, alternately yellow and greenish, diarrhœa. Thin stool, every afternoon, with flatulence.*

Urinary Organs.—Catarrh of the bladder.

Burning in the meatus urinarius, while urinating.

Urine turbid and whitish.

Neck and Back.—Stiffness of the muscles of the nape of the neck.

Pain in the nape, as if the head had been lying in an uncomfortable position.

Deeply cutting pain in the right loin, transiently disappearing upon pressure.

Pain in the small of the back, as after stooping a long time.

Extremities.—Sharp shooting pains in left toes and thumb.

Paralytic bruised pain in the left arm.

Drawing-tearing pain, or constant pain, at one time sticking, at another pinching, in both thighs, disappearing on walking, then changing to weariness, and immediately returning while sitting.

Generalities.—*All symptoms aggravated by a cool change of weather.*

Sudden swelling of the body and puffiness of the limbs, at times painful, or accompanied with a sensation as if going to sleep.

Weariness.

Skin.—*Nettle-rash over the whole body, without fever.*

Eruption like nettle-rash over the whole body.

Sticking-itching in various parts of the body.

Sleep and Dreams.—Uneasy sleep; tossed about in discomfort. Sleeplessness.

Fever.—Sweat, lasting more than five days. Offensive sweat.

ECHINACEA.

Mind.—Dulness in head, with cross, irritable feeling. Confused feeling of the brain.

Mental depression, afternoons. Drowsy condition with yawning. General depression, with weakness. *General dulness and drowsiness*, unable to apply the mind.

Does not wish to think or study. Restless, wakes often in the night. Sleep full of dreams.

Head.—Dull pain in brain, full feeling. Dull frontal headache, especially over left eye, which was relieved in open air. Dull headache above eyes. Dull throbbing headache, worse through temples. Head feels too large. Dull pain in occiput. Dull headache, with dizziness. Constant dull pressing pain in both temples.

Nose.—Full feeling in nose as if it would close up.

Mouth.—Neuralgic pains in superior and inferior maxilla.

Eruclation of tasteless gas. Bad taste in the mouth in the morning.

A metallic taste. Sour eructation.

Throat.—Accumulation of mucus in throat.

Stomach.—Loss of appetite. Nausea, could not eat. After eating belching, which tastes of food eaten. Belching of tasteless gas. Sour stomach, "heart-burn."

Dull pain in stomach.

Abdomen.—Full feeling in abdomen, with borborygmus.

Urinary Organs.—Desire for frequent urination. Urine increased. Urine pale and copious.

Heart.—Heart's action increased.

Neck and Back.—Pain in small of back, over kidneys. Dull pain in small of back.

Pain in back of neck. Pain in lumbar region, worse from stooping.

Extremities.—Pain in right thumb. Pain in wrists and fingers.

Left hip and knee pains. *General weakness of limbs.*

Generalities.—*Exhausted, tired feeling.* Muscular weakness.

General aching all over, with exhaustion.

Sleep.—Sleep disturbed, wakes often. Sleep full of dreams.

Skin.—Intense itching and burning of skin on neck.

ECHITES.

Violent griping, nausea, and loss of appetite, followed by convulsive twitchings in various parts of the body, hectic fever and emaciation.

Violent vomiting and tremors.

ELÆIS.

Introduced by Dr. Mure.

Palm. Triturations of the fruit.

Mind.—Merry mood and laughter, even when alone. Melancholy.

Head.—Hammering pain all through the head.

Eyes.—Confused vision by candle-light; he makes letters much too large.

Mouth.—Violent burning in tongue, while taking dinner.
Bad smell in the mouth after drinking water.

Abdomen.—Colic after a cold drink.

Stool.—Frequent diarrhœa. Black stools.

Neck.—Constrictive pain around the neck, as from tight string.

Extremities.—Pains in the right shoulder, as from a blow; also in right knee.

Skin.—Swelling, roughness, and itching of the skin of the left leg.

Appearance of small vesicles on the swollen leg; they break under pressure and a little fluid spurts out. Itching all over.

ELAPS.

Introduced into the Homœopathic Materia Medica by Dr. Mure.

Brazilian Coral Snake. Trituration of the venom received on sugar of milk.

Head.—Vertigo, with tendency to fall forward. Pains in the forehead.

Ears.—Discharge from the ear of a yellowish-green liquid, in the morning.

Long-lasting deafness. Crackling in the ears. Buzzing in the ears.

Continued buzzing, as if a fly were inclosed in the meatus auditorius.

Nose.—Bad smell from the nose. Stoppage of both nostrils.

Arterial blood gushes from the nose.

Stomach.—*Fruits and cold drinks lie on the stomach like ice.*

Weight in the stomach after eating.

Sexual Organs.—Discharge of black blood between the menstrual periods.

Back.—Pain in the back, with chilliness, icy-cold feet, with tenesmus vesicæ.

ELATERIUM.

First proved by Dr. Caleb B. Matthews.

Squirting Cucumber. Tincture of the immature fruit.

Abdomen.—Cutting pain in the bowels, like the griping of medicine.

Stool.—*Copious liquid stools.* Dull olive-green discharges.

Watery discharge from the bowels of a frothy character.

EPIGEA REPENS.

Mentioned in Homœopathic Literature, in 1873, by Dr. Hale.

Trailing Arbutus. Tincture of the root and leaves.

Urinary Organs.—Burning in neck of bladder when urinating.

Urine with bloody sediment, containing mucus and pus.

Discharge of small brown particles resembling fine sand.

EPIPHEGUS.

Mind.—Uses wrong words in writing.

Head.—Piercing pains in right temple. Headache brought on by visiting, shopping, and over-exertion. Scalp feels tight during the headache.

Eyes.—Could not read because the words seem blurred. Eyes smarting.

Generalities.—Headache aggravated by working in the open air, rising up in bed: better after sleeping.

EQUISETUM.

Mentioned in Homœopathic Literature, in 1873, by Dr. Hale. Proving of Dr. Smith, 1876.

Scouring Rush. Tincture of whole plant.

Urinary Organs.—Dull pain in region of right kidney, with urgent desire to urinate.

Pain in bladder, as from distention. Severe and dull pain in bladder; this pain did not seem to abate after urinating.

Tenderness in region of bladder, and right side of lower abdomen, extending upward from the groin.

Excessive burning in urethra, while urinating.

Sharp cutting pain in urethra. *Constant desire to urinate.*

Great desire to urinate, but only a small amount passed each time.

Was obliged to get up several times to urinate.

Passed small amount of urine, but felt as though had not urinated for hours.

The amount passed each time of urinating grew less, while the desire increased.

Urine high-colored and scanty. The urine when allowed to stand for a short time showed great excess of mucus, but was normal in other respects.

ERECHTHITES.

Mentioned in Homœopathic Literature, in 1853, by Dr. Birnstall.

Fireweed. Tincture of whole plant.

Head.—Decided giddiness, with nausea. Dull frontal headache, at 9:30 P. M.

Throbbing of temporal arteries, with flushes of heat running across the back from one shoulder to the other.

Nose.—Epistaxis of bright red blood.

Mouth.—Bleeding from the gums and looseness of the teeth.

Sexual Organs.—Profuse menorrhagia and metrorrhagia of bright-red blood.

Swelling of the right testicle, with painful, continuous aching, tenderness to the touch.

Urinary Organs.—Urine very scanty, painful, bloody, scalding, blood oozes from the urethra after urinating.

Urine dark, scanty, and mixed with blood.

Hæmorrhage from the kidneys and bladder.

Generalities.—Active arterial hæmorrhages, with general excitement of the circulation.

ERIGERON.

First proved by Dr. W. H. Burt.

Fleabane. Tincture of the whole plant.

Eyes.—Ecchymoses upon the eyeballs or around the eye, from a blow.

Nose.—Epistaxis of bright red blood.

Mouth.—Bleeding from the gums; profuse bleeding from the cavity of a tooth.

Stomach.—Hæmatemesis, from ulceration, and rupture of blood-vessels.

Stool.—Hæmorrhage from the bowels or from hæmorrhoids.

Sexual Organs.—Uterine hæmorrhage, with violent irritation of the rectum and bladder.

ERIODICTYON.

Proving by Dr. G. M. Pease.

Yerba Santa. Tincture of whole plant.

Head.—Sense of pressure outward on head, especially back part.

Nose.—Catarrhal discharge, yellowish-green color.

Coryza increased at 4 and 6 P. M.

Throat.—Burning sensation in fauces and throat.

Occasional small, jelly-like mucus discharge from posterior nares.

Sexual Organs.—Sore and tender feeling of left testis principally; could not bear any pressure upon it, and dreaded to move because of its tenderness; relieved by gentle support.

Respiratory Organs.—Wheezing voice.

Skin.—In morning, covered with a scarlet rash.

ERYNGIUM AQUATICUM.

First proven by Dr. C. H. McClelland.

Button Snakeroot. Tincture of the root.

Stomach.—Spitting up of bright arterial blood, mixed with black clots, with burning in the epigastrium, after a blow on the stomach.

Sexual Organs.—Sexual desire suppressed, then excited, with lewd dreams, and pollutions; *discharge of prostatic fluid from slight causes.*

Gonorrhœa, with painful erections.

Emissions at night, with erections, with great lassitude and depression.

ERYNGIUM MARITIMUM.

Proven by J. B. Ivatts.

Sea Holly. Tincture of whole plant, including roots.

Mind.—Unusually cheerful.

Eyes.—Pain at back of the ball of right eye.

Throat.—Great dryness of throat, larynx, and lips.

Urinary Organs.—Increased flow of urine, very red, thick on standing.

Extremities.—Sore pain in muscles, inside right thigh, just above knee, followed by a patch of eruption half the size of the palm of the hand.

ERYTHROPHLÆUM.

Preparations from the bark.

Nose.—Long-continued spasms of sneezing, with distress about the forehead and eyes.

ETHER.

Head.—Pain about the head. Action of the temporal artery very strong.

Eyes.—Full and somewhat suffused. Eyes half open and turned upwards.

Eyelids begin to tremble in a manner very characteristic.

Rolling of the eyeballs during the spasms. *Pupils dilated.*

Vision obscured, as a mist or thin cloud before her eyes.

Ears.—Sounds are indistinct and seem far off, yet they resound violently in the ears.

Face.—Face flushed; pallid. Distortion of the features.

Lips swell and become blue.

Lips and tongue blue.

Stomach.—Loss of appetite. Nausea and vomiting in the evening.

Respiratory Organs.—Respiration is quickened, and the face becomes red; then the inspirations slacken, but are extremely deep; finally, they become imperceptible; the face then becomes natural.

Respiration slow and labored. Stertorous breathing. Difficulty of breathing.

Heart and Pulse.—Small, frequent pulse. Pulse full, hard, and bounding.

Extremities.—Convulsive movements of the limbs. Spasmodic rigidity of the limbs.

Generalities.—Muscles universally relaxed. Sensation of numbness, beginning at the toes, and affecting in succession the legs, arms, loins and genitals.

EUCALYPTUS.

Mentioned in Homœopathic Literature by Dr. Roder, in 1869.

Australian fever or gum tree. Tincture of the leaves.

Head.—Congestive headache. General dull feeling of head.

Nervous headaches, and other pains of the head, which are not exactly periodic.

Eyes.—Hot, burning, smarting sensation. Dimness of vision.

Nose.—Chronic catarrh of the nasal passages, even when purulent and foetid.

Mouth.—Excessive secretion of saliva.

Stomach.—Increased appetite. Tormenting thirst. Lack of prompt digestion. Sensation of heat in stomach.

Abdomen.—Sharp aching pains in lower part of bowels, accompanied with a thin, watery diarrhœa, yellow in color, on getting up in the morning.

Stool.—Dysentery, with heat in the rectum, tenesmus, discharge of mucus, great prostration; hæmorrhage from the bowels.

Urinary Organs.—Urine smells of violets.

Extremities.—Many nodular swellings over the metacarpal and metatarsal joints.

Generalities.—General excitement and desire for exercise.

Skin.—Swellings in different parts of the body.

Eruptions upon the skin of an herpetic character, glandular enlargement, and development of foul and indolent ulcers.

EUGENIA JAMBOS.

Introduced into Homœopathic Practice by Dr. Hering, in 1832.

Rose Apple. Tincture of the seeds.

Mind.—Constantly desirous of sitting alone and reflecting.

Head.—Dizzy and nauseated, in the evening. Whirling in the head while sitting, the houses at a distance seem to turn bottom upwards.

Eyes.—Red vessels from the inner canthus to the cornea.

Violent internal itching in the eyes and nose in the evening.

Water ran from the eyes, with burning in them as from pepper.

Mouth.—Full of frothy tenacious saliva; continually hawking and spitting.

Tenacious, yellowish bloody mucus in the mouth after the midday nap.

Stomach.—Much thirst for cold water, with perspiration, in the morning.

Abdomen.—A pain as if a band were drawn from the crest of one ilium to the other.

Urinary Organs.—Urine very dark.

Respiratory Organs.—Loose deep cough, without expectoration and without pain, especially in the evening. Cough raises something from the pit of the throat, but it always gradually falls down again.

Back.—Violent sticking in the back, as if something were sticking in the spine, worse when bending inward, in the morning.

Extremities.—Cramps in the soles of the feet when moving at night.

Skin.—The skin cracks between and about the toes.

Pimples on the face, which are painful for some distance about them.

EUONYMUS.

Spindle tree; Burning bush. Trituration of the seeds.
Frightful abdominal pains, profuse diarrhoea, eventually bloody.
Profound collapse, with involuntary evacuations of blood and mucus.
On being lifted up, tetanic convulsions, followed by death.

EUPATORIUM AROMATICUM.

Mentioned in Homœopathic Literature, in 1864, by Dr. Hale.
White snake root. Tincture of the fresh root.
Debility and irritability of the nervous system. Burning at the stomach in females a few weeks before confinement.
Nursing sore mouth, with great nervousness.

EUPATORIUM PERFOLIATUM.

Introduced into Homœopathic Practice by Dr. Williamson, in 1845.
Boneset. Tincture of the flowers and leaves.
Head.—Headache, with a sensation of soreness internally, better in the house, aggravated when first going into the open air; relieved by conversation.
Eyes.—*Soreness of the eyeballs.*
Nose.—Flowing coryza; sneezing; hoarseness.
Mouth.—Tongue coated with white fur.
Stomach.—*Thirst for cold water.* Belching of tasteless wind, with a feeling of obstruction at the pit of the stomach.
Nausea. *Retching and vomiting of bile.*
Vomiting after every draught. *Vomiting preceded by thirst.*
Vomiting of mucus and bile, with trembling and pain in the stomach, and weakness even to fainting.
Abdomen.—Soreness around the waist; tight clothing is oppressive.
Soreness and fulness in the region of the liver.
Stool.—Purging stools, with smarting and heat in the anus.

Urinary Organs.—Dark-colored urine.

Respiratory Organs.—Cough, with soreness and heat in the bronchi.

Hacking cough in the evening.

Soreness in the chest, from taking a full inspiration.

Neck and Back.—Beating pain in the nape and occiput; better after rising.

Trembling in the back during fever. *Pain in the back, as from a bruise.*

Weakness in the small of the back. Aching pain and soreness, as if from having been beaten, in the small of the back.

Extremities.—*Aching in the bones of the extremities, with soreness of the flesh.*

Soreness in the bones. Aching pain and soreness, as if from having been beaten, in the arms, above and below the elbows. Soreness and aching in the arms and forearms. Painful soreness in both wrists, as if broken or dislocated. Stiffness and general soreness of the lower extremities when rising to walk. Soreness and aching of the lower limbs.

Calves of the legs feel as if they had been beaten.

Generalities.—Cannot twist the body, either while standing, or sitting, or lying.

Fever.—Chilliness in the morning, heat throughout the rest of the day, *but no perspiration.* Chilliness throughout the night, and in the morning, with nausea from the least motion. Chilliness, with excessive trembling and nausea. The paroxysm (of fever) generally commences in the morning.

Thirst several hours before the chill, which continues during the chill and heat.

Belching and vomiting of bile, and trembling in the back during fever.

EUPATORIUM PURPUREUM.

Proven by Dr. B. L. Dresser.

Queen of the Meadow; Trumpet Weed. Tincture of the fresh root.

Mind.—Various delusions.

Head.—Dizziness, with a sensation as if falling to the left side.

Light and dizzy, as though flying round and round.

Soreness, tenderness, itching, of the scalp.

Eyes.—Staring, looking with fixed eyes, wide open; eyes fastened with an earnest look upon some object.

Ears.—Reports in the ears. Squeaking sound in the ears. Crackling in the ears like the burning of birch bark, very much aggravated by swallowing anything.

Nose.—Discharges abundant, thin, watery fluid.

Face.—Shining appearance of the face, as when having used a large quantity of soap in washing. Rush of blood to the face. Burning heat of the face.

Mouth.—Pricking and stinging in the end of the tongue.

Throat.—Buring smarting in the throat, as if it had been scalded.

Sensation of fulness in the throat, with feeling of homesickness.

Abdomen.—Bowels as hard as a rock. Rolling, rumbling in the bowels. Fulness and pain in the bowels.

Urinary Organs.—*Deep dull pain in the kidneys; also cutting pain.*

Greatly increased quantity of urine. Smarting and burning very intense in the bladder and urethra.

Sexual Organs.—Heavy pressure during the day directly above the left ovary.

Smart, quick jerking motion in the left ovary.

Respiratory Organs.—Sighing every few minutes.

Heart.—Violent palpitation of the heart.

Neck and Back.—Stiff, wry neck. 'Lame feeling in the nape of the neck.

Sleep.—Sleepy. Dull, sleepy; great effort required in order to move about.

EUPHORBIA AMYGDALOIDES.

Spurge. Tincture of the plant.

Nose.—A strong odor of mice.

Extremities.—Rheumatic pains.

EUPHORBIA COROLLATA.

Introduced into our *Materia Medica* by Dr. Hale.

Flowering Spurge. Tincture of the root.

Stomach.—Sudden deathly nausea, followed by sudden and forcible vomiting of, first, the food, etc., in the stomach, then large quantities of water mixed with mucus, then clear fluid like rice-water; the vomiting accompanied by great commotion in the bowels, and copious watery stools.

Stool.—Profuse colliquative discharges from the bowels, with painful spasms of the intestines. Diarrhœa which is very obstinate.

Generalities.—Sea-sickness; vomiting of pregnancy.

EUPHORBIA CYPARISSIAS.

Cypress Spurge. Tincture of the whole plant.

Face.—Right cheek much inflamed, and covered sparsely with fine vesicles filled with a thick white lymph; the erysipelatous inflammation was most marked in the malar region, being of a livid or dark-red hue.

EUPHORBIA LATHYRIS.

Caper Spurge. Tincture of whole plant.

Eyes.—Brilliant eyes. Pupils dilated, with wide-open eyes.

Face.—Face deadly pale.

Stomach.—Suddenly seized with violent vomiting and bloody stools.

Generalities.—Whole body stiff, icy cold.

EUPHORBIIUM.

Introduced into Homœopathic Practice by Hahnemann, in 1837.

The resinous exudation of *Euphorbia resinifera*, exported from Morocco. Tincture.

Head.—Violent attack of vertigo, while walking in the open air, even to falling to the left.

Eyes.—The white of the eye covered with deep fine vessels, so that it looked a pale rosy-red, and slightly puffy. Biting in the eyes, with lachrymation.

Double vision; on looking at anyone walking, it seems as though a second person were walking just behind him. Everything seems too large, so that he lifts his legs too high, as though he had to step over mountains.

All objects appear in variegated colors.

Ears.—Ringing in the ears, also when sneezing. Noises in right ear, as from crickets.

Face.—Erysipelatous inflammation of the face and external head.

Red inflamed swelling of the cheek, with boring, gnawing, and digging from the gum into the ear, and with itching and crawling in the cheek when pain is relieved.

Excessive red swelling of the cheek, with many yellow vesicles upon it, which open and discharge a yellowish moisture. *Erysipelatous inflamed swelling of the cheek, with vesicles as large as peas filled with yellow liquid.*

Mouth.—Toothache, as if screwed in, in a hollow tooth. Excessive accumulation of saliva, with salty taste in the mouth on the left side of the tongue.

Very bitter taste.

Nose.—Frequent sneezing without coryza.

Throat.—Burning in the throat, extending to the stomach.

Stomach.—Burning in the stomach as if he had swallowed pepper.

Abdomen.—Rumbling and much moving in the abdomen. Much emission of flatus.

Stool.—Profuse diarrhoea and vomiting. Stool at first natural, then as if fermented, and thin like water.

Urinary Organs.—Discharge of prostatic fluid from the relaxed penis.

Frequent desire to urinate, with scanty discharge. Much white sediment in the urine.

Chest.—Stitching pain in the left side of the chest while walking in the open air, so that he is obliged to stop still.

Extremities.—Burning pain at night in the bones of the hip and thigh.

Sore pain in the right heel, as though it was suppurated, while walking in open air.

Skin.—Voluptuous itching on the prepuce that obliges rubbing, with discharge of prostatic fluid. Violent itching of left lower lid.

Sleep and Dreams.—Great inclination to sleep after the midday meal.

Sleeplessness, with tremulous tossing about the bed before midnight, and roaring in the ears; unable to close the eyes.

Sudden starting up as from an electric shock, at night while lying awake in bed.

Fever.—Chilliness of the whole body in the morning.

Shivering over the whole body.

EUPHRASIA.

Introduced into Homœopathic Practice by Hahnemann, in 1819.

Eye-bright. Tincture of the whole plant.

Eyes.—Burning in the eyes, with lachrymation. Violent pressure in the eyes, with lachrymation. *Biting water runs from the eyes.* Frequent burning-biting in the eyes, obliging frequent winking. Itching of the eyes on going out, obliging frequent winking and wiping of the eyes, with increased lachrymation. *Redness and swelling of the margins of the lids.*

Margins of the lids somewhat red, with increased sensation of dryness in them.

Frequent inclination to blink. Burning and swelling of the margins of the lids.

The lids are constantly sensitive and swollen. Running from the eyes, so that he is almost blind. *Feeling as though the cornea were covered with much mucus; it obscures his vision and obliges him to frequently close and press the lids together. The lids swollen and red.*

Vision somewhat dim, as through a veil, in the evening.

Eyes sensitive to the candle-light, in the evening.

Nose.—Sneezing, with profuse fluent coryza.

Profuse fluent coryza, in the morning, with much cough and expectoration.

Violent irritation to sneeze, during the whole day, without having taken cold and without cause.

Rectum and Anus.—Pressure in the anus while sitting.

Respiratory Organs.—Irritation of the larynx, impelling him to cough, followed by tensive pressure beneath the sternum. Voice somewhat hoarse, in the A. M.

Sudden violent cough, caused by tickling in the larynx.

Profuse expectoration of mucus by voluntary hawking.

Deep inspiration is difficult, even while sitting.

Chest.—Pressive pain beneath the sternum, especially in the forenoon, with transient stickings, here and there, in the chest.

Sleep and Dreams.—Unusual yawning while walking in the open air.

Frequent waking, as from fright, at night.

EUPION.

Proven by Dr. Bertoldi.

The lighter oil obtained on distilling wood-tar.

Mind.—Very irritable and easily angered. Great shortness of memory.

Head.—Vertigo, everything becomes black before the eyes. Everything turns around with her when she sits up in bed.

Eyes.—Œdematous swelling of the right upper eyelid in the morning when waking. Frequent twitching of the right upper eyelid.

Lachrymation, more in the fresh air than in the room.

Vision like a veil before the eyes.

Nose.—Mornings, sneezing, with fluent coryza. Bleeding from the nose when blowing the nose. Left nostril cracked, and the crack bleeds.

Face.—The upper lip is fissured and painful, as if raw.

Mouth.—The teeth stick together when the jaws are closed.

The whole tongue looks red, and covered with raised nodules, like herring roe.

Tongue red at the tip, covered with small red papillæ; the tip dry.

Stomach.—Nausea on becoming erect, with much thirst and very copious menstruation and trembling through all the limbs.

Abdomen.—Contracting pains in abdomen, so that she had to bend over, which gives relief, one day before menstruation.

Cutting pains in abdomen during menstruation; when the pains cease the discharge is always very copious; the blood looks red, and is very thin. In left inguinal region a squeezing, pressing pain, when quiet.

Stool.—Tenesmus; only a few tablespoonfuls of blood are passed per anum, when the tenesmus ceases. Bloody stools. Dark blood in the painless stools.

Urinary Organs.—Frequent inclination to urinate, but she passes only a little; worse when standing than when sitting.

Frequent and copious micturition, the urine of a lemon color.

Hot urine, passed without pain.

Sexual Organs.—During urination, a sore pain between the labia.

Leucorrhœa, eight days after menses, staining linen yellow, with great lassitude, emaciation, trembling all over, felt only during rest.

Menses four days too soon and too copious.

Respiratory Organs.—Hard, suffocating, dry cough, with stitching pains in the left chest, returning every winter.

Cough partly dry, partly loose, with yellow, greenish, sometimes foul-tasting expectoration, day and night; great lassitude and thirst.

Cough, with titillation in the chest and gray, yellow, thick expectoration, tasting like rotten eggs. She has to cough a long while, with tearing pains in the chest, before she expectorates anything; warm drinks ameliorate.

Neck and Back.—Severe backache during menstruation, so that she has to lean and support herself against something, which gives relief.

The pains in the back extend to the pelvis, and when she stoops she can hardly get up again.

Extremities.—Trembling of the right arm; she is unable to hold it firmly.

The hands go to sleep easily.

Severe cramps in the calves. The soles of the feet feel numb, as if she walked on needles.

Generalities.—Feeble and tired all over, as from bruises.

She feels pulsations all over her body while sitting quietly.

Sleep and Dreams.—She dreams of disgusting things; naked men and old women are around her. Anxious dreams the whole night; she awakes from a dream, and when she falls asleep, she dreams the same frightful thing again.

FAGOPYRUM.

Proven by Dr. Dexter Hitchcock.

Buckwheat. Tincture from whole plant, and seed at maturity.

Mind.—Very cross and irritable; feeling as of a weight on the mind.

Great depression of spirits in evening.

No desire to speak, or be spoken to.

Head.—Wavy feeling in head.

A sharp, cutting pain, from over left eye, backward and inward.

Eyes.—Objects appear indistinct; eyes feel blurred, have a glassy look.

Things appear obscure and wavy.

Muscles of eyes feel sore on moving them.

Eyeballs sore, as if pressed out, and still held back by cords, tender to touch.

Sensation as of sand in eyes.

Ears.—Ears itch internally and externally, and sounds seem muffled.

Nose.—Soreness of nose; it fills with loose dry crusts; blood flows slightly when they are removed.

Septum nasi cracked and sore, with a gnawing, stinging pain; ulcer in right nostril.

Face.—Neuralgic pain in left side of face; a sore, bruised feeling when closing the teeth or moving the jaws.

A red eruption, with swollen base, with heat, itching and burning.

Mouth.—Tongue very red all the time, also the mouth and fauces.

Tongue fissured deeply on the edges. Very offensive breath, with bad taste.

Throat.—Tonsils swollen and red.

Stomach.—Excessive thirst every evening.

Constant nausea, almost to vomiting, and a sore feeling in stomach, relieved by eructations.

Eructations of scalding, acid, watery substance come up so hot as to nearly strangle one.

Stool.—Great urgency to go to stool early in morning.

Sexual Organs.—Profuse sweating of genitals, of an offensive odor.

Severe bruised pain in right ovary, when walking.

Neck and Back.—Pain in back of neck, extending forwards.

Pains in lumbar region, or small of back.

Extremities.—Heat and sweat of hands. One hand hot and the other cold.

Heel blistered and suppurating, very sensitive to touch, and on walking.

Cold sweaty feet.

Skin.—Persistent itching of various parts of the body; worse from scratching.

Papillæ sore and itch; worse from touch. Red blotches upon the face and body, very sore; they itch and burn, but do not suppurate.

Itching of knees and elbows, also upon the scalp and face at the roots of whiskers.

Red, itching eruption on back, limbs and body generally; resembling flea-bites.

Excessive burning and itching of the limbs, after retiring.

Tickling, crawling feeling in various parts of the body.

The eruption nearly heals, then breaks out afresh.

Swelling in back of neck, nearly the size of a hen's egg; another on the left shoulder; they resemble blind boils, and disappear without suppuration.

Fever.—Coldness all over, especially hands and feet. Chills along the back.

Feels hot and then cold alternately. Feverish heat of head, with cold hands and feet.

Perspiration on hands from 3 P. M. until late in evening.

After going to bed, very hot and restless, and soon a light moisture over body.

Sleep and Dreams.—Awoke at 5 A. M., and could not get to sleep again; bed feels hard.

Extreme lassitude, sleepiness and yawning; could hardly keep awake at 4 P. M.

Dreams that everything goes wrong.

FAGUS.

Beech. Trituration of the nuts.

Stomach.—Feeling as though must vomit. Pain in the stomach.

Generalities.—Convulsions, with periodic spasms, stiffness, and coldness, with headache and weakness.

FEL TAURI.

Ox Gall.

Stomach.—Odorless and tasteless eructations. Gurgling in the stomach and epigastric region.

Abdomen.—Rumblings and motions in the abdomen.

Stool.—Stool thin, with urging and sensation of warmth in the anus.

Stool thin, pasty, followed by pressing, although with crumbling fæces.

Urinary Organs.—Urging to urinate. Urine offensive.

FERRUM METALLICUM.

Proven by Hahnemann.

Iron. Triturations.

Mind.—From slight cause, anxiety, with throbbing in pit of stomach.

Excited by the slightest opposition; everything irritated or depressed her.

Head.—Confusion of the head. Vertigo on descending, as if she would fall forwards.

On looking at running water she became dizzy and giddy in the head, as if everything went round with her.

Whilst walking, giddy and as if drunk, as though she would fall over obstacles.

Beer rises to her head. Rush of blood to the head; the veins on the head were swollen for two hours, *with flushes of heat in the face.*

Headache after menses. Severe frontal headache, with cold feet.

Sensation in the head as of the beatings of the pulse.

Every two or three weeks headache for two, three, or four days, *hammering and beating, so that she must sometimes lie down in bed*, then aversion to eating and drinking. Pressive headache in the forehead, as if it would burst.

Awoke at 3 A. M. with severe stitches, as from a penknife, in both temples, gradually extending over the whole forehead, with chilliness, rendering her unable to go to sleep again.

Violent shooting headache in left side, in the afternoon.

A drawing from the nape upwards into the head, in which there is then shooting, roaring and humming.

Falling out of the hair, whereby the scalp is painful, with formication.

Eyes.—Pain over left eye coming very suddenly, and lasting a short time.

Nose.—In the morning on stooping, some bleeding from nose.

Face.—Flushed face, with burning cheeks. *Face flushes easily.* Face somewhat yellow.

Cadaverous jaundiced complexion. Pale lips.

Mouth.—All solid foods taste dry, as if they contained neither juice nor strength.

Throat.—Feeling of constriction in throat.

Stomach.—Unusually great appetite. Appetite much diminished.

Anorexia ; extreme dislike to all food. Can eat only bread and butter; meat disagrees. Constant eructation, as soon as she has eaten anything.

Nausea after food. Nausea with vertigo. *Vomiting of food immediately after midnight.* Vomiting of food immediately after eating.

Distention of epigastric region. Cramp-like stomach-ache. Whenever she eats she has pressure.

Stool.—Frequent diarrhoea; *stools watery, always with much flatulence, and more frequent after taking food or water.*

At 8 A. M. a very sudden discharge from bowels, watery, no pain or smell.

Urinary Organs.—Continual desire to urinate, with pain in liver, chest, and kidneys.

Urging to urinate, with tickling in the prethra, extending to the neck of the bladder.

Involuntary urination, especially by day.

Sexual Organs.—Nocturnal emissions.

Respiratory Organs.—Hoarseness, with sensation of roughness in the larynx.

Voice almost extinct, utterance difficult and panting.

Cough worse when moving. Scanty, thin, frothy expectoration, *with streaks of blood.* Coughing up of blood in the morning on rising from bed.

Hæmoptysis. *Difficult breathing and oppression of the chest, as if some one pressed with the hand upon it.* He cannot get any air; even when seated his breathing is difficult. Uneasy breathing, from pain across chest.

Dyspnœa. Contractive cramp in the chest, and cough only when moving and walking.

A pressure superiorly under the sternum, with catarrh and cough.

Heart and Pulse.—Rapid action of the heart. Small weak pulse. Pulse slow.

Extremities.—Swelling of the hands, and legs up to the knees.

Downward-shooting pains in shoulders and arms.

Shooting and tearing in the hip-joint, which pains as if bruised when touched, down along the tibia; worse in the evening, in bed; he must get up and walk about. Cramp in the soles of the feet. Frequent cramps in toes and soles.

Generalities.—Considerable emaciation.. Easily fatigued by walking.

General weakness, caused by merely speaking. He is very weak and thin.

Great weakness. General exhaustion and prostration.

Skin.—Great paleness of skin.

Sleep and Dreams.—At night restless sleep. Vivid dreams; on rising in the morning much weariness.

FERRUM IODATUM.

Proven by Dr. Muller.

Iodide of Iron. Trituration of *freshly-prepared* crystals.

Head.—Cephalalgia. Confusion and vertigo.

Eyes.—Painful lacerations in eyes and ears.

Ears.—Roaring in ears.

Nose.—All the symptoms of coryza, profuse discharge of mucus from the nose, and frequent expectoration of mucus from the larynx and trachea.

Nose dry, stopped as in coryza, freer towards noon.

Mouth.—Tongue coated thickly yellow. Very bad taste in the morning.

Throat.—Frequent rattling of mucus and expectoration of mucus.

Stomach.—Violent eructations, some nausea and a qualmish sensation, after supper.

Rectum and Anus.—A peculiar sensation in the rectum and anus, as if something twisted and turned about in a circle, and something like drops of water flowed down, and as if a screw were boring upward and downward.

Sexual Organs.—On sitting down feeling as if something pressed upward in the vagina.

Generalities.—Great weakness. Symptoms of plethora.

FERRUM MAGNETICUM.

Ferro-Ferric Oxid.

Mind.—Hopeful, with hilarity and confidence in the future. Irresolute; he considers for a long time before commencing anything.

Head.—Headache on a small spot, particularly in the forenoon, and more on the right side.

The hair falls off. Itching, small painful eruptions, small crusts on the head.

Eye.—A small oval circle, with rainbow colors, around the candle.

Face.—Sunken countenance, with general warmth, and succeeded by redness of the face.

Mouth.—Tenderness of the teeth when masticating. The teeth easily set on edge.

Abdomen.—Much offensive wind (with the stench of rotten eggs) escaping soon after meals.

Rectum and Anus.—Itching over and in the anus. Strong urging to stool, but voiding only wind. Immediately after dinner, urging to stool, with chilliness.

Urinary Organs.—Much red urine, which becomes clay-colored when standing.

Heart and Pulse.—Pulse slow and soft.

Extremities.—Tremors of the arms and legs.

Skin.—The skin of the hands on different places peeling off.

Spots, resembling freckles, on the back of the hand and fingers.

Red burning spots on the inside of the thigh, where the scrotum lies.

Itching-pricking on different places, abated from scratching, but reappearing on other spots.

Sleep.—Sleepiness; he falls asleep when lying and sitting.

FERRUM MURIATICUM.

Head.—Headache; complains of severe pain in the right temple and side of face.

Face.—Somewhat flushed; swollen and livid.

Mouth.—Tongue swollen and protruded, with ropy mucus from the mouth.

Stool.—Very dark, watery stools.

Generalities.—Blood black, thick and viscid.

Violent convulsions affecting the whole body, which was much contorted.

Fever.—Skin cold and clammy.

FERRUM PHOSPHORICUM.

Proven by Dr. J. C. Morgan.

Phosphate of Iron.

Head.—*Soreness to the touch.***Eyes.**—*Eyes inflamed, red, with burning sensation, sore and red looking.**Sensation as if grains of sand were under eyelids.***Ears.**—*First stage of otitis.***Face.**—*A florid complexion.***Throat.**—*Ulcerated throat; to relieve congestion, heat, fever, pain and throbbing.**Sore throat, dry, red, inflamed, with much pain.**First stage of diphtheria.***Respiratory Symptoms.**—*Initiatory stage of all inflammatory affections of the respiratory tract.***Generalities.**—*Anæmia, blood-poverty, want of red blood.**Epistaxis, especially in children.*

FERRUM SULPHURICUM.

Colicky pains in abdomen. Contractions in arms, hands, and feet.

Arms bent at elbows, and fingers drawn towards forearm by flexure of wrist.

FERULA GLAUCA.

Tincture of the plant.

Head.—*Hemicrania; sensation of icy coldness in the occiput.***Eyes.**—*Burning, itching, and pricking of the eyelids.***Nose.**—*Redness of the nose, with sensitiveness to touch. Scabs in the nose, with smarting and itching.***Anus.**—*Hæmorrhoids, with itching, burning, lancination, and pricking at the anus.***Sexual Organs.**—*Menses several days too early, and more profuse, thin or thick, with heat and itching of the vulva. Violent sexual excitement in females.*

Respiratory Organs.—Dry or loose cough, worse in cold or damp weather, with thick yellow expectoration.

Extremities.—Stiffness of the arms. Numbness of the thighs.

Skin.—Eruption of small pimples, with incessant itching. Boils on the nates, thighs and legs.

FILIX MAS.

Proven by Dr. Berridge.

Male Fern. Tincture of the inner part of the root.

Painless hiccough, starts ten minutes after meal, lasting from fifteen to thirty minutes.

Numb feeling in bones of both extremities.

FLUORICUM ACIDUM.

Mind.—Uncommonly gay disposition of the mind, the next morning.

Feeling of highly enjoying everything. Satisfaction; all is right.

Disposition to anxious ideas. Sensation as if dangers did menace him, but without being afraid.

Head.—In both temples a severe pressing from within outward.

Dulness of the occiput only. Pressure on both sides of the occiput.

Eyes.—Sensation as if the eyelids were opened by force and a gush of fresh wind were blowing on them; after that sensation like sand in the eyeball, which had the same feeling as if the eyes were inflamed. Violent itching at the left inner canthus of the eye.

Stomach.—Thirst. Eructations and discharge of flatulence, frequently.

Nausea, eructations, and lassitude.

Abdomen.—Frequent passage of flatus and eructations, which momentarily relieves.

Urinary Organs.—An intolerable burning in the urethra, during and after urination. Free discharge of light-colored urine.

Sexual Organs.—Sexual passion increased, with erections at night, during sleep.

Sexual passion strong, with violent erections all night, and desire to cohabit.

Highly excessive enjoyment and pleasure during coition, which was not the case before.

Seminal discharge not so quick and early as usual, but free and without any bad after-feeling,

Generalities.—Increased ability to exercise his muscles without fatigue.

Lassitude. Symptoms better when standing than when sitting.

Skin.—Old cicatrices are red around the edges.

Sleep and Dreams.—Sleepy earlier in the evening. Profound sleep until late in A. M.

No desire to sleep. A short nap serves to refresh him, as if he had slept all night.

Fever.—General heat, with nausea. Profuse, sour, offensive perspiration, in the P. M.

FORMICA.

The poison of Ants. Tincture of the live ants.

Mind.—Indisposed, forgetful, morose, fearful and apprehensive.

Giddy on attempting to rise.

Eyes.—Spasmodic twitching of upper lid of right eye.

Face.—Entire left side of face and cheek feels as if paralyzed.

Stomach.—Constant pressure at the cardiac end of the stomach, and a burning pain there.

Nausea, with headache, and vomiting of yellowish, bitter mucus.

Abdomen and Stool.—In the morning difficult passages of small quantities of flatus; afterwards diarrhoea-like urging in the rectum.

Diarrhoea, with tenesmus; pain in bowels before stool.

Severe pain in the bowels, with shuddering chilliness.

Sensation of constriction in the anus.

Sexual Organs.—Menses scanty and pale, with bearing down in the back.

Menses appear eight days too soon.

Chest.—Violent prickling, pressing stitches in region of left nipple; later on the left side of the back, but more violent; still later, the same sensation on other parts of the body.

Violent penetrating itching at the right nipple.

Extremities.—Severe pain above the right elbow.

Itching in the armpits in the morning. Violent itching on the left shoulder-blade.

Neck is very stiff and painful, worse from motion.

Cramp in both feet, especially in the soles near toes.

Generalities.—Affections of the spinal cord, paralysis, spasms.

Rheumatism; patients desire motion, although it makes the pains more acute.

Pressure relieves the pains. Sweat without amelioration.

Lack of milk in nursing women.

Consequences of cold and wet, cold bath, or damp weather.

It often helps when *Chamomilla* only ameliorates, and when *Belladonna* does not agree.

Formica seems to be as great an enemy to the narcotics as *Apis* is to the acids.

FRAGARIA.

Mentioned in Homœopathic Literature in 1833, by Dr. Gross.

Strawberry. Tincture of the ripe fruit.

Face.—Reddish-blue.

Mouth.—Tongue swollen so that it hung from the mouth.

Stomach.—Vomiting, followed by relief. Stomach and abdomen distended.

Abdomen.—Violent colic.

Respiratory Organs.—Attacks of suffocation, like apoplexy.

Neck.—Neck very much distended, with fine veins.

Generalities.—Swelling of the whole body, with faintness.

Skin.—Petechial eruption on the skin. Erysipelatous eruption on the skin.

Urticaria-like eruption on the skin.

FRANZENSBAD.

Stomach.—Repeated, empty, violent eructations.

Abdomen.—Distention of the abdomen. Gurgling in the bowels.

Rectum and Anus.—Violent urgent desire for stool, followed by liquid, rather copious evacuations.

Urinary Organs.—Violent stitches in the orifice of the urethra, followed by an unpleasant itching. Violent itching of the glans penis.

Respiratory Organs.—Severe cough in the morning, with expectoration of thick yellow mucus.

Skin.—Itching here and there in the skin.

Sleep.—Sleep at night restless and full of dreams.

FRAXINUS.

White Ash. Tincture of the bark.

Head.—Throbbing pain in back of head and neck.

Face.—Fever sores on the lips.

Stool.—Bowels constipated.

Urinary Organs.—Urine scanty and brown.

Chest.—Pain through the lungs.

Extremities.—Cramps in feet after midnight.

FUCUS VESICULOSIS.

Introduced into Homœopathic Literature in 1863.

Sea-wrack. Tincture and triturations of the dried plant.

Head.—Intolerable headache; forehead felt as if compressed by an iron ring.

Stool.—Obstinate constipation.

GADUS MORRHUA.

Cod. Trituration of first cervical vertebra.

Mind.—The intellectual faculties are torpid. Absence of ideas.

Mouth.—Teeth sensitive and set on edge.

Throat.—Constriction of the fauces, wheezing cough, with white foamy expectoration.

Abdomen.—Much distended. Sensation of burning heat in the whole hypogastrium.

Urinary Organs.—The bladder is swollen and always full. Emission of urine is difficult.

Respiratory Organs.—Laborious breath, as if the air-passages were closed. Painful and short breathing.

Chest.—Sensation of painful burning in the right lung, from 4 to 5 P. M.

Very sharp pain in both lungs, especially in the left, in the evening.

Fever.—Very severe coldness from the hips down to the feet.

Hands are hot and dry.

GALLICUM ACIDUM.

Triturations.

Mind.—Wild delirium at night, talks strangely; is very restless, jumps out of bed, swears profusely; is afraid to be left alone; is exceedingly rude and abuses every one, even his best friends.

Nose.—Discharge from nose thick and stringy.

Urinary Organs.—Increased secretion of pale urine, with distention of the bladder.

Extremities.—Jerking of limbs.

Skin.—Itching of the skin in various parts.

Sleep and Dreams.—Amorous dreams in the night.

GALIUM APARINE.

Cleavers. Goose-grass. Tincture of the plant.

Urinary Organs.—Scalding and burning during micturition in fevers.

Mouth.—Hard nodulated tumor of the tongue, of a cancerous nature.

It favors the production of healthy granulations on the ulcerated surface of cancers.

GAMBOGIA. (Gummi Gutti).

First proven by Dr. Nenning.

Gamboge. Tincture of the gum resin.

Eyes.—Violent burning of the eyes and photophobia. Nightly agglutination, burning in the morning. Violent itching of the eyes in the evening.

Nose.—Sneezing. Dryness of the right nostril.

Mouth.—Feeling of coldness in the points of the incisors.

Throat.—Violent stinging in the right side of the throat. Sore pain in the throat, which is felt on external touch. Roughness and burning in the throat, obliging one to hawk constantly.

Stomach.—Aversion to food. Violent thirst. Nausea, proceeding from the stomach.

Horrid vomiting and purging, with fainting. Dartings in the stomach.

Abdomen.—Inflation and tension of the abdomen. Rumbling in the bowels.

Frequent emission of flatus. Empty feeling in abdomen and stomach.

Pinching in the groins, without flatulence.

Stool.—Diarrhœa, with burning pain and tenesmus of the rectum, protrusion of the anus, and constant pinching around the umbilicus, sometimes attended with discharge of mucus.

Profuse watery diarrhœa, with colic and tenesmus. Fæcal diarrhœa, stools evacuated with great force. Repeated diarrhœic stools, with discharge of green mucus, preceded by pinching in the bowels. *Discharge of yellow and green diarrhœic fæces, mixed with mucus, preceded by excessive cutting around the umbilicus.* Constipation.

Hard, insufficient stool, with violent urging, pressing, and protrusion of the rectum.

Urinary Organs.—Micturition seldom.

Chest.—Pressure in the middle of the chest. Pain in the chest, as if every part of it were sore.

Repeated extremely painful stitches in the forepart of the sternum.

Extremities.—Tearing in the shoulders.

Generalities.—The pains are: burning, constrictive, pinching, drawing, gnawing, tearing, pricking, stinging. Pain as from soreness.

The symptoms are particularly apt to occur in the evening or night.

The majority of the symptoms come on while sitting and go off during motion in the open air.

Sleep and Dreams.—Sleepiness, great inclination to sleep, the whole day.

Vexatious dreams, making him anxious.

GASTIEN.

The springs of Wildbad-Gastien, in Salzburg, Austria.

Mind.—Lively mood. Conversational.

Head.—Vertigo, and rush of blood to the head.

Eyes.—The lids suppurate and are agglutinated.

Ears.—Much heat in the ears, with roaring. The ears feel stopped.

Re-echoing, on speaking loudly into the ear. Sounds of bells and trumpets, so startling that she thinks they are real, frequently recurring.

Mouth.—Dryness of the mouth and throat.

Stomach.—Appetite increased or diminished. Constant eructations.

Nausea and vomiting after a hearty supper.

Rectum and Anus.—Bleeding hæmorrhoids.

Stool.—Diarrhœa greenish and bloody. Obstinate constipation. Constipation, and urging of flatulence in the abdomen, with ineffectual desire in the rectum.

Urinary Organs.—Evacuation of stones from the kidneys and bladder.

Increased secretion of urine, watery, cloudy, odorless. Urine turbid, thick, ammoniacal. Urine depositing a mealy, white, sand-like sediment.

Red brick-dust sediment. Slimy, purulent sediment.

Generalities.—Aggravation before a storm.

Skin.—Old scars break out anew and foreign bodies are thrown out.

Hydroa. Boils.

Sleep and Dreams.—Sleep disturbed by uneasiness and vivid dreams.

Excessively uneasy sleep, so that he falls out of bed.

GAULTHERIA.

Wintergreen. Tincture of leaves.

The principal action of this drug seems to be upon the stomach, causing great irritability, everything received into it being immediately thrown up.

GELSEMIUM.

First proven by Dr. Henry.

Yellow Jessamine. Tincture of the bark of the root.

Mind.—Dulness of mind, alleviated on profuse emission of watery urine.

Incapacity to think or fix the attention. Unconsciousness.

Head.—*Dizziness of the head and blurred vision, so that all objects appear very indistinct.*

Light-headed and dizzy, much increased by sudden movement of head and walking.

Head feels very light, with vertigo. Tightness of the brain.

Heaviness of head alleviated on profuse emission of watery urine.

Sensation of weight and pressure in the head.

Dull aching in the occipital region, occasionally extending into the os frontis.

Giddiness, a constant symptom.

Eyes.—Heaviness of the eyes. *Drooping of the eyelids.* Eyelids partially closed and motionless.

Eyes close in spite of him, on looking steadily at anything. Difficulty in opening the eyes, or in keeping them open. Great heaviness of the lids. Dilated pupils.

Dimness of sight and vertigo. Smoky appearance before the eyes, with pain above them. Nearly blind; control over

the upper eyelid was almost entirely lost. Total blindness very soon after the dose, with violent dizziness.

Objects appear double. Diplopia when inclining the head towards either side.

Misty or glimmering appearance before the eyes.

Distant objects seem indistinct.

Ears.—The pains which ascend from the back to the occiput often affect the ears.

Rushing and roaring in the ears. Sudden and temporary loss of hearing.

Nose.—Watery discharge from the nose, with sneezing in the morning.

Tingling in the nose; bloody, mucous discharge.

Face.—Heavy besotted appearance of the face. Face flushed and hot to the touch.

Erythema of the face and neck. Sensation of stiffness in the muscles of the jaws.

Mouth.—Thickly coated tongue. Yellowish-white fur on tongue. *Numbness of the tongue.*

Tongue was so thick he could hardly speak. Stiffness of the jaws.

Tongue red, raw, and painful. Partial paralysis of the glottis and tongue.

Throat.—Painful sensation of something having lodged in œsophagus.

Spasmodic sensations and cramp-like pains in the gullet. Tried to swallow, but could not.

Stomach.—Feeling of emptiness and weakness in the stomach and bowels.

Urinary Organs.—A feeling as if something remained behind when urinating; the stream stops and commences again. *Frequent emission of clear limpid urine, with seeming relief to the dulness and heaviness of the head.*

Urine increased in quantity, clear and watery. Enuresis, from paralysis of the sphincter, in children at night.

Sexual Organs.—Involuntary emission of semen without an erection.

Severe, sharp labor-like pains in the uterine region, extending to the back and hips.

Dysmenorrhœa of a neuralgic or spasmodic character.

Cramps in the abdomen and legs during pregnancy. Sweat of the scrotum, warm.

Chest.—Constrictive pain around the lower part of the chest.

Heart and Pulse.—Irregular beating of the heart, from 12 M. till 5 P. M.

Palpitation of the heart. *Feeling as if the heart would stop beating if she did not move about.* Pulse frequent, soft, weak, almost imperceptible.

Neck and Back.—*Pains in the neck, like those of cerebro-spinal congestion.*

Extremities.—Trembling in all the limbs. Lost control of limbs, could not direct their movements, with precision. Severe pain in both upper extremities, deep-seated in the muscles. He tried to walk, but staggered as if drunk.

Fatigue of the lower limbs, after slight exercise. Paroxysmal pain in the lower extremities. Deep-seated, aching pains in bones and joints of extremities.

Generalities.—Intense prostration of the whole muscular system.

Trembling and weakness. *Complete relaxation of the whole muscular system, with entire motor paralysis.* Listless and languid.

Weakness and trembling through the whole system. Weak and dizzy.

Skin.—Papular eruption, resembling measles.

Sleep and Dreams.—Very restless during the night, especially towards morning.

Disposition to sleep, a sort of stupor.

Fever.—Chilliness, especially along the spine. Transient chilliness (accompanying profuse urination). Febrile chilliness, cold extremities, heat of the head and face.

Fever without thirst; wants to lie still and rest; tonsils inflamed, right side.

GENISTA.

Introduced into Homœopathic Literature in 1836 by Dr. Trink.

Dyers' Broom. Green Weed. Tincture of the whole plant.

Head.—Vertigo on rising or shaking the head. Dizziness

on walking fast or turning round. Sensation as though the brain was loose and very sensitive.

Sharp piercing pain in left temple.

Rectum and Anus.—*Urgent desire for stool.* Stool tinged with blood; the fæces, though large, expelled like a wad from a popgun.

GENTIANA CRUCIATA.

Introduced to the Homœopathic profession by Dr. Watzke's provings.

Tincture of the root.

Mind.—Weeping mood with disinclination to talk.

Abdomen.—Frequent passage of offensive flatus.

Stool.—Pasty diarrhœa.

Extremities.—Cramp-like pains in the soles of the feet.

Skin.—Creeping over the body, as from fleas, in the evening.

GENTIANA LUTEA.

First provings were made under Dr. Buchner.

Yellow Gentian. Tincture of the root.

Head.—Head feels as after intoxication.

Eyes.—Obscuration of the vision, could not see the person with whom he was talking.

Nose.—Stoppage of the nose.

Stomach.—Ravenous hunger in the evening. Diminished appetite.

Abdomen.—Unusual fulness, tension, and distention of the abdomen, with offensive flatus.

Stool.—Bilious diarrhœa in the afternoon. Frequent pasty and very yellow stools.

Back.—Pains in the back and bowels, much aggravated by motion, relieved by sitting.

GERANIUM MACULATUM.

First proven by Dr. E. C. Beckwith.

Wild Cranesbill. Tincture and triturations of the root.

The most marked symptom is a *constant desire to go to stool, with inability to pass the least fæcal matter.*

GETTYSBURG.

Mineral Springs at Gettysburg, Pa.

Throat.—Hawking from right posterior nares a tough transparent mucus, that can be drawn out in strings, and gets between the teeth like the fibre of tough meat.

Rigidity of the muscles of the throat and neck on the right side and under the jaw, making deglutition painful and difficult, as if the throat was sore; no swelling.

Stomach.—No appetite, except for milk.

Urinary Organs.—Urine high-colored and turbid, very frequent and copious, depositing a red sandy sediment.

Generalities.—General stiffness, on moving. Great rigidity of the muscles, like rheumatism, but without inflammation or pain.

Skin.—Burning spot, size of a dollar, in palm of right hand; relieved momentarily by heat.

GEUM RIVALE.

Water Avens. Tincture of the plant in flower.

Tearing-jerking pains, which instantly unfit him for everything, seem to shoot from deep within the abdomen below the umbilicus to the end of the urethra. As soon as he eats anything they return, then he is obliged to lie down; they are similar to electric shocks, excessively severe, and always occurring twice in succession.

GINSENG.

First proven by Dr. Jouve.

Ginseng. Trituration and tincture of the root.

Mind.—Mood quiet and contented, with good courage. Memory very weak.

Head.—Vertigo on going down winding stairs, so that he was obliged to go quite slowly.

Eyes.—Drooping of the upper lids, especially the right. Itching of the lids.

On looking steadily at an object, it appears double.

Small black points float before the vision.

Nose.—Very dry, with much sneezing.

Face.—Alternately red and pale. Lips red and dry; they crack and bleed, particularly the lower.

Mouth.—Tongue white, completely dry, with large glistening papillæ.

Stomach.—Sour eructations. Swollen stomach, with throbbing, anxiety, and inclination to vomit.

Abdomen.—Inflation of the abdomen by flatulence, the discharge of which affords relief.

Dull rumbling in the abdomen. Pain in the abdomen, with inflation and borborygmi.

Tense, painful abdomen. Pain in the right side of the hypogastrium, extending to the groin.

Urinary Organs.—Voluptuous tickling in the end of the urethra, with erections.

Urine scanty and dark-colored.

Heart and Pulse.—Painful stitches, here and there, over the left side, in the region of the heart.

Neck and Back.—Painful stitches of the back. Stitch in the back.

Extremities.—Objects are held with uncertainty, so that they easily fall from the hands, with a sudden hastiness in all his movements.

Sleep and Dreams.—Pleasant, voluptuous dreams, very vivid.

Drowsiness; invincible propensity to sleep.

GLONOIDUM. (Nitroglycerin.)

Proven by Dr. Hering.

Mind.—Confusion of ideas so great that he could not tell where he was or what he was about.

Falling down senseless, with convulsions and frothing at the mouth, after alternation of palpitation of the heart and congestion to the head. Falling down, with loss of consciousness, congestion to the head or heart.

Head.—Vertigo, with nausea; with transient dimness of vision.

Congestion, headache, and fulness when the period appears. Congestion to the head and throbbing of the temples. Hands frequently raised to the head.

Violent congestion to the head. Brain fever. Painful dullness of the head, not increased by violent shaking, but by light shaking.

Constant inclination to bend the head backward. Heat in face and head.

Great heat in the head, with severe pains in the forehead, throbbing in the temples, increased by walking. Flushes of heat in the head, *and distinct feeling of the pulse in the head.* Pain deep in the brain; shaking without influence. *Sensation as if the head were too large. Head felt enormously large. Fulness in the head, so that he can feel the pulse in the head.*

Fulness in the base of the brain, and violent throbbing of all the arteries of the head and back of the neck. Increased fulness in the head, as if the brain were too large. *Head very full; pulse full and quick; face red.*

Fulness in the head as if all the blood had mounted to the head.

Sensation as if he were hanging with the head downwards, and as if there was a great rush of blood into the head in consequence.

Tensive headache over the eyes and nose, extending also behind the ears, and soon followed by a tight and choky feeling about the throat like strangulation.

Sensation as if the skull were too small; violent action of the heart, and a distinct pulsation was felt all over the body. Cracking sensation in brain.

Headache rising from below upward; from the front backwards.

Headache extending to the nose. Headache and pulse increased and diminished simultaneously. Shaking increases the sore sensation in the head.

He is afraid to shake his head, it seems to him as if the head would drop to pieces. He has no headache, but cannot bear shaking the head.

Throbbing in the head, mostly in the forehead, increased by every motion of the head.

Throbbing in head during motion. Sensation of balancing, requiring a constant effort to keep the head erect. Throbbing in the head so violent that the pulse could be counted by it. Painful throbbing.

Shocks in the brain, synchronous with every pulsation of the arteries.

Undulating sensation in head. Throbbing in the front of the head.

Pressure, pain from within outwardly in both temples. *Throbbing in the temples.*

Throbbing in the temporal arteries, which were raised and felt like whip-cords.

Sensation of fulness in the vertex and forehead. Pressing in the vertex.

Throbbing and beating in the vertex. Severe pain in the occiput, extending to the eyes and temples. Congestion in the occiput, like pressure; it seems as if he must lose his reason. Sore pain in the occiput. Headache aggravated by movement. *Shaking of the head increases the headache.* Headache better in the open air. Holds the head with both hands.

Eyes.—Pressing downwards towards the eyes. Sensation of whirling, of confused vision of objects dancing before the eyes.

Ears.—Heaviness, deafness, and sensation of being stopped up, in the ears.

 Ringing in the ears, and audible pulse.

Face.—Redness of the face. Face grew red during headache. Pale face.

Numbness in the lower lip, with a sensation as if it were considerably swollen.

 Burning in various small places on the lips.

Mouth.—*Throbbing pain in all the teeth.*

Stomach.—Felt deadly sick with the headache, like seasickness.

Abdomen.—Rumbling in abdomen, belching of wind, loss of appetite.

Chest.—Sensation of constriction and oppression of the chest.

Heart and Pulse.—Heat in the heart. Sensation of fulness about the heart.

Violent action of the heart, distinct pulsation over the whole body.

The number of beats of the heart increased. Palpitation of the heart, with heat in the face; feels the pulse in the tips of all the fingers.

Pulse accelerated while the headache lasts. Full pulse.

Neck.—Tightening around the neck. Cramp in the back of the neck.

Generalities.—General languor. Could not allow his head to be on a level with his body, but must have it elevated.

Staring, wild look, protrusion of eyes. Sensation of weakness through the whole body during headache. *Throbbing in the whole body*, especially in the vertex. When lying down he feels the pulse throb in his whole body.

Constant inclination to rub the forehead.

Sleep and Dreams.—Sleepy; hot face, and paler than usual.

Fever.—Heat in the face. Flushes of heat rising from the chest to the head, then throbbing in the head.

Very profuse perspiration, especially on the face and chest.

GNAPHALIUM.

Introduced into Homœopathic Practice in 1860, by proving,
by Dr. Woodbury.

Everlasting. Tincture of whole plant.

Mind.—Very irritable, after diarrhœa.

Abdomen.—Borborygmus, with frequent emission of flatus.

Colic pains in various parts of the abdomen, which is sensitive to pressure, in cæcum.

Stool.—Diarrhœic discharges in morning and during the day, with irritable temper.

Vomiting and purging, like cholera morbus.

Sexual Organs.—Increase of sexual passion.

Back.—Numbness of lower part of back, with lumbago.

Extremities.—Intense pain along the sciatic nerve, following its larger ramifications.

Frequent cramps in the calves. Cramps of the feet, especially when in bed.

GOSSYPIUM.

Proven by Dr. Williamson, in 1869.

Cotton-plant. Tincture of the root.

Mind.—Uneasiness and anxiety, with sighing.

Mouth.—Taste of bad (rotten) eggs.

Throat.—Tonsils much swollen, the right one most.

Stomach.—Nausea, with accumulation of saliva in mouth.

Nausea, with inclination to vomit, before breakfast.

Sexual Organs.—Stinging pains in both ovarian regions; pains come and go.

Menstrual flow lasts about twenty-four hours, and then becomes sparse and painful.

Skin.—Round little spots around the left ankle, which itch intensely.

Itching eruption on the skin, itching turns to burning on scratching.

GRANATUM.

Introduced into Homœopathic Literature in 1839, by Dr. Mueller.

Pomegranate. Tincture or trituration of the bark of the root.

Head.—Tearing in the right side of the head.

Ears.—Ringing in the ears.

Nose.—Violent itching, crawling, and tickling in the nose.

Mouth.—The mouth is full of saliva the whole day, obliging spitting.

Stomach.—Unusual hunger. Loss of appetite. Nausea. Nausea and pain in abdomen.

Nausea; accumulation of water in the mouth; frequent spitting; pain in the stomach and abdomen; fermentation in the abdomen; frequent ineffectual urging to stool, chilliness, sickly look, and ill-humor.

Vomiting and diarrhoea.

Abdomen.—Pain in the abdomen, after every meal. Pain in the abdomen and nausea.

Pain in the abdomen and diarrhoea. Pain in the abdomen, nausea, accumulation of water in the mouth, chilliness, relieved by lying down. Griping in the abdomen.

Drawing in the abdomen, like urging to stool. Violent dragging in the inguinal regions, as if a hernia would protrude from both sides.

Rectum and Anus.—Itching and tickling in the anus frequently during the day.

Urging to stool, with movements and fermentation in the abdomen.

Stools.—Profuse diarrhoea-like stools. Discharge of ascarides and round worms.

Sexual Organs.—Yellow leucorrhœa

Chest.—Sighing and oppression of the chest. Stitches in the chest.

Extremities.—Paralytic weakness of the arms. Violent bruised pain in the shoulders and between them, as after carrying a heavy load; even the clothing is oppressive.

Rheumatic pain in all the finger-joints.

Weakness in the legs, especially when walking. Tearing in the left knee-joint.

Generalities.—Great weariness and prostration, could scarcely keep upright.

Weakness and weariness. Great discomfort and nausea.

Skin.—Itching in the skin in various places, as if pimples would break out; constantly obliged to scratch.

Intolerable biting and itching in the palms of the hands.

Sleep and Dreams.—Numerous and varied dreams; can't remember them.

Night full of dreams.

GRAPHITES.

It was first proven by Hahnemann.

Plumbago. Black Lead. Triturations.

Mind.—Very easily excited. *Sadness, with thoughts of nothing but death. Sad, despondent; obliged to weep. Op-*

pression. Grief about the slightest occurrences, even to despair. *Apprehensiveness, with inclination to weep*, in frequent attacks.

Extreme apprehensiveness so that she did not know how to overcome it. It frequently seemed to him as though his end were near, or the greatest misfortune were impending.

Extremely fretful. Extreme hesitation; she is unable to make up her mind about anything.

Head.—Confusion of the head in the morning. Vertigo in the morning on waking. Vertigo during and after stooping. *A pain as if the head were numb and pithy.*

Pain as if constricted, especially in the occiput, extending to the nape of the neck, which pains on looking up, as if broken. Headache, in the morning on waking.

Violent headache, with eructations and nausea, during menstruation.

Pressive pain in the head; in occiput. *Falling of the hair of the scalp.*

Lumpy patches on the vertex, red and painful. *Scurfy spots on the vertex, with violent, sore pain when touched. Much scaliness on the head, which causes a distressing itching and becomes a scurf, which disappears on washing, and then is humid. Eruptions on vertex, painful to touch and humid.*

Itching on the scalp. *Eczema capitis of entire scalp, forming massive dirty crusts, which mat the hair together; painful and sore to touch.*

Eyes.—Redness of the whites of the eyes; lachrymation and photophobia.

Weakness of the eyes. Heat and burning in the eyes. A sty on the lower lid, with drawing pain before the discharge of pus. *Dry mucus in the lashes.*

Agglutination of the eyes, in the morning. *Very inflamed margins of lids.*

Inflammation of the external canthus. Heaviness of the lids.

Sensation of dryness in the lids and pressure. Heat about the lids.

Lachrymation of the eyes, frequently. During menstruation the sight vanishes, it becomes black before the eyes; the

left hand becomes numb and dead, with crawling in it extending up the arm, and also with crawling in the lips. Light blinds the eyes. The eyes are very sensitive to the sunlight; it causes lachrymation.

Ears.—Swelling of the glands beneath the ears, with tense pains.

Moisture in the ears. Moist and sore places behind both ears. Bloody discharge from the ear. Sensation as if a hard body as large as an egg were behind the ear. Stitches in the ears.

Sensation in the right ear, on every step, as if a valve were opening and closing.

Cracking in the ear when eating and moving the jaws. Humming in the ears.

Violent roaring in the ears at night. A sound in the vertex like the ticking of a watch.

Nose.—Offensive mucus in the nose. Violent stopped catarrh, with great nausea and headache, without vomiting; he was obliged to lie down.

Offensive purulent discharge from the nose. Blowing of bloody mucus from the nose. Bleeding of the nose, at 10 P. M., preceded in the afternoon by rush of blood to the head and heat of the face. *Sore sensation in the nose on blowing it.*

The nose is painful internally. Ulcerative pain in the right nostril.

Smell abnormally acute; she cannot tolerate flowers.

Face.—Paleness of the face. *Constant sensation as of a cobweb on the face.*

Tearing, very painful, in the left zygoma.

Itching pimples on the face, moist after scratching. Moist eczema in the face; especially on chin and around mouth. Soreness and cracking of the lips and nostrils, as from cold.

Mouth.—Toothache, especially at night, with heat in the face. Drawing toothache.

Nightly toothache; warm food increased the pain. Swelling of the gum.

Sore pain of the gum on the inner side of the teeth. Eruptions in corner of mouth. *Burning blisters on the lower side and tip of the tongue.*

Whitish painful ulcer on the under surface of the tongue.

Saliva runs from the mouth, in the morning, on stooping. Much spitting of saliva. Bitter taste in the mouth with sour eructations.

Throat.—Feeling as of a plug in the throat. Sensation on the left side of the throat as though he had to swallow over an elevation, with scraping in it, not worse on swallowing food than on empty swallowing.

On swallowing, a sensation as though there were a lump in the throat, and especially on empty swallowing a constrictive retching from the œsophagus up to the larynx. Constant cramp in the throat, obliging him to retch. The glands in the side of the neck down to the shoulder are swollen and painful when bending the neck to one side, or lying upon it, as if tense and stiff.

Stomach.—Aversion to salt food. *Aversion to animal food*, when thinking of it.

Sweet things are disgusting and nauseous. Many eructations, tasting of the food. Ineffectual eructations; he desires to eructate constantly, but cannot. Nausea, in the morning, with weakness and trembling during the day, during menstruation. Vomiting of all the food taken, with nausea.

With the pressure in the stomach she was obliged to vomit.

Constrictive pain in the stomach. Griping in the stomach, with nausea; she was constantly obliged to spit, as in waterbrash.

Pressure in the stomach, relieved by eructations, and by lying, and by the warmth of the bed, returning on rising from the bed. Hot things disagree with her stomach.

Abdomen.—Burning in the left hypochondrium while sitting, disappears on motion.

Distention of the abdomen, with rush of blood to the head, heaviness of the head, vertigo, and confusion. Distention of the abdomen on eating anything.

Great distention of the abdomen. Rumbling in the abdomen during dinner.

Flatulence suddenly appears and presses painfully towards the abdominal ring.

Passage of much offensive flatus, which constantly collects anew.

Full abdomen, as from accumulation and incarceration of flatulence; she cannot draw anything tight about the hypochondria. Fulness and heaviness in the abdomen. Cannot endure anything tight about the abdomen after eating.

Pain in the upper abdomen, as if everything would be torn to pieces during menstruation. Swollen glands in the right groin. Swelling and great sensitiveness of one inguinal gland.

Rectum and Anus.—Hæmorrhoids in the anus, which cause burning.

Prolapsus of the rectum (with its hæmorrhoids), even without urging to stool, as if the anus had lost its contractibility and was paralyzed. *Smarting, sore pain in the anus on wiping it. Itching in the anus.* Much inclination to stool; though not hard, still it is evacuated with much exertion, on account of total inactivity of the rectum.

Stool.—Stool very thin, like a round worm. *Stool dark-colored, half digested, of an intolerable odor.* Passage of much white mucus with the stool.

Stool lumpy, conjoined with threads of mucus. Blood with the stool.

Hard stool, with much urging and *sticking in the anus.*

Urinary Organs.—Urging to urinate, with dribbling after the usual discharge.

Frequent micturition. Very thin stream of urine, as if the urethra was contracted.

Urine clear, but after four or five hours, covered with an iridescent film.

The urine becomes turbid, and deposits a white sediment. The urine becomes very turbid after two hours, with reddish sediment; biting in the urethra while passing it.

Sexual Organs.—The prepuce swells to a large water blister, without pain.

Voluptuous irritability of the genitals. No ejaculation follows coition in spite of every exertion. *Itching and moist eruption on scrotum.*

Leucorrhœa, of very white mucus, profuse, with weakness

of the back and sacrum, when walking and sitting. A painful pressure towards the female genitals. *Itching of the pudenda, before menstruation. Menstruation delayed.*

Chest.—Raw pain in the chest, like raw flesh. The nipples are painful.

Neck and Back.—Stiffness of the nape of the neck.

Extremities.—Weakness of all the limbs. The arms and legs fall asleep, and seem dead, while sitting; while walking; crawling in them.

Paralytic sensation of all the limbs. Violent sticking in the left shoulder.

Right upper arm sore, tender and swollen. Skin of hands hard and cracked in places.

Tearing in the hands like rheumatism. *The finger-nails become thick.*

Rheumatic pressive-tearing in the first joint of the right thumb.

Swelling of feet; she thought they must burst. Soreness between the thighs, near the pudenda, during menstruation.

Soreness high up between the thighs, during and after walking. Painful soreness between the upper part of the thighs near the genitals. *Smarting soreness between the nates.* Bruised pain in the knees, at night. Swelling of the leg.

Jerking in all the muscles of the left calf. Cramp in the calves at night.

Rheumatic tearing in the feet and toes. Burning of the heels with crawling, especially in the morning in bed. Pain in the nail of the big toe.

Generalities.—Emaciation. Amazingly weary and sleepy. Sudden sinking of strength. *Weak exhaustion of the whole body.* Drawing pain in whole body.

Violent pulsation of the blood in the whole body. Tremulous sensation through the whole body.

Skin.—Unhealthy skin; every small injury suppurates. Cracking of the lower lip.

The skin of the hands is hard and cracked in several places. A red, raw spot like a tetter on the upper part of the thigh, opposite the scrotum, usually itching somewhat in the morning. *Eruption in the corner of the mouth.*

Chin covered with eruption. Eruption on the penis. *Itching pimples on the face, becoming moist after scratching.* Vesicular eruption on the prepuce. *Itching eruption, full of corrosive water, in many parts of the body.*

Itching and moist eruption on the scrotum.

Erysipelas of both sides of the face, burning-sticking pain.

Numerous small red itching pimples tipped with pus, which burn after scratching.

Proud flesh in ulcers. The itching becomes general and very violent, even on the face and genitals. Painful soreness between the pudendum and thigh, covered with pimples, vesicles, and ulcers. Itching behind the ears; on the scrotum.

Sleep and Dreams.—Sleepiness after the midday meal. Great sleepiness during the day. Sleep disturbed by dreams. Numerous dreams, with distorted images. Very vivid, anxious dreams. Peevish, frightful dreams.

Fever.—Chilliness, in the morning in bed. Sometimes her feet are icy cold, again quite burning. Perspiration, even on slight motion.

She perspires much, a very sour, offensive sweat, at night. Very offensive exhalations from the body. Profuse sweat on the feet; they begin to smell.

GRATIOLA.

First proven by Nanning.

Hedge-hyssop. Tincture of the whole plant.

Stomach.—Vomiting of yellow, bitter, sour water, without exertion.

Pain in the stomach, with nausea and general discomfort.

Stool.—*Diarrhœa, consisting of only yellow-greenish water, followed by burning in the anus. Diarrhœa, consisting of green frothy water, which is forcibly evacuated without any pain. Frequent discharge of yellow watery fæces.* Frequent stools, consisting of thin watery fæces, with soreness in the anus.

Urinary Organs.—The urine is scanty and reddish.

GRINDELIA ROBUSTA.

Mentioned in Homœopathic Literature, in 1876, by Dr. Seward.

Tincture of the plant.

A fear of going to sleep on account of loss of breath, which awakes him.

Chronic bronchitis, and cough, with muco-purulent expectoration.

In the catarrhal stage of pertussis with profuse mucous secretion.

Antidote for poisoning by Rhus toxicodendron, used locally.

GUANO.

Mentioned in Homœopathic Literature, in 1837, by a correspondent of the *Allg. Hom. Zeit.* 1, 128.

Trituration.

Nose.—Itching in the right nostril, with frequent sneezing, for an hour, at 6 A. M.

Mouth.—Tongue white and thick. Mouth bitter as gall at 6 A. M.

Stomach.—Nausea; she cannot bear the sight of food at 7 A. M.

While eating, pain at pit of stomach, and inclination to vomit.

Abdomen.—Pain in the abdomen as if pierced by sharp points at 9 A. M.

Extremities.—Burning under the soles of the feet; cannot keep her shoes on.

Skin.—Small itching of pimples. Itching red spot on the back, which smarts after scratching. Itching of the genitals.

GUARANA.

Brazilian Cocoa. Triturations of the seeds.

Eyes.—*Persistent twitching of the eyelids.*

GUARÆA.

Proven by Dr. Petroz.

Red-wood. Ball-wood. Tincture and triturations of the bark.

Mind.—Fear of losing his reason.

Head.—Vertigo when stooping. Sensation as if the brain were falling forward.

Eyes.—Swelling beneath the eyes. Twitching of the eyebrows. Paralysis of lids.

During the vertigo, things appear upside down.

Ears.—Sensation of a worm in the ear. Roaring in the ears.

Face.—Swelling of the upper lip.

Mouth.—Swelling of the tongue. Paralysis of the tongue. The tongue feels cold and dry.

Stomach.—Disgust for milk, fish, and hot, greasy, cooked food.

Sour vomiting. Green vomiting.

Abdomen.—Hardness of the abdomen.

Stool.—Constipation during dentition. Chronic constipation.

Sexual Organs.—Leucorrhœa after the menses. Foetid leucorrhœa.

Suppression of labor-pains. Lochia too scanty. Flow of blood between the menses.

Respiratory Organs.—Dry, hacking cough. Whooping-cough with bloody expectoration.

Chest.—Mucous accumulations in the chest.

Skin.—Yellowish spots on the temples. Brown spots on the arms.

Liver-spots on the arms. Red spots on the legs. Dry eruptions.

Pimples, scabs, and chaps on the lids and commissures.

Eruption of burning vesicles. Boils on the arms.

Formication which prevents sleep. Formication of the arms and hands.

GUAIAACUM.

Mentioned in Homœopathic Literature, in 1818, by Hahnemann.

Lignum vitæ. Tincture of the gum-resin.

Mind.—Weakness of memory; forgets what he has just read, and no longer remembers familiar names.

Eyes.—*Sensation of swelling and protrusion of the eyes, the lids seem too short to cover them.*

Ears.—Earache in the left ear.

Stomach.—Empty eructations.

Urinary Organs.—Frequent urging to urinate.

Constant desire to urinate, with profuse emission of urine each time.

Neck and Back.—Constant frequent stitches on the left side of the nape of the neck, extending from the scapula to the occiput, on motion, as also on holding the head still.

Rheumatic stiffness of the whole left side of the back, from the nape of the neck down to the sacrum, with intolerable pains on the slightest motion or turning the part, not noticed on touch or during rest.

GYMNOCLADUS.

Introduced into our Materia Medica by Hering.

Chicot. Tincture of the fresh pulp in the pods around the seeds.

Mind.—Indifferent to what transpires. Constantly forgetting.

Head.—Fulness and pressure in and over the eyes. Intense frontal headache, feeling as if the eyes were pushed forward. Pain in left temple shooting through to right side.

Face.—Sensation as of flies crawling over the right side of the face.

Erysipelas of the face.

Mouth.—Tongue coated a bluish white.

Throat.—Sore throat, a dark livid redness of fauces and tonsils.

Stool.—Constipation. Desire for stool, with inability.

Urinary Organs.—Frequent desire to urinate, with pressure and fulness.

Urine brown, yellow, turbid.

Extremities.—Palms of the hands perspire. Stinging pain in left knee-joint.

Pain in left leg, from knee to ankle. Peculiar feeling of numbness in the whole body.

Fever.—Epidemic fevers, with typhoid character. Cold chills and pain in the bowels.

Pulse small and quick; desire for increased heat.

HÆMATOXYLON.

Introduced into our *Materia Medica* by Dr. Jonve, 1839.

Logwood. Tincture of the heartwood.

Mind.—Sadness. Desire to weep. Spitefulness. Morose disposition.

Head.—Headache, as from indigestion, with swelling of the stomach and abdomen; anxiety; inclination to vomit; sour eructations of food, at night.

Eyes.—Sunken eyes, with blue rings around them. Sensation of sand in the eyes.

Contracted pupils. Dimness of vision. Mist before the eyes.

Face.—Pale face, with sad, dejected, uneasy expression.

Throat.—Constriction of the œsophagus, with inclination to swallow.

Stomach.—Swelling of the stomach, with eructations of inodorous air.

Abdomen.—Borborygmi, colic, and diarrhœa in the morning. Pain in the abdomen, as if the menses were coming on, with a white, mucous, leucorrhœal discharge.

Urinary Organs.—Urine red, scanty, and burning.

HALL.

The Salt springs of Hall, in Upper Austria.

Head.—Vertigo, as if intoxicated.

Ears.—Great difficulty of hearing.

Nose.—Frequent sneezing and feeling of commencing coryza.

Stool.—Thin, pasty evacuations, increasing to violent diarrhœa.

Urinary Organs.—Increased secretion of pale urine.

Respiratory Organs.—Cough hoarse, barking, very violent, dry.

Chest.—Oppression of the chest, with difficult breathing.

Skin.—Boils in different portions of the body.

HAMAMELIS.

First proven by Dr. H. C. Preston.

Witch-hazel. Tincture of the leaves and twigs.

Mind.—General stupor.

Head.—Headache on rising. Crowding fulness in the head and neck, also in forehead.

Nose.—Epistaxis, with feeling of tightness of the bridge of the nose.

Profuse epistaxis, idiopathic or vicarious.

Epistaxis of childhood, passive, venous.

Bleeding of the nose, which clears her head and affords her great relief.

Nose began to bleed between 9 and 10 A. M., and continued for an hour until he smelled camphor; *with the epistaxis was a feeling of tightness of the bridge of the nose, and considerable crowding pressure in the forehead between the eyes, with a benumbed sensation over the whole os frontis.*

Profuse epistaxis.

Throat.—Tonsils and fauces congested.

Rectum and Anus.—*Painful and bleeding hæmorrhoids.*

Urinary Organs.—Irritation of the urethra, followed by a discharge and ardor urinæ.

Sexual Organs.—Severe dull pains in the testicles. Excruciating pains in the testicles.

Some pain running down the spermatic cords into the testes.

Active uterine hæmorrhage of bright red blood.

Acute vaginitis, with spasmodic action and painfulness of the vagina.

Prurigo of the vulva, with vaginitis and vaginismus.

Generalities.—General lassitude and feeling of weariness. Easily becomes tired.

HECLA LAVA.

Introduced into our *Materia Medica* by Dr. E. M. Hale.

Lava from Mt. Hecla, in Iceland. Triturations.

Mind.—Vertigo, with blackness before the eyes; everything goes up and down sideways.

Head.—Dizziness much worse on lying down, so that she must sit erect, and on turning in bed to the left side.

A feeling as if the brain was turning over, with dizziness and blackness before the eyes, aggravation on lying down, and on stooping.

Mouth.—Toothache and swelling about the jaws.

HEDEOMA.

Introduced into Homœopathic Literature by Dr. Toothaker, in 1854.

Pennyroyal. Tincture.

Eyes.—Loss of vision, everything turns black.

Stomach.—Nausea; straining to vomit; pain or spasm in the stomach.

Drawing pains from the stomach to the uterus and back.

Abdomen.—Distention of the abdomen; soreness and sensitiveness.

Urinary Organs.—Suppression of urine; tenesmus; painful urination.

Cutting, burning pains in the urethra. Urine very dark, like black tea.

Sexual Organs.—Excessive bearing-down pain, with pressure outward from lower abdomen. Pains are periodical, like true labor pains, severe, aggravated by movement, and attended by sensation of weakness or paralysis of the lower limbs. Leucorrhœa, itching and burning, yellow, excoriating.

Excessive sensitiveness to pressure over both ovaries.

Suppression of the menses, from a cold. Suppression of the lochia.

Throat.—Choking sensation, as if something were rising in the throat.

Back.—Excessive pain in the back, with pressing downwards to the uterus.

Extremities.—Paralytic weakness in all the limbs.

HEDYSARUM.

Introduced into our Materia Medica by Dr. Mure.

Abdomen.—Very painful tearing, extending from the loins to the navel.

Urinary Organs.—Sudden appearance of a yellowish discharge from urethra.

Sexual Organs.—Painful swelling of the penis, with erysipelatous inflammation.

Redness, and smarting, and itching of the penis.

HELIANTHUS.

Mentioned in Homœopathic Literature, in 1840, by Drs. Peschier and Cessole.

Sunflower. Tincture of the flower-heads.

Throat.—Stiffness and dryness of the throat. Severe burning sensation in the fauces, œsophagus and epigastrium.

Stool.—Stools soft, black, with emission of semen. Hard, black stool every second day.

Respiratory Organs.—Cough, in the forenoon, with gelatinous expectoration streaked with blood.

Skin.—Generally of a scarlet redness, and very hot. Small, red tetter to the right of the navel. Many pimples on body.

HELLEBORUS FOETIDUS.

Mentioned in Homœopathic Literature, in 1853, by Cattell.

Tincture of the root.

Mouth.—Smarting at the tip of the tongue. Tongue yellow in the middle.

Stomach.—Nausea and vomiting of food. Constant inclination to vomit. Colic.

Stool.—Violent purging and vomiting, with pain in the stomach.

Skin—The hair falls off; also the nails from the fingers and toes.

Profuse discharge from an ulcerated surface.

HELLEBORUS NIGER.

First proven by Hahnemann.

Black Hellebore. Tincture of the root.

Mind.—Homesickness. Despondent, believes he shall die. Extreme anxiety.

Answers slowly when questioned. Stupefaction.

Head.—Dull and heavy in the head. Heat deep within the head.

Pain in the occiput. *Bore head in the pillows.*

Eyes.—Floating specks before the eyes. Bright and dark spots before the eyes.

Black specks and rings before the eyes.

Ears.—Roaring and ringing in the ears.

Face.—Paleness of the face during the heat of the head.

Face pale and features distorted.

Mouth.—Tongue very dry. Distressing dryness of the palate and cutting-scraping pain in the palate, on moving the mouth to swallow.

Stomach.—Nausea and vomiting of greenish-black substances, with colic.

Abdomen.—Excessive distention of the abdomen. Rumbling in the abdomen.

Emission of very offensive flatus. Colic.

Stool.—Frequent, pasty, undigested stools. *Stools consisting solely of clear, tenacious, colorless mucus.* A white gelatinous stool like frog spawn, with much pressure. Constipation.

Urinary Organs.—Urging to urinate. Frequent urging to pass urine, *with scanty discharge.*

Chest.—Chest very much constricted, so that he gasps for breath with open mouth, but cannot breathe.

Heart and Pulse.—Rapid, small and tremulous pulse.

Extremities.—Several stitches in the left hip, as if with needles.

Generalities.—Convulsions, accompanied with extreme coldness.

Weakness. Restless and anxious.

Skin.—*Sudden dropsical swelling of the skin.*

Sleep and Dreams.—Incessant, confused, anxious dreams, which he cannot recollect.

Fever.—General shaking chill, with gooseflesh; without thirst.

Coldness over the whole body, with cold hands and feet.

Burning heat over the whole body, with internal chilliness, no thirst, 5 to 6 P. M.

General sweat towards morning. Cold sweat.

HELLEBORUS ORIENTALIS.

Tincture of the root.

Throat.—Burning, extending from the stomach to the lower portion of the oesophagus.

Mouth.—Accumulation of water in the mouth, with clean tongue.

Stomach.—Loss of appetite. Eructations. Hiccough.

HELLEBORUS VIRIDIS.

Tincture of the root.

Ear.—Ringing, roaring in the ears.

Nose.—Violent itching in the nose, with frequent sneezing.

Stomach.—Frequent eructations and gurgling in the abdomen.

Stool.—Very profuse liquid stools.

Urinary Organs.—Micturition frequent, painless, urine pale.

HELONIAS.

Proved in 1868 by Dr. Jones.

Blazing Star. Tincture of the root.

Mind.—The mind is exceedingly dull and inactive.

Irritable. Desires solitude; *fault-finding*.

Head.—Pain in the occiput, with pulsative pain in the vertex, increased by stooping.

Pain in forehead, as if a band an inch wide were drawn across from the temples.

Urinary Organs.—Urine profuse and light in color.

Pain in the kidneys, with *albuminous urine*.

Sexual Organs.—Increase of the sexual desire and power.

Unusually strong and frequent erections at night.

Impotence complete or partial. Breasts swollen, nipples tender and painful, and will not bear the pressure of even an ordinary dress.

Aphthous inflammation of the vagina and vulva.

Intense pruritus of the vulva and vagina, with curdy secretion from vulva.

Prolapsus uteri, with ulceration, and a constant dark, foetid, bloody discharge.

Prolapsus uteri, dependent upon want of muscular tonicity.

Loss of sexual desire and power, with or without sterility.

Back.—Pains in the back, with lameness, stiffness, etc., located in the sacro-lumbar region, more troublesome during the night.

HELODERMA.

Mind.—Difficulty in remembering the spelling of simple words.

Head.—Benumbed feeling all over head. Sensation of band around head.

Sensation as if scalp was drawn tight over skull. Bores head in pillow.

Eyes.—Weight of eyelids, difficult to keep them open.

Ears.—Ears dry and scurfy.

Nose.—Left nostril sore; ulcerated.

Face.—Sensation in face as if pricked with points of ice.

Sensation as if facial muscles were drawn tight over bones.

Mouth.—Tongue tender and dry.

Throat.—Stinging, sore aching in right tonsil.

Stool.—Stool loose, mushy, with considerable flatus.

Hæmorrhoids swollen, itch and bleed.

Sexual Organs.—Cold penis and testicle, with gluey discharge.

Chest.—Cold feeling in right lung.

Extremities.—Numbness of right arm and hand with trembling.

Coldness of legs and feet. Sensation of tight band around left ankle.

Generalities.—Intense aching in bones and all parts of body.

Throbbing all over body. Bone pains.

HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM.

Mind.—Sad mood for many hours, she has to cry bitterly.

Violent fright on slumbering. Great weakness of memory.

Head.—Everything turns in a circle on closing the eyes for the midday nap.

Pain in the head on shaking it. Sticking headache. Tensive headache above the nose. *Constant pressive pain in one-half of the brain, as from a plug or nail.*

Pressive pain externally in the right side of the occiput, which gradually extends to the nape of the neck, throat, and shoulder-blades.

Eyes.—The white of the eye becomes reddish. Inflammation and swelling of the eye, with redness of the white. Pains in the eyes from the daylight. Pressure in the eyes, especially on moving them, with redness. Eyes sore, agglutinated at night; secretion of hardened mucus. Redness, inflammation, and swelling of the upper lid, with pain. The lids are closed in the morning on waking, so that she cannot open them for a long time. Smarting pain in the external canthus, with accumulation of hardened mucus. Pressive pain in the eyeballs and a feeling as if beaten when touched. Obscuration of vision while reading.

The eyes become dim, and he cannot see well in the evening by candle-light.

Feeling of blindness before the eyes on rising and standing up after sitting bent over.

Ears.—Itching in the ears.

Nose.—Catarrh with inflamed swelling of the nose, which pains like a boil.

Blowing of offensive mucus from the nose. The mucus from the posterior nares was completely mixed with blood. The bones of the nose are painful to touch.

Smell extremely sensitive. Loss of smell.

Face.—Yellow color of the face and skin. Heat of the face, night and morning, on waking at 7 P. M. Redness of the cheeks. Erysipelatous swelling of the cheeks.

Great swelling of the upper lip, which is very painful to touch, but otherwise only tense.

Mouth.—Toothache in all the teeth, immediately after drinking cold things, or opening the mouth.

Offensive odor from the mouth. White aphthous pustules on the inside of the lips and cheeks and on the tongue. Bitter taste in the mouth. Bitterness in the back of the throat with natural taste of the food.

Throat.—A feeling in the throat as of a plug of mucus or an internal swelling at the entrance of the throat. Fear of constriction of the throat. *Sticking in the throat as from a splinter, or fish-bone, on swallowing, and extending towards the ear on yawning.* Sticking in the throat extending to the ear on turning the head. Smarting, rawness, and scraping in the throat, worse when swallowing solid food. A feeling in the throat when swallowing as if he had to swallow over a swelling.

Stomach.—Appetite for only sour, highly flavored, pungent articles.

Appetite for something at times, and when he gets it he does not like it.

Disgust for everything, especially for fat. *Great desire for vinegar.*

Eruptions after eating. Frequent eructations without odor or taste.

Nausea, in the morning. Vomiting every morning. Vomiting of bile in the morning, after long violent retching. The stomach is painful when walking, as if it hung loose. Tension across the pit of the stomach; he is obliged to loosen his clothes, and then cannot tolerate sitting. Pressure in the stomach after eating a little. Gnawing in the stomach, as from acids, which also rises up into the throat.

Abdomen.—Sticking in the hepatic region, when walking. Clawing in the umbilical region. *Abdomen distended, tense.* Fermentation, rumbling in the abdomen.

Suppuration of the inguinal glands, buboes.

Stool.—Diarrhoea. *Stool soft, yet passed with great exertion.* Greenish stool.

Clay-colored stool. Very difficult passage of scanty, not hard, faeces, with much urging.

Urinary Organs.—The meatus urinarius is red and inflamed. Burning of the urine during micturition. *Micturition impeded; he is obliged to wait awhile before the urine passes, and then it flows slowly, for many days. He is never able to finish urinating; it seems as though some urine always remains behind in the bladder.*

Weakness of the bladder; the urine drops vertically down, and he is obliged to wait awhile before any passes. Acrid, burning urine, making the inner surface of the prepuce sore and ulcerated. The last drops of the urine are bloody.

Urine milky, turbid, even while passing, with a white sediment.

Emission of pale, clear urine, which on standing becomes turbid and thick, and deposits a white sediment.

Sexual Organs.—Discharge of blood from the uterus, between the menses.

Excoriation and humid soreness on genitals and in fold between scrotum and thighs.

Respiratory Organs.—Pressure beneath the larynx, immediately after supper, as if something were sticking in the throat. Weakness of the organs of speech and of the chest, so that she cannot speak aloud.

Paroxysms of cough, as from taking cold, with excessive sensitiveness of the nervous system, as soon as only the slightest portion of the body becomes cold. Cough, which provokes vomiting. Suffocative cough, simply caused by tightness of breath. Hacking cough, immediately after eating.

Dry cough, in the evening on going to sleep. Paroxysms of dry cough, in the evening. The cough was so aggravated by deep breathing that it caused vomiting. Frequent deep breathing as after running.

Extremities.—Suppuration of axillary glands. Bruised pain in the bone of the upper arm. Pain in the hip-joints as if sprained. The nates and posterior portion of the thighs are painful on sitting. Bruised pain in the anterior muscles of the thighs. Swelling of the knee. Cramp in the calves.

A violent stitch extending into the great toe.

Generalities.—General exhaustion. *Fainting from slight pains.*

Sensitiveness to the open air, with chilliness and frequent nausea.

Great sensitiveness of the skin to touch and to the slightest cold.

Skin.—*Unhealthy, suppurating skin; even slight injuries suppurate and maturate.* Cracking of the skin and smarting of the hands and feet.

Soreness of the fold between the scrotum and thigh, with moisture.

Eruption in the corner of the mouth, with feeling of heat.

Nettle-rash eruption on the face.

A red itching spot beneath the lower lip, which soon becomes covered with many yellow blisters, which change to a scurf. Ulcer similar to a chancre, externally on the prepuce. *Bleeding of an ulcer, even on slight wiping; burning or stinging edges; discharge corroding, smelling like old cheese; little pimples surround the principal ulceration.*

Itching of the nose. Itching, with rough, dry, shrivelled skin, on the hands.

Violent itching in the bend of the elbow. Constant dull itching in the palms.

Sleep and Dreams.—Great sleepiness towards evening. Loss of sleep after midnight.

Numerous thoughts prevent his sleeping after midnight.

Anxious dreams of conflagrations, of falling from a precipice, etc.

Fever.—Chilliness; she seeks the warmth of the stove. Chilliness, with nausea *and sensitiveness to the open air.* Chilliness in the open air.

Coldness of the feet. The pains become aggravated during the febrile chill at night.

The heat was very slight in comparison with the chill.

Perspires easily on every, even slight, motion. Frequent breaking out of perspiration over the body, only momentary and without heat.

Night-sweat. Profuse sour-smelling sweat at night.

Constant offensive exhalations from the body.

HERACLEUM.

Tincture of the whole plant.

Head.—Vertigo while reading and sitting. Excessive oily secretion on the head.

Nose.—Frequent sneezing, with stitches in the region of the spleen.

Stomach.—Hunger, with nausea, and dread of all food.

Abdomen.—Throbbing and pain in the region of the spleen. Sticking and griping colic.

Stool.—Slimy, offensive stool.

Respiratory Organs.—Dry, hacking cough, with feeling of soreness and transient stitches in the chest.

Skin.—Violent itching in the skin, and moist eruption, like the itch.

Dry eruption on the chest, burning after scratching.

HIPPOMANES.

Introduced into our Materia Medica by Hering.

Mind.—He is easily frightened by an unexpected noise, and headache is caused thereby.

Ill-humored, weary of life, even to suicide. Peevish, ill-humored.

Inability to perform mental work; after reading a sentence, he immediately forgot the beginning of it.

Head.—Pains in the head from a fright. Pressive pain in the temples.

Violent headaches. The hair is dry as if dead. Falling of the hair.

Eyes.—Red, blue, green, round spots before the eyes, on walking in the street, a very much larger one in the middle with smaller ones about it.

Nose.—Feeling of coldness in the nose, during inspiration.

Feeling of stopped coryza, chilliness, thirst, and headache.

Mouth.—Tongue coated white, red at the tip.

Stomach.—Craving for sour, acrid things and aversion to sweet things, with a white coated tongue and ill-humor.

Abdomen.—Violent colic about the umbilicus.

Stool.—Thick, hard stool, in balls, with tenesmus, preceded by cutting colic in the morning.

Urinary Organs.—Discharge of prostatic fluid from the urethra after micturition, with a soft stool. Dribbling of the urine after the emission in the morning.

Respiratory Organs.—The larynx feels raw, as if the air was too cold.

Cough during sleep, without waking. Expectoration of loose mucus in A. M.

Extremities.—Paralysis of the wrist. Pain in the left wrist, as if sprained, on rising in the morning. Cramp in the foot. Cramp in the soles of the feet in the evening when sitting.

Generalities.—Symptoms appear mostly while sitting.

Skin.—Papulous eruption in various places. Formication. Itching, mostly upon the chest and between the shoulders.

Sleep and Dreams.—Frequent, almost spasmodic yawning.

Lascivious dreams, without emission. Frightful dreams; he heard many alarms during the night.

Fever.—Chilliness beginning in the back.

HURA BRASILIENSIS.

Introduced into our Materia Medica by Dr. Mure.

Arsacu. Tincture of the milky juice.

Mind.—Much excited and oppressed, as if by some great misfortune.

Causeless weeping, followed by nervous laughter.

Sadness, melancholy; thinks despondingly of the future.

Head.—Dizziness; waves before the eyes. Rush of blood to the head.

Numbness of the head. Throbbing in either temple. Itching of the scalp, especially behind the ears and mastoid process, as from a tetter.

Eyes.—Sparks and zigzags before the eyes when walking or sitting.

Ears.—Whizzing in the ears.

Nose.—Copious epistaxis from both nostrils. Constriction of the root of the nose.

The epistaxis preceded by a smell of blood.

Face.—Blue spots on the face. Pale face, with rings around the eyes, and redness of the margins of the lids.

Sensation as if the skin of the face was extremely tense.

The left cheek is very red. Large red spot on the lower part of the cheek at noon. Red lips.

Mouth.—Fleshy excrescences on the inside of the lips. Taste of blood in the throat.

Smoky taste of the water at breakfast.

Throat.—In the morning, spitting of blood, which seems to come from the throat.

Stomach.—Hunger, with pain in the stomach, at 11 A. M.

Twisting colic, with persistent diarrhoea.

Stool.—Liquid, painless diarrhoea, flowing constantly, whenever he moves.

Offensive stools, containing small white worms. Hard, scanty, difficult stools.

Sexual Organs.—Menses eight days too early.

Respiratory Organs.—Rusty-colored, bloody sputa. Quite copious spitting of blood, with sense of rawness in throat and respiratory passages, after talking some time. Foul, bloody sputa, like milk-chocolate.

Neck and Back.—Torticollis on the right side. Stiff neck. Stiffness and throbbing in the left side of the neck, especially on moving the head.

Generalities.—Starting at the least noise.

Skin.—Large pimples on the legs around the root of each hair, like mosquito-bites. Small pimples on different portions of body; discharge a little fluid on pressure. Red vesicular pimples; the vesicles break on pressure, and water spurts out with great force.

HYDRASTIS.

The first provings were made under the direction of Dr. Lippe.

Golden Seal. Tincture of the root.

Head.—Dull, heavy frontal headache. Constant dull headache, with pain in the hypogastrium and small of the back of a dull, aching character.

Nose.—Constant discharge of thick, white mucus, with frontal headache.

Secretions so profuse as to be removed in long tenacious shreds or pieces.

Stuffed up, smarting sensation in posterior nares, with discharge of thin, clear mucus.

Sharp, raw, excoriating feeling in both nares, with constant inclination to blow the nose, with hoarseness.

Eyes.—Mucous membrane of the eyelids much congested; discharge of large quantities of thick, white mucus. Profuse secretion of tears; smarting of the eyes; burning of the eyes and lids. Catarrhal inflammation.

Ears.—Roaring in the ears, like cog-wheels, or the drumming of a partridge.

Throat.—Hawking up of tenacious, yellow or white mucus, with rawness of the fauces.

Stomach.—Faint feeling at the stomach, preceded by a dull aching pain.

Abdomen.—Severe cutting pain in the hypogastric region, extending into the testicle, occurring after stool, with faint feeling. Constant dull, aching pain in the stomach, with faintness. Sharp pain in the region of the spleen.

Sharp pain in the region of the cæcum.

Stool.—Griping, with profuse light-colored diarrhœa. Griping, with light acrid stools. Intestinal catarrh, followed by ulceration.

Constipation, with piles.

Urinary Organs.—Urine smells decomposed.

Sexual Organs.—Gonorrhœa, in the second stage, after the inflammation has subsided, and the discharge is thick and yellow.

Tenacious leucorrhœa, viscid, thick and yellow, uterine or vaginal.

Ulceration of the os, cervix, and vagina.

Back.—Pain in the small of the back.

Generalities.—*Faintness, goneness. Great weakness and prostration.*

Secretions from mucous membranes increased, tenacious, ropy, erosive.

HYDROCOTYLE.

Introduced into Homœopathic Literature by Dr. Audonit.

Mind.—Gayety. Gloomy thoughts. Vertigo.

Stomach.—Loathing of food.

Sexual Organs.—Heat in the bottom of the vagina; pricking and itching at its orifice.

Generalities.—Depression, heaviness, and dull feeling throughout the system generally. General weariness. Bruised feeling in all the muscles.

Skin.—Erysipelatous redness. Three spots, almost completely circular, with slightly raised edges. Yellowish spots on both legs. Papular eruption on the face. Small pustules on the chest. Pricking on different parts. Intolerable itching in several places.

HYDROPHYLLUM.

Introduced into our Materia Medica by Dr. P. B. Hoyt.

Water-leaf. Tincture of the fresh leaves.

Inflammation of the eyes and eyelids.

HYDROBROMIC ACID.

Sleeplessness from mental or emotional irritation.

Cerebral irritation from overwork and business worry.

Nervous fretfulness of children, when teething or from heat.

HYPOPHOSPHITE OF LIME.

Introduced by Dr. E. M. Hale.

Face.—Face pale, wan and emaciated.

Eyes.—Eyes dull and lustreless.

Abdomen.—Diarrhœa in phthisis pulmonalis. Hæmorrhoids, bleeding profusely.

Sexual Organs.—Menses too profuse, high-colored and frequent. Scanty and delaying.

Leucorrhœa in young children.

Respiratory Organs.—Hæmoptysis. *A state simulating the development of the pulmonary inflammation unhappily so frequent and fatal in consumptives.*

Extremities.—*Habitual coldness of the extremities.*

Generalities.—Nervous prostration, with depression of spirits.

Tendency to cerebral congestion (in scrofulous children).

Night-sweats from any debilitating disease.

HYPOPHOSPHITE OF POTASH.

Introduced by Dr. E. M. Hale.

Melancholy and depression.

Great debility, *especially when attended by marasmus, and wasting of muscular tissue.*

A painful feeling in the anterior part of the thorax.

Great debility and nervous prostration after parturition, with non-appearance of, or scanty, milk, cold and damp skin.

HYDROCYANIC ACID.

Mind.—Complete loss of consciousness.

Eyes.—Distortion of the eyes. Open eyes, with fixed eyeballs.

Ears.—Ringing and roaring in the ears.

Face.—Pale, bluish lips. The jaw firmly clenched in rigid spasm.

Mouth.—Froth at the mouth.

Respiratory Organs.—Noisy and agitated breathing.

Heart and Pulse.—Heart's action irregular, very weak; pulse hardly to be felt.

Generalities.—Loss of power. Great exhaustion. General weakness.

Fever.—Cold extremities. Body covered with sweat.

HYDROPHOBINUM.

The virus from the mad dog. Triturations. .

Mind.—*On seeing water, or hearing it run, all his symptoms are worse.*

Head.—Vertigo while sitting, and after rising or walking he staggers.

Rush of blood to the head while lying down. Feels as if a leaden ball were rolling about in the brain. Throbbing headache in forehead, vertex, and occiput, down to the neck. Pressing pain on top of head. Pressure in left side of head. Hair very oily. Scalp very sensitive.

Pain in small spot over right eyebrow, rendered worse by writing.

Face.—Jaws stiff and sore; makes them ache to write.

Mouth.—Toothache during pregnancy. Great flow of saliva and difficulty in swallowing liquids. A very large amount of viscid saliva.

Throat.—Throat feels sore and as if swelled; constant desire to swallow.

Stomach.—Aversion and disgust to everything fat, particularly mutton.

Rectum and Anus.—Bright red blood from anus, with a horrible burning and stinging.

Sexual Organs.—Nightly emission in sleep, with dreams.

Extremities.—Numbness in both arms.

Sleep.—Excited; cannot sleep.

HYOSCYAMUS.

Introduced into Homœopathic Literature by Hahnemann, in 1805.

Henbane. Tincture of the fresh herb.

Mind.—Hands constantly in motion. Occasional muttering of a few disjointed words.

Delirium, with physical restlessness. *Delirium and restlessness; would not stay in bed.* Wild delirium. Busy delirium, with constant muttering or talking, and meddling with the hands. Working and clutching of the hands, would strike his attendants; his movements were very quick; it was with difficulty that they could hold him on their laps. He wants to fight, he closes his hands and strikes at his attendants, also attempts to bite; at intervals he would sing, and at times would burst out laughing; when anything is offered him he clinches hold of it with both hands greedily. At times the child made violent exertions to get out of bed, tried to bite, and raged.

Catching at the air, or at some imaginary appearance, then pulling the bed-clothes about. *Carphologia. He makes ridiculous gestures like a dancing clown.* Foolish actions. *Comical alienation of mind; they perform ludicrous actions like monkeys. He strips himself naked.* Frequent breaking out into a loud laugh. Groped in the air as after objects, picked at the bed.

Foolish laughter. She sang constantly and talked hastily, but indistinctly.

Sings amorous and obscene songs. *Talks more than usual, and more animatedly and hurriedly.* While awake he talks irrationally, as if a man was present.

Talks in an absurd way. *He lies naked in bed and prattles.*

Constant unintelligible chattering. Mutters absurd things to himself.

Dread of drinks. Dread of water. He reproaches others, and complains of a supposed injury done him. Quarrelsomeness. *He is violent, and beats people.*

They bit, scratched, and nipped every one who interfered with them.

He is quiet, reflective. While reading, he interpolates improper words and sentences. Unconscious. *Complete loss of consciousness.* Stupor.

Head.—Confusion of the head. Vertigo. Giddiness.

Eyes.—Eyes look red, wild, sparkling. Brilliant lustre to the eyes. Eyes sparkling and constantly rolling about. Staring look. Conjunctiva red.

Distortion of the eyes. Squinting. *Pupils dilated, insensible.*

Obscuration of vision; objects seem indistinct. Dimness of vision, as if a veil were before the eyes. Deceptive vision; the flame of one light seemed smaller, that of another larger, though both were of equal size. Illusions of vision; *small objects seem very large.*

Nose.—Pressing-pinching in the root of the nose. Sudden jerking from above downwards in the root of the nose. Loss of smell and taste.

Face.—He has a laughing expression during sleep. Flushed and excited countenance.

Redness of the face. Paleness of the face. Face distorted. Heat and redness of the face.

Closure of the jaws, with consciousness.

Mouth—Tongue pushed out and shaken to and fro with a trembling movement.

Paralysis of the tongue. Tongue dry. Dryness of the mouth, lips, and fauces.

Speech impaired; confused; difficult and irrational. Dumb.

Throat.—Spasm of the throat. *The throat feels constricted, impairing swallowing.*

Swallowing difficult. Inability to swallow.

Stomach.—Great thirst. Frequent hiccough. Nausea and vomiting.

The epigastric region is sensitive to touch and painful.

Abdomen.—A sticking in the umbilical region, during inspiration. Pinching in the abdomen. Painful sensitiveness of the abdominal walls. Pain in the abdomen, as after excessive exertion or a strain. Distention of the abdomen, which is painful to touch. *Cutting low down in the abdomen.*

Stool.—Frequent desire for stool. Diarrhœa. *The stool passed involuntarily in bed.*

Urinary Organs.—Paralysis of the bladder. Micturition difficult, not without pressing. Retention of urine.

Sexual Organs.—Labor-like pains, previous to menstruation, in the uterus, with drawings in the loins and small of the back. Menstruation appears with profuse perspiration, headache and nausea.

Respiratory Organs.—Much mucus in the larynx and air-passages, which makes the speech and voice rough.

Chest.—*Cough at night. Frequent cough at night, which always wakes him, after which he again falls asleep. Almost incessant cough, while lying down, which disappears in sitting up. Dry cough at night.*

A dry tickling hacking cough, which seems to come from the air-passages.

Neck and Back.—Neck turned obliquely.

Extremities.—Trembling of the limbs. Frequent twitching of the hands and feet.

Weakness of the legs. The toes become spasmodically flexed, as from cramp, when walking or carrying the foot forward, and on ascending.

Generalities.—Muscular twitching. Frequent subsultus tendinum, and a furious delirium, so that he became uncontrollable; during the periods of remission he was engaged in catching at flecks in the air, or pulling at the bed-clothes.

The spasms flex the limbs, and the bent body is tossed upward. *Convulsions.*

She is rigid all over, as in tetanus. Weakness. He wants to get away, but cannot stand alone. He falls suddenly to the ground, with cries and convulsions. Fell down unconscious, with the whole body cold and stiff like a piece of wood. Excessive animation, restless, hurry.

Blunted sensibility. Hysterical pain previous to the appearance of the menses.

Sleep and Dreams.—Sleepiness. Very deep slumber. *Long-continued sleeplessness.*

Sleepless, on account of quiet mental activity. Unable to sleep the whole night; tried lying upon one side and the other, yet unable to get quiet.

Restless sleep. He awoke himself from sleep with a cry.

Starts up in sleep from affright.

HYPERICUM.

St. John's Wort. Tincture of the whole plant.

Mind.—Defective memory; can hardly arrange ideas, and

cannot execute her intentions; forgets what she wanted to do. Omits letters in writing.

Head.—Throbbing in the vertex, and a feeling of heat in the head in afternoon.

Face.—Severe distressing ache in right half of face. Tongue coated white. Mouth dry.

Stomach.—Thirst for wine.

Sexual Organs.—Menses increased in quantity.

Respiratory Organs.—Frequent dry, hacking cough. Tightness in the chest.

Extremities.—Severe diductive pains down nerves of right leg.

Frequent biting stinging in toes of right foot. *Fuzzy feeling of feet.*

Skin.—*Crawling in the hands and feet; they feel fuzzy.*

Sleep and Dreams.—Sleep disturbed and uneasy from face-ache.

Passed a bad night from horrid sexual dreams.

Dreams of distress.

IBERIS AMARA.

Proven under the direction of Dr. E. M. Hale.

Bitter Candytuft. Tincture of the seeds.

Mind.—Feels sad, down-hearted, oppressed, with desire to sigh. Inability to fix the mind upon any one thing. Feels as if frightened; an indefinable dread, with trembling.

An excited, frightened feeling, with cold sweat on the face.

Head.—Heat and fulness in neck and head, with flushed face, and cold feet and hands.

Pain in right side of head. Vertigo in back part of head, as if the occiput were turning around.

Ears.—Roaring in the ears, with heaviness of the head, slight nausea, and palpitation of the heart. Dulness of hearing and comprehension.

Throat.—Feels as if both tonsils were enlarged. *Constant hawking up of thick, stringy mucus, until after a meal.*

Stomach.—Sour eructations after eating, for hours. Nausea, with cold, chilly feeling over the body.

Heart and Pulse.—*Palpitation of the heart on slight exertion.*

Palpitation, with vertigo and choking in the throat.

Palpitation, aggravated by walking. Sensation of weight and pressure in the region of the heart, with occasional sharp, stinging pains in that region.

Generalities.—Worse in warm room. Better in open air. Feels weary, with desire to lie down. A feeling of lameness and soreness throughout the whole body, as from a cold.

IGNATIA AMARA.

Proven by Hahnemann.

St. Ignatius' Bean. Triturations of the bean.

Mind.—*Full of suppressed grief. Tender mood, with very clear consciousness.*

Anxiety, as if he had committed some crime. Fear of thieves, on waking after midnight. Unusual tendency to be frightened. Dread of every trifle, especially of things coming near him. Slight blame or contradiction excites him to anger, and this makes him angry with himself. Inconstant, impatient, irresolute, quarrelsome. Finely sensitive mood, delicate conscientiousness. Incredible changes of mood; at one time he jokes and makes merry, at another he is lachrymose.

Head.—He inclines the head forward. Lays the head forward upon a table.

Heaviness of the head. Heat in the head. Headache with every beat of the arteries.

Headache aggravated by stooping. Headache, like a pressure from something hard upon the surface of the brain, by paroxysms. Sudden pressure in the head, now in one place, now in another. *Pain as if a nail were driven out through the side of the head, relieved when lying on the painful side.*

Headache in the morning on waking, as if the brain were beaten and bruised.

The headache is always renewed on thinking. Jerking

pain in the head on ascending steps. Jerking headache, aggravated by raising the eyes.

Dull headache, confined to the right half of the forehead and involving the right eye, which was very sensitive to the light. Pressive pain in the frontal region. Pressive headache in the right side of the forehead, extending down into the right eye.

Eyes.—Pain extending from the head into the left eye, when the eyes began to burn and water. Zigzag and serpentine, white flickering at one side of the field of vision.

Ears.—Itching in the auditory canals. Ringing in the ears.

Face.—Lips cracked and bleeding. The inner surface of the lower lip is painful as if raw and sore.

Mouth.—He easily bites the inside of the cheek near the orifice of the salivary duct while chewing. Sticking in the palate extending to the inner ear.

Copious secretion of saliva. The mouth is constantly full of mucus.

Taste at first bitter, afterwards sour, with sour eructations. *Sour taste in the mouth.*

Throat.—Sensation in middle of the throat as if there were a large morsel of food or a plug sticking there; *felt more when not swallowing than when swallowing. Sticking in the throat when not swallowing.* Sensation as though a plug were sticking in the throat, noticed when not swallowing.

Sore throat; *sticking in it when not swallowing, and even somewhat while swallowing; the more he swallows, however, the more it disappears; if he swallows anything solid, like bread, it seems as though the sticking entirely disappeared.* Crawling in the pharynx. He was unable to swallow bread, it seemed too dry. Pressive pain in the cervical glands.

Stomach.—Loss of appetite. *Extreme aversion to smoking tobacco. Thirst, with a chill.* Eructations of food into the mouth. Eructations of bitter fluid.

Hiccough after eating and drinking; from tobacco-smoking.

Qualmishness from smoking. *Weakness and emptiness in the pit of the stomach.*

A feeling in the stomach as from fasting. Feeling of flabbiness in the stomach.

Pressure in the pit of the stomach.

Abdomen.—Great distention of the hypochondria. Painful pressure in the region of the spleen and pit of the stomach. Sharp sticking above and to the left of the umbilicus. Colic, at first griping then sticking, in one side of the abdomen.

Rumbling in the abdomen. Rumbling and noises in the intestines.

A peculiar sensation of weakness in the region of the upper abdomen and pit of the stomach. Griping in the abdomen. Weakness in the pit of the stomach, and paleness of the face. Throbbing in the abdomen.

Rectum and Anus.—Blind piles, with pain composed of pressure and soreness; painful while sitting and standing, less while walking.

Prolapsus of the rectum, from moderate exertion at stool. Spasmodic tension in the rectum the whole day. Pain in the rectum as from blind piles, consisting of contraction and soreness. Pain in the anus, as from blind piles, with a feeling of sore pain. Constrictive sore pain in anus after stool. Sharp, pressive pain in the rectum.

A coarse stitch extending from the anus deep into the rectum.

Sore pain in the anus, without reference to the stool. Crawling in the rectum as from thread worms. Violent itching in the rectum, in the evening, in bed. Unable to evacuate the fæces without danger of eversion and prolapsus of the rectum. Great urgency and desire for stool, in the evening, felt mostly in the middle of the abdomen, but no stool follows, only the rectum protrudes.

Urinary Organs.—Frequent discharge of much watery urine.

Sexual Organs.—Erection always on going to stool. Soreness and ulcerative pain, combined with itching on the margin of the prepuce.

Complete loss of sexual desire.

Respiratory Organs.—Uninterrupted provocation to a hacking cough in the larynx, in the evening after lying down; *it does not disappear on coughing, but only on suppressing the cough.* Short, dry cough, *not relieved by coughing; but more excited the more he allows himself to cough;* especially worse towards evening.

Snoring inspiration during sleep. Respiration is impeded, as from a load lying upon the chest; expiration is just so much easier. *Frequent sighing.*

Desire to take a deep breath. The longer the cough the more the irritation to cough increases.

Neck and Back.—Stiffness of the nape of the neck. Pain in the sacrum, even while lying upon the back, in the morning in bed.

Extremities.—*Single jerkings of the limbs, on falling asleep.* Pain as from a sprain or dislocation of the shoulder, hip, and knee-joints. Crawling, asleep sensation in the limbs. Twitching-jerking in the deltoid muscle.

Pain in the shoulder-joint on bending the arm back, as after violent exertion, or as if bruised. Tearing pain in the backs of both legs, especially in the tendo Achillis and calf, as though the parts would be cut off; worse on standing or walking.

Generalities.—Convulsions. Jerkings and twitchings in various parts of the muscles.

Great weakness of the whole body. Exhaustion, lassitude, in the evening.

Frequently changes his position at night, in bed. A simple violent pain here and there in a small spot, only noticed on touch.

Skin.—Itching about the genitals and on the penis, in the evening after lying down; it disappears on scratching.

Sleep and Dreams.—Excessively frequent yawning. He sleeps so lightly that he hears everything. Fixed ideas in a dream; dreams the whole night of one and the same thing; the idea does not leave him on waking.

Dreams with reflections and deliberations.

Fever.—*Shaking chill, with redness of the face,* in the evening. Coldness and chilliness, especially in the posterior por-

tions of the body; *they are, however, relieved immediately in a warm room, or by a warm stool.*

Chilliness over the upper arms, with heat of the ears. Chilliness about the knees, which are not cold externally. *Heat of the whole body, in the afternoon, without thirst. External heat and redness, without internal heat.* Greatest heat in the hands and feet, which, however, he does not uncover, but constantly wishes to keep them covered. Sudden flushes of heat over the whole body. External warmth is intolerable. Hot knees, with cold nose. One ear and one cheek are red and burning.

ILLICIIUM ANISATUM.

Introduced into Homœopathic Practice, in 1838, by a proving,
by Dr. Franz.

Anise. Tincture of the seeds.

Ears.—Ringing as of great bells, followed by sleep. Loud roaring, with hissing.

Nose.—Acute catarrh. Watery discharge from the nose. Sharp stitches beneath the tip of the nose.

Face.—Burning on the inner side of the lower lip, and a feeling as if it were asleep.

Mouth.—Flow of saliva.

Stomach.—Acidity of the stomach. Swelling of the stomach. Sensation as of an ulcer in the stomach.

Abdomen.—Pain in the spleen. Borborygmi in the abdomen.

Urinary Organs.—Retention of urine.

Sexual Organs.—Violent erections. Nocturnal pollutions.

Extremities.—The left thigh feels as if broken in the middle while sitting; it disappears on standing.

IMPERATORIA.

Meister-wurz. Tincture of root.

Feeling of warmth, starting in the stomach, and extending over whole body.

Itching and burning in the skin.

INDIGO.

First proven by Drs. Martin and Schuler.

Triturations.

Mind.—Sad, discontented, ill-humored, retired in himself.

Head.—Sensation as though the head were bound around the forehead with a band.

Sharp stitches in the right temple. Sensation as though something heavy were lying upon the vertex.

Ears.—Violent tearing in the bone behind the left ear. Roaring in the ears.

Nose.—Bleeding from the nose, in the morning. The right nostril bleeds easily.

Violent sneezing, followed by profuse bleeding of the nose.

Mouth.—Burning on the tip of the tongue. Profuse secretion of saliva.

Metallic taste on the tongue, with contracted feeling in the pharynx.

Stomach.—Increased sensation of hunger. Frequent empty eructations.

Sour, bitter eructations. Frequent inclination to vomit, with eructations of a very great deal of gas.

Abdomen.—Frequent emission of offensive flatus.

Urinary Organs.—Constant desire to urinate; the urine is turbid.

Sexual Organs.—Menstruation eight days too early.

Respiratory Organs.—Profuse expectoration of mucus from the bronchial tubes.

Extremities.—Tearing pain four fingers' breadth above the left knee-joint, extending to a hand's breadth above the ankle, in the afternoon while sitting; disappearing on rising and walking about.

Indescribable pain, extending from the middle of the thigh to the knee, in the bone, disappearing when walking and returning during rest.

Skin.—The face and body covered with pimples. Violent itching in various parts of the body.

INDIUM METALLICUM.

Introduced into our Materia Medica by Dr. J. B. Bell.

Triturations of the pure metal.

Head.—Dull headache in the temples and forehead, with sleepiness and nausea.

Nose.—Discharge of green and bloody matter from the nose. Obstruction of nose, with thin watery discharge.

Face.—Face red and hot. Sore pustules all over. Face burning and stinging.

Mouth.—Soreness of small spot on tip of tongue. Tongue red, papillæ raised and blood-red.

Corners of mouth cracked and very sore. Patch of small vesicles on mucous membrane of lower lip.

Throat.—Destructive ulceration of the uvula, soft palate, and tonsils, with thick yellow secretion in the ulcers. Throat sore on the right side.

Stomach.—During breakfast, sudden nausea and loss of appetite; obliged to leave the table. Nausea, with headaches.

Stool.—Pasty stool, brownish-yellow, very foetid, with particles of undigested food, preceded by colic below the umbilicus. After stool, burning, tenesmus, and pain in the anus.

Urinary Organs.—Horribly offensive smell of urine, after standing but a short time.

Sexual Organs.—Menses two weeks too soon; bearing-down pains, with cross temper and weeping mood; face very red.

Emissions several nights in succession, without dreams. Severe pain in right testicle. Increase of sexual desire.

Neck and Back.—Stiffness of neck and shoulder.

Extremities.—Palms of hands sweat continually. Itching in the palms. Feet sweat easily and feel cold.

Sleep and Dreams.—Sleepiness, with headache and nausea.

Skin.—Very painful and sore pimples on various parts of the body. Itching of scalp, toes, etc.

INULA HELENIUM.

Proven by Dr. Fischer.

Elecampane. Tincture of the root.

Rectum and Anus.—Pressing-dragging towards the rectum and genitals, as in labor; as if a substance would come out, occurring repeatedly. .

Stool.—Stool yellow, pasty, scanty, like an infant's, with urging, without pain.

Urinary Organs.—Frequent urging to urinate; urine passes by drops.

The urine smells of violets.

Sexual Organs.—Pain in the uterus, with pain in the small of the back, very violent, with pressure as in labor; urging to stool, which she dreads; she is obliged to remain lying. Dragging in the genitals, with violent backache. Menstruation too early, preceded by pain for two days.

Respiratory Organs.—Dry cough, with constant tickling in the pit of the throat.

Back.—Violent backache during menstruation, excessive anxiety with trembling of the whole body, and chattering of the teeth from cold. The arms and hands fall asleep.

Fever.—Coldness; shaking in bed, as in the paroxysms of fever, with cold blue hands and nails, and without heat, thirst and sweat.

IODOFORM.

Triturations.

Eyes.—Eyes bloodshot. Eyes smarting and stinging. Eyes sensitive to light.

Nose.—Membrane of nose feels full and dry.

Mouth.—Toothache in decayed teeth, most in the upper jaw, and on the right side.

Stomach.—Nausea.

Abdomen.—Cutting pain in the bowels.

Urinary Organs.—Urine very yellow and smelling like saffron tea.

Respiratory Organs.—Cough and wheezing from mucus in the throat, on going to bed.

Neck and Back.—Pain in the back along the spine. Sharp pain in the angle of shoulder-blade.

Extremities.—Rheumatic pain in the right arm, worse when using it.

Generalities.—Jerks and shocks in the nerves when trying to go to sleep.

Sleep and Dreams.—Restless sleep, tossing, turning, full of dreams.

IODUM.

Introduced into our Materia Medica by Hahnemann.

Iodine: Tincture.

Mind.—Sadness.

Head.—Confusion of the head, with great aversion to earnest work. Headache.

Sharp pressive pain in the upper part of the left side of the forehead.

Eyes.—Inflamed eyes.

Ears.—Difficult hearing.

Nose.—Coryza.

Face.—Sallow, distressed countenance. Face pale, yellowish, or greenish.

Bluish lips, with swelling of the superficial veins.

Mouth.—Teeth covered with much mucus in the morning, become yellow, and more easily blunted than usual by vegetable acids. Bleeding of the gum.

Aphthous eruption in the mouth. Offensive odor from the mouth. *Increase of saliva. Salivation. Salty taste.*

Throat.—Deglutition so difficult that a considerable pause was required between each act.

Stomach.—Increased appetite. Excessive hunger. *Ravenous hunger*, cannot be satisfied.

Great longing for food, about 11 A.M. Can scarcely wait for his meals.

Diminished appetite. Loss of appetite. Thirst. Vomiting. *Pain in the stomach, relieved by eating.*

Abdomen.—The left hypochondriac region is hard and actually painful to pressure.

Rectum and Anus.—Burning in the anus, in the evening.

Stool.—*Diarrhœa*. Several whitish stools during the day, softer than usual.

Urinary Organs.—Copious and frequent micturition.

Sexual Organs.—Testicles tumefied and very tender to touch.

Respiratory Organs.—Pains in the larynx, with desire to cough. Region of the trachea smarting, lancinating. An effort to expand the chest produces cough but no pain.

Croupy cough. Respiration difficult.

Chest.—Constriction of the chest.

Heart and Pulse.—Great præcordial anxiety, obliging him to constantly change his position. The pains are sharp, quick, piercing, and movable, but a heavy oppressive pain constantly in the region of the heart. *Palpitation of the heart*, increased by movement. Tumultuous, irregular, at times intermitting action of the heart.

Extremities.—Tearing in the left elbow.

Generalities.—*Emaciation great*. Great debility. Prostration. Restlessness.

Sleep and Dreams.—*Sleeplessness*.

Fever.—Night-sweat. Very profuse perspiration at night.

IODIDE OF ARSENIC.

Introduced by Dr. E. M. Hale, 1860.

Triturations.

Nose.—Thin, watery, irritating discharge from the nose, from the posterior and anterior nares.

Fluent, acrid coryza, with paroxysms of sneezing, worse in open air.

Soreness, rawness and scabbiness in the nostrils.

Stool.—*Chronic diarrhœa, with intestinal ulceration*.

Chest.—Tightness of the chest, with short dry cough.

Skin.—*Erythema*, especially in the face.

Dry, scaly, burning, itching eruptions on various parts of the body.

Obstinate chronic eruptions.

Fever.—Hard, full pulse, with puffiness of the lower lids and face; thick, white tongue, with red tip and edges.

IODIDE OF BARIUM.

Triturations.

All scrofulous, glandular enlargements.

Chronic enlargements and indurations of the tonsils.

Obscure brain affections in old persons.

Old swellings and indurations of the testicles.

IODIDE OF LEAD.

Triturations.

Enlargement of the tonsils.

Amenorrhœa from atrophy of the ovaries.

IPECACUANHA.

Introduced into our Materia Medica by Hahnemann.

Ipecac. Trituration and tincture of the root.

Mind.—Morose mood that scorns everything. Extremely impatient.

Head.—Headache as from a bruise of the brain and skull, which pierces through all the cranial bones into the roots of the teeth, with nausea.

Eyes.—Hardened mucus in the external canthi. Pupils easy to dilate. Dilated pupils.

Face.—Face pale, sunken; pale and puffed; pale, with blue rings around the eyes.

Mouth.—Increased accumulation of saliva. *Is constantly obliged to swallow saliva.*

Stomach.—Eructations every eight to ten minutes, with rumbling in the abdomen.

Nausea, as from the stomach, with empty eructations and accumulation of much saliva. Nausea and vomiting. Distressing nausea and inclination to vomit, with almost all complaints. Sensation as if the stomach hung down relaxed, with loss of appetite.

Abdomen.—Pinching pain in both hypochondria and in the region of the pit of the stomach.

Rectum and Anus.—Burning in the anus, in the evening.

Stool.—*Diarrhœa*. Several whitish stools during the day, softer than usual.

Urinary Organs.—Copious and frequent micturition.

Sexual Organs.—Testicles tumefied and very tender to touch.

Respiratory Organs.—Pains in the larynx, with desire to cough. Region of the trachea smarting, lancinating. An effort to expand the chest produces cough but no pain.

Croupy cough. Respiration difficult.

Chest.—Constriction of the chest.

Heart and Pulse.—Great præcordial anxiety, obliging him to constantly change his position. The pains are sharp, quick, piercing, and movable, but a heavy oppressive pain constantly in the region of the heart. *Palpitation of the heart*, increased by movement. Tumultuous, irregular, at times intermitting action of the heart.

Extremities.—Tearing in the left elbow.

Generalities.—*Emaciation great*. Great debility. Prostration. Restlessness.

Sleep and Dreams.—*Sleeplessness*.

Fever.—Night-sweat. Very profuse perspiration at night.

IODIDE OF ARSENIC.

Introduced by Dr. E. M. Hale, 1860.

Triturations.

Nose.—Thin, watery, irritating discharge from the nose, from the posterior and anterior nares.

Fluent, acrid coryza, with paroxysms of sneezing, worse in open air.

Soreness, rawness and scabbiness in the nostrils.

Stool.—*Chronic diarrhœa, with intestinal ulceration*.

Chest.—Tightness of the chest, with short dry cough.

Skin.—*Erythema*, especially in the face.

Dry, scaly, burning, itching eruptions on various parts of the body.

Obstinate chronic eruptions.

Fever.—Hard, full pulse, with puffiness of the lower lids and face; thick, white tongue, with red tip and edges.

IODIDE OF BARIUM.

Triturations.

All scrofulous, glandular enlargements.

Chronic enlargements and indurations of the tonsils.

Obscure brain affections in old persons.

Old swellings and indurations of the testicles.

IODIDE OF LEAD.

Triturations.

Enlargement of the tonsils.

Amenorrhœa from atrophy of the ovaries.

IPECACUANHA.

Introduced into our Materia Medica by Hahnemann.

Ipecac. Trituration and tincture of the root.

Mind.—Morose mood that scorns everything. Extremely impatient.

Head.—Headache as from a bruise of the brain and skull, which pierces through all the cranial bones into the roots of the teeth, with nausea.

Eyes.—Hardened mucus in the external canthi. Pupils easy to dilate. Dilated pupils.

Face.—Face pale, sunken; pale and puffed; pale, with blue rings around the eyes.

Mouth.—Increased accumulation of saliva. *Is constantly obliged to swallow saliva.*

Stomach.—Eructations every eight to ten minutes, with rumbling in the abdomen.

Nausea, as from the stomach, with empty eructations and accumulation of much saliva. Nausea and vomiting. Distressing nausea and inclination to vomit, with almost all complaints. Sensation as if the stomach hung down relaxed, with loss of appetite.

Abdomen.—Pinching pain in both hypochondria and in the region of the pit of the stomach.

Cutting pain about the umbilicus, with shivering. Clawing-gripping in the abdomen, as if grasped by a hand, so that each outstretched finger pressed sharply upon the intestines; relieved by rest, extremely aggravated by the slightest motion.

Stool.—Stools like diarrhœa, as if fermented. *Stools frequent, of greenish mucus.*

Bloody stools.

Respiratory Organs.—*Rattling noises in the air-passages during respiration.*

Cough caused by a constrictive tickling sensation extending from the upper portion of the larynx to the lowest extremity of the bronchi. *Cough causing inclination to vomit, without nausea. Suffocating cough, whereby the child becomes quite stiff and blue in the face. Whooping-cough, with nosebleed, bleeding from the mouth, vomiting, loses breath, turns pale or blue, and becomes rigid.*

Suffocative, racking, very exhausting cough, lasting an hour, towards evening.

Dry cough caused by tickling in the upper part of the larynx.

Cough, with expectoration of blood. Cough impedes respiration, even to suffocation.

Dyspnœa. Dyspnœa comes on in a violent degree, attended with wheezing and great weight and anxiety about the præcordia.

Severe and convulsive paroxysm of asthma. Spasmodic asthma, with great constriction in the throat and chest, with which a peculiar kind of wheezing noise is heard. Constriction of the chest, with shortness of breath and wheezing respiration; she was obliged to open the window and gasp for air, with paleness of the face, scarcely perceptible pulse, and apparent danger of suffocation. Oppression of the chest in the forenoon, with shortness of breath, as if he were in a great dust, and could not breathe on account of it.

Extremities.—Pains in the joints, as is usual when the limb goes to sleep.

Pain, as if bruised in all the bones.

Generalities.—*The body of the child is stretched out stiff. Extreme weakness.*

Sleep.—He starts up in sleep.

Fever.—Chilliness, followed by heat, and afterwards perspiration.

External coldness, with internal heat.

Febrile paroxysm; first shivering, then chilliness, with coldness, without thirst, about 4 P. M.

IRIS FLORENTINA.

White flag. Orris root. Tincture of the root.

Head.—Giddiness on waking in the morning. Violent headache, on waking in the morning.

Generalities.—Complete paralysis of the right side.

IRIS FÆTIDISSIMA.

Tincture of the root.

Mind.—Makes mistakes in writing and speaking.

Head.—Sensation as if he would fall to the left.

Feeling as of a piece of ice on the centre of vertex.

Face.—Right side of the face swollen in morning, increasing during day.

Mouth.—Great burning feeling in mouth and fauces, extending into the stomach, not relieved by cold water or anything else.

Chest.—Sharp sticking pain in right lung, as if knives were being thrust into it from the front. Sharp stitch through upper half of left lung, from before backwards.

IRIS VERSICOLOR.

First proved by Dr. J. G. Rowland.

Blue flag. Tincture from the fresh root.

Mind.—Despondency; low spirits; easily vexed.

Head.—Dull, heavy headache in the forehead, with nausea. Shooting pains in the temples, generally the right, with constrictive feeling in the scalp.

Severe pain in the occiput, more on the right side. Violent, stunning headache, with facial neuralgia, followed by copious limpid urine and vomiting.

Sick headache every Sunday regularly. The headache is aggravated by rest, but relieved by continued motions. Pustular eruptions on the scalp in children.

Ears.—Singing and buzzing in the ears.

Face.—Facial neuralgia, involving the supra- and infra-orbital and the superior maxillary and the inferior dental nerves; begins every morning after breakfast, with stupid headache, and lasts several hours.

Pustular eruptions on the face, around nose, lips and cheeks, secreting a sanious, irritating matter.

Mouth.—*Mouth and tongue feel as though they had been scalded.*

Profuse flow of saliva. Constant discharge of ropy saliva from the mouth during conversation. Greasy feeling over tongue and gums on rising in the morning. Back part of the mouth and fauces feels on fire.

Constant discharge of saliva, not foetid. Ulcers on the mucous membrane of the cheeks. *Burning from mouth to anus.*

Stomach.—Loss of appetite, with nausea and empty eructations of tasteless gas.

Nausea, and vomiting of a thin watery fluid of an exceedingly sour taste.

Great burning distress in the epigastric region.

Colic-like pains every few minutes in epigastric region.

Severe shocks of pain in umbilical region, passing upwards to epigastric region, with nausea, straining and belching of wind.

Vomiting of ingesta; of acid matters; of bile; of soured milk in children.

Abdomen.—Pain in the right hypochondrium, worse on motion. Rumbling and cutting pain in lower part of the abdomen, relieved by discharge of flatus.

Sharp, griping pain in bowels. Colic, obliging him to bend forward for relief.

Diarrhoea with slight pain, with rumbling and cutting in the lower part of the abdomen. Copious watery stool with or without tenesmus.

Stool of blood and mucus, with great tenderness, and a sensation as if the anus was on fire. *Autumnal bilious diarrhoea and cholera morbus.*

Periodical night diarrhoeas, with pain and green discharges.

Cholera infantum, with profuse sour discharges from stomach and bowels, and pain in head.

Rectum and Anus.—Constant distress in anus, feeling as if it were prolapsed.

Severe burning in anus after stool. Anus feels sore, or as if sharp points were sticking in the parts. Anus feels on fire.

Stool.—Thin watery diarrhoea, continuing through the day. Very soft, yellow stool, with great rumbling in the bowels, but no pain.

Sexual Organs.—Morning sickness during pregnancy.

Nocturnal emissions, with amorous dreams.

Back.—Constant pain in the lumbar and sacral region, aggravated by motion.

Extremities.—Tensive, momentary, and constantly recurring pains in all the joints, which shift rapidly about. Sharp, tensive pain in the right shoulder, worse on motion, especially on raising the arm, mostly in the evening.

Severe pains shooting about in the phalangeal and metacarpophalangeal articulations. Rheumatism of the shoulders, wrists and hands.

Painful drawing and lameness behind left trochanter, extending down to the popliteal space. Sciatic pains, as if left hip-joint were wrenched.

Pain in right knee-joint, worse on motion.

Skin.—Pustular eruption on the scalp, face, and other parts of the body.

Psoriasis; irregular patches on knees, elbows, and all over the body, covered with shining scales, edges slightly raised and irregular.

Fever.—Sweat over the whole body, particularly in the groin.

Heat followed by chill, with cold hands and feet.

ITU.

Resina Itu.

Head.—Vertigo, with tendency to fall to the right.

Stunning pain in head, worse on stooping.

Ear.—Sudden detonating sensation in the ear, with frightful pain extending to the teeth.

Mouth.—Toothache, aggravated by cold drinks.

Great difficulty in moving the tongue and in speaking.

Anus.—Burning pain at the anus, after sitting.

Stool.—Profuse painless diarrhoea. Copious, yellow, diarrhoeic stools.

Involuntary stools.

Sexual Organs.—Burning at the vulva, followed by violent itching.

Extremities.—Numbness of the legs; he cannot stand upright on rising from a seat. Crampy pain from the calf to the heel.

JABORANDI.

First proven by Dr. W. L. Watkins.

Tincture of the leaves.

Head.—Headache almost every day just about noon.

Eye.—Disturbance of vision.

Face.—Face and body very red. Face covered with suffused flush.

Mouth.—*Free salivation, with profuse sweating.*

Chest.—Pains in chest and around the heart.

JACARANDA.

Introduced into our Materia Medica by Dr. Mure.

Trituration of the flowers.

Ear.—Noise in the ears, like the flapping of butterflies' wings.

Nose.—Violent sneezing. Profuse watery discharge from the nose.

Mouth.—Dryness of the lips, mouth, and tongue.

Throat.—Great dryness of the throat, with feeling as of constriction.

Stomach.—Nausea while eating.

Sexual Organs.—Profuse discharge of a yellowish-white liquid from the prepuce, smelling like ordinary pus.

Painless suppuration of a pimple on the glans, with itching; it looks like a chancre.

Itching pimple on the glans penis, half as large as a kernel of wheat.

Extremities.—Rheumatic pain in the right knee; it ceases on movement.

JALAPA.

Introduced into our *Materia Medica* by Noack and Trinks.

Jalap. Trituration of the root.

Mind.—*Child "good" all day; screaming, restless, and very troublesome at night.*

Head.—Violent headache.

Ear.—Humming in the ears.

Stomach.—Nausea and vomiting.

JASMINUM.

White Jasmine.

Mind.—Comatose condition.

Eyes.—Pupils immoderately dilated.

Face.—Pallid.

Heart and Pulse.—Pulse slow and feeble.

JATROPHA CURCAS.

Introduced into our *Materia Medica* by Dr. Hering.

Barbadoes Nut. Physic Nut. Triturations of the seeds.

Head.—Violent pain pressing into the temples, extending to the crown, disappearing in the open air, and *returning on entering the house.*

Eyes.—Itching and smarting of the margins of the lids, better after rubbing.

Face.—Pale, dark about the eyes.

Throat.—Acrid feeling in the throat, extends to the stomach, and causes vomiting.

Stomach.—Unquenchable thirst. Dreads to drink on account of nausea.

Very easy vomiting of a large amount of a watery albuminous substance, together with watery diarrhoea.

Abdomen.—*Rumbling in the abdomen, as if a bottle of water were being emptied into it.*

Stool.—*Watery diarrhoea, as if it spurted from him.* Purg-
ing of a violent character.

Thin stool preceded and followed by much rumbling, *and at times a noise as if a bottle were being emptied. The stool gushes out like a torrent.*

Stool watery, profuse and generally light-colored; so nearly white, in fact, that it has been denominated a "rice-water stool."

Heart and Pulse.—Pulse frequent and weak.

Extremities.—Slight cramp-like jerkings in both calves, with painless diarrhoea.

Violent cramp-like pain in the lower legs, and *cramps in the calves*, which become knotted. *Cramps in the legs and feet.*

Skin.—Skin cold, with clammy perspiration.

JATROPHA URENS.

The most poisonous plant known.

Numbness and swelling of the lips. The action of the poison is on the heart; circulation is stopped, and patients fall unconscious.

JUGLANS CINEREA.

First proven by Dr. J. P. Paine, 1852.

Butternut. Tincture of the bark of the root.

Throat.—Throat feels swollen, with pain on the right side.

Abdomen.—Pain in each hypochondriac region.

Stool.—Diarrhoea, with cutting in the abdomen.

Neck and Back.—Pain under the right scapula, making breathing painful.

Aching, stitch-like pain under the right scapula, when stooping.

Extremities.—Pain in the left shoulder. Numb pain in the right axilla, extending down the arms along the course of the nerves.

Skin.—A peculiar exanthematous eruption, very much resembling the flush of scarlet fever.

Erysipelatous inflammation of the skin of the body and extremities.

Erythematous redness of the face. Eruption resembling eczema simplex. Pustular eruptions.

JUGLANS REGIA.

First proven by Dr. Clotar Muller.

European Walnut. Tincture from leaves and from the rind of the green fruit.

Mind.—Excited, as if intoxicated, in the evening in bed, and a feeling as if the head were floating in the air.

Head.—Confusion and heaviness of the head. Throbbing in temples, better in open air.

Ears.—Burn, become red and swollen, with discharge of pus from ears.

Face.—Flushed face and headache. Swelling of the left cheek and upper lip, followed by a gumboil, very painful.

Mouth.—Dull, tearing toothache in hollow teeth, aggravated by the warmth of the bed.

Tongue thickly coated white, with bitter, slimy taste in the mouth, in the morning after waking.

Stomach.—Great appetite. Thirst increased. Eructations and flatulence.

Abdomen.—Fulness in the abdomen, causing frequent desire for stool.

Distention of the abdomen, with rumbling and flatulence.

Profuse emission of flatulence.

Rectum and Anus.—Frequent burning and itching in the anus.

Urinary Organs.—Constant urging to urinate, and involuntary dribbling of urine.

Urine unusually profuse.

Sexual Organs.—An ulcer on glans and penis resembling a chancre.

Extremities.—Electric starts in both forearms and hands wake him as he falls asleep.

Rheumatic pain within the knee-joint, impeding waking.

Skin.—Eruption all over body of small red pimples containing a thickish fluid.

Itching in the skin in various parts of the body.

JUNCUS EFFUSUS.

Proven by Dr. Wahle.

Soft Rush. Tincture of the root.

Head.—Vertigo as if everything were turning in a circle, during rest.

Vertigo, with nausea, while walking.

Eye.—Itching on the margins of the lids, disappearing on rubbing.

Ear.—Feeling as if the inner meatus were swollen.

Nose.—Itching on the inner surface of the left nostril.

Mouth.—Tongue coated whitish-yellow, with a slimy taste in the mouth after dinner.

Stomach.—Swelling in the region of the pit of the stomach.

Abdomen.—Constant rumbling in the abdomen obliges him to go to stool, but no stool follows, only emission of flatulence.

Pain like a suppuration in the right side of the abdomen.

Rectum.—Itching in the rectum.

Stool.—A thin stool consisting of small lumps.

Extremities.—Visible twitching of the deltoid muscles.

Cramp-like pain in the left hand while writing.

While walking, stiffness in the right hip as if the tendons were too short.

JUNIPERUS VIRGINIANA.

Proving reported by Dr. H. C. Allen.

Red Cedar; Savin. Tincture from the twigs.

Mind.—During the paroxysm (of fever) raved incoherently.

Head.—Head felt as if inclosed with an iron band.

Eye.—Eyes glare and twitch. Pupil dilated.

Face.—Very red in the face. Face swollen and livid.

Stomach.—Great thirst. Nausea. Vomiting of a black matter, then a green matter.

Abdomen.—Swollen and hot.

Generalities.—Twitching of the muscles. Convulsions in rapid succession; all parts of the body stiff, and jerking.

JUNIPERIS COMMUNIS.

Juniper. Tincture of the berries.

Scanty, dark, scalding urine, with pain in the bladder and kidneys.

KALI ACETICUM.

First proving by Vogt, in Germany.

Solutions in alcohol or water.

Abdomen.—Pains in the region of the umbilicus, lasting without cessation till going to bed, when they suddenly disappeared.

Rectum and Anus.—Discharge of hæmorrhoidal blood several times during the day.

Fever.—Profuse perspiration, which was very offensive, during a walk.

Much perspiration on the head, especially from 11 to 1 o'clock.

KALI ARSENICOSUM.

Solution in water.

Eye.—Conjunctiva injected, or *glassy*.

Throat.—Constriction of the throat. Submaxillary glands swollen and tender.

Stomach.—Nausea, vomiting, and purging. Vomiting, severe colic, and general prostration of the strength.

Stool.—Violent diarrhœa.

Urinary Organs.—Urine not very plentiful, and covered with a pellicle.

Extremities.—Limbs swollen. Trembling of the limbs. The hands become stiff, insensible; the right hand was flexed, with a sticking sensation in the palms.

Skin.—Pruritus, and with papulæ on scrotum.

KALI BICHROMICUM.

First proven by Dr. Drysdale, England.

Triturations.

Head.—Confusion of the head. Vertigo. Heaviness in head.

Eye.—Inflammation of the eyes, with yellow discharge and agglutination, in morning.

Pustule on left cornea, with surrounding indolent inflammation.

Itching and burning in both eyes, lachrymation and photophobia.

Heat in the eyes. Heat and pressure in the eyes. Burning in the eyes.

Violent shooting pains from the root of the nose along the left orbital arch to the external angle of the eye exactly, with dimness of sight like a scale on the eye.

Margins of the lids very red. Redness of conjunctiva with lachrymation.

Appearance of small white pustules in the conjunctiva. Lachrymation, with burning pain in the eyes.

Nose.—The whole membrane of the septum dotted with minute ulcerations.

A large and deep ulceration on the septum, with perforation.

Septum narium completely ulcerated away. Entire cartilaginous septum destroyed, and the whole nasal mucous membrane in a state of purulent inflammation; the disease had been mistaken for syphilis.

Formation of plugs in the nose. Frequent sneezing. Nose constantly full of thick mucus. Scanty, acrid mucus was discharged from the nose, causing burning on the septum of

the nose. *Dryness of the nose. Nose very dry, with a feeling of pressure in the nasal bones.* A disagreeable sensation in the nose, as if it were swollen, the mucous membrane dry; the walls of the nose feel stiff and velvety. Burrowing and beating inside the root of the nose.

Pressure in the root of the nose. On blowing nose, violent sticking in right side of nose, as though two loose bones rubbed against each other. There were frequently discharged greenish-colored masses of an offensive odor; every portion which passed through the posterior nares had a very disagreeable taste.

Soreness of the nose; at the lower (outer) surface of the septum there is a yellow scab. Offensive odor in the nose.

Face.—Face pale. Sensitiveness in the bones of the face.

Mouth.—*Tongue smooth, red, and cracked.* Tongue coated whitish-yellow.

Tongue coated with thick yellow mucus. The papillæ of the tongue very long on the dorsum, with a brown-colored patch. Tongue rather dry and red.

Dryness in the mouth. Sticky saliva in mouth and upper part of throat about uvula. *Stringy, ropy mucus.*

Throat.—Much tenacious mucus in the throat. *Hawking of thick gelatinous mucus, in the morning.* Uvula and tonsils became red, swelled, and painful, and finally ulcerated. *Bladder-like appearance of the uvula, with much swelling but very little redness. On the root of the uvula, on the right side, an excavated sore, half the size of a split pea, with a reddish areola, containing a yellow tenacious matter.* Several ulcers on the tonsils and throat, the surface of which seemed covered with an ashy slough, and the surrounding mucous membrane was dark, livid, and swollen.

Sensation of a hair in the fauces.

Stomach.—*Complete loss of appetite.* Great thirst. Thirst for acid drinks. Nausea.

Vomiting of thin glairy fluid (of a pinkish color).

Abdomen.—Distention of abdomen.

Stool.—*Diarrhœa-like stool, consisting of brown frothy water, with excessively painful pressure, urging, and tenesmus in the anus.*

Stools bloody and extremely painful.

Hard evacuation, followed by burning and pressure in the anus.

Stool scanty, lumpy, followed by burning in the anus.

Urinary Organs.—Scanty reddish urine.

Sexual Organs.—Leucorrhœa, yellow, ropy; pain and weakness across the small of back, and dull heavy pains in hypogastrium.

Respiratory Organs.—Hoarseness and accumulation of mucus in the larynx, in the morning. *Rough hoarse voice.* Cough, with expectoration of mucus.

Cough, especially in the morning, *with expectoration of white mucus "as tough as pitch," and which could be drawn out into strings.*

"Stuffing" cough, with pain at the chest, and expectoration of yellowish heavy tough matter. Expectoration of tough light-colored sputa.

Expectoration of very tough mucus, so viscid that it drew in strings down to the feet. Frequent hawking and expectoration of tenacious, yellowish-white mucus, which accumulates in large quantities in the air-passages, followed by relief of the hoarseness. Dyspnœa.

Back.—Pain in the small of the back. Pain in the coccyx, while sitting.

Skin.—Papular eruptions on forearms.

Ulceration deep as if cut out with a punch, edges regular. The ulcers were painful in cold weather.

KALI BROMATUM.

Triturations.

Mind.—General delirium, with hallucinations. Great mental depression, a feeling of approaching death. Intellect clouded; mind confused; unable to concentrate his thoughts; slowness of perception; questions have to be asked several times before their meaning is understood and an answer can be obtained.

Decided weakness of intellect. Inability to express oneself. Incoherent, full of delusions of no fixed character, and remarkably depressed in spirits.

Loss of memory to such an extent that he forgot how to talk. Single words are forgotten, or one syllable is constantly dropped out of a word.

Head.—Inability to stand erect on account of excessive dizziness.

Eye.—Expressionless gaze; lustreless eyes. Drooping of the eyelids.

Nose.—Nostrils full of thick mucus and yellow scabs.

Mouth.—Foul breath and a white tongue, involving the edges as well as the dorsum, and not necessarily furred, with great languor and sleepiness.

Increased secretion of saliva. Ropy mucus on the tongue, lips, and inside of mouth.

Throat.—Irritation of fauces generally, with œdema and redness, and sometimes with paleness of the parts.

Stomach.—Increased appetite. Loss of appetite. Intense thirst, and a craving for cold drinks. Vomiting of frothy mucus.

Abdomen.—Frequent emission of flatulence. Violent pain in the abdomen.

Stool.—Stools dry, hard, and infrequent.

Sexual Organs.—More or less debility of the genital organs. Pain, swelling, and tenderness of the left testicle and cord.

Respiratory Organs.—Paroxysmal dry cough at intervals of two or three hours, with difficult respiration, followed by a vomiting of mucus or food; worse at night or when lying down, and bearing much resemblance to whooping-cough.

Pulse.—Pulse irritable and rapid.

Extremities.—Trembling of the hands during voluntary motion.

Hands and fingers in constant action. Almost constant twitching of the fingers, and a busy occupation of them in matters of no importance.

Impaired locomotion, resembles the gait of locomotor ataxia.

Generalities.—General emaciation, and debility.

Skin.—A partial eruption, resembling both *acne simplex* and *indurata*; preceded by considerable itching; appearing

chiefly on the chest and face, especially on the shoulders, forehead, and nose.

An eruption of oblong or circular patches on the lower extremities, generally rose-colored or cherry-red, but spotted yellow. Acne on the forehead.

Sleep and Dreams.—Drowsiness, somnolence, and constant dropping off to sleep.

The sleep is like a state of heavy somnolence; it is often broken by a start.

KALI CARBONICUM.

First proven by Hahnemann.

Triturations.

Mind.—Fearful and anxious about her disease. Full of fears. Very easily frightened. Irritable, peevish mood.

Head.—Frequent confusion of the head. Vertigo on suddenly turning the body and head. Vertigo on turning around. A constant sensation in the head as though something in it were loose. Drawing in the forehead, in the forenoon and at midnight. Pressure and drawing-tearing in the forehead, extending into the eyes and root of the nose. Pressure in the forehead-with photophobia. Pinching pain in the left temple at intervals.

Sticking in the temples. A tearing, drawing in the left half of the head.

Dryness and falling of the hair.

Eye.—Redness of the white of the eye, with many vessels in it.

Burning and biting in the eyes. Pressure in the eyes. The eyes are painful on reading. Stitches in the middle of the eye. Smarting pain in the eye.

Swelling between the eyebrows and lids, like a sac. Sharp tearing in the right orbit and in the eye at night. Inflammation of the lids of the right eye, with pain in the eyes and inability to read by the light.

Soreness of the external canthus, with burning pain. Lachrymation.

Photophobia. Weakness of vision.

Ear.—Trickling in the ears. Violent itching in the ears.

Cracking in the ears frequently. Loud ringing in one ear and roaring in the other. Roaring in the ears. Violent roaring in the ears. Singing in the ears.

Nose.—The nose is thick and red. Scurfy nostrils. Stoppage of the nose.

Profuse fluent coryza. Frequent bleeding of the nose.

Face.—Sickly color of the face, with pale lips. Paleness of the face after a meal.

Paleness of the face and weakness.

Mouth.—Toothache only on taking food. *Toothache only when eating*, as if something had got into a hollow tooth. Drawing toothache as soon as she gets into bed in the evening, not during the day. Boring, pressive toothache always after dinner, as if something got into the tooth. Sticking in the teeth and gum. A painful pimple on the tip of the tongue. Burning on the tip of the tongue, as if it were raw or covered with blisters.

Soreness of the tip of the tongue.

Painful blisters in all parts of the mouth, with burning pain.

Sticking and biting in the posterior portion of the palate. Much saliva constantly in the mouth. Bad taste and very slimy mouth.

Foul taste in the mouth.

Throat.—Much mucus in the back of the throat, which is only loosened after much hawking. Scraping sensation in the throat, it feels dry, parched and rough.

Throat rough, with a cough. Crawling in the throat, which provokes hawking and coughing. *Sticking pain in the pharynx, as if there were a fishbone in it*, if he becomes cold. *Difficult swallowing*, the food descends the œsophagus very slowly. Swelling of the cervical glands.

Stomach.—Frequent eructations, especially in the morning. Uprisings of food and acids, following great uneasiness starting from the pit of the stomach.

Nausea as if to faintness, only disappearing when lying down.

Nauseated very easily, especially after a meal. *Nauseated on every inward motion*. Vomiting of food and acids, with nausea.

Burning acidity rising from the stomach, with some spasmodic constriction.

A constant feeling as if the stomach were full of water.

Swollen feeling about the whole epigastric region. Pressure in the stomach like a heaviness after eating. Attacks of pressure in the stomach, extending up into the chest. A feeling in the stomach as if cut to pieces, *with great sensitiveness of the epigastric region externally.*

Throbbing in the epigastric region, which is painful to touch.

Throbbing in the pit of the stomach, like a violent palpitation of the heart.

Abdomen.—Feeling of heat in the hepatic region. Burning pain in the hepatic region.

Pain in the liver, while walking. *Cutting pain in the left side of the upper abdomen*, extending from the lower portion of the left chest, where there is a sticking at the same time. *Abdomen distended.* Hard distention of the abdomen, with painfulness of the umbilical region, to touch.

Distended abdomen, after eating. Discharge of much flatulence.

Feeling of coldness in the abdomen. *Fulness, heat, and great distention in the abdomen, immediately after eating a little.* During the menses, cutting in the abdomen. Cutting in the abdomen, as if everything would be torn to pieces.

Cutting in the intestines; violent pain. Frequent cutting in the abdomen, as before diarrhoea. The abdominal muscles are painful to touch. Throbbing in the abdomen. Feeling of tension of the lower abdomen, and a sensation of heaviness in it, while sitting and walking. Stitches in the lower abdomen.

Rectum and Anus.—Large painful hæmorrhoids. Greatly swollen hæmorrhoids in the anus. Protrusion of the hæmorrhoids during a diarrhoea-like stool, with needle-like stitches and burning in them for many hours.

Large discharge of blood from the swollen hæmorrhoids, with a natural stool.

During the cough, pain in the hæmorrhoids. Burning and griping in the rectum. Constant burning in the anus after a stool. Soreness in anus.

Sticking, tearing and cutting in the anus. Sore pain in the hæmorrhoids.

Crawling, itching in the anus. Violent itching in the anus and scrotum.

Ineffectual urging to stool, with a feeling as if the rectum were too weak to evacuate it.

Stool.—Blood with the stool. Insufficient stool, most of it remains behind.

Stool like sheep-dung, which is only passed with pain and exertion.

Urinary Organs.—Burning in the urethra, while urinating.

Great desire to urinate. He is obliged to urinate frequently, but there is often pressure upon the bladder a long time before the urine comes; *even at night he is obliged to rise several times on account of it, though he drinks but little.*

Urine fiery, diminished.

Sexual Organs.—Very great sexual desire. Emissions, followed by great weakness.

Great soreness about the genitals before, during and after menstruation.

Menstruation too early, too profuse, and lasting too long.

Respiratory Organs.—Easy choking when eating. Complete hoarseness, and loss of voice.

He begins to cough as early as 3 A. M. He is awakened at night by cough.

Violent cough every evening, after lying some time in bed.

Cough so violent as to cause vomiting. Fatiguing cough, in the evening. Dry cough at night, waking from sleep, with acute pain in the chest on coughing, with little cough during the day. Cough from tickling in the throat, without expectoration.

Expectoration of small round lumps from the throat. Shortness of the breath in the morning. He felt as if there was no air in the chest.

Chest.—Weakness of the chest. Weakness and weariness of the chest from rapid walking. Tension across the chest, on expiration, while walking.

Cutting pain in the chest, in the evening, after lying down;

worse when lying on the right side. Stitches in the sides of the chest.

The chest becomes very sore, especially on talking. Sore pain in the upper part of the chest, on breathing, touching, and lifting anything heavy.

Pressure in the whole left side of the chest. *Sticking pressure in the left side of the chest, on deep breathing. Stitches in the right side of the chest, on inspiration.* Throbbing in the left side, near the pit of the stomach.

Stitches beneath the left mamma, at times extending upward from low down in the chest.

Head.—Frequent and violent palpitation, with anxiety. Violent throbbing and palpitation of the heart on the least exertion.

Neck and Back.—Stiffness in the nape of the neck, in the morning in bed.

Bruised pain in the back, during rest, not during motion.

Stitches in right scapula, on breathing. Tearing in the right scapula, in the morning. Drawing pain in the small of the back.

Pressure in the region of both kidneys. During the menses, severe pressure in the small of the back and forepart of the lower abdomen, as if everything would push out at the genitals. Feeling in the morning as if the small of the back were pressed inward from both sides. Stitches in the region of both kidneys. Tearing in the lumbar muscles, impeding respiration.

Extremities.—So great uneasiness in the limbs, in the evening in bed, that she is scarcely able to find a place where she can lie easily.

Uneasiness and great heaviness in the limbs. Sticking in the joints and tendons. The limbs pain when he rests them upon any object.

Weakness and loss of power in both arms. Tearing in the left shoulder-joint.

Swelling in the axillary glands. Pulsating pain in the left upper arm by pauses. Tearing in the bends of both elbows. The hands fall asleep.

The tips of the fingers fall asleep. The legs fall asleep while lying.

Feeling of numbness, and great inclination of the whole right leg to fall asleep.

Tearing in the hips and knees. Cramp in the right thigh and calf woke him twice at night. Paralytic drawing in the whole thigh.

Jerkings in the muscles of the thighs. Frequent tearing in the kness.

Drawing and tearing in the bones of the legs. Tearing in the ankles frequently.

The feet fall asleep after dinner. Tearing on the inside of the foot and on the sole. Tearing in the toes. The tips of toes are very painful on walking.

Generalities.—Frequent exhaustion and weariness. *Very much inclined to take cold.* Heaviness, especially of the feet; walking becomes irksome.

Twitching here and there in the muscles. *Sticking is the most characteristic pain of Kali.* The pains recur in the morning, at 2 or 3 o'clock, so that he is unable to remain lying, and are worse than during the day while moving about.

Skin.—Scurf upon the upper lip. Papulous eruption on the face.

Burning in various places on the skin, even under the axillæ, as from a mustard plaster. Itching on the chin. Itching on the scrotum.

Violent itching on the great toe, beneath the nail, with pain when touched.

Sleep and Dreams.—Great sleepiness during the day. After eating, great sleepiness, with chilliness and yawning. Attacks of sleepiness while eating. Sleepy very early in the evening. Starting in sleep.

He is unable to fall asleep before 11 or 12 o'clock, without cause.

Restless sleep. *She wakes about one or two o'clock, and cannot sleep again, from wakefulness.* Dreamy sleep, with talking in it.

Anxious dream, she cries for help.

Fever.—Chilliness after eating. Cold hands. Cold feet, in bed.

Much heat, great thirst, and restless night, before menstruation.

Night-sweat. Perspiration in the axillæ.

KALI CHLORICUM.

Proven under the direction of Dr. E. Martin.

Solutions in water.

Mind.—Sad, without desire to live.

Eye.—Tendency to rush of blood to both eyes. Twitching in the canthi.

Ear.—Roaring in the ears, with a painful bloody stool.

Nose.—Sneezing. Bleeding from the right nostril.

Mouth.—The gums bleed easily when brushing the teeth. Two symmetrical ulcers on the sides of the tongue, each about the size of a three-cent piece.

Most acute ulcerative and follicular stomatitis. The whole mucous surface was red and tumid, and in the cheeks, lips, etc., were numerous gray-based ulcers. Profuse secretion of acid saliva.

Chest.—Oppression of the chest, with violent beating of the heart.

Generalities.—Terrible convulsions.

Skin.—Numerous small red papules. Itching over the whole body in bed.

Sleep and Dreams.—Voluptuous dreams, with profuse emissions.

KALI CHLOROSUM.

Solutions in water.

Mind.—Complete loss of consciousness for many hours.

Face.—Red. Pale and puffy look.

Mouth.—Tongue dry and whitish. Lips and mucous membrane of the mouth pale.

Stomach.—Nausea without vomiting.

Abdomen.—Distention of the abdomen.

Fever.—Coldness of the extremities. Forehead covered with sweat.

KALI CYANATUM.

The first provings were by Dr. Lembke.

Triturations.

Head.—Intense vertigo, so that all objects seemed to be moving around him.

Eye.—Eyes fixed and staring, and turned upwards.

Loss of sight; as sight returned there was double vision.

Ear.—Rushing in the ears.

Face.—Face livid and bloated. Turned blue in the face. Twitching of the face.

A reddish froth covered the mouth and nose. Jaws violently closed.

Mouth.—Lips and mucous membrane of the mouth pale.

Stool.—Fæces and urine came away involuntarily.

Respiratory Organs.—Slow and difficult breathing, not over four or five times a minute, and stertorous.

Heart and Pulse.—Stitches in the heart and lungs.

Pulse scarcely perceptible, slow and irregular.

Extremities.—Spasms of the extremities. Extremities relaxed, and when raised fell down as heavy as lead.

Generalities.—General convulsions. Became insensible, and fell down.

KALI FERROCYANATUM.

The first provings were made under the direction of Dr. J. B. Bell.

Triturations.

Nose.—Much sneezing during the forenoon, and mucous discharges from nose.

Mouth.—Ptyalism, with redness, swelling, and tenderness of the gums, and aphthæ of the mouth and fauces.

KALI IODATUM.

Introduced into our *Materia Medica* by Hartlaub and Trinks.

Triturations.

Mind.—She is very talkative and quarrelsome. Sadness. Anxiety.

Very passionate and spiteful temper. Inability to think connectedly or to follow a train of reasoning.

Head.—Vertigo, especially mornings or evenings after meals. Vertigo, with confusion of the head. Headache, with inclination to vomit, and sensation as if a nail had been driven into each temple.

Tearing or jerking stitches above the left eye. Pain in the upper part of the head, as if it would be forced asunder; that part of the head is hot to touch. The scalp is painful on scratching, as if ulcerated.

Eye.—Dark circles under the eyes. Sunken eyes, surrounded by blue rings.

Vision dim and foggy; she sees objects only indistinctly.

Ear.—Otorrhœa of yellow matter often mixed with blood. Hearing almost gone. Ringing in the ears. Buzzing and ringing in the head.

Nose.—Acute coryza; great redness of the mucous membrane of the eyes, nose, throat, and palate, with profuse lachrymation, violent sneezing, and running of water from the nose; frequent inclination to cough and swelling of the upper lids.

Accumulation of very tenacious mucus in the nostrils. Discharge from the nose of greenish-black or yellow matter, of a foul and sickening smell.

Discharge from the nose of decomposed greenish-red blood.

Sensation of fulness in the nose, with beating pains in the nasal bones.

Gnawing sensation in the nasal bones, with lancinating and boring pains extending to the forehead. *Throbbing and burning pains in the nasal and frontal bones, with swelling.*

Face.—Paleness of face. Face colorless and transparent-looking.

Mouth.—A blister on the tip of the tongue, with burning pain. Burning on the tip of the tongue as from a vesicle. Very offensive odor from the mouth.

Dryness of the mouth. Increase of saliva. Copious salivation.

Throat.—A feeling of dryness and itching in the throat, with burning at the epigastrium, copious salivation, running from the nose, intense injection of the conjunctivæ, and lachrymation.

The glands in the neck enlarged. Swelling of the whole thyroid gland, increasing very rapidly, with some sensitiveness to touch, and pressure. Swelling on the neck like goitre.

Stomach.—Thirst. Nausea. Violent vomiting, with accumulation of saliva.

Abdomen.—Sudden distention of the abdomen as if it would burst, disappearing after emission of flatus.

Stool.—Light green and yellow watery stools. Constipation.

Sexual Organs.—Penis swollen, inflamed. Extensive swelling of the glans penis, with paraphimosis. Leucorrhœa milky-white, or red like the washings of meat.

Respiratory Organs.—*Raw pain in the larynx, as if from granulations.*

Loss of voice. Deep, hollow cough, with whitish and *greenish expectoration*, and tearing-out pain starting from the ensiform cartilage.

Chest.—Fine transient stitches deep in the middle of the chest.

Violent stitches in the middle of the sternum, extending to the shoulders.

Neck and Back.—Feeling as if screwed in the small of the back, very painful.

Extremities.—Violent gnawing pain in left leg, as if in the periosteum.

Generalities.—Great general debility.

Sleep.—Sleeplessness.

KALI PERMANGANICUM.

First provings were by Dr. H. C. Allen.

Permanganate of Potash. Triturations.

Nose.—Sanious discharge from the nose. Discharge from the nares and larynx streaked with blood. Profuse hæmorrhage from the nose.

Nose feels stuffed and full, and hæmorrhage sets in on every attempt to free the obstruction.

Mouth.—Profuse discharge of saliva.

Throat.—Everything that is hawked up from the throat is streaked with blood.

Uvula, soft palate, and fauces are mottled of a dark-red color, with livid spots here and there. Uvula oedematous and very much elongated.

Stomach.—Loss of appetite. Almost constant flow of ropy mucus from the stomach, which is ejected without pain, but does not in the least relieve the nausea. Nausea, and constant inclination to swallow.

Vomiting, first of the contents of the stomach, then of a thick ropy fluid.

Stool.—Obstinate constipation.

Urinary Organs.—Profuse discharge of urine.

KALI MURIATICUM.

Triturations.

The principal characteristic symptoms are *a white or gray coating at the base of the tongue, white or gray exudations, glandular swellings, discharges or expectorations of a thick, white, fibrinous slime or phlegm* from any mucous surface, or flour-like scaling of the skin, torpor of the liver, etc.

Ears.—*Chronic catarrhal conditions of the middle ear.* Glands about the ear swollen. *Snapping and noises in the ear.*

Nose.—Catarrh, phlegm white, thick. Vault of pharynx covered with adherent crusts.

Face.—Cheek swollen and painful.

Mouth.—Aphthæ, thrush, white ulcers in the mouths of little children or nursing mothers. Swollen glands about jaw and neck.

Coating of tongue grayish-white, dryish or slimy.

Throat.—Tonsils inflamed, enlarged so much can hardly breathe. Grayish patches or spots in the throat. Tonsils spotted gray or white. Adherent crusts in vault of pharynx.

Stomach.—Fatty or rich food causes indigestion. Indigestion with vomiting of white, opaque mucus; water gathers in the mouth. Pain in the stomach, with constipation; vomiting of thick, white phlegm, or dark, clotted, viscid blood.

Abdomen.—Abdominal tenderness and swelling. Flatulence.

Anus.—Small white thread-worms causing itching at the anus.

Stool.—Constipation; light-colored stools.

Diarrhoea, after fatty food, and in typhoid fever, with pale-yellow, ochre or clay-colored stools, white or slimy stools. Dysentery, purging with slimy stools.

Hæmorrhoids; bleeding piles; blood dark and thick, fibrinous, clotted.

Sexual Organs.—Menstruation too late or suppressed, checked or too early, excessive discharge, dark-clotted or tough black blood, like tar.

Amenorrhoea, menses suppressed. Periods too frequent. Leucorrhoea, discharge of milky-white mucus, thick, non-irritating, bland.

Morning sickness with vomiting of white phlegm.

Respiratory Organs.—Loss of voice, hoarseness from cold, tongue white.

Asthma; gastric derangements; mucus white and hard to cough up.

Cough in phthisis, thick, white, milky sputa. Loud, noisy stomach cough; cough short, acute and spasmodic, like whooping-cough, expectoration thick and white. Wheezing rales, or rattling sounds of air passing through thick, tenacious mucus in the bronchi, difficult to cough up.

Back and Extremities.—Rheumatic fever, exudation and *swelling around the joints*. Rheumatic pains felt only during motion or increased by it. Nightly rheumatic pains worse from warmth of bed; lightning-like from small of back to feet, must get out of bed and sit up.

Hands get stiff while writing.

Skin.—Acne, erythema, eczema and other eruptions on the skin, with vesicles containing thick, white contents. Dry, flour-like scales on the skin.

Tissues.—Hæmorrhages, dark, black, clotted, or tough blood.

Chief remedy in glandular swellings, follicular infiltrations.

Generalities.—All the stomach and abdominal symptoms

of this drug are worse after taking *fatty food, pastry, or any rich food*. The rheumatic and other pains are increased and aggravated by *motion*.

KALI NITRICUM.

First provings were made under Jorg, in Germany.

Triturations.

Head.—Frequent attacks of vertigo, as if he would fall to the right side and backwards, while walking in the evening. Head dizzy and weak. Headache, after dinner.

The headache became almost intolerable on stooping. Profuse falling out of the hair. Small scurfy spots on the scalp, with itching. Great sensitiveness of the scalp, which is painful to pressure.

Eyes.—Violent burning of the eyes, in the morning after rising, disappearing after washing. Violent burning in the eyes and lachrymation, in the morning after washing with cold water. Rings of variegated colors before the eyes.

Ears.—Rushing in the ears, as of running water. Ringing in the ears.

Nose.—Violent sneezing, in the morning. Swollen feeling in the right nostril, which is painful on pressure. Sore pain in the upper part of the right nostril, with sensitiveness to external pressure.

Face.—Pale sickly expression. Face sunken; pale, cold nose.

Mouth.—Tongue covered with a white mucous coat. Tongue red, but quite clean.

Small burning pimples on the tip of the tongue, aggravated in the evening.

The tongue burns at the tip and anterior surface as if sore.

Throat.—Hawking of mucus in the afternoon, with expectoration of a piece having the form and consistence of liver, of a sweetish taste.

Sore throat at night, very violent, as if the throat would grow together, and as if she could not get air through it.

Stomach.—Good appetite in spite of all the troubles and pains.

Ravenous hunger, without real desire for food, together with increased thirst.

Eructations and nausea. Eructations and a feeling of warmth in the stomach.

Nausea woke her from sleep at night and only disappeared after much gulping up of mucus. Nausea, frightful retching, vomiting and purging. Vomiting of blood. Vomiting, at first of mucus and water, afterwards of bloody mucus. Faint-like weakness about the pit of the stomach.

Feeling of coldness in the stomach. Icy coldness in the stomach, with pain when touched. Severe burning pain in her stomach.

Abdomen.—Stitches beneath the short ribs and accumulation of flatulence; the pains cease on the emission of flatulence. Distention of the abdomen and emission of flatus.

Rectum and Anus.—The hæmorrhoids in the rectum became enlarged, with sticking pain.

Stool.—Very urgent desire for stool, and diarrhœa, in the morning.

Violent purging. Stool soft or diarrhœa-like, with rumbling and moving about.

Hard stool formed like sheep dung, followed by burning in the anus.

Hard stool, with such exertion that the rectum protrudes.

Urinary Organs.—*Burning in the urethra while urinating, and greatly diminished urine.* Urging to urinate, at first only a few drops, then the usual stool. Frequent emission of yellow, transparent urine.

Urine increased, or diminished. Urine dark-colored and depositing a brickdust sediment.

Urine very turbid, soon depositing a yellow sediment.

Sexual Organs.—Frequent itching sensation in the glans penis. Increased sexual desire. Leucorrhœa, thin, white, stiffening the linen, with bruised pain in the small of the back. Menses too early, too profuse, blood black like ink.

Menses too late. Menses suppressed.

Respiratory Organs.—Hoarseness. Cough paroxysmal, especially caused by eating bread or cakes. Dry cough, with rawness in the throat and heaviness on the chest.

Short, dry, hacking cough. Cough frequently recurring,

mostly followed by expectoration of hard masses of bronchial mucus, that sank in water, and was not dissolved by shaking. Bloody cough at the full moon.

Mucous expectoration, with blood, while coughing. Expectoration of clotted blood after hawking mucus. Sour-smelling expectoration from the chest.

Chest.—While coughing, a feeling as though something were loose in the chest.

Stitches in the middle of the chest, extending to both sides and towards the axillæ, while walking.

Heart and Pulse.—Violent stitch in the præcordial region. Violent beating of the heart while lying upon the back, so that she awoke at midnight, and sat up, full of anxiety. Pulse very weak, small, and thready, slow.

Neck and Back.—Stiffness of the nape of the neck. Pain in the back when coughing; on stooping. Pain in the small of the back, as if it had been beaten, in the morning, on waking.

Extremities.—Trembling of the limbs, hands and feet. Paralysis of the limbs.

The left arm falls asleep at night while lying on the back; it wakes her about 3 A. M. Staggering while walking, without vertigo.

Generalities.—Involuntary trembling of one-half of the body. Twitching of the muscles, with many involuntary motions; the muscles act contrary to the will; her symptoms afforded every character of chorea.

Skin.—Surface of the body pale, but warm and moist. Numerous pimples on the nape of the neck and occiput. Itching pimples of the size of peas on the body, and face. Small vesicles, which change to pustules, on the face and other parts of the body. Burning vesicles full of thin yellow fluid, here and there.

Sleep and Dreams.—Uneasy sleep on account of a throng of ideas, which he could not keep away. Vivid dreams full of strife and disputes.

Dreams of quarrels, vexation, and anger. Dreams of journeys; yet she made no progress, which vexed her. Dreams of danger from water, fire, and the like.

KALI OXALICUM.

Salts of Sorrel. Triturations. *

Mind.—Extreme depression.

Head.—Swimming in the head. Throbbing pain in the head and great thirst.

Eyes.—Great soreness of eyes, with dimness of vision. Conjunctivæ much injected and pupils dilated. Great dimness of vision.

Face.—Face pale, anxious-looking, and covered with a cold sweat.

Face and lips pale, with continual rigors over the whole body.

Mouth.—Tongue and fauces red and irritated.

Throat.—Burning in the throat.

Stomach.—Intense thirst. Severe vomiting. Vomiting of a frothy liquid, leaving a white deposit mingled with brown flakes. Severe pain in stomach.

Abdomen.—Violent pains in the abdomen, and convulsions.

Extremities.—Spasmodic contractions in the hands. Nails and fingers blue.

Feeling of great weakness in lower extremities. Cramps in the legs.

Generalities.—Violent convulsions. Tendency to faint.

Fever.—Skin cold and clammy. Sensations of coldness, succeeded by burning heat in the chest and stomach, and great muscular weakness.

KALI PHOSPHORICUM.

Triturations.

Mind.—Anxiety, *nervous dread* without any special cause; gloomy moods, fancies; looks on the dark sides of everything; dark forebodings.

Brain-fag from overwork. Depressed spirits, *general irritability*, or great impatience. Hysteria from sudden emotions; fits of laughter and crying; false impressions. Night-terrors in children.

Grasping at imaginary objects.

Head.—Vertigo on rising, from lying, on standing up, from sitting and when looking upward. *Cerebral anæmia*. Headache of students and those worn out by fatigue. Headaches are relieved by gentle motion. Headache, with weary, empty, gone feeling at stomach.

Eyes.—Weakness of sight, loss of perceptive power, after diphtheria, from exhaustion. Drooping of eyelids.

Ears.—Humming and buzzing in the ears.

Nose.—Nasal disease, with offensive odor, foetid discharge, especially if affection be seated in the mucous lining of the nose.

Face.—Livid and sunken, with hollow eyes. Right-sided neuralgia from hollow teeth, relieved by cold applications.

Mouth.—Breath offensive, foetid. Tongue coated brownish, like mustard.

Excessively dry, in the morning. Toothache of highly nervous, delicate or pale, emotional persons, with easily-bleeding gums; they have a bright-red seam or line on them. Gums spongy and receding.

Throat.—Gangrenous sore throat. Paralysis of the vocal chords.

Stomach.—A nervous "gone sensation" at the pit of stomach.

Stool.—Diarrhoea foul, putrid odor, occasioned by fright, with depression and exhaustion. Dysentery, stools consist of pure blood, patient becomes delirious; abdomen swells; dry tongue. Cholera, stools have the appearance of rice-water. Prolapsus recti, protrusion of the lining membrane of the bowel.

Urinary Organs.—Enuresis in larger children. Incontinence of urine from nervous debility. Bleeding from the urethra. Incontinence from paralysis of the sphincter of the bladder.

Sexual Organs.—Menstruation too late in pale, irritable, sensitive, lachrymose females, or too scanty in similar conditions.

Too profuse discharge, deep-red or blackish-red, thin and not coagulating, sometimes with offensive odor, sometimes premature.

Amenorrhœa with depression of spirits, lassitude and general debility.

Scalding, acrid leucorrhœa.

Back and Extremities.—Idiopathic softening of the spinal cord, patient has trouble in guiding himself; loss of power of movement, he stumbles and trips easily. Paralytic or rheumatic lameness, with stiffness after rest, yet becoming better by gentle motion. Pains worse on rising from a sitting posture and by violent exertion. Acute and chronic rheumatism, pains disappear on moving about, severe in the morning after rest and on first rising from a sitting position; parts feel stiff.

Nervous System.—*Neuralgic pains occurring in any organ, with depression, failure of strength, sensitiveness to noise and light, improved during pleasant excitement and by gentle motion, but most felt when quiet or alone.*

Nervousness without any reasonable cause; patient sheds tears and makes "mountains out of mole-hills." *Paralysis of any part of the body.*

Spinal anæmia from exhausting diseases, with laming pains, worse at rest, but manifest on beginning to move.

Sleep.—Sleeplessness after worry or excitement from nervous causes.

Somnambulism; walking in sleep, in children.

Skin.—Greasy scabs with offensive smell.

Tissues.—*Atrophy; wasting diseases with putrid stools.* Blood dark, thin and not coagulating, putrid. *Gangrenous conditions.*

Septic hæmorrhages.

KALI PICRICUM.

Icterus; diarrhœa; pain in the pit of the stomach; violent eructations; colic; urine clear, brownish-red.

KALI SULPURATUM.

Mind.—Stupid and unconscious, with small, contracted pulse, irregular, death-like paleness and sunken face.

Face.—Redness of the face.

Mouth.—Great heat in the mouth, throat, œsophagus and stomach.

Throat.—Throat and fauces dry and reddish-brown, with burning pain.

Stomach.—Constant efforts to evacuate upwards and downwards.

Violent heat and burning pain in the stomach and around the navel.

Fever.—Whole body cold. Skin and limbs extremely cold.

General profuse perspiration, with burning skin, very strong and rapid pulse.

KALI SULPHURICUM.

Triturations.

Head.—Headache which grows worse in a warm room and in the evening, and is better in the cool or open air. Dandruff, white scales on the scalp.

Falling out of the hair. Copious scaling of scalp, moist and sticky.

Eyes.—Yellow crusts on the eyelids, yellowish or greenish; purulent discharge from the eyes.

Ears.—Earache, with discharge of watery or yellow matter. Secretion of thin, *bright yellow* or greenish fluid after inflammation.

Nose.—Decidedly yellow or yellowish-green discharges from the nose. Smell lost.

Mouth.—Lower lip swollen. Tongue coated yellow and slimy, sometimes with whitish edge.

Abdomen and Stool.—Yellow, slimy, watery, purulent diarrhœa, with characteristic tongue. Gas escaping from the bowels has a sulphurous odor.

Sexual Organs.—Gonorrhœa; slimy, yellow or greenish discharge.

Leucorrhœa; discharge of yellow, greenish, slimy or watery secretions.

Menstruation too late and too scanty, with a feeling of weight and fulness in the abdomen.

Respiratory Organs.—Bronchitis; expectoration distinctly yellow, or greenish, slimy, or watery and profuse. *Great rattling in the chest; rattling of mucus with cough.*

Back and Extremities.—Rheumatic pains in the joints or any part of the body, when of a *shifting, wandering, flitting nature.*

Cramps in upper and lower extremities.

Skin.—Eczema, when the discharge is yellow or greenish, watery, or when suddenly suppressed. Sores on the skin with yellow, watery secretion; surrounding skin peels off. Scaly tetter in the palms.

Generalities.—*Yellow mucous discharges. Evening aggravation; amelioration in the cool, open air. Great aggravation in a heated room.*

KALI TARTARICUM.

Tongue brown and dry. Great thirst, and pain in umbilical region.

Violent vomiting and diarrhoea. He vomits a blackish-green fluid.

Fæces like coffee-grounds. *Pain in the loins. Thighs and legs paralyzed.*

KALI TELLURICUM.

Tongue coated white and somewhat swollen. *Strong garlicky odor in the mouth, very offensive.* Very copious secretion of saliva.

KALMIA.

First proved by Dr. Buchner, in Germany.

Mountain Laurel. Tincture of the mature leaves.

Head.—Vertigo, with pains in the limbs. Pain across the forehead over the eyes.

Pain in the back of the head, in the neck.

Eye.—Pain in the eyes, which makes it painful to turn them.

Sensation of stiffness in the muscles around the eyes, and of the eyelids.

Glimmering before the eyes.

Ear.—Buzzing in the ears. Excessive ringing in the ears, in the afternoon.

Frightened by cracking in the head.

Nose.—Fluent coryza, with frequent sneezing, and perceptibly increased sense of smell.

Face.—Neuralgia of the face.

Throat.—Sensation of rawness and scraping in the throat, which is painful while swallowing, and is attended by throbbing in both tonsils.

Scraping in the throat, which excites a cough, day and night.

Stomach.—Nausea. Pressure in the pit of the stomach, relieved by sitting erect, aggravated by sitting bent over; with a feeling as though something were pressed down beneath the pit of the stomach.

Respiratory Organs.—Tickling in the trachea. Cough with mucous expectoration in the evening. Oppressed breathing, with palpitation of the heart and anxiety. Stitches in the lower part of the chest.

Heart and Pulse.—Fluttering of the heart. *Palpitation of the heart.*

Palpitation of the heart, on walking slowly up-stairs. Palpitation of the heart, with anxiety and oppressed breathing. Violent palpitation of the heart, with a faint feeling. Very feeble pulse, of forty strokes in a minute.

Irregular pulse, aggravated by mental effort and when leaning over to write.

Neck and Back.—Violent pain down the back. A sensation as if the spinal column would break.

Extremities.—Pains in the arms and hands. Pains in the left arm.

Pressure in the left arm. Pain in the left shoulder. Pain in the lower extremities. Pain in both limbs. Pains in the legs down to the feet.

Pain in the leg. Rheumatic pains in right leg, extending as far as the toes, in the morning. Rheumatic pains in the leg, from the hip down.

Generalities.—Rheumatic pains all over the body.

KARAKA.

Kopi-tree. Tincture or trituration of the fresh seeds.

Deafness. Partial paralysis of limbs.

KATIPO.

The venomous spider of New Zealand and parts of California.

Mind.—Delirium; half smothered by imperfect intoxication.

Face.—Anxious expression. Countenance and general surface of the body assumed a hue of extreme pallor, which gradually turned a blue tint. Stiffness about the jaws.

Abdomen.—Very severe drawing or crampy sensation in the abdomen.

Respiratory Organs.—Respiration almost ceased. Almost pulseless; pulse usually slow, twelve or fourteen beats a minute.

Extremities.—Severe shooting-burning pains ran from the bite on the foot up the limb to the back, accompanied by nervous twitching all over his body.

Generalities.—Suddenly became faint and pallid.

Skin.—Small red spot resembling a flea-bite. Bitten surface raised to an extent as large round as a teacup; white, surrounded by a halo of red.

A bright, scarlet, papular eruption, which stung and burned like fire.

Fever.—Extremities cold and flaccid. A cold clammy perspiration covered the left lower extremity; in the morning the perspiration covered both lower limbs.

KEROSELENE.

Head.—Peculiar lightness of the head.

Face.—Countenance flushed.

Pulse.—Somewhat accelerated. Feeble and intermittent.

Generalities.—Moderate convulsions. Complete insensibility.

KINO.

Proven by Dr. Blundell.

Australian Red Gum. Tincture of the gum.

Stomach.—Appetite decreased. Nausea.

Abdomen.—Great amount of flatulent distention. Most severe colicky pains, with bearing down of the lower bowel; only relieved by lying flat on the face.

Stool.—Hard, dry evacuation, with a small quantity of blood at its termination.

KISSINGEN.

The mineral spring at Kissingen, in Bavaria.

Mind.—She is involuntarily obliged to weep. Anxiety and weakness, preceding menstruation. Very easily frightened. Excessive irritability.

Head.—Confusion of the head. Vertigo while eating. Rush of blood to the head and chest, with cold feet. Itching on the occiput.

Eye.—The white of the eye seems yellow. Twitching of the right lower lid.

Dimness of the eyes. *Muscæ volitantes*.

Ear.—Hot ears. Ringing, roaring in the ears.

Nose.—Dryness of the nose. Crawling in the right side of the nose, as though he would sneeze.

Mouth.—Teeth on edge, as after acids. Attack of toothache during menstruation.

Dry tongue without thirst. Much accumulation in mouth of saliva, which has the appearance of soap and water.

Stomach.—Appetite without hunger. Frequent tasteless eructations.

Vomiting of leathery yellowish-brown mucus. Excessive vomiting and purging of black clotted blood.

Abdomen.—Feeling as though everything were too tight about the hips, obliging her to loosen her dress. Distended abdomen. Frequent gripings in the abdomen.

Rectum and Anus.—Excessive hæmorrhoidal flux. Feeling of dryness in the rectum. Itching in the anus.

Stool.—Stools leathery, yellowish-brown, diarrhoea-like. Evacuation of a large quantity of slimy, bilious matter of an offensive, asafoetida-like odor.

Blackish-green evacuations from the bowels. Passage of gall-stones.

Urinary Organs.—Itching and sticking in the urethra when not urinating.

Sand and gravel in the urine for several weeks. Red sand in the urine.

Sexual Organs.—Profuse menstruation, with discharge of membranous concretions.

Back.—Pain and stitches in the small of the back.

Extremities.—She cannot raise the arms from the bed-covers on account of a feeling of heaviness. The right arm has fallen asleep and feels paralyzed. Fuzzy feeling in the tips of the fingers.

He frequently stumbles when walking, on account of stiffness of the joints.

Generalities.—Trembling of the whole body.

Skin.—Yellowness of the skin. Itching on the limbs.

Sleep and Dreams.—Sleepiness during the day. Restless sleep with frequent waking. Starts up twice while falling asleep as from an electric shock through the whole body. Frightful dreams of murder and fire.

KREOSOTUM.

Solutions in alcohol.

Mind.—For some days before menstruation very much excited and uneasy.

Music, or emotional excitement of any kind, causes weeping.

She was constantly excited, peevish, and obstinate. Thoughts vanish easily.

Head.—Vertigo, everything turns around with him. Very dizzy, so much so that she could not bear to be lifted from the pillow. Scalp very painful on combing the hair, especially if she combs it down towards the temples; with falling of the hair.

Eyes.—Blue rings around the eyes. The tears are acrid, like salt water.

Eyes dim, weak; like a veil before the eyes.

Ears.—Ears hot and red, they burn as on coming from the cold into a warm room, with cold feet. Itching in the ears and soles of the feet.

Difficulty of hearing before and during menstruation. Humming and roaring in the head, during menses. Ringing in the ears.

Nose.—Frequent sneezing with moisture in the nose. Nosebleed of thin bright-red blood, in the morning. Nosebleed of thick and black blood.

Face.—Pale face. Upper lip feels sore and is cracked.

Mouth.—*Teeth show dark specks and begin to decay as soon as they appear.*

Gums bleed readily, scorbutic, spongy and ulcerated.

Tongue coated white. Burning in the mouth, throat, and stomach.

A sour taste on the back part of the tongue.

Throat.—Scraping in the throat when coughing, with thick, lumpy expectoration.

Stomach.—Great appetite. Gnawing feeling of hunger. Complete loss of appetite.

Empty eructations. Acid eructations. Nausea and efforts to vomit.

Vomiting of sweetish water, in the morning fasting.

Abdomen.—Distention of the abdomen. Flatus smelling like bad eggs, during menstruation.

Rectum.—Large painful hæmorrhoids.

Stool.—Constipation. Stool hard, dry, nodular, with much pressure and only every three or four days.

Urinary Organs.—Excessive urging to urinate, she cannot get out of bed quick enough. She urinates six or seven times a day; *always with great haste, and always passing a great deal.* Frequent urination.

Increased secretion of urine. Urine, colorless, offensive.

Sexual Organs.—The discharge from the vagina frequently looks quite white, and then has the *odor of green corn.* *Leucorrhœa of a yellow color, also staining the linen yellow, with great weakness of the limbs.*

Leucorrhœa is acrid, causes itching and biting on the external genitals.

Burning between the pudenda on urinating. Stitches like electric shocks shoot from the abdomen to the vagina. *Soreness between the pudenda, with biting pains.* *Soreness between the thighs and pudenda, with burning-biting pains, as in little children.*

Violent itching of the vagina, so that she is obliged to rub it; posteriorly there is a smarting; the external genitals become swollen, hot, and hard; on urinating, the vagina pains as if sore; in the evening.

Violent itching and biting between the labia, she could not refrain from rubbing. *Voluptuous itching deep in the vagina.* *Corrosive itching between the pudenda and in the vagina, so that she was obliged to rub them; with a feeling of burning and swelling in the pudenda.*

Menstruation eight to ten days too early, the blood looked dark, was very profuse, and lasted eight days.

Respiratory Organs.—Cough, with efforts to vomit, but only a discharge of some saliva.

Cough, with emission of urine. Dry cough, with scraping in throat, and soreness in the chest. Cough, with white mucous expectoration, easily loosened, and a scraping feeling in the throat.

Shortness of breath; it seems as though the lower portion of the chest were held tightly. Dreadful burning in the chest. Sticking in the left chest. Violent stitches in the chest just above the heart.

Extremities.—*The left thumb pains as if sprained and stiff.*

Pain as from sprain in the second joint of the left thumb.

Generalities.—General weakness and prostration.

Skin.—Itching over the whole body; she cannot refrain from scratching, which relieves itching on body, but causes violent burning on limbs.

The itching in the evening became so violent that she was almost crazy.

LABURNUM.

Gold-regens. Tincture of the bark.

Mind.—Indifference. Stupor.

Head.—Constant vertigo, even while lying down. Great giddiness.

The head rigidly thrown back.

Eyes.—Pupils dilated.

Face.—Face cold, pale, and dull expression. Face deathly pale, with blue lips.

Muscular twitchings about the face and neck. Lips blue.

Mouth.—Tongue dry, glazed, and red. Dryness of mouth and throat.

Stomach.—Excessive thirst. Vomiting, vertigo, and cold sweats, preceded by slight feeling of malaise, and followed by high fever.

Abdomen.—Distended, tympanitic, very sensitive to pressure.

Stool.—Watery fluid, with feculent odor, constantly drained involuntarily from the bowels. The bowels almost always become constipated.

Heart and Pulse.—Heart's action rapid and tremulous. Pulse weak and rapid.

Extremities.—Jerking and trembling of the limbs. Extremities weak and cold.

Sleep.—Remarkably sleepy.

Fever.—Surface of body pale, remarkably cold, almost marble-like, with strong aversion to even the slightest covering.

Skin very cold and clammy. Skin covered with clammy perspiration.

Cold sweats, vomiting, vertigo, preceded by slight feeling of malaise, and followed by high fever.

LACERTA.

Green Lizard.

Mouth.—Large vesicles under the tongue. Constant accumulation of saliva in the mouth.

Stomach.—Nausea, and a feeling of weight in the stomach.

Skin.—Moist, white eruption in several parts of the body, especially on the inner canthus of the eye. Ulcerated places on the female genitals.

LACHESIS.

Introduced into Homœopathic Practice by Dr. Hering.

Trigonocephalus Lachesis. Triturations of venom.

Mind.—Much talking during the febrile condition. *Loquacity.*

Great inclination to be communicative; extraordinarily vivid imagination.

He sits up late at night at mental work, with great activity.

Disinclined to his own proper work. An unusual confusion as to time.

Makes more mistakes than usual in writing. Weakness of memory; the words just spoken seem obliterated.

Head.—*Vertigo in the morning when waking, momentary, on closing the eyes.*

Dizzy, pressive headache. Rush of blood to the head, with heat in the head.

Headache extending into the nose. Violent headache, with flickering before the eyes. Pressive headache, with nausea. Headache in the left frontal eminence, deep internally. *Headache over the eyes, extending to the root of the nose.* Throbbing pain above the right eye. Pain as if swollen in the angle in front of the styloid process, worse when pressing upon it.

Headache on the right side, extending to the neck and shoulders, with tension in the muscles. Heaviness like lead in the occiput; can scarcely raise it from the pillow, in the morning after waking, with vertigo.

Numbness and crawling on the left side of the head, in the evening and next morning. Painful sensitiveness in the left temple from the vertex down, and in the left half of the face, when touched, or on moving the muscles, as, for example, laughing, chewing, etc.; a sensation as if the skin had been burnt by great heat of the sun, which was not the case.

Eyes.—A sticking-drawing pain in the right eye extending up to the vertex.

Pressure in the eyes. Stitches as from knives in the eyes, coming from the head.

Pains near the eyes. *Dimness of vision; much black flickering before the eyes, that seems very near;* it frequently makes reading difficult.

A fog before the eyes; in the evening a bluish-gray ring, about six inches in diameter, around the light. Flickering before the eyes, in fever.

Flickering and jerking in the right eye, with violent congestion to the head.

Flickering before the eyes, as from threads, or rays of the sun. Flickering in peculiar angular zigzag figures, with congestion to the head and headache.

A beautiful bright-blue ring about the light, that was beautifully filled with fiery rays.

Ears.—*Pain in the ears, with sore throat. Tearing extending from the zygoma into the ear.* Whizzing as from insects in the ears.

Nose.—Many symptoms end with nasalcatarrh. Catarrh, with sticking headache; stiffness of the neck. Catarrh, with soreness of the nose. Bleeding of the nose; thick dark-red blood. Trickling nosebleed on blowing.

Face.—Earthy, gray color of the face, with abdominal troubles. Erysipelatous swelling of the face; the right eye is almost closed up. A feeling of stiffness in the malar bone coming from the cervical glands. *Tearing in the zygoma, extending into the ear.*

Mouth.—The teeth feel too long when biting them together. Toothache extending through the jaw to the ear. Raging, jerking, tearing, dull sticking in the roots of the lower teeth, *often extending through the upper jaw to the ear, periodic, always after waking from sleep, soon after eating, also from warm and cold drinks.*

Gums swollen and spongy. Bleeding of the gum. Aphthous and denuded spots in the skin and flesh of the mouth, preceded by burning pains and rawness.

Mouth very sore, parched, and dry, and the tongue somewhat swollen and covered with blisters on each side.

Throat.—*Hawking of mucus, with rawness in the throat, after a nap in the daytime.*

Dryness in the throat without thirst, at night on waking. Dryness in the throat that impedes swallowing. Pain in the left side of the throat, extending to tongue, jaw, and into ear. *Left side of the face and lower jaw swollen and sensitive to touch.* Pain in a small spot in the throat at one side of the larynx, somewhat posteriorly. *Pains in the throat, in connection with those in the ears. The throat and larynx are painful, even on bending the head backward.* The throat feels swollen when swallowing. *The throat seems somewhat swollen, as if two large lumps as large as the fists came together; only on empty swallowing, not on eating, which latter, on account of this sensation, seemed to do good.*

Sensation in the throat as if a morsel had remained sticking on swallowing.

Feeling as if a crumb of bread remained sticking in the throat, obliging her to swallow, somewhat relieved by hawking. Such a sore and ulcerated throat that she could only with great difficulty swallow.

Sensitiveness of the throat as if sore, with pain in the left side, worse in the evening. Rawness in the throat and swelling, painful on swallowing, especially on drinking.

Everything seems raw in the throat. Difficulty of swallowing saliva, not food.

Liquids cause more difficulty in swallowing than solid food.

Pressure in throat on swallowing, as if a painful lump were in it.

The throat feels ulcerated on swallowing.

Can endure nothing tight on the throat. The throat is very sensitive to external pressure. The throat and neck are so sensitive to the slightest external pressure that everything about the throat is distressing.

If in the evening on lying down anything touches the throat or larynx, it seems as though he would suffocate and the pain is much worse.

Throat sensitive even to the touch of the linen.

Stomach.—At one time good appetite, at another none at

all. Hunger; cannot wait for food. Unusual longing for oysters. Diminished appetite.

Constant thirst, with dry tongue and skin. Eructations amounting to vomiting.

Eructations, affording relief. Violent pressure in the stomach after eating, with a feeling of weakness in the knees. Stitching extending from the stomach to the chest. Feeling as though something were gnawing in the stomach, though without pain.

Abdomen.—Agonizing cutting pain in right side of abdomen, throwing her into fainting attacks. Tearing in the right side of the abdomen.

Painful distention of the abdomen. Abdomen distended, hard.

Obliged to wear clothes very loose. Feeling of emptiness in the abdomen.

Excessive griping as though about to have diarrhœa. Drawing from the anus to the umbilicus.

Rectum and Anus.—Protrusion of the rectum after a stool. Burning in the anus during a stool, also after the stool. Burning in the anus, with watery stools. The anus feels closed. Painful constriction of the anus, following prolapsus of the rectum. Spasmodic pains in the anus internally, a short time before and after the stool. *Beating in the anus, as with little hammers.*

Stool.—Diarrhœa every evening for a week, preceded by transient pain in the rectum, *followed by throbbing as with a little hammer in the anus.*

Stools excessively offensive. Soft stools of a bright yellow color.

Constipation; no stool for three days.

Urinary Organs.—Pressure upon the bladder. Constant sticking-cutting in the forepart of the urethra. Urging to urinate, but inability to do so.

Sexual Organs.—Menses scanty, feeble, but regular; blood black. Labor-like pains during menses. Pains like a knife thrust into the abdomen.

Uterine and ovarian pains, relieved by a flow of blood. Uterus will not bear contact even of bed-clothes; they cause uneasiness. Hot flashes.

Frequently useful at the climacteric period.

Respiratory Organs.—Larynx swollen, sore, raw, scraping, somewhat also on pressing upon it. *Larynx and the whole throat painful to touch.* Pain in the pit of the throat extending to the root of the tongue and into the hyoid bone, and to the left tragus. *A feeling as if something were swollen in the pit of the throat and would suffocate him ; it cannot be swallowed ; with soreness in the throat.* Hoarseness with cough. Increased hoarseness while speaking ; the voice will not come because something in the larynx prevents it, which cannot be hawked loose, though mucus is brought up. Constant hoarseness.

Cough in the evening. Cough during sleep, of which the patient knows nothing. *Cough worse after every sleep. Cough caused by pressure on the larynx.*

Cough seems to be excited by increased secretion of fluid in the larynx.

Short, hacking cough. Dry cough. *Dry, hacking cough caused by touching the throat ; also occurring in the morning after sleep at night,* and from smoking. The child coughs in the evening on lying down, afterwards during sleep, sometimes awakened thereby. Tickling cough.

Every contact with the open air causes a violent tickling cough accompanied by expectoration of mucus. Spitting of blood.

Constantly obliged to take a deep breath, especially while sitting.

Difficult respiration almost all day. Sensation of suffocation with the throat troubles.

During the heat as of orgasm of blood, he is obliged to loosen the clothes about the neck ; there is a sensation as though they hindered the circulation of the blood, with a kind of suffocative feeling. Desperate fits of suffocation.

Chest.—Oppression of the chest during sleep.

Heart and Pulse.—Feeling of constriction about the heart. *Cramp-like pain in the præcordial region, causing palpitation, with anxiety. Palpitation.*

Neck and Back.—Stiffness of the nape of the neck, with catarrh. Nape of the neck sensitive to external pressure.

Pain in the small of the back, as if lame and weak. Drawing pains in the small of the back.

Intolerable drawing in the small of the back, and down into the legs; drawing extending from the small of the back up the back; drawing extending from the back to the hips, with urging to urinate.

Extremities.—The arms are so weak that she is unable to raise them; they fall down again. Feeling of weakness in the knees after eating; with pressure in the stomach. Pain, as from sprain, in the right knee. Swelling of the left leg and foot.

Generalities.—*Always worse after sleep. Great mania and loquacity.*

Suspicious even of friends. Weakness, especially of the legs. *Weakness of the whole body, in the morning on rising,* especially in the arms and feet.

He would constantly sink down from weakness. Great physical and mental exhaustion, especially in the morning. Restless, tossing about, with moaning, in children with sore throat. Great inclination to lie down, especially after eating. A decided sensation of weakness in the morning in sleep; on waking general sick feeling, vertigo, feeling of lead in the occiput, can scarcely raise the head from the pillow; all the joints seemed sprained. Feeling as though the body were overwhelmed by a disintegrating tendency, with sinking of all the forces.

He is in a suffering, emaciated condition, very weak and prostrated, and is inclined to rest. Rheumatic pain, first in the left side, then in the right, and frequently alternating. Feels bruised, in the morning after waking. Slight touch is intolerable, almost puts him in a rage.

Obliged to open the clothes, which affords relief, with faintness.

Obliged to wear the clothes very loose, especially about the stomach; even in bed is obliged to loosen and raise the night-dress, in order to avoid pressure; she dares not even lay the arm across the body on account of the pressure.

Skin.—Sore spots become fungoid, dark-red to brownish, with whitish spots; burning on wiping. Pain as if burnt

on different places on the tibia, at first itching, but after rubbing there appeared rather sensitive spots as large as a quarter-dollar, with dark blue-red margins and dry scurf.

Erysipelatous eruption beneath the left eye, which first itches at night; she was awakened with fright about trifles; in the morning the skin began to redden and swell, and became worse after the midday nap; the next morning very thick and red, with incessant itching scarcely to be endured; the whole lower lid was swollen, red, and itching. Violent itching on heels, toes and feet, and hands, burning after scratching, followed by small, hard, white, deeply-seated vesicles. Boils half an inch in diameter near the spine, with violent burning-throbbing pain; disappearing without supuration. The slightly brownish-red areola about the ulcer became blackish-blue. Old red ulcer-scars reopened; the open spots were dark red, looking like a flat sponge. Burning in ulcers at night. Itching in the face.

Sleep and Dreams.—Sleepiness without being able to sleep. Sleepy and weak after dinner.

Midday nap; afterwards the troubles in the abdomen were worse.

Lively and wide awake, for a long time, in the evening, and very talkative.

Unable to sleep on account of internal restlessness; the abdomen and chest seem swollen. *Restless sleep.* Children sleep very restlessly, tossing about, groaning and moaning. He woke in a fright at something trifling.

Constant dreaming at night, frequent waking, and again dozing and dreaming. Amorous dreams.

Fever.—General sensation of coldness, with coldness and longing for the fire.

Shivering during the heat. Single paroxysms of shivering. *Chilliness in the back, commencing in the small of the back.* Cold feet, with oppression of the chest.

Icy coldness of the feet. Heat as from orgasm of blood. Perspiration at night. Dry burning skin.

LAC FELINUM.

Mind.—Great depression of spirits. Very cross to every one. Morbid conscientiousness, every little fault appeared a crime.

Head.—Dull pain in forehead, in region of eyebrows. Acute pain over left eye and temple, the agony being so great as to cause great suffering.

Pain in head worse from reading.

Mouth.—Sensation as if tongue were scalded by a hot drink.

The parts of the mouth seem to stick together. Salivation; tongue enlarged and serrated at edges by teeth. Brassy taste in mouth.

Small white ulcers covering the tongue and whole buccal cavity.

Throat.—Tough mucus in pharynx.

Stomach.—Great desire to eat paper. Stomach very sore in epigastric region.

Abdomen.—Great weight and bearing-down in pelvis.

Sexual Organs.—Furious itching of vulva, inside and out; yellow leucorrhœa.

Dragging pain in left ovary.

Generalities.—Constant nervous trembling, especially of hands.

LACHNANTHES.

Introduced into Homœopathic Practice in 1864, by a proving, by Dr. Lippe.

Red-root. Tincture of the whole plant.

Head.—Sensation as if the vertex was enlarged and was driven upwards.

Headache pressing the eyes outward. Sensation as if the hair was standing on end, with soreness of the scalp.

Eye.—Obscuration of sight; if he looks on anything fixedly he sees gray fixed rings.

While reading in the forenoon, a large yellow spot as large as the hand on the paper, which follows as he reads.

Looking at an object for some time, it becomes dark before his eyes.

Pupils very much enlarged with brilliant eyes. If he suddenly moves his head it becomes dark before the eyes.

Brilliant eyes, red face, and delirium during pneumonia.

When closing the eyes the upper eyelids twitch visibly; when he closes them tightly it grows worse. Redness on the left upper eyelid, covered with little vesicles; they itch a great deal.

Ear.—Tearing in the left ear, and in the right. Crawling sensation in the ears.

Nose.—Nose bleeds profusely; blood pale.

Face.—Circumscribed redness of the face in the morning, with violent delirium and brilliant eyes in pneumonia nervosa.

Mouth.—Pain in all the teeth from warm drinks. All the teeth pain, feel loose and too long, worse in bed. Saliva of tough mucus.

Throat.—Diphtheria, with *stiffness of the neck; head drawn to one side*.

Stomach.—Aversion to meat. The headache in the forehead is better after supper.

Rising of sweetish water, with nausea. Sudden sensation of qualmishness in the stomach.

Abdomen.—Twirling and twisting sensation in the upper part of the abdomen.

Fermentation and rumbling in the abdomen almost constant.

Cutting in the upper part of the abdomen, from the left to the right side.

Anus.—Continuous stitch in the anus.

Sensation of heat through the abdomen; feels as if the bowels would be moved.

Urinary Organs.—Pressing on the bladder when urinating.

Sexual Organs.—Violent burning-tingling and itching of the scrotum and around it. Perspiration and itching of the scrotum and penis.

Respiratory Organs.—Hoarseness; dry cough from irritation of the throat, worse in bed.

Neck and Back.—Stiffness of the neck following a pain in the occiput.

Pain and stiffness of the neck, which extends over the whole head down to the nose. Pain in the nape of the neck, as if from dislocation, when turning the neck or bending the head backward.

Wry-neck, especially in diphtheria.

Burning in the sacrum and immediately above. Stinging, as from the sting of a bee, on the inner corner of left shoulder-blade.

Extremities.—Burning of the palms of the hands and soles of the feet.

Itching, burning, stinging inside of the right thigh.

Burning and stinging pain above the left knee. Tingling in the lower extremities and feet. Cramps in the calves of the legs and feet.

Twitching of the muscles in various parts of the body.

Sleep.—Restless at night, with disturbed dreams, followed by perspiration.

In the night, in bed, short cough, with sore throat, followed by coryza.

Fever.—Icy coldness of the body; skin is cold, damp and clammy during the coldness. Flushes of heat alternating with chilliness.

Burning heat, with redness of the face, more on the right side, followed by circumscribed redness of the cheeks.

During the cold sensation, the skin is moist and sticky.

LACTIC ACID.

Proven by Dr. S. Swan.

Mind.—Mind clear; everything seems very distinct. Almost impossible to write correctly; drops out words and misspells.

Head.—Vertigo when turning the head suddenly. Vertigo and nausea on rising.

Rush of blood quickly to the head on rising from a seat; everything turned black before the eyes, and she nearly fell down. Sensation of fulness in the forehead, as if the brain were too large. Dull pain in the forehead, with desire to close the eyes. Sharp pain across the forehead, painful to touch, with nausea. Top of the head feels as if it would burst.

Eyes.—Marked protrusion of the eyes, with dilated pupils. Pain in the eyes, worse on closing them. Eyes feel as if they would burst open or burst out of the head, worse on turning the head. Jerking of the left upper lid.

Smoky appearance of the room.

Ears.—Cold spot over the right ear, it feels like a stone. Pain extends into the ear from the parotid glands. Hearing impaired; singing and snapping in left ear.

Roaring in left ear on rising and in afternoon.

Nose.—A sore, like a cold-sore, inside the nostrils. Discharge from nose white and frothy, a little thicker than water. Catarrhus nasi, with copious thick, yellow mucous discharge. Bloody discharge from nose. Nose very dry and burning. Feeling as if blood would spurt from the nose.

Face.—Face flushed with the headache. Rush of blood to face and head.

Mouth.—Tongue coated thick white; thick yellow; bright red on the edges, with a sore, raw sensation on the right side; sore on the left side, raw, and red.

Throat.—Fulness in the throat, which keeps him swallowing frothy mucus.

The lump or fulness feels like a small puff-ball; not relieved by swallowing. Sensation as if food lodged under upper end of sternum.

Constricted feeling low down in the throat, with slight nausea, causing a severe paroxysm of coughing. Mucous membrane of fauces dry, red, and congested. Swallowing solid food very difficult.

Stomach.—Eructations of hot, acrid fluid, which burns from the stomach to the throat.

Eructations of burning hot gas from the stomach, causing a profuse secretion of tenacious mucus, which must be constantly hawked up. Nausea.

Nausea, especially at 6 A. M., before rising; a faint, gone feeling low down in the stomach. Nausea on rising in the morning. Nausea came on half an hour after breakfast, not severe enough to cause vomiting, but very persistent. Nausea relieved by eating breakfast. Constant nausea.

Abdomen.—Jerking and sharp cutting pain in the muscles

of the abdomen; waked from sleep, with a scream, at midnight.

Colic in the lower part of the abdomen, which nothing seemed to relieve.

Rectum and Anus.—Protrusion of piles after a stool, very painful.

Urinary Organs.—Bladder feels sore, as though it had been overtaxed or strained. Urinates frequently, day and night; the attempt to retain it causes pain. Urine high-colored, but clear and scanty; normal in color and quantity, but has a greasy pellicle on the surface; cloudy and dark.

Sexual Organs.—Menses more profuse than usual; two days too early.

Menses scanty, seventeen days too late; with pain across small of back, and in lower part of the abdomen before menses; flow scanty and pale.

Respiratory Organs.—Dry cough all day. Secretion of and a hemming up of small lumps of tough mucus of grayish color. Saw-like, rasping sound of respiration.

Extremities.—Severe pain in various joints. Acute pains in the joints and flying pains about the limbs. Pain in the shoulder on moving the arm, with soreness in the side. Rheumatic pains in both shoulders, running up the muscles of the neck to the mastoid process, and into the ears.

Small joints of both hands, wrists, and in the last degree the elbows are red, swollen and painful.

Soreness to touch along the track of the right sciatic nerve, on getting out of bed.

A swelling or redness of the knees or other joints. Cramp in the calf of the leg early in the morning, before leaving the bed. Sensation as though the foot were perspiring, and the stockings soaked full.

Generalities.—Very tired, felt as if he had walked a long distance. Felt sick all over; relieved by eating lunch, at noon. Rheumatic pains in the bones, worse on motion.

Skin.—Red spots and blotches on different portions of the skin.

Itching of the body on going to bed, on account of cold from the clothes.

Itching and burning on going out into cool air, with creeping and stinging.

Itching is aggravated by scratching.

Fever.—Feet cold, in the evening. The skin was freely perspiring.

Copious acid perspiration. Sweating of hands and feet.

Unusual perspiration of the feet, not offensive, so that he needed to dry his stockings.

LACTUCA VIROSA.

Introduced into Homœopathic Literature by Dr. E. Seidel.

Poisonous Lettuce. Tincture from plant.

Mind.—Lively mood. Merry delirium, which began about midnight and increased until morning; sang, jumped about on his bed, and played all sorts of antics. Extremely ill-humored from the slightest cause.

She is fretful, excited by trifles, and aroused to anger.

Head.—Confusion and dulness of the head. Vertigo; it suddenly became black before the eyes; the threads ran together while sewing. Dizzy and confused in the head, as if she would fall.

Eye.—Pupils very much dilated. Vision became dim, with burning in the eyes.

Visual hallucinations.

Ear.—Slight humming and feeling of fulness in the head and before the ears. Roaring in the ears. Violent whirring before the ears, in the evening in bed.

Face.—Face pale, distorted.

Mouth.—The tip of the tongue pains as if burnt. Saliva increased, acid.

Bread and butter leave a bitter taste in the mouth.

Stomach.—Acid, acrid eructations. The pit of the stomach is retracted, and there is a slight pain in the stomach, which is aggravated by pressure.

Feeling of warmth in the stomach, soon after taking it, accompanied by nausea rising into the throat, and a flat taste at the root of the tongue, changing to icy coldness of the stomach and throat.

Tightness in the pit of the stomach, followed by true præcordial anxiety.

Abdomen.—Distention of the abdomen. Rumbling in the abdomen during dinner. Rumbling in the abdomen soon after eating, also with slight griping. Emission of much offensive flatus, which first rumbles about in the abdomen. Disagreeable feeling of warmth in the abdomen.

Feeling of fulness in the abdomen, especially in the right side, which impedes respiration; relieved by discharge of flatulence upward and downward.

Stool.—Stool hard and dry, only resulting after long pressing; scanty and dry.

Urinary Organs.—A constant sensation while sitting still as though a drop were flowing through the urethra. Frequent discharge of urine clear as water.

Increased secretion of urine. Urine yellowish, clear, smelling of violets; brown, hot, and causing burning in the urethra.

Sexual Organs.—Menstruation too early, with some cramp-like pain in the abdomen.

Respiratory Organs.—*Incessant spasmodic cough, which threatens to burst the chest.* Dry cough in short paroxysms, with shaking of the chest and occiput. Frequent inclination to take a deep breath.

Chest.—Feeling of tightness in the chest, which is felt about the heart.

Wakes from sleep several times at night on account of great tightness in the chest, so that he suddenly rises up anxious, and in the morning is very tired. She feared to take a deep breath on account of tightness in the lower portion of the chest; there was then felt a slight shock. He is sometimes awakened from sleep at night on account of great tightness of the chest, so that he suddenly starts up anxiously.

The chest feels compressed, tight, especially when sitting bent over.

Cramping, pressive pains in various parts of the chest. A waving sensation rises several times from the abdomen into the chest.

He cannot endure anything tight about the thorax.

Pinching, dull, sticking pain, which becomes seated in the upper part of the left side of the chest, with tightness of the whole chest.

Several sharp stitches beneath the short ribs of the left side.

It promotes and increases the secretion of milk which is inclined to dry up.

Neck and Back.—Pain in the nape of the neck when coughing.

Pain in the spine, extending into the cauda equina, and also streaming through the coccyx. Bruised pain in the lumbar region.

Extremities.—Pain as from a sprain in the deltoid muscle of the left arm, only while the forearm is bent. Trembling of the hands.

The limb falls asleep while sitting. Jerking in the left thigh.

Pain in the sole of the left foot as from a stone-bruise, during rest, disappearing when stepping upon it.

Generalities.—Unusual lightness of the body in the open air.

Desire for the open air.

Sleep and Dreams.—Stupid sleep at night. Night very restless, with many vivid dreams. Sleep at night restless; awakes in the morning with great confusion of the head. Sleep at night sound, but disturbed by vivid, unusual dreams. Voluptuous dreams, with emission, during the morning sleep.

LAMIUM.

Introduced into Homœopathic Literature by Hahnemann.

Dead-nettle. Tincture of leaves and flowers.

Head.—Pain in the occiput, as if it were lying upon a stone, and as if the bed were too hard, when lying upon either side.

Eyes.—Itching in the canthi at various times, especially in the evening; is obliged to rub them.

Nose.—Violent coryza. Blows blood from the nose.

Face.—Stitches in the right side of the lower jaw, behind the ear.

Throat.—Thick mucus, which has a very sour taste, is raised from the fauces by hawking.

Sore throat internally when swallowing, as if a lump were in the throat.

Stomach.—Empty eructations. Acid eructations. Nausea and vomiting of food eaten an hour and a half previously, preceded by unusual heat and great weariness and exhaustion.

Urinary Organs.—Sensation in the urethra as though a drop of water were flowing through it, though no moisture was noticed on the orifice.

Urging to urinate, with extremely little discharge.

Sexual Organs.—Discharge of leucorrhœa, with a biting sensation of the parts.

A few drops of leucorrhœa frequently pass from the vagina.

Profuse leucorrhœa, without sensation.

Chest.—A feeling of pressure on the chest and nausea which make him very anxious.

Back.—Pain in the small of the back, as if it had been beaten.

Extremities.—Intermitting, drawing, pressive tearing on the lower posterior muscles of the right thigh (while sitting).

Generalities.—Great uneasiness and anxiety; they did not allow him to remain in any place; with trembling of the limbs.

Skin.—A pimple in the fold near the right wing of the nose, which itches and is painfully sore when touched.

Sleep and Dreams.—Difficult falling asleep at night, and after falling asleep, a vivid, anxious dream, which woke her; but after falling asleep again she dreamed the same thing.

LAPATHUM.

Introduced into Homœopathic Literature by Dr. Widenhorn, 1835.

Tincture of the root.

Head.—Headache at the vertex.

Nose.—Bleeding of the nose. Blowing of blood from the nose.

Sexual Organs.—Leucorrhœal flow, very copious, thick, whitish, *with constriction and expulsive efforts from top to bottom of the womb, and pains in the kidneys.*

Extremities.—Bruised pain in all the limbs.

Excessive coldness in feet, so that it was almost impossible to warm them.

LAPPA.

Introduced into Homœopathic Literature by Dr. E. M. Hale, 1864.

Burdock. Tincture of the root and seeds.

Head.—Eruptions of the head, face and neck.

Urinary Organs.—Profuse and frequent urination.

Sexual Organs.—*An exceedingly sore, bruised feeling in the uterus, with great relaxation of the vaginal tissues; apparently entire lack of tonicity of pelvic contents. These symptoms are all aggravated by standing, walking, a misstep or sudden jar.*

Generalities.—Fœtid sweat of the axilla.

Skin.—Boils all over the body, painful and slow to heal.

Swelling and suppuration of the axillary glands.

LAPIS ALBUS.

Proven by Dr. Grauvogl.

Gneiss Rock. Triturations.

Burning, stinging pains in the cardia and pylorus; in the female breast and uterus.

LATHYRUS.

Trituration of the peas.

Paralysis of the lower extremities with tremulous tottering gait; the skin of the paralyzed limbs is sometimes hyperæsthetic.

LACTRODECTUS MACTANS.

Face.—Countenance expressive of deep anxiety.

Stomach.—Nausea, followed by severe abdominal pains. Vomiting of black matter.

Stool.—Copious evacuations from the bowels, similar to the black vomit.

Chest.—Acute constricting pain at the lower part of the sternum, inclining to the left side, and extending to the arm, accompanied with great anxiety, difficulty of breathing, tendency to syncope, and feeling of approaching dissolution.

Skin.—Skin cold as marble.

LAUROCERASUS.

First proven by Dr. Jorg.

Cherry Laurel. Tincture of the young leaves.

Mind.—Lively, good-humored. Most extreme despondency. Extremely peevish and ill-humored. Vexed and fretful about everything. Insensibility and complete loss of sensation.

Head.—Confusion of the head, when reflecting and writing. Vertigo, worse in the open air; after rising from stooping; the head seems to be going round and round, as if everything were turning in a circle.

The head seems too heavy, with a feeling as if the brain pressed to all sides. Feeling of warmth in the middle of the forehead, then a coolness as from a draft of air, the latter continuing a long time.

A feeling as though ice were lying on the vertex, afterward also on the forehead, then in the nape of the neck, and small of the back.

Pressure upon the top of the head, as from a weight.

Crawling and itching as from vermin on the scalp.

Itching here and there in the head.

Eye.—Staring eyes. Dilatation of the pupils; the right pupil is more dilated than the left.

Obscuration of vision; she did not see objects very distinctly.

Remarkable illusion of vision; everything seems excessively large, with the greatest anxiety.

Nose.—Stoppage of the nose, as if coryza would come on, at 5 P. M.

Feeling of coldness as from ice near both wings of the nose.

Violent itching in the nose.

Face.—Face yellow, earthy; spotted yellow. Face sunken, with livid gray-yellow complexion. Twitching and convulsions of the facial muscles.

A pain in the articulation of the jaw as if it would be dislocated.

Mouth.—Tongue coated white. The tongue is raw and dry after eating, with accumulation of saliva in the mouth. A feeling as if the tongue had been burnt, causing a sensation as if blunted, after eating.

Collection of sourish saliva in the mouth. Lockjaw. Foam at mouth.

Loss of speech.

Throat.—Burning and rawness in the throat. Impeded deglutition. Speech is difficult on account of rawness in the throat. Spasmodic contraction in the throat and œsophagus.

Stomach.—Excessive thirst, with dryness in the mouth, without heat.

Frequent tasteless eructations; sweetish, bitter eructations; eructations of a rancid taste. Rumbling in the stomach, followed by sour eructations.

Drink rolls audibly through the œsophagus and intestines.

Abdomen.—Sensation like the falling of a heavy lump from just above the umbilicus to the small of the back; produced by talking or over-exertion.

The abdomen is hard, and the skin distended and tympanitic.

Coldness and audible rumbling in the whole abdomen.

Rectum and Anus.—Violent burning in the anus, after a stool.

Crawling in the rectum as from worms, with itching, in the evening in bed.

Stool.—Diarrhœa, consisting of thin greenish mucus.

Constipation, stool hard and dry.

Urinary Organs.—It was impossible to pass a drop of urine, the bladder was completely paralyzed. Burning in the urethra, and urging after urinating.

Itching in the forepart of the urethra. Urine yellow and scanty.

Urine golden yellow, after a short time a cloud forms in the middle of it.

A thin pellicle like a spider's web forms after a time on the clear urine; in the middle of the urine large flakes float, and at the bottom of the vessel there is a reddish sediment. The urine is clear when passing, but after awhile deposits very much red sediment, with white flakes of a gelatinous consistence. Urine deposits a thickish red sediment.

Sexual Organs.—Menstruation eight days too early.

Respiratory Organs.—Cough with a whistling sound, and a feeling as if the mucous membrane of the throat were too dry. Spasmodic oppression of the chest. Dyspnœa, with sensation as if the lungs would not be sufficiently expanded. Respiration very slow and scarcely perceptible.

Gasping for breath; suffocating spells.

Chest.—A painful stitch extending from the back through the chest into the sternum.

Stitches in the right side of the chest near the sternum. Sharp stitches in the left female breast, on laughing, but not on inspiration.

Neck and Back.—Stiffness in the nape of the neck. Stitches in the right side of the small of the back.

A feeling extending from the abdomen into the small of the back, as if something large had fallen down.

Extremities.—Extremities paralyzed and cold, but not insensible.

Generalities.—Want of energy of the vital powers, and want of reaction.

Painlessness with the ailments. Rapid sinking of the forces.

Tremulousness of the whole body. Convulsions; staring eyes, closed jaws, frothing from the mouth, followed by death.

Skin.—Redness, with small, barely perceptible vesicles, between the fingers, itching violently, burning after scratching.

Constant sensation as of the creeping of flies or as of cob-

webs in the right side of the face, so that she is constantly obliged to wipe it.

Tickling here and there in the face as from a hair. Itching all over body.

Sleep and Dreams.—Deep, snoring sleep, soporous condition.

Confused dreams all night. Frightful dreams of fires, which wake her.

LEDUM.

Proven by Hahnemann.

Tincture of the dried herb.

Mind.—Inclined to anger and peevishness. Discontented all day with his companions, which at last amounts to misanthropy. Loss of understanding.

Head.—Vertigo; the head sinks back. Vertigo, while walking and standing. He feels as if drunk while walking in the open air. Headache, as from a blow or shock.

Crawling-itching, as from lice, on the forehead and scalp.

Eyes.—The lids are full of matter, but neither swollen nor inflamed.

Lachrymation; the tears are acrid and biting, and make the lower lid and cheek sore. Decided dilatation of the pupils. Flickering before the eyes, he can see nothing definitely. Small black points float before the eyes.

Ear.—Dulness of hearing in the right ear. Noise in the ear as from the ringing of a bell, or from a storm of wind.

Nose.—Frequent sneezing, with increased nasal mucus. A burning pain as from a glowing coal internally in the nose, with soreness on pressing the nose.

Face.—Pimples, like those of drunkards, on face and forehead.

Boils on the forehead.

Mouth.—Sudden running of water-like saliva from the mouth, with colic; waterbrash.

Throat.—Sore throat, with fine sticking pain.

Stomach.—Loss of appetite. Great thirst for cold drinks, especially water.

Nausea, on walking in the open air, with sweat over the whole body, especially on the forehead. Constant feeling of nausea in the stomach.

Abdomen.—Distended by air, with tasteless eructations. Much noise of gas in the abdomen and emission of flatus.

Urinary Organs.—Frequent desire to urinate, with scanty discharge. The urine is frequently retained, and will not pass. Urine yellow, with white chalky sediment.

Urine scanty, with constipation.

Sexual Organs.—Menstruation every fourteen days. Menstruation increased.

Respiratory Organs.—Cough, with purulent expectoration, only at night, or in morning.

Expectoration of bright-red blood on coughing. Respiration painful, impeded.

Dyspnoea, on ascending steps.

Chest.—Asthmatic attack of constriction in the chest, aggravated by moving and walking.

Neck and Back.—Painful stiffness of the back and scapulæ, on moving.

Pain in the loins after sitting.

Extremities.—*Painful hard nodes, and calcareous concretions on the joints.*

Trembling of the knees (and hands), while sitting and walking.

The limbs are numb and fall asleep. Drawing pains in various parts and joints of the extremities, *aggravation after taking wine*. Pressive pains in the knees and wrists, in the evening while sitting. The pains in the joints only are worse on motion, not those in other parts. Pressure in both shoulder-joints, worse on moving about. Pressure in the left shoulder-joint, worse on moving about.

An extremely painful sticking in the shoulder, on raising the arm.

Trembling of the hands on taking hold of them, and on moving them.

Great trembling of the hands, as from the weakness of old age, especially on moving them. Boring pain in the first joint of the right thumb, with a feeling of stiffness. *The periosteum of the phalanges is painful on pressing it.*

Pressure in the right hip-joint, worse on moving it. Swelling and tensive and sticking pain in the knee, when walking. Weakness of the knee-joints, and a tearing pressure in them when walking. Stiffness of the knees.

Great weakness in the knee-joints, obliging him to sit down.

Tearing pressure in the right knee-joint and farther down, worse on motion.

Pain in the knees, as if beaten and sore. Swelling of the legs.

Swelling of the feet about ankles, with intolerable pain in the ankles on stepping.

Pressure in the bones of the ankles and in the lower portion of the left leg, in the morning.

Pressure above the left internal malleolus, worse on motion.

Pain in the ankles, as from a sprain or false step. Chronic swelling of the feet.

Stiff and rigid in the feet in the morning. Great weariness of the feet.

Heaviness in the feet. The soles of the feet are painful when walking, as if congested with blood. Pressure on the inner margin of the sole of the left foot.

Pain as if bruised under the heel, when walking. *The ball of the great toe is soft, thick, and painful on stepping.* Violent pain in the joint of the left great toe, while walking in the morning, so that walking was painful.

Boring pain in the right great toe in the morning.

Generalities.—The limbs and whole body are painful, as if bruised and beaten.

It was very noticeable that the pains changed their location suddenly.

Skin.—Eruption of pimples on the forehead, as in brandy drinkers, with biting-itching on the chest, as from lice; red blotches and nettle-rash eruption.

Red, pimply eruption on the face. Small pimples on the root of the nose.

Small pimples in the forehead, somewhat hard, and with a little point.

Itching of the skin. Excessive, corrosive itching on the

backs of both feet; after scratching it becomes more violent; only relieved after he has scratched the feet quite sore; much worse in the warmth of the bed.

Sleep and Dreams.—Sleeplessness, with restlessness and tossing about.

Uneasy dream; he is now in one, now in another place; busy now with one, now with another subject.

Fever.—Chilliness, without subsequent heat; the rest of the body was warm, only the external portions of the limbs were cold. Shaking chill over the whole back, with somewhat hot cheeks and hot forehead, without redness of the face or thirst, with cold hands. The warmth of the bed is intolerable on account of the heat and burning of the limbs. Heat in the hands and feet, in the evening. Slight perspiration all over, on waking from sleep, with itching over the whole body, provoking scratching.

Long-continuing warm sweat on the hands and feet.

LEPIDIUM.

Proven by Dr. Mure.

Tincture or trituration of the leaves.

Mind.—Merry mood; she laughs about everything. Deep melancholy.

Head.—Vertigo, with disposition to fall forward. Sensitiveness of the scalp.

Eye.—Eyes red, injected, and painful. When attempting to read, her eyes fill with tears.

Dimness of vision, as if a white bandage were over the eyes.

Ear.—The left ear feels as if completely stopped up; hearing is lost on that side.

Hard of hearing. Roaring in the ears.

Nose.—Violent coryza, with inflammation and itching of the nose. Epistaxis from the right nostril; the blood is black and clotted, with itching.

Face.—A streak of pain from the temple to the chin, as if the face were cut with a razor.

Mouth.—Itching on the tongue, like pricking.

Throat.—Burning in the throat, with nausea, and noise in the ears when swallowing saliva.

Stomach.—Hunger after dinner. Longing for chocolate, salad, green fruit, water cresses, vinegar, tea, coffee. Aversion to meat, milk.

Nausea after dinner, when holding the head down. Faint feeling in the stomach, from 4 to 7 P. M.

Abdomen.—Colic in the umbilical region. Severe colic, better when sitting, with emission of flatulence; at 8 P. M.

Respiratory Organs.—Dry cough, with loss of breath. Thick, tenacious expectoration, with roaring in the ears. Thick, salty sputa, raised with difficulty.

Suffocative fit at night, while lying down.

Chest.—Pain in the side, which takes away the breath; as from a tight girdle, as if the diaphragm were contracted.

Head.—Sensation as if a knife were slowly piercing the heart. Palpitation of the heart, felt in the side, with a severe pain which takes away the breath; worse when stooping, relieved when lying down.

Neck and Back.—Severe and repeated pains in the muscles of the neck and of the left shoulder-blade. Sensation as from a violent blow across the middle of the back.

Pain in the shoulder-blade, as if a needle were piercing the bone.

Extremities.—Severe pain in the left arm before rising; worse on covering up; better on uncovering. Bruised pain in the right hip, relieved by pressure.

Generalities.—General physical and moral prostration loss of appetite, and aversion to food.

Skin.—Pricking of the skin, followed by itching.

LEPTANDRA.

Introduced into Homœopathic Practice by Dr. Gatchell, 1857.

Culver's Physic. Tincture or trituration of the root.

Mind.—Gloomy; desponding; drowsiness, attending hepatic derangements.

Heart.—Constant, dull, frontal headache, worse in the temples, with aching sensation in the umbilicus.

Dull, frontal headache, with neuralgic pains in the right temple.

Physical and mental depression, with vertigo and drowsiness.

Eye.—Smarting and aching with or without secretion of tears.

Mouth.—Tongue coated yellow along the centre, with pain in submaxillary glands.

Yellow coated tongue, with vomiting of bile, shooting or aching pains in the region of the liver, and black evacuations.

Stomach.—Constant distress in lower part of the epigastrium.

Great distress in the stomach and small intestines, with immediate desire for stool.

Weak, sinking sensation at the pit of the stomach.

Abdomen.—Dull aching in the whole of the liver, pain worse near the gall-bladder.

Constant, dull burning distress in the epigastric and hypochondriac regions.

Great distress in the region of the liver following profuse, black, undigested stools.

Great burning distress in the back part of the liver and in the spine.

Jaundice, with clay-colored stools. Constant, dull, aching distress in the umbilical region. Great distress in the whole of the bowels, with rumbling and desire for stool. Rumbling and distress in the hypogastric region, with profuse, *black, fœtid stools*, with pains in the bowels.

Stool.—*Very profuse, black, fœtid stools, that ran a stream from the bowels.*

Very profuse, *black stool*, about the consistence of cream. Stool, first hard, black, and lumpy, afterwards soft and mushy. Distress in the hypogastrium, with profuse, black, fœtid stool. Watery stool with mucus, followed by severe cutting pains in the smaller intestines. Copious tar-like evacuations.

Diarrhœa from chronic irritation of the mucous membrane.

Back.—Sore and lame feeling in the small of the back.

Extremities.—Pain in either shoulder and arm.

Chilly sensation at the shoulder and down the arm. Feet and legs cold and numb.

Skin.—Hot and dry skin in bilious fevers.

Fever.—Pulse diminished in frequency. Pulse slow and full.

LILIUM TIGRINUM.

Introduced into Medicine, in 1867, by Dr. Payne.

Tiger Lily. Tincture of the flowers and pollen.

Mind.—Aversion to being alone, and yet no dread felt.

Depression of spirits; constant inclination to weep, with fearfulness, and apprehension of suffering from some terrible internal disease, already seated.

Profound mental depression. *Constant hurried feeling as of imperative duties and utter inability to perform them; during the sexual excitement.*

Head.—Dull pain in the forehead over the eyes.

Headaches; especially those depending on uterine diseases.

Eye.—Blurred sight, with heat in eyelids and eyes.

Intense pain in both eyes, extending backward into the head, with great dimness of sight.

Burning in the eyes after reading or writing, and feeling of great general weakness.

Dimness of sight, with intense pain in both eyes, extending into the head.

Mouth.—Hawking of mucus, with constant nausea.

Abdomen.—Unusual distention of the abdomen. Abdominal muscles sore just before a stool. A sensation in the pelvis as though everything was coming into the world through the vagina. In the pelvis, a feeling like a dragging out, as if the whole contents were pushing down into a funnel.

When at stool, severe downward pressure at the bowels and at the anus.

Bearing down in lower part of abdomen, with severe pressure in the rectum and at the anus, and a constant desire to go to stool.

Bearing-down pains, particularly in walking. Bearing-down sensation in the pelvis; everything seemed to be pressing out of the vagina. Bearing-down pain, as though menstruation would come on.

Rectum and Anus.—Pressing in rectum and anus. *Pressure on rectum and bladder.*

Pressure in the rectum, with almost constant desire to go to stool.

Constant pressure on the rectum.

Stool.—Diarrhoea, copious and bilious, with burning of the rectum and anus.

Morning diarrhoea, with increased smarting and irritation of the passage; with griping in the bowels, and rasping sensation at the anus and in the rectum after the passages; the diarrhoea returned every morning on rising, followed by an acrid sensation about the passage.

Bowels constipated.

Urinary Organs.—*Pressure on the bladder*, the water being high-colored and scanty; *she could pass water every half an hour.*

Continual pressure on the bladder, wants to urinate all the time, passing but little, followed by smarting and tenesmus.

Burning and acrid feeling in the urinary passage after every discharge.

Acrid, smarting sensation follows every urinary discharge.

Frequent desire to urinate through the day, with scanty discharge and a feeling of irritation and smarting in the urethra after every discharge.

Constant desire to urinate, with frequent urination during the day, with smarting in the urethra when passing it.

Sexual Organs.—On examination the uterus was found low down, the fundus tilted forwards, and the os uteri pressing backwards upon the rectum.

Extreme pain and bearing down in the uterine region; constant distress as from approaching menstruation.

Bearing down, with sensation of heavy weight and pressure in the region of the womb, as if the whole contents would press out through the vagina.

Great bearing down in the uterine region, and a feeling

when on the feet as if the whole pelvic contents would issue through the vagina, if not prevented by pressure upward with the hand, at the vulva, or by sitting down.

Sharp pain in the ovarian region.

Leucorrhœa; a thin, acrid discharge, leaving a brown stain.

Bright yellow leucorrhœa, excoriating the whole perinæum, with scanty menstruation.

Profuse acrid leucorrhœa following immediately the cessation of the menstrual flow.

Subacute and chronic ovaritis, and neuralgia of the ovaries.

The sexual desire strongly aroused.

Chest.—Dull pressive pain in the left side, apparently about the heart.

Constant feeling of load or weight in left chest.

Sharp and quick pain in the left side of chest, with fluttering of the heart.

Quick, sharp pain in left chest very frequently.

Crampy pain in left mamma and shoulder.

Heart.—Sensation as if the heart were squeezed in a vise, as if the blood had all gone to the heart, producing a feeling as if the prover must bend double; inability to walk straight.

Dull, heavy, or pressive pain in region of the heart.

Back.—Pain in sacrum all day. Pain in the sacrum, with a sensation of weight and downward pressure in lower part of abdomen.

Generalities.—A full, distended feeling of all parts of the body.

Frequent faintness, especially in a warm room, or after being on the feet.

Symptoms return every day from 5 to 6 P. M., gradually increase through the night, and abate at about 8 A. M.

Most of the symptoms better when walking out of doors in the open air.

Sleep and Dreams.—Inability to sleep, with wild feeling in head, as if she would be crazy.

Inability to sleep for a long time, eyes wide open.

Sleep unrefreshing, broken by disagreeable dreams, with great irritability in the evening.

Fever.—Chills running from the face downwards, with a congested and constricted feeling of the chest, as if too narrow.

Great heat and general lassitude in the afternoon, with throbbing pulsations over the whole body, and out-pressing sensation in the hands and arms, as though the blood would burst through the veins.

LILIUM SUPERBUM.

Tincture of the root.

Mind.—Great difficulty in fixing the mind on any subject. Anxiety after retiring to rest, with fear of losing one's reason.

Head.—Dull, heavy, pressing pain in the head, with uneasiness and general lassitude.

Pain in a small spot on top of the head. Violent throbbing pains in the head.

Heat in the head, with throbbing of the arteries. Sensation as though the brain were loose and falling from side to side or forward, when stooping.

Eye.—Violent pain immediately over the eyes.

Nose.—Bleeding of the nose, preceded by dull heavy feeling in the head.

Face.—The face has a sickly appearance, with eyes surrounded by blue margins.

Burning heat of the face and head, with chilliness of the rest of the body.

Throat.—Scraping and smarting pains, burning and soreness in the pharynx.

Stomach.—Nausea, with rising of an acrid burning fluid.

Pain at the cardiac orifice of the stomach.

Abdomen.—Constrictive feeling in the right and left hypochondriac regions as though a band were passed around the body. Stitches in the lower part of the liver.

Constant sticking pain in the region of the spleen, more

when lying on the left side. Pain in the right, afterwards in the left side, just below the ribs.

Stool.—Discharge of yellowish-green diarrhoeic stools with considerable tenesmus.

Pain in the rectum while at stool.

Urinary Organs.—Urine very much increased in quantity.

Back.—A sensation of chilliness, with a feeling of lameness or weakness in the back.

Extremities.—Stiffness in the extremities. Stitches in the right shoulder.

Pain in both legs below the knees. Aching in the bones of the lower extremities.

Sleep and Dreams.—Great restlessness during the night.

Dreams of robbers; of having seen an acquaintance dangerously stabbed; frightful dreams.

Fever.—Heat of the head and face; coldness of the rest of the body, with aching of the bones, in the evening, followed by general heat after going to bed; pulse quick; this terminates in profuse sweat towards morning.

Coldness of the hands and feet, even in a warm room. Sweats easily during sleep and motion. Flushes of heat over the body followed by sweat.

LIMULUS.

Horse-foot. Sauce-pan. King crab. Triturations of the dried blood.

Mind.—Very indifferent mood, with constant confusion of the head.

Head.—Violent pain in the parietal region.

Eye.—Pain about the eyes deep in the bones. Lachrymation.

Nose.—Sneezing and fluent coryza all day.

Face.—Rush of blood to the face.

Stomach.—Eructations of water tasting like bad eggs. Deathly nausea; he became as white and cold as marble; constant vomiting and diarrhoea; the lines of the face as in a dying person.

Abdomen.—Profuse emission of loud, very offensive flatus.

Heat, burning, and constriction in the abdomen.

Anus.—A painful swelling as thick as a finger, and very hard nodes like peas in the left side of the anus; he was obliged to lie with the limbs spread apart.

Hæmorrhoids on the left side of the anus, following a hard, nodular lumpy stool, evacuated with pressure, aggravated by riding in a carriage.

Burning and constriction in the anus.

Respiratory Organs.—Difficulty of breathing after drinking water.

Extremities.—The soles of the feet and heels ache from standing and walking.

Remarkably sore pain in both heels, when walking and stepping.

Generalities.—Excessive weakness, especially of the limbs.

Frequent rush of blood to the face and painful fulness of the whole right half of the body, and in the lower extremities.

Skin.—Burning-itching points, here and there. Violent itching in the hollow of the left knee.

LINARIA.

Introduced into Homœopathic Practice in 1837, by Dr. Mueller.

Butter and Eggs. Toad-flax. Tincture of the plant.

Mind.—Peevish mood. Indifference.

Mouth.—Tongue dry, with a prickling sensation along its margins and tip.

Increased secretion of saliva, which causes frequent spitting.

Taste of blood in the mouth.

Stomach:—Appetite diminished. Frequent eructations. Vomiting of thin mucous substances, followed by disappearance of all the gastric symptoms.

Pressure in the stomach.

Anus.—Burning in the anus.

Urinary Organs.—Urine very high-colored, like dark beer, and passed more frequently than usual.

Skin.—Itching on the throat, chest, and upper part of the back.

LINUM.

Introduced into Homœopathic Practice by Dr. Gelston, 1858.

Purging Flax. Tincture of the whole plant.

Mind.—Depression of spirits.

Ear.—Singing in the left ear.

Nose.—Fluent coryza. Nose stopped.

Mouth.—Violent trismus, and complete paralysis of the tongue.

Abdomen.—Rumbling in the abdomen. Gripping pains.

Rectum and Anus.—Much gripping and urging downwards of the rectum.

Stool.—Stools free; considerable urgency, necessity to obey the call instant.

Respiratory Organs.—Dry cough towards night. Cough and expectoration of loose, glairy phlegm.

Sleep.—Drowsy after dinner.

LIPPSPRINGE.

The mineral spring in Lippspringe, in Westphalia.

Mind.—Great depression of spirits, with sadness and apprehensiveness.

Head.—Violent whirling vertigo. Dizziness, with confusion, weak memory, and forgetfulness.

Eye.—Flickering before the eyes, so that he cannot see distinctly.

Ear.—Violent itching in the ears and nose. Roaring in both ears.

Nose.—Violent sneezing, in the evening. Violent itching in the nose, so that it seems as though she would rub it off.

Mouth.—Teeth sensitive to cold water.

Throat.—Sore throat, so that she could scarcely speak or swallow.

Stomach.—Increased appetite. Vomiting of sour water, with paroxysmal colic.

Abdomen.—*Rumbling in the abdomen, and emission of much offensive flatus.*

Rectum and Anus.—Protrusion of the rectum after lying down.

Hæmorrhoids, with burning-sticking pains during the hard stools; *with passage of large quantities of blood with the stools.* Itching in rectum and anus.

Stool.—Diarrhoea, with great colic at night. Fæcal mass, as large as hazel-nuts, with thin black blood in great quantities, which flowed without exertion, together with perspiration. *Constipation; stool hard, difficult.*

Urinary Organs.—Slight mucous discharge from the orifice of the urethra.

Very frequent and increased micturition, with sudden desire, which could not be restrained, or only for a short time.

Interrupted stream at night, while urinating, with spurt-ing of the urine on pressing. Passage of small calculi through the urethra.

Sexual Organs.—Leucorrhœa, with itching in the rectum. Acrid leucorrhœa, with feeling of soreness on the margins of the labia majora, especially when walking, painful when rubbing. Menstruation two or three days too early, and too profuse.

Respiratory Organs.—Dry fatiguing cough, with dryness of the throat.

Cough with offensive expectoration. Hæmoptysis; blood thin, bright red, occurring nearly every morning after rising.

Heart.—Violent palpitation every evening.

Extremities.—Jerking in the limbs continued for a long time after the proving.

Paralytic pain in the whole right arm. Trembling of the hands while sitting.

The two last fingers of the right hand fell asleep in the evening.

Falling asleep of the three last fingers of the right hand, while knitting, with formication. Formication and falling asleep of the right middle finger.

Generalities.—Jerking in the whole body, waking him from the afternoon nap.

Skin.—Fine red or pale red discrete eruption as large as

flaxseed, not elevated above the surface of the skin, over the whole body, itching violently.

Eruption on arms, hands, and face, like bee-stings, with swellings an inch and a half in diameter; induration, and in the middle a whitish elevation like nettle-rash, itching so violently that she could scarcely sleep at night; after scratching she was almost beside herself.

Sleep.—Sleepiness; falls asleep at a very unusual time.

Fever.—Profuse perspiration at night.

LITHIUM CARBONICUM.

Proven by Dr. Hering.

Triturations.

Mind.—Disposition to weep about his lonesome condition.

The whole night, anxiety and feeling of helplessness.

Difficulty in remembering names.

Head.—Headache, like a stitch, superiorly in the vertex, on the right side, sensitive when touched.

Eyes.—Eyes pained during and after reading, as if dry, and the lids especially were sore.

The sunlight blinds him upon the streets, on a dull day. Uncertainty of vision.

Entire vanishing of the right half of whatever she looked at; or if two short words occurred in succession, that on the right hand was invisible.

Stomach.—Gnawing pain in the stomach, relieved by eating.

Urinary Organs.—On rising to urinate, a pressing in the region of the heart, which did not cease until after urination.

Very frequent urination, disturbing in sleep.

Stool.—At night diarrhœa, which is very offensive.

Sexual Organs.—Burning in the urethra.

Back.—Pressure as with a dull point here and there, internally, as if near the bone.

In the morning, on rising, a feeling of soreness on the right side near the spine, below the loins, upon a spot not larger than the point of the finger, sensitive to pressure, lasting all day.

Extremities.—The ankle-joints pain when walking; frequent urging pains, of moderate severity, of a sticking character, from within outwards, ending in a burning itching, in a small spot. Itching, burning of the feet.

A paralytic stiffness in all the limbs and in the whole body.

Over the whole body, as if beaten, stiff and sore in all the bones, joints and muscles.

Generalities.—Before the menses, the symptoms were most violent on the *left* side; after the menses on the *right* side.

Sleep.—Anxious and restless at night.

Sleep disturbed by the pains in the feet and sacrum.

Fever.—Coldness of the feet, especially of the soles, then sudden heat beginning in the soles of the feet and extending over the whole body.

General feeling of heat in the body; sweat on the back of the hands and very copious sweat.

LOBELIA CARDINALIS.

First proven by Dr. Dubs, 1845.

Cardinal Flower. Tincture of the plant.

Mind.—Disposition to sing while walking.

Head.—Head feels light, with a dull pain in the forehead and occiput, at 6 A. M.

Nose.—Dryness of the nose, with fulness, followed by sneezing.

Mouth.—Tongue raw and sore, very red, especially at its tip, and a painful blister on that part.

Stomach.—Appetite very indifferent. Thirst for cold water.

Respiratory Organs.—Oppression of breathing through the day, with sticking pains on taking a deep breath.

Chest.—Severe stitch in left side of the chest.

Neck.—Stiffness of the nape of the neck.

Sleep and Dreams.—Starting in sleep, with jerkings of the hands.

Fever.—Hot sweat on the forehead, with throbbing in that part, and at the base of the occiput.

LOBELIA CERULEA.

Introduced into Homœopathic Literature by Dr. E. M. Hale.

Blue Lobelia. Tincture of the leaves.

Mind.—Frequent mistakes in spelling and writing. Great depression of spirits.

Head.—Headache after dinner.

Eye.—Heaviness over the eyes, like a weight, but no pain. Soreness of the eyeballs from turning them.

Nose.—Frequent sneezing, with severe and painful jarring in the breast and larynx.

Face.—Face flushed.

Mouth.—Bleeding of the gums, with putrid taste.

Throat.—Sensation of a lump in the upper portion of the œsophagus.

Stomach.—Hiccough.

Urinary Organs.—Increased quantity of urine, with free discharge.

Respiratory Organs.—Much tickling about the top of the larynx, with disposition to hacking cough.

Neck and Back.—Stiffness of the nape. Pain in the region of the left kidney.

A pain commencing at the right side of the small of the back, then going down to the os ischium, which is very sore to touch.

Great rigidity of the spine; least motion exceedingly painful; the pain goes from the right to the left side of the back, and shoots down the legs.

LOBELIA INFLATA.

Introduced into Homœopathic Practice by Dr. Noack, 1841.

Indian Tobacco. Tincture of the plant.

Mind.—Fear of death, with difficulty of respiration. Great mental depression.

Head.—Vertigo, with nausea. Pressive pain in the occiput, with dull heavy pain around forehead, from one temple to the other. Pressive pain at the occiput, left side; worse at night and on motion.

Mouth.—Copious discharge of clammy saliva. Very sharp

disagreeable taste in the whole mouth, especially at the tip of the tongue, and in the back throat.

Throat.—Sensation as if the œsophagus contracted itself from below upwards.

Sensation as of a lump in the pit of the throat.

Stomach.—Loss of appetite, with acrid, burning taste in the mouth.

Acidity of the stomach, with a constrictive feeling in the pit of the stomach.

Flatulent eructations, with heat and acidity of the stomach.

Incessant and violent nausea, with pain, heat and oppression accompanying the affection of the respiratory organs. *Nausea in the morning, disappearing after a swallow of water.* Nausea, and almost irresistible inclination to vomit.

Nausea with the vertigo. Nausea, with rather cold perspiration on the head, especially on the face, with great efforts to vomit, without results.

Constant nausea. Feeling of weakness in the stomach. Burning in the stomach. Sensation of oppression at the epigastrium. An indescribable feeling about the stomach, compounded of nausea, pain, heat, oppression, and excessive uneasiness.

Stool.—Copious hæmorrhage from the hæmorrhoidal vessels.

Urine.—Deposits a rosy red sediment, with crystals of uric acid.

Sexual Organs.—Menses suppressed, with pain in the right shoulder. Suppressed menses in consumptive persons. Rigidity of the os and perinæum during labor.

Respiratory Organs.—Oppression of breathing. *Extremely difficult breathing*, caused by a very strong constriction at the middle of the chest.

Deep inspiration relieves the pressive pain in the epigastrium.

Short and slow inspiration, with desire to cough. Paroxysmal asthma, chronic, very distressing.

Extremities.—Inflammatory rheumatism of the right knee.

Generalities.—Muscular weariness. Great prostration.

LOLIUM.

Mentioned in Homœopathic Literature, in 1836.

Darnel. Trituration of the seeds.

Mind.—Depressed spirits. Loss of understanding, with convulsions.

Head.—Vertigo. Dizziness. Headache.

Eye.—Dilated pupils. Uncertain vision. Dimness of vision. Scintillation before the eyes.

Ear.—Noise in the ears. Tingling, roaring in the ears. Noise in the ears, like a constant sound of drums and cymbals.

Nose.—Epistaxis.

Face.—Very red and hot.

Mouth.—Tongue first white, then black. Tremulous tongue. A feeling of burning in the mouth and throat.

Throat.—Difficult deglutition. Can neither swallow, nor pronounce a whole word.

Stomach.—Loss of appetite. Disposition and efforts to vomit. Vomiting.

Abdomen.—Severe purging.

Urinary Organs.—Copious micturition.

Extremities.—His gait was unsteady, with trembling of all his limbs; he was unable to hold a glass of water in his hand. Spasmodic motions of the arms and legs.

While attempting to write the hand refused its service and he became stupid.

As soon as he attempted to rise from a seat he began to stagger, so that he was obliged to steady himself in walking about the room.

Violent pain in calves of legs, as if bound with cords.

Generalities.—Great depression. Prostration of strength, trembling.

LONICERA.

Fly-woodbine. Triturations of the berries.

Head.—Great congestion of the head and chest.

Eye.—Conjunctiva red. Contraction of one pupil and dilatation of the other.

Face.—Red face. Pale face. Lips dry.

Mouth.—Tongue moist, coated with mucus.

Stomach.—Excessive thirst. Profuse vomiting and purging.

Stool.—Bloody stools.

Heart.—Violent impulse of the heart.

Extremities.—Frequent jerking of the limbs.

Generalities.—Trembling and jerking of the whole body. Violent convulsions.

Sleep.—Constant deep sleep with half open eyes. Lay with half open eyes, red face, in a soporous condition.

LUNA.

Mentioned in Homœopathic Literature by Dr. S. Swan.

Mind.—Irritable on being spoken to. Sensitive to coming into contact with people.

Head.—Headache, passing away in open air. Pain in occiput extending to between scapulæ.

Eye.—Feeling of sand in eyes. Stinging pain in right eye after going to bed.

Swelling of eyelids, and profuse discharge of purulent matter, with a painful, smarting and profuse lachrymation. The swollen parts are neither red nor discolored, or hot to touch.

Stinging in right eye as though stung by some insect.

Face.—Excessive œdema of face, neck and hands, with neuralgic pains in the swollen parts.

Stomach.—No appetite, with loathing of food, and slight nausea.

Burning in stomach after drinking milk.

Eructations sour and tasting of ingesta.

Sexual Organs.—During menses a severe frontal headache.

Acrid, yellow leucorrhœa through the day, with backache and pain in right ovary.

Intense itching of labia majora, after going to bed, extending into vagina, relieved by bathing the parts in cold water.

Leucorrhœa, causing itching.

Heart.—Peculiar feeling about heart on going to bed, as though it stopped beating; relieved by eructations.

Extremities.—Rheumatic pains in right shoulder, wrist, and hand, and left knee.

Skin.—Peculiar stinging, itching on right side of body, as though an insect were biting, more on foot, leg and forearm, at night in bed.

LUPULUS.

First proven by Dr. Bethman, in Germany.

Hop. Trituration of the hops:

Mouth.—Tongue thickly coated, with much inclination to be dry.

Throat.—Violent pulsation of the carotids.

Stomach.—Loss of appetite. Great thirst. Nausea and vomiting.

Urinary Organs.—Burning in the urethra during micturition.

Urine dark-brown and clear.

Respiratory Organs.—Respiration deep, almost stertorous.

Extremities.—Great twitching of the tendons of the upper extremities.

Paralytic weakness of the lower extremities.

Skin.—Scarlet-like erythema, especially over the face; with here and there small pustules.

LYCOPERSICUM.

Introduced by Dr. Gross, Germany.

Tomato. Tincture of ripe fruit.

Mind.—Peevish about trifles. Thoughts disappear, worse when leaning the head upon anything; forgets everything he wishes to recollect.

Head.—Sensation as if the head were compressed or squeezed from both sides.

Nose.—Stopped catarrh in the nose.

Sexual Organs.—Profuse leucorrhœal discharge.

LYCOPUS.

First proven by Dr. G. E. Chandler.

Bugle-Weed. Tincture of the whole plant.

Mind.—Stupid, with lack of expression during menstrual flow.

Mind wanders from one subject to another.

Eye.—Protrusion of the eyes, with tumultuous action of the heart.

Stomach.—Circumscribed pain and compression in the region of the stomach.

Bowels.—Diarrhoea, with griping and rumbling.

Sexual Organs.—Puffing of the parts on and around the pubes and vulva.

Vagina very hot, os uteri engorged and swollen.

Urinary Organs.—Urine scanty, thick and muddy, with œdema of the feet.

Respiratory Organs.—It quiets cough and irritation of the lungs.

Heart.—*Constricting pain* and tenderness around the heart.

Action of the heart tumultuous and forcible; it could be heard several feet from the bed. Stitch-like pain in the cardia—also a throbbing pain.

Cough with hæmoptysis; feeble, quick, irregular action of the heart.

LYCOPODIUM.

First proven by Hahnemann.

Triturations.

Mind.—Desires to be alone. Very sad mood, with confusion of the head.

Extremely sad and ill-humored. Melancholy. Depression of spirits. Despondent.

Anxiety in the evening. Great anxiety, as if in the pit of the stomach.

Anxious thoughts, as if she were about to die; makes preparations.

Loss of confidence in his own vigor. While walking in the open air, apprehensiveness and attacks of vertigo. Easily frightened and starts up.

Great fearfulness. Very fearful all day. Great apprehensiveness in the pit of the stomach, from peevishness. Anthrophobia. She dreads to be alone.

Very irritable, apprehensive, violent, inclined to melancholy. Peevish.

Extremely sensitive mood, she cries about being thanked. Ill-humored, fretful, morose, and melancholy just before menstruation.

Peevish and irritable; easily excited to anger. Sad, hypochondriac mood.

Mood very morose, excitable, easily roused to anger; becomes peevish about trifles, and is taciturn. Easily roused to anger and scorn.

Impatient; discontented; distrustful; suspicious; morose. Either excessively merry, or melancholy and low-spirited. Indecision.

Distraction of mind; weak power of thought. Weakness of memory.

He is unable to fix his thoughts; it is difficult to express himself and to find fitting words. When writing, omits and adds letters. *Speaks wrong words and syllables. Selects wrong words.* He is able to talk rationally on exalted, even abstract ideas, *but becomes confused about every-day things.*

Head.—Confusion of the head. *Vertigo in the morning, when and after rising from bed, so that he reels back and forth.* Vertigo on drinking.

Heaviness in the head. If she did not eat during the ravenous hunger, she was attacked with a headache, which disappeared after eating.

Headache with stupefaction. Rush of blood to the head, in the morning on waking. Tearing and sticking headache at night. *Throbbing in the brain, on leaning the head backward, during the day.* *Throbbing* headache, after every paroxysm of coughing. Shaking in the head on stepping hard. Pain in the forehead and pressure in the stomach, in the afternoon while riding in a carriage.

Headache above the eyes, immediately after breakfast. Pressive pain in the forehead. Screwing together headache in the temples, as if the forehead would burst, during menstruation. A thrust in the temples, with a difficult stool.

With the cough, shattering as from a shock in the temples, and at the same time in the chest. Pressive pain on the top of the head.

Her hair becomes very gray. Excessive falling of the hair of the head.

Scalp exceedingly scurfy. Eruption on the head, with swollen cervical glands.

On the occiput a large boil, and scurf over the whole scalp, which the child scratches raw at night and which then bleeds. Itching on the scalp.

Eye.—Redness of the eyes. Blue rings around the eyes. Very much sunken about the eyes. Mucus in the eyes, she must wipe them in order to see more clearly.

Much purulent mucus in the eyes, with smarting pain. Inflammation of the eyes, with itching in both canthi; redness and swelling of the lids of the right eye; *distressing pain, as if they were dry, with nightly agglutination.* Eyes weak, dim. Dryness of the eyes; is obliged to close the lids.

Dryness beneath the lids, as from dust, in the morning on waking. Eyes dry, difficult to open, with smarting pain, in the morning. Severe burning and itching in the eyes. Pressive pain in the eyes, as if dust were in them.

Stitches in both eyes, without redness. Itching in the canthi. Swelling and painfulness of the lids, with nightly agglutination of the canthi.

Lids of left eye swollen. *Styes on the lids*, towards the inner canthus.

Ulceration and redness of the eyelids; the water which flows from the eyes smarts and bites the cheek. Agglutination of the eyelids, especially at night.

Eyelids dry, with smarting pain; they cannot be opened, even on rubbing, in the morning. Smarting and burning of the lids. Vision weak. Dimness of vision, even for a short distance. *The evening light blinds him very much; he cannot see anything upon the table.* A veil and flickering before the eyes, after the afternoon nap. The letters run together

while reading. Hemipopia; he sees only the left half of an object; the right half is wanting or obscured; same with one eye as with both, but worse with the right. Sensitiveness of the eye to daylight. Dazzling mist before her eyes. Floating black spots before the eyes, at a short distance.

Ear.—Rush of blood to the ears. Tearing in the meatus. Itching in the ear. Sensitiveness to noise, while walking. Great roaring in the ears.

Nose.—Catarrh, with acrid discharge from the nose, which makes the upper lip sore. *Violent catarrh, with swelling of the nose; with catarrhal headache.*

Stopped catarrh, so that he cannot get his breath at night on account of it.

Violent stopped nasal catarrh. Fluent coryza, with redness of the eyes and lachrymation; frequent flushes of heat in the face, and yawning.

Stoppage of the nose, so that he can only breathe with the mouth open.

Complete stoppage of the nose; the child's breath is stopped during sleep frequently for fifteen seconds, even while the mouth is open.

Dryness of the nose, and stoppage at the root of the nose. Great dryness and stoppage of the nose. Smell extremely sensitive.

Face.—Yellowness of the face. *Yellowish-gray color of the face.* Pale, sickly color of the face. Face puffy. Burning in the face. Tearing in the bones of the cheeks.

Mouth.—The teeth become yellow. A sound tooth is painful while eating, as if too long.

Toothache, only at night. Dull toothache, with swelling of the gum.

Drawing cramp-like pain in the teeth, relieved by warm drinks.

The teeth are painful when chewing and when touched, as if suppurating; exceedingly sensitive. Looseness of the front teeth, they feel as if too long, and are painful on chewing. Swelling of the gum above the front teeth, with swelling of the upper lip. Profuse bleeding of the gum when cleaning the teeth. Tongue coated white. Numerous blisters on the tongue, which have a burning pain. An ulcer under the

tongue, which is troublesome on eating and talking. Bad odor in the mouth. Laxity in the mouth and heaviness of the tongue. Dry mouth without thirst. Dryness of the mouth, nose, and throat. Great dryness in the mouth, on swallowing.

Increased secretion of saliva. Flow of saliva of a salty taste. The saliva dries on the palate and lips to a tenacious mucus. Accumulation of water in the mouth. Disgusting taste in the mouth on waking in the morning. Sour taste in the mouth. Bitter taste in the mouth, in the morning.

Sour taste to all food.

Throat.—Accumulation of mucus in the throat, with inclination to swallow.

Hawking of mucus, expectoration of pieces of granular mucus, from 4 to 11.

Hawking and expectoration of small greenish-yellow masses of mucus.

Hawking of bloody mucus. *Feeling as if a ball rose from below up into the throat.* Pain in the throat, with a sensation of constriction in the region of the submaxillary glands.

Burning in the throat and pharynx. *Feeling in the throat as if too tight, on swallowing; food and drink regurgitate through the nose.*

Feeling of constriction in the throat, nothing goes down. Choking in the throat provoking constant swallowing. Constant pricking in the throat.

Soreness of the throat, with difficulty of swallowing. Sore throat as if sore and painful. Ulceration of the tonsils. Difficult swallowing of liquids, with a sensation as though the entrance of the pharynx were constricted.

Swelling of the cervical glands. Some stitches in region of right parotid.

Sensitiveness of the submaxillary glands, which were swollen.

Stomach.—Appetite increased. *Excessive appetite, followed by distention of the abdomen.*

Hunger remains immediately after eating, though the stomach and abdomen are full and tense. Neither appetite nor thirst. She cannot eat at all; is constantly satiated and without appetite, and whatever she eats goes against

her, even to vomiting. Sudden satiety, and great thirst after eating a little.

Aversion to coffee and tobacco. Thirst at night; she is obliged to drink frequently, though but little at a time. Constant thirst, with dry lips and dry mouth.

Much thirst; she constantly desires to drink. No thirst. Frequent empty eructations. *A sour eructation, the taste of which does not remain in the mouth, but the acid gnaws in the stomach.* Acid eructations, with a burning sensation as far up as the throat. *Incomplete burning eructations, which only rise into the pharynx, where they cause a burning for several hours.*

Hiccough. Heartburn. Nausea, every morning fasting. Nausea in the room, disappearing on going into the open air. Nausea, during menstruation. Nausea in the throat and stomach, even to vomiting, after a meal, with accumulation of water in the mouth. Nausea in the stomach, and qualmishness before breakfast. Constant nausea in the stomach.

Vomiting of food and bile. *Digestion seems to proceed very slowly.*

Discomfort in the stomach after eating a little. Pain in the stomach, aggravated by sitting bent over. *Pain in the epigastric region, caused by coughing.*

Feeling of tension beneath the stomach, as if everything were too tight, with a sore sensation on the chest. Constriction and cramp in the stomach.

Gripping in the stomach. *Cramp in the stomach, which is much distended.*

Pressure in the stomach after a light meal. *Pressure at stomach, as though she had eaten too much.* Pressure in the stomach, with difficult breathing.

Pressure and a feeling of fulness in the stomach, eructations of food and colic after a very moderate meal. *Pressure, heaviness in the stomach, after eating a little in the afternoon.* Stomach extremely sensitive to every touch.

Abdomen.—*She dares not eat to satiety, because if she does she has an unpleasant and distressed feeling in the hepatic region.*

Pain in the left hypochondriac region, in the afternoon.

Tension in the lower hepatic region, and pressure. *Pressive pain in the hepatic region, on breathing.*

Sore, pressive pain as from a blow in the right hypochondriac region, aggravated by touch. The liver is painful to touch. Gurgling in the left side of the upper abdomen. Sensation as though something heavy were lying in the left side of the abdomen, not affecting the breathing, but constantly felt while walking, sitting, and lying. Distention of the abdomen from gases.

Distention of the abdomen after eating. Distention of the abdomen and rumbling; *relieved by emission of flatus*. Distention of the abdomen, with much accumulation of flatus. *The whole abdomen is distended by flatulence after a stool.* Abdomen distended and tympanitic, with frequent diarrhoea.

The swelling of the feet ascends till ascites develops, with swelling of the genitals, oppressed respiration, and infrequent micturition, with pressure.

Much movement of flatus towards evening, and some colic in consequence, and easy discharge of odorless flatus, with distended abdomen.

Rumbling and gurgling in the abdomen. While walking, rumbling and gurgling in the abdomen, so loud that it seemed as if those behind him would hear it. Much rumbling in the abdomen after a stool.

Flatulence, after eating; eructation of odorless gas.

Much flatus seems to accumulate here and there in the abdomen, in the hypochondria, even in the back in the region of the ribs and chest, causing tension and bubbling, which is always relieved by empty eructations.

The production of much flatus, which accumulates here and there, seems to be a leading symptom of *Lycopodium*; even a large proportion of the pains seems to be caused thereby. Emission of flatus.

Flatulent pain in the abdomen. Great fulness and distention of the abdomen.

Abdomen full, distended, with cold feet. Immediately after eating, the abdomen is constantly full, distended, and tense. Tension of abdomen, with incarceration of flatus. Gripping

in the abdomen, with three or four evacuations of a greenish mass; without tenesmus. Drawing pain in the abdomen.

Sharp pressure on a small spot in the middle of the upper abdomen.

Colic, especially in the region of the transverse colon. Severe colic, in the evening, like the incarceration of flatus, followed by rumbling in the abdomen and passage of flatus.

- The abdomen, especially the epigastric region, was sensitive to pressure, so that she could not bear the clothes tight. The skin of the abdomen is painfully sensitive.

Pulsation in the abdomen. Tearing stitches in the locality of a hernia.

Rectum and Anus.—*The rectum is frequently so contracted that it protrudes during a hard stool. Burning in the anus, with frequent stools. Anus painfully closed. Cramps in the rectum and small of the back, like labor pains.*

Twinging in the rectum. *The hæmorrhoids in the anus are painful to touch.*

He cannot bear to sit down, so painful are the protruded varices.

Violent itching in the anus. Constant but ineffectual urging to stool.

Stool.—*The first part of the stool is lumpy, the second soft. Discharge of blood from the rectum, even with a soft stool. Stool dry and hard.*

Urinary Organs.—Frequent desire to urinate, with bearing-down feeling.

Urine dark, with reddish sediment. Reddish-yellow sand in the urine.

Red sand in the urine. Urine burning hot.

Sexual Organs.—The penis is small, cold, and without erections. Much itching on the prepuce on the inner surface. Diminished sexual desire.

Menstruation four days too early.

Respiratory Organs.—Dryness in the windpipe, with hoarseness.

Irritation to cough, with pain in the larynx and throat, as from sulphur fumes.

Irritation to cough from deep breathing. Cough with difficult respiration.

Night cough affecting the stomach and diaphragm, mostly before sunset.

Distressing, fatiguing, tickling cough, especially in the evening on going to sleep and in the morning.

Cough at night, with some expectoration. *Cough very overpowering, in the evening before going to sleep, as if the larynx were tickled with a feather, with scanty expectoration.* Cough, with thick expectoration.

Cough, with hawking of thick, firm, yellow mucus from the throat, pharynx and trachea. *Tickling cough, as from sulphur fumes in the larynx*, with gray salty expectoration. Expectoration of thick yellowish mucus from the bronchi, in the morning. *Gray salt-tasting expectoration.*

Yellowish purulent expectoration, with rawness and sore pain in the chest.

Bloody expectoration. *Shortness of breath.* Difficult respiration, as if he had inhaled sulphur fumes. *Dyspnœa, as if the chest were constricted by cramp.*

Chest.—Feeling as if the chest were filled with mucus; whistling in the air-passages, on breathing. Dull aching pain all over lungs, as if they had been overworked, with feeling of constriction of chest as from a tight vest.

Oppression of the chest as if too full and a feeling of internal rawness.

Great oppression of the chest, aggravated by deep breathing. Stitches in the left chest, even when breathing. Hard lump in the left breast and beneath the arm, with burning pain.

Heart.—Palpitation of the heart, nearly every evening, in bed. Anxious palpitation at night, on turning over in bed. Acceleration of the pulse, with coldness of the face and feet.

Neck and Back.—Stiffness of the neck. Tension in the cervical muscles.

Tensive pain in the nape of the neck and occiput. Pressure in a small spot in the nape of the neck. Drawing pain in the back, for several hours.

Burning as from glowing coals between the scapulæ. Pain in the small of the back. Violent pain in the small of

the back, in the morning on rising from bed, so that she was unable to move, during the menses.

Extremities.—Affected in all the limbs. Stiffness in all the joints. Tearing in the shoulder and elbow-joints, during rest, not during motion. Swelling of the axillary glands. Bruised, aching pains in both shoulders, worse when at rest.

Drawing pain in the inner surface of both upper arms. Pain as from a sprain in the right wrist. Redness, inflammation, and swelling of all the finger-joints.

Pains in the left hip-joint, on motion. Tearing in the middle of the right thigh. Feeling of soreness on the inner side of the left thigh, with some biting-itching extending to the genitals. Swelling of the knees.

Stiffness in the hollows of the knees, as from a long walk, in the morning on rising from bed. Cramps in the calves at night, causing cries.

Swelling of the feet, even during menstruation. Swelling of the left foot, with stitches in the toes, on stepping. Great swelling of the right foot.

Her feet felt as if dead or asleep.

Generalities.—Weary and heavy, in the morning on rising. Weakness after every exertion. Great weakness and prostration. *Desire to go into the open air.*

He cannot get comfortable in any position at night. Sick feeling and chilliness all day, before menstruation. All the soft parts of the body are painful to touch and pressure. Child wishes to be carried. *Her symptoms are aggravated at 4 P. M.; at 8 P. M. she feels better, but weak.*

Skin.—Itching "liver" spots. Several brown spots in the skin on the inner sides of both thighs, close to the scrotum; spots much inflamed with violently burning pain, so that walking was very painful; spots fiery red, swollen, with great burning pain, especially when touched and on walking.

Itching papular eruption about the chin. Itching pimples on the hands.

Skin unhealthy; vesicular eruption. Boils on the nates. A large ulcer on the red of the lower lip. Smarting pain and a feeling as if rubbed sore, in the skin of the thigh, after walking. Biting and itching on the head, back and limbs,

with chilliness. Itching on the chest. Sticking itching, especially on the scrotum.

Sleep and Dreams.—Frequent yawning. Bad sleep for several nights on account of great excitement. Sleep restless, with many dreams. Uneasy sleep, frequent waking, and quite wide awake at 4 o'clock. Uneasy sleep, with frequent waking, from anxious dreams. The child sleeps very uneasily, and groans in sleep. Starting up on falling asleep. Sleep unrefreshing.

Anxious crying at night during sleep. Sleep full of fantasies.

Sleep at night very full of dreams, which are fatiguing, with perspiration; especially about head and temples, on waking.

Vivid, anxious dreams at night. He frequently awoke at night from frightful dreams.

Nightmare at night. She frequently laughs aloud in her sleep. Crying at night during sleep. Moaning during sleep. Wakes with a scream.

Fever.—Chilliness; the extremities became cold; goose-flesh over the whole body, at 4:30 P. M.; at 4 P. M., second day after, a similar paroxysm, with incessant yawning, nausea, inclination to vomit, chilliness starting from the back and extending over the whole body, with coldness of the hands and feet, no sweat, no thirst, but heat, which was confined to the face; the chill lasted two hours and a half, and ended with excessive weakness and weariness of the feet, inclination to sleep, and slight drawings in the wrists and fingers of both hands; she slept well through the night and woke well the next morning.

Chill every day between 4 and 8 P. M., starting from the back.

Chilliness without subsequent heat. Chilliness over the whole body, she cannot get warm even by a stove. A constantly increasing chilliness, without subsequent heat or sweat. Great chilliness the day before menstruation.

Alternating chill and heat, with great redness and heat of the cheeks.

Evening paroxysm; slight chill, immediately followed by

violent, long-continuing heat, weariness, and pains in the limbs.

Chilliness in the back at 3 P. M., still worse in the evening after lying down, with cold feet, without subsequent heat or thirst.

Creeping chills over the back in the evening. Cold, sweaty feet.

Frequent flushes of heat. Burning heat; drinks very frequently, but little, with frequent urging to stool without stool, and at night frequent emission of scanty brown urine. Rising of warmth along the spine. Heat of the head.

After eating, heat of the head and a red spot on the left cheek.

Frequent risings of heat from the abdomen to the head, with burning in the cheeks. Heat in the face, eyes, and palms of the hands.

Frequent flushes of heat in the face. Hands constantly hot. Great heat in the face, without redness. *Profuse sweat of the feet* until they become sore. Great dryness of the skin of the hands, especially palms.

MAGNESIA CARBONICA.

First proven by Hahnemann.

Triturations.

Head.—Rush of blood to the head. Sticking headache in the morning after rising.

The hair falls out profusely. A tetter on the scalp itches very violently in rainy weather.

Eye.—Agglutination of the eyes.

Ear.—Ringing or noises in the left ear. Roaring and noises in the left ear like a storm of wind, with diminished hearing. Roaring, fluttering, and whizzing in the right ear, with hardness of hearing.

Nose.—A scab in the nostril. Frequent sneezing caused by tickling in the nose.

Violent itching in the nostrils, disappears after scratching; half an hour after dinner.

Face.—She was obliged to run from room to room all night on account of pain in the face, to hold the painful side

and constantly wag the head; as soon as she remained quiet the pains returned with the same severity. Violent tearing pain in the left side of the face. Nightly tearing, burrowing and boring as with a red-hot iron in the zygoma, somewhat relieved by sitting up in bed; or driving her out of bed, with frightful anxiety.

Mouth.—Toothache extending from the teeth to the temples, commencing early in the evening in bed, and at night driving her out of bed. Bloody saliva.

Bitter, or sour taste in the mouth.

Stomach.—Inclined to eat fruit and acid things in general. Aversion to green food; *rather relishes meat*. Thirst towards evening. Constrictive pain in the stomach.

Abdomen.—Distention of the abdomen; with profuse emission of flatus, with relief.

Violent audible rumbling, gurgling, and moving back and forth, with fine cutting in the abdomen. During the menses violent pains in the abdomen. Gripping.

Gripping and rumbling in the whole abdomen, followed by diarrhœa, thin and green, without tenesmus.

Rectum and Anus.—Woke about 4 A. M., with intolerable pain in the rectum, as if pierced by numerous needles. Extremely painful stitches as with needles in the anus, occurring in the morning, after waking.

Stool.—*Stools with green scum like that of a frog pond. Diarrhœa of greenish water, with great distention of the abdomen. Green frothy diarrhœa.*

Diarrhœa, with violently cutting colic and pressure. Frequent evacuations of a green liquid, without pain, always preceded by some gripping in the abdomen.

Constipation; stool only every second day.

Sexual Organs.—Menstruation three days too late, scanty, and lasting but a short time.

The menses flow more profusely during the night than in the day, with dragging pains; relieved by pressing on the abdomen and on stooping.

The menstrual flow was very glutinous, dark-colored, almost like pitch, and very difficult to wash off.

Generalities.—In the morning after a good sleep, he is more weary than in the evening on lying down.

Skin—Violent itching over the whole body.

Sleep and Dreams.—She woke about 2 or 3 o'clock, and could not sleep again.

Fever.—Great internal heat at night, so that he could scarcely remain in bed, with great dread of the slightest exposure. Night-sweat, offensive.

Sour-smelling, oily perspiration, difficult to wash off, all night.

MAGNESIA MURIATICA.

First proven by Hahnemann.

Solutions in water or alcohol.

Head.—Headache relieved by wrapping up the head. Gripping and raging in both temples, with a feeling as if he would become dizzy, and loss of consciousness, *disappearing on pressing the head with both hands*, in the evening after lying down. Sharp sticking and tearing pain in the right side of the head, extending to the eye, which she was obliged to press together.

Nose.—Violent coryza, at one time stopped, at another fluent, with dulness of the head and complete loss of taste and smell, for two days.

Mouth.—The upper incisors seem too long and very sensitive.

Throat.—Dryness and rawness in the throat, with a hoarse voice.

Stomach.—Water rises from the stomach into the mouth, with nausea.

Nausea, in the morning, after rising. Frequent nausea, with accumulation of water in the mouth.

Abdomen.—Rumbling in the abdomen. Cramps, and drawing pain in the abdomen.

Stool.—*Stool hard, like sheep-dung, and difficult to evacuate.*

Urinary Organs.—The urine passed only by drops, and some always seemed to remain behind. *Emission of urine accomplished only by exertion of the abdominal muscles.*

Heart.—Stitches in the heart, taking away the breath.

Generalities.—General uneasiness in the evening in bed as soon as she closes the eyes.

Sleep and Dreams.—Sleepiness during the day. She fell asleep very late in the evening. Sleep was unrefreshing; she was weary in the morning.

MAGNESIA PHOSPHORICA.

Triturations.

Head.—*Neuralgic headaches, always relieved by the application of warmth.*

Very acute pains in the head *after mental labor*, or from any injurious stimulus. Headache from occiput spreading over whole head, with nausea and chilliness.

Ear.—Neuralgic pain worse behind right ear, made worse by going into cold air and *washing face and neck in cold water.*

Mouth.—*Toothache, better by heat and hot liquids. Severe pains in decayed or filled teeth.* Ulceration of teeth, with swelling of glands of face, throat and neck and *swelling of tongue. Complaints of teething children. Spasms without febrile symptoms.*

Throat.—Soreness and stiffness, especially right side; parts seem puffy, *with chilliness and aching all over.*

Stomach.—Hiccough, with retching day and night.

Abdomen.—*Enteralgia. Flatulent colic forcing patient to bend double, relieved by rubbing, warmth, pressure, accompanied with belching of gas which gives no relief. Flatulent colic of children and the new-born.*

Bloated, full sensation in abdomen; must loosen clothing, walk about, and constantly pass flatus.

Sexual Organs.—*Menstrual colic. Membranous dysmenorrhœa.*

Generalities.—*Languid, tired, exhausted, unable to sit up. Chorea.*

All the pains of this remedy are *worse on the right side, from cold, and touch.*

Relieved by warmth, bending double, and friction.

Fever.—*Chilliness after dinner, in evening, about 7 P. M.*

Chills run up and down the back with shivering, followed by a suffocating sensation.

MAGNESIA SULPHURICA.

First proven by Nenning, in Germany.

Triturations.

Mind.—Lively mood; contented. Depressed and lachrymose. Apprehensive, tearful.

Head.—Vertigo, even to falling forward, during and after dinner.

Dulness in the head on rising in the morning, that disappears after an hour.

Great heaviness of the head during the menses. The brain seems to move as he moves. Great sensitiveness of the occiput, and on stooping a sensation in the forehead as if something would fall forward.

Eyes.—The eyes burn all day, without being inflamed. Sensation as if a ball were lying upon the left eye.

Ear.—Loud noises in the left ear, frequent, but intermittent.

At one time ringing, at another roaring like water in the left ear.

Croaking in the left ear, as from frogs.

Nose.—Much waxy yellow mucus was blown from the nose.

Discharge of tenacious mucus from the nose. Fluent coryza, with loss of smell.

Mouth.—Frequent hawking of tasteless mucus from the throat, in the morning.

Stomach.—Loss of appetite, and aversion only for meat. Aversion to all food, even when thinking of it. Frequent eructations, tasting like bad eggs, in the morning. Frequent collection of water in the mouth, that rises from the stomach, with aversion to all food. Vomiting of food, then of mucus.

Abdomen.—Distended, but soft and painless. Rumbling in the abdomen and emission of flatus.

Stool.—Purging, preceded by distention, emission of offensive flatus, and rumbling in the abdomen. Discharge of worms with every stool.

Urinary Organs.—Stitches in the orifice of the urethra after urinating.

The stream of urine intermits and dribbles, with burning in the orifice.

The urine passed in the morning was copious, bright yellow, soon became turbid, and deposited a copious red sediment. The urine is greenish as passed, is of a clear color, and in a large quantity.

Sexual Organs.—Thick leucorrhœa, as profuse as the menses, with weary pain in the small of the back and thighs. Burning leucorrhœa on moving about.

Some blood from the vagina between the menses. Menstruation returned after fourteen days; the discharge was thick, black, and profuse. Menses too early.

Menstruation for two days, then omitted two days, returned for one day.

Respiratory Organs.—Cough in the morning with some expectoration, but with sore pain in the chest as if cut to pieces.

Neck and Back.—Bruised and ulcerative pain between the shoulders, with a feeling as of a lump as large as the fist, on which account she could not lie upon her back; if she lay upon her side she also felt the lump there; relieved by rubbing. Violent pain in the small of the back, as if bruised and as before menstruation.

Extremities.—The left arm falls asleep in the bed, in the morning after waking.

Trembling of the hands, so great that she spilt her soup.

Falling asleep of the left foot, in the morning before rising.

Skin.—Small pimples here and there over the whole body, that itch violently.

Crawling in the tips of the fingers of the left hand, better on rubbing.

Sleep and Dreams.—Sleep restless, slight, and only towards morning.

Sleep restless, with frequent waking.

Lively dreams. Voluptuous dreams, of which a vivid recollection remains.

MAGNOLIA GLAUCA.

Sweet Magnolia. Tincture of the flowers.
Sense of great uneasiness about his chest.
Increased the pain of inflammatory gout.
A strong tendency to faint.

MANCINELLA.

Introduced by Dr. Mure, Brazil.

Tincture of the fruit, leaves, and bark.

Mind.—Silent mood. Sadness, before menses. Wandering thoughts.

Head.—Vertigo; worse in the open air, on getting out of bed, on looking long and steadily at anything, or reading aloud. Empty feeling in the head.

Headache, disappearing after vomiting. Congestion to the head, before menses.

Throbbing in the head. Sudden sticking in the right temple and above the eye.

Pain as from a nail driven into the vertex. Itching on the scalp.

Eye.—Blue rings around the eyes. Injection of the vessels of the eyes. Burning in the eyes on closing them.

Ear.—Redness and heat of the ears. Roaring and ringing in the ears, and whistling as of the wind, when walking. Noise in the ears, like voices.

Nose.—Sensation of dryness in the nose. Annoying smells before the nose, like burnt horn, gunpowder, dung, etc.

Face.—Yellow complexion, with redness of the whole body. Drooping of the lower lip.

Mouth.—Sensitiveness of the upper teeth. Tongue and inside of mouth covered with small pimples. Mouth feels as if full of pepper. Copious salivation.

Saliva thin and fluid; offensive. Taste of blood in the mouth, as if from a clot of blood which had risen into the throat.

Throat.—A burning sensation in the fauces, œsophagus, and stomach.

Stomach.—Increased appetite. Nausea and pain in back during stool.

Vomiting of ingesta, followed by violent griping and copious stools.

Green vomiting. Black vomiting. Bitter vomiting. Burning in the stomach and throat, with nausea.

Abdomen.—Sudden sticking in the left hypochondrium. Distention of the abdomen.

Griping at the appearance of the menses.

Rectum and Anus.—Swelling of the hæmorrhoids, which become blue.

Dark blood from the hæmorrhoids, which coagulates at once, and is offensive.

Pain in the anus after stool.

Stool.—A great many stools, with discharge of blood, colic, drowsiness, and dizziness.

Urinary Organs.—Burning in the urethra. Urine scanty, whitish.

Sexual Organs.—Itching on the scrotum. Menstrual blood pale.

Respiratory Organs.—Cough after drinking. Cough, with bloody mucus.

Expectoration. White expectoration. Sensation of heat and trembling in the chest.

Neck and Back.—Hammering pain in the neck, relieved momentarily by holding the head backwards. Crawling as from worms on the right side of the back, close to the middle of the spine.

Extremities.—Trembling of the arms. Stiffness of the arms. The arm feels swollen.

Redness of the hands during the day. Awkwardness of the hands. Blue finger-nails.

Sudden needle-like stitches in both lower extremities. Burning pain on the top of the right foot, as from a glowing coal.

Generalities.—Hands and face swollen and inflamed. A nervous sensation of lightness, as if he could soar. Very disagreeable sensation on hearing the noise of a saw.

Sudden needle-like stitches here and there.

Skin.—Yellow spots on the chest. Eruption of small pimples about the mouth and chin.

Sleep and Dreams.—Sleep restless, tossing about the bed, with frightful dreams.

Dreams about ghosts and apparitions.

Fever.—Coldness of the hands and feet. Great heat in the forehead and eyes.

Great heat in the back of the head. Night-sweat. Sweat in the palms of the hands, while the rest of the body is perfectly cool.

MANDRAGORA.

Mandrake. Tincture of the plant without the root.

Head.—Heaviness and confusion of the head.

Eye.—Dilatation of the pupil. Enlarged and confused vision.

Ear.—Exaggeration of sounds.

MANGANUM.

Introduced by Hahnemann.

Mind.—Weeping mood. Ill-humor. Ill-humored, so that he was not pleased with the most joyous music, but was immediately affected by the saddest music.

Everything she even thinks of makes her fretful.

Head.—The head is heavy, and feels larger than usual, at 4 P. M. Head so heavy that he can scarcely hold it up, with a very fretful mood, in the forenoon.

A contractive sticking pain here and there in the whole forepart of the head, especially the temples, mostly in the open air.

Eye.—The eyelids are painful on the slightest motion, and on looking at the bright light they become too dry, with a feeling as on waking from sleep.

Pupils either very much dilated or very much contracted.

Ear.—Dull sticking pains in them whenever he speaks.

Deafness as if the ears were stopped.

Nose.—At times stoppage of the nose; at times fluent coryza.

Face.—*Expression of suffering; pale, and sunken.*

Throat.—Rawsness in the throat, with a feeling as though the trachea were closed by a film, on hawking.

Abdomen.—Cutting in the umbilical region, on taking a deep breath.

Rectum and Anus.—Constrictive pain in the anus while sitting.

Urinary Organs.—Frequent urging to urinate.

Sexual Organs.—At times burning-dragging from the vesiculæ seminales to the glans penis. *Menses too early; too scanty; lasting only two days.*

Respiratory Organs.—Voice rough in the morning. Dry cough, caused by reading aloud, or talking; with painful dryness, roughness, and constriction in the larynx, causing an extremely sensitive cough, with which some mucus was loosened only after hawking a long time.

Deep cough, without expectoration, *ceasing on lying down.*

Chest.—Constriction, nausea, and warmth rising from the middle of the abdomen into the chest.

Extremities.—Tensive pain in the joints of the arm and hand, here and there.

Skin.—Voluptuous itching on the lower portion of the right calf; after scratching, a number of deeply-seated pimples appear, which soon cease to itch after being scratched till they bleed; and then the place continues to itch and burn for a long time. Itching here and there, disappearing on scratching.

Itching on the outer surface of the right upper arm, just above the elbow.

Itching on the knees. Itching on the tibia.

Dreams.—Vivid, anxious dreams.

Fever.—Frequent rising of heat into the head, with thirst.

MANGANUM MURIATICUM.

Proven by Dr. Lembke.

Vertigo and reeling while walking in the open air, especially on looking down or descending, also on stooping.

Pressure in left foot.

MANGANUM OXYDATUM NATIVUM.

Proven by Dr. Lembke.

Head.—Dulness in the forepart of the head. Heaviness and heat in the sinciput.

Eye.—Violent burning sensation below the eyes, though the skin was cool.

Face.—Face pale.

Abdomen.—Violent cutting in the umbilical region, shooting upward.

Stool.—Stool thin and light-colored.

MARUM VERUM.

Proven by Dr. Stapf.

Tincture of whole plant.

Mind.—Almost irresistible inclination to sing.

Head.—Pressure in the forehead above the eyes. Very painful pressure in the right temple, frequently alternating with the same sensation in the right frontal eminence, and in the left temple.

Nose.—Very frequent sneezing, with crawling in the nose, without coryza.

A sensation in the right nostril as if it were partly stopped; he was obliged to blow the nose and sneeze, but could not thereby remove the obstruction.

Both sides of the nose are very much obstructed on reading aloud, several times during the day, and especially in the evening.

Violent crawling in the right nostril, with lachrymation of the right eye.

Mouth.—Violent tearing in the roots and gum of the right lower incisors.

Biting as from pepper on the left, and afterwards on the right side of the root of the tongue.

Throat.—Biting and scraping sensation posteriorly in the fauces, especially on the left side.

Stomach.—A feeling of hunger, that prevents falling asleep.

Frequent, very violent hiccough, with violent shocks in the pit of the stomach, on eating.

Abdomen.—Very frequent emission of noiseless but very warm flatus, often of a "hepatic" odor.

Rectum and Anus.—Crawling in the rectum after a stool. Some crawling and at times violent fine sticking in the anus in the evening in bed.

Urinary Organs.—Increased discharge of watery urine.

Extremities.—Sudden, dull, cutting pain transversely through the muscles of the right forearm, at the distance of a span from the wrist.

Pain in the right great toe as if the nail had grown into the flesh.

Generalities.—Very indolent; inclined to neither physical nor mental exertion.

Sleep and Dreams.—Restless at night on account of great excitement, with very vivid and in part anxious dreams, with starting up till after midnight. Very vivid, mostly agreeable dreams.

Fever.—Frequent feeling of flushing heat in the face, without external redness.

MATE.

Proven by Dr. Marvaud, France.

Paraguay Tea. Tincture of leaves.

Mind.—State of satisfaction and contentment with everything, without any delirium.

Abdomen.—Borborygmi.

Respiratory Organs.—Respiration quickened.

Generalities.—General hyperæsthesia. Violent excitement.

MEDORRHINUM.

Proven by S. Swan.

Mind.—Great weakness of memory. Entirely forgot what had been read, even previous line. Forgetful of names; later, words and initial letters.

Cannot remember names; has to ask name of most intimate friend; forgets her own. Cannot spell rightly. Think words in a letter look queer, and are spelled wrong. Loses constantly the thread of talk. Seems to herself to make

wrong statements, because she does not know what to say next; begins all right, but does not know how to finish. Thinks some one is behind her, hears whispering; thinks people come into the room, look at her, and whisper "come." Sees people, large people, in her room.

Sees large rats running; feels a delicate hand smoothing head from front to back. Perfectly hopeless of recovery. Sensation as if all life were unreal, like a dream. Wild, desperate feeling as of incipient insanity.

Cannot speak without crying. In great hurry; in such hurry when at work as to get fatigued. Anticipates death; everything startles her; news seems to touch her heart before she hears it.

Head.—Vertigo, with fear of falling. Rubbing and rolling of the head in the pillow. Intense itching of the scalp with profuse dandruff.

Eyes.—Neuralgia in the eye-balls. Sensation of wind blowing in the eyes.

Mouth.—Tongue coated brown and thick.

Stomach.—Craving for warm drinks. Gnawing pains in the stomach, not relieved by eating.

Rectum and Anus.—Can only pass stool by leaning far back.

Foetid moisture oozing from the anus with an odor of fish-brine.

Urinary Organs.—Urine dark, of strong odor, with a greasy pellicle upon the surface of the deposit.

Back.—Bubbling sensation in the right kidney. The pains in the renal region are relieved by profuse urination.

Sexual Organs.—Intense, excruciating, cutting, neuralgic pains, extend downward through ovaries and uterus, forcing tears and groans, and occupying the whole pelvic region. Menses dark, profuse, bright, stains difficult to wash out. Menses followed by intense sexual desire. Menses followed by paroxysms of neuralgia in the head. Breasts are sensitive, nipples sore, and bleed freely.

Respiratory Organs.—After a deep inspiration piping and croaking in the bronchia. Cough dry, incessant, barking, hollow, wakes her as she is falling asleep.

Back.—Pain beginning under the left scapula, extending

down the left arm to little finger, with pricking as if finger were asleep.

Aching pain in the legs, with inability to keep them still in bed.

Pains in the legs during a thunder-storm.

Generalities.—Marked aggravation of all symptoms from daylight to sunset.

Sleep.—Wakes early, frightened, as if something dreadful had happened.

Fever.—Wants to be fanned all the time, throws the clothing off, yet the surface is cold. Burning of the hands and feet, wants them uncovered and fanned.

Thirst during chill, none during fever. Chills begin in fingers and toes.

Chills up and down back. Coldness of legs up to knees, also of hands and forearms. Night sweats. Great tendency to perspire on the least exertion.

Night-sweats are mostly from knees down, somewhat on feet.

Perspiration round neck. Sweat always when napping. Hectic fever every afternoon. Great burning heat all over body, with flashes of heat in face and neck. Excessive coldness. Chill with headache, thirst, nausea, sometimes vomiting.

MEDUSA.

Proven by Dr. J. G. Houard.

Jelly-fish. Tincture of living animal taken in summer.

Mind.—Extreme anxiety, with difficult speech.

Eye.—Eyes puffed and œdematous.

Ear.—Ears puffed and œdematous.

Nose.—Nose puffed and œdematous.

Face.—Lips puffed and œdematous.

Mammæ.—The secretion of milk was re-established three years after birth of last child, although she had had twelve children without having suckled any of them, no milk having been secreted.

Skin.—Vesicular eruption of the skin. Pricking heat, numbness and burning of the skin of the face, arms, shoulders and breasts.

MELASTOMA.

Introduced by Dr. Mure.

Tincture of the leaves.

Head.—Headache, with sensitiveness of the scalp.**Ear.**—Roaring in the left ear.**Nose.**—Sneezing.**Face.**—Pale face.**Mouth.**—Looseness of the teeth. Copious flow of saliva.**Stomach.**—Sour stomach.**Rectum and Anus.**—Tenesmus, with constriction of the sphincter.

Heat and pricking at the anus. Pain at the perinæum.

Urinary Organs.—Profuse urine. Light-colored and foaming urine.

Red, odorless urine, with bloody clots. Foetid urine. The urine deposits a white sediment. Albuminuria.

Sexual Organs.—Hardness of the penis, without erection.**Heart.**—Palpitation of the heart.**Extremities.**—Œdema of the legs.**Skin.**—Eruption on the lips, especially the upper. Itching and heat at night.

Pricking over the feet, ankles, and wrists.

Sleep.—Drowsiness in the daytime.**Fever.**—Chills, followed by sweat.**MELILOTUS.**

Introduced by Dr. Bowen.

Yellow Melilot. Tincture of the flowers.

Mind.—Inability to fix the mind; stupid; indifferent.

Omits letters and words in writing. Irrascible; impatient; discontented; fault-finding. An overwhelming stupor; requires a great mental effort to do that which is absolutely necessary to do. Total inability to study; the memory will not retain anything; even in copying, drops letters and words.

Fairly furious; had to lock him in his room for twenty-four hours. Loss of consciousness with gushing of blood from nose.

Head.—Headache lasting four days, with oppression of the chest, severe stitching or cutting pains in the womb and through the hernia; was confined to bed for four days and only relieved by profuse bleeding from the nose.

Severe headache. Almost delirious with headache. A frightful, heavy, oppressive headache for three days.

Intense frontal headache, preceded by hot, flushed face and feverish sensation. Headache; in frontal region; in right frontal eminence; severe throbbing pain, worse from 9 to 12 noon. Sensation of tension and wave-like movement in brain, with vertigo and nausea.

Sharp pains in right temple, alternating with sharp pains in right knee.

Tension, fulness, oppression, undulating sensation of brain; with entire inability to accomplish brain work; with nausea and vertigo.

Throbbing frontal headache, preceded by great prostration.

Headache is worse, or the exacerbation recurs, once in three or four days.

Headache so intense as to cause a purple redness of the face and blood-shot eyes, culminating in epistaxis, which affords relief.

Headaches: periodical; nervous; every week, or once in four weeks; more frequent during winter months.

Sick-headache; relieved by epistaxis or the menstrual flow.

Headache: intense in *left* supraorbital region; aggravated (by motion, by thinking; better lying down; on talking, disappeared from forehead and settled in occiput; ceasing to talk, it returned, could be distinctly felt migrating.

Sensation of fulness all over the head as if the blood would burst from nose, eyes and ears, accompanied by a dizzy, sick feeling that is aggravated by motion.

Eyes.—Eyes heavy, very hot and as if pressed outward.

Sensation as if lids would not cover or close over the globes; a sensation of inability to close the lids.

Vision dim; a film seems to blur the sight; involuntarily rubs the eyes for relief. Aberration of vision; almost total inability to focus objects.

Eyes very tired and sore; desire to close them tightly for relief.

Eyelids very heavy and difficult to keep open.

Floating bodies before the eyes when studying.

Ears.—Frequent sensations of puffing of wind from the ears.

Each act of swallowing caused the wind to puff from both ears.

Nose.—Nose stopped up, dry; must breathe through the mouth.

Dry hard clinkers in the nose, but removing them does not relieve the dryness or difficulty of breathing. Excessive dryness of the nose.

Profuse epistaxis; bright red blood gushed from the nose.

Epistaxis; profuse, attended with high fever and violent congestion of head and face.

Face.—Very red face. Face highly congested, almost livid.

Face flushed all day, and feverish.

Great redness of face and head, with throbbing of carotids.

Very red face, precedes hæmorrhages from nose, lungs, uterus.

Throat.—Throat sore on left side; swallowing difficult, painful; each act of swallowing caused the wind to puff out of both ears.

Stomach.—Acid eructations all day, of a burning and smarting nature.

Very hungry, but nothing satisfied the taste.

Appetite impaired, especially for breakfast; no desire, no relish for food.

Ravenously hungry about 10 A. M. with the onset of frontal headache.

Appetite capricious, especially in the morning.

Gastric discomfort, fulness, flatulence, and other symptoms appear when constipated.

Abdomen. — Much distention of abdomen; flatulent; worse during menses.

Rectum.—No desire for stool until there is a large accumulation, when there is a very difficult, painful stool with

constriction in rectum and discharge (with the fecal matter) of stringy, glairy, milky-white mucus.

Heavy throbbing and fulness in rectum, from internal piles.

Severe shooting, cutting pain in rectum while walking, relieved by sitting down.

Urinary Organs.—Excessive urination; several times in an hour.

Profuse discharge of watery urine relieves the dull, congestive headache.

Obliged to urinate frequently; the accumulation in the bladder becomes very annoying.

Sexual Organs.—Leucorrhœa; pain and soreness in back and pelvic regions; excited by walking. Menses at proper time, but flow was scanty and intermittent; headache, vertigo, stiffness in back and limbs, with dull, heavy pain in pelvis. *Scanty, intermittent flow, nausea, pain in back and bearing-down pains in pelvis.*

Menses; flow intermittent, scanty, thin, watery, pale, offensive.

Severe stitching or cutting pains through the uterus.

Severe, sharp, shooting, sticking pains in external genitals, lasting only a moment, but recurring frequently and very annoying; at times so sharp as to cause involuntary starts; with nausea and dull, heavy pain in pelvis.

Respiratory Organs.—Short, difficult breathing on climbing a hill or from rapid walking. Very weary; could not get air enough; felt as if smothering. Cough; harsh, dry, spasmodic; horribly distressing, causing great anxiety; toward night a slight expectoration, detached with much difficulty, but which brought some relief; so heavy and oppressive finally could not lie on either side.

Tickling in throat, with cough and spasmodic breathing, causing extreme nervousness. Cough, like the headache, relieved by epistaxis; blood, bright red.

Chest.—Weight on chest causing difficult breathing. Chest very sore.

Hæmoptysis; blood bright red.

Back —Back, in sacro-lumbar region, seems broken on sitting; very painful to sit upright; constantly changing posi-

tion and leaning forward to obtain relief; great inclination to press or strike the part, as if pressure would relieve the pain; walking or standing relieves.

Extremities.—Arms heavy, too much prostrated to lift them without a great effort. Numbness and aching in the knee-joints; first the right, then the left. A gnawing, throbbing aching pain in right knee-joint; feels as if he wanted to stretch the leg, but stretching does not relieve.

Rheumatic pains in right leg, especially about knee and hip, relieved by moving. Soreness about the hip-joints, with a bruised sensation on pressure. Sharp, cutting pains in knees which alternate with severe headache—frontal, right orbital, and occipital.

Uneasy sensation in the large joints. Feels as if he had taken a hard cold; stiff and sore when rising, relieved by careful movements.

Rheumatic pains in all the joints on the approach of a rain-storm or in rainy, changeable weather.

Extremities cold.

Sleep and Dreams.—Dreams unpleasant, full of contention and bickering.

Head seemed to lie too high, though without pillow or bolster.

Sleep prevented by unpleasant things—things without connection, meaningless—coursing through the brain.

One night, sleepless, tossing, dozing, dreaming; the next, sleep without waking, but rises tired and unrefreshed.

Generalities.—Extreme lassitude. Bruised, sore, tired feeling all over body.

Desire to be in the open air. Chilly, sleepy, dull, listless, cold.

Prostrated all the forenoon, unable to do either mental or physical work of any kind. Felt ill all over; indolent, prostrated; arms too heavy to be lifted; stiff on trying to walk. Stiff and dizzy on rising from sitting. Many symptoms appear in forenoon, wear off during the day. Rheumatic pains worse in stormy weather.

Feels better in the open air. Hæmorrhage relieves congestion of head, chest and uterus.

Fever.—Chilly between 12 and 1 P. M.; with sharp pains

in cardiac region of the stomach and much flatulence. Chilly all the forenoon.

Uncomfortably chilly; feet and hands cold.

MENISPERMUM.

Introduced by Dr. E. M. Hale, 1873.

Moonseed. Tincture of root.

Mind.—Very low-spirited, but attends to business with rapidity.

Absent-minded, but the thoughts were clear. Torpor of the mental faculties with physical languor. Feels surly, ill-natured, and stubborn.

Head.—Headache, with pressure from within outwards. Intense headache, with feelings as if it would burst, with pain the whole length of the back.

Intense headache, with stretching, yawning and *chilliness*.

Headache through the temples, extending to the occipital region.

Nose.—Nostrils feel dry, especially the left, and itches painfully.

Painful soreness within the nostrils.

Mouth.—Slight coating, of milky appearance, on the tongue. Tongue coated yellowish-white, with much thirst, and humid respiration.

Tongue much swollen. Tongue feels raw, as if burned.

Excessive discharge of saliva.

Abdomen.—Pain in the umbilical region.

Rectum.—*Tenesmus, but stool natural.*

Generalities.—*Stretching and yawning, with intense headache.*

Skin.—Sensation of itching over the whole surface of the body, *aggravated by warmth.*

Itching of surface, the pimples bleed easily.

Sleep and Dreams.—Restlessness, with troubled and confused dreams and sudden starting from sleep, during the night.

MENTHA PIPERITA.

Introduced by Dr. Demenres, 1853.

Peppermint. Tincture of whole plant.

Mind.—Eager for work, and despatches it quickly.

Head.—Confusion of the head. Headache, beginning in the morning.

Frontal headache from one temple to the other, on waking at night.

Eyes.—Flashes before the eyes when writing.

Nose.—Tip of nose sore to touch.

Throat.—Dry and painful when swallowing, as if a pin were sticking crosswise in the pharynx.

Respiratory Organs.—Husky voice from reading aloud.

Dry cough; it is not caused by titillation, nor by mucous accumulations in the bronchi, but merely by the passage of air into the larynx.

Neck.—All the muscles of the neck are painful to touch.

Skin.—Liability of the skin to inflammation; every scratch becomes a sore.

Formication of the arm and hand when writing. Frequent itching behind the lobe of the right ear, compelling to scratch.

MENTHA PULEGIUM.

Introduced by Dr. Berridge, England.

Pennyroyal. Tincture of plant.

Head.—Aching pain in *bones* of forehead and sides of head.

Headache in *right* temple, with pressing pains on posterior portion of *eyes*, *first on right, then on both*.

Throat.—Sharp stitches down *left* Eustachian tube and into left side of throat.

Extremities.—Aching pains in bones of extremities, chiefly *right* side.

Stitches in *right* little toe when at rest.

Generalities.—Rheumatic pains flying from one part to another, but principally in right side. *Affects the right side chiefly*. All pains are worse when thinking of them.

Sleep and Dreams.—Very nervous and restless at night; troublesome dreams.

MENYANTHES.

Introduced by Hahnemann, 1826.

Buck-bean. Tincture of whole plant.

Head.—Constant heaviness of the head. *A pressure in the head from above downward, relieved during hard pressure with the hand.*

Pressive stupefying headache, mostly involving the forehead, during rest and motion. Stitch-like tearing in the right side of the forehead near the temporal region. Compressive headache in the vertex from both sides, *together with a sensation, on ascending steps, as if upon every step a weight pressed upon the brain.* Stitches in the left side of the brain extending towards the vertex.

Face.—Visible, though not painful, twitching of the facial muscles, especially of the right side, worse during rest than while walking.

Throat.—A sensation of coldness extending up the œsophagus, with great nausea, following pressure in the stomach.

Stomach.—Empty eructations.

Abdomen.—Distention and fulness of the abdomen, as if overloaded by food, all day, with undiminished appetite, together with a sensation as of incarcerated flatus, and frequent ineffectual efforts to emit flatus; in the evening the fulness was much increased by smoking tobacco.

Urinary Organs.—Frequent desire to urinate, with scanty discharge.

Chest.—Pressure on both sides of the chest, with sharp stitches, greatly aggravated on inspiration.

Back.—Dull boring sticking in the left scapula extending across the spine.

Extremely painful tearing between the scapulæ, extending downward, especially on deep breathing.

Extremities.—Muscular twitches in the right upper arm. Cramp-like pain in the muscles of the left forearm, extending to the palm of the hand, almost like paralysis.

Cramp-like pain in the muscles of the right leg, extending from below upwards, like a paralytic pain.

Dreams.—Vivid, unremembered dreams.

Fever.—A sensation of chilliness, especially in the fingers.

Feet cold as far up as the knees, as if they were in cold water.

Icy coldness of the hands and feet, with warmth of the rest of the body.

Shivering over the upper part of the body, with yawning.

MEPHITIS.

Proven by Dr. C. Hering.

Skunk.

Mind.—Disinclination to work, with inclination to stretch.

Eye.—Stitches as if with needles in the eyes. Pain above the eyes.

Redness of the conjunctiva, as if injected with blood. Short-sighted; he is unable to distinguish letters; they run together.

Mouth.—Pains in the hollow back teeth.

Stomach.—No appetite in the morning. Nausea, with scraping in the palate.

Pressure in the stomach, with colic.

Stool.—Stool infrequent, but thin.

Extremities.—Uneasiness in the left arm. Rheumatic pains in the arms.

Woke at night with rush of blood to the legs. Uneasiness in both lower legs.

Burning and pain in the corns.

Generalities.—Very fine nervous vibrations causing great uneasiness.

Sleep and Dreams.—Extremely sleepy in the morning. Woke earlier than usual in the morning. Very vivid remembered dreams of water, fire, spitting blood, etc.

Fever.—Increased warmth, especially in the morning.

MERCURIALIS.

Introduced by Dr. Hesse.

Dog's Mercury. Tincture of the whole plant.

Head.—*She was attacked with vertigo on going down stairs.*

Tension and heaviness of the head, with a sensation of heat.

Sensation of heaviness in the head, as if it were pressed down by a weight; the scalp seems tense, numb and difficult to move; with sometimes a slight painful sensation in it.

Eye.—Blinking of the eyes, in the open air and sunlight.

Twitching of the upper lids, especially of the left eye.

On waking at night, she was unable to open the lids immediately; they seemed paralyzed and could not be opened until she had rubbed them.

Weakness of the upper lids, so that at times she could not completely raise them. Heaviness of the eyelids. Lids somewhat heavy and dry.

Watery eyes. Pupils perfectly dilated.

Nose.—The breath from the nose is cold.

Mouth.—Burning and smarting on the tongue.

Sticking burning on the tongue, as from a blister.

The tongue is painful, if it touches the palate, as if there were blisters on it.

Great dryness of the mouth; the want of saliva is so great that a piece of sugar does not dissolve in the mouth.

Fever.—Chilliness over the whole body, with heat of the face; she could not get warm, was obliged to lie upon the sofa and cover herself up; then she fell asleep and became warm, and afterward perspired.

Perspiration over the whole body, from 3 A. M. till towards morning, after good sleep.

MERCURIUS.

Introduced by Hahnemann.

Mercurius Vivus. Quicksilver. Triturations.

Mind.—Delirium, like delirium tremens. Muttering delirium. *Slow in answering questions.* Intellect very weak; shows every mark of imbecility. Loss of memory. *Memory weak.* Weakness of memory and loss of will-power.

Memory very much impaired.

Head.—Vertigo. Constant rotary motion of head, even when lying on the pillow.

Headache. Profuse falling of the hair.

Eye.—Eyes inflamed, with swollen inverted tarsi, and very sensitive to light.

Chronic conjunctivitis, with a fine, rosy red injection around the cornea.

Dimness of vision. Vision weak.

Ear.—Difficulty of hearing. Roaring in the ears.

Nose.—Constant nasal catarrh.

Face.—*Face earthy-colored, puffy.* Sallow. Pale. Pale and bloated. Sickly, pale look. Swollen. Deep fissures in the corners of the mouth.

Almost complete inability to move the lower jaw or chew. Periostitis of the lower jaw.

Mouth.—*Teeth black, loose; dirty-gray, loose. Carious teeth; decay of the teeth; they become loose in succession; they fell out at the slightest shock; those that remained were blackened, laid bare, loose and carious.*

After a time the teeth decay, become loose, of a grayish color, and fall out.

Teeth loose, discolored; at last drop out. *The teeth become denuded of the gum and turn black, with nightly pains in the teeth, jaws, and head.* All the teeth except the incisors have been lost, at least the crowns of the teeth, leaving only the roots, with very red gums, which are very soft. Violent pain in the teeth. *Violent toothache, with swelling of the gum and salivary glands.* Gums red, swollen, and covered with thin white patches, easily removed from a non-ulcerated surface. *Gums red, and bleeding at the slightest contact, sometimes spontaneously.* Red, bleeding in spots, but do not seem swollen.

Small ulcers in them at intervals. The gum has a bright red margin.

Gums swollen and of a livid-red color. Gums swollen, separated from the teeth. *Gums spongy and bleeding.* Gums spongy, and covered with pultaceous exudation; ulcerated, loose, spongy, offensive.

Suppuration between the teeth and gum. Atrophy of the gum, especially of the lower anterior portion. Gum atrophied and retracted below the alveolar process. *Bleeding from the gums. Gum bleeds easily.*

Gums sore. Tongue black, with red edges. Tongue red, swollen.

Tongue not swollen; gray patches on edges, and a thin dirty-yellow coat on upper surface. Tongue pale; white; tremulous; white-coated.

Coated tongue, showing the impress of the teeth upon the margin.

Tongue swollen, and its movements difficult. Tongue much swollen, and difficult to move. Tongue very much swollen, painful, and covered with foul ulcers, with constant oozing of blood as from a spongy tissue; these ulcers made swallowing very difficult.

Tongue so much swollen that its movements are difficult and painful; it is very red, with a dirty-yellow coating on upper surface; shows marks of teeth, and has large gray patches on edges.

Trembling of the tongue. The mucous membrane of the palate is intensely red and oedematously swollen. The mucous membrane assumes a *bluish-red appearance* in one or more places, and becomes spongy; formation of an irregular, shaggy, flat ulcer, with an almost spongy base, and sharply indented edges; the ichor is discharged in profuse quantity, *the ulcer spreads rapidly in extent, without penetrating into the flesh*, and is very painful.

Mucous membrane of the mouth pale, with numerous erosions.

Bad odor from the mouth. Mouth extremely offensive. *Fœtid odor from mouth.* Odor from the mouth disagreeable, sweetish.

Violent stomatitis and salivation. Ulcers in the mouth.

Salivation. Very offensive salivation. Ptyalism; has to spit a great deal. Bloody saliva. Strong metallic taste. Speech tremulous, impeded, difficult. Difficulty in speaking and masticating.

Speech difficult on account of the trembling of the mouth and tongue.

The masseter muscles become contracted, so that speech was at times very difficult and almost impossible. Inability to speak plainly.

Speech stammering. Difficult articulation, amounting to stammering; he could hardly be understood.

Throat.—Soft palate, and especially the uvula, of a coppery-red color; on the left side, a long superficial ulcer. Great swelling of the uvula.

Uvula elongated and enlarged. Tonsils much enlarged.

Angina of the fauces of a coppery-red color. Mucous membrane of the pharynx swollen in spots. Lymphatic glands of the throat hard and rather large, but those on the nape, elbows, and inguinal region not enlarged. Submaxillary glands swollen.

Cervical glands very much swollen, large, hard.

The right sublingual glands were as large as hazel-nuts, and very hard.

Stomach.—Loss of appetite.

Abdomen.—Chronic atrophy of the liver, with emaciation and desiccation of the body.

Abdomen greatly distended by gas; tympanitic.

Stool.—Bloody stools. Constipation. *Violent tenesmus; continued urging; never-get-done feeling.*

Sexual Organs.—Total loss of sexual power.

Chest.—Emphysema of the lungs. Severe constriction of the chest.

Heart.—Palpitation of the heart on the slightest exertion.

Neck.—Indurated lymphatics in the nape of the neck.

Extremities.—Tremor of the limbs. Trembling of the extremities, especially of the hands, so that the patient cannot hold them still for a moment, indeed, can carry nothing to the mouth. *Trembling of the hands and feet, so that the patient was unable to write.* Great trembling of the limbs. Weakness of the limbs. Unusual heaviness of the limbs.

Tremor of hands. Hands tremble so that he could scarcely work.

He could neither feed nor dress himself. Frequent involuntary jerking of the hands and fingers; the convulsions are greatly aggravated by every exertion. Great weakness of the legs, so that he could scarcely stand.

Generalities.—Emaciation. Breath and whole body smelled foul.

Peculiar hastiness of all motions. Involuntary motions of

the head and hands. *Trembling.* Involuntary tremors. Mercurial tremors affect the muscles which are usually under the control of the will, so that one is never master of his own motions. He could not carry any liquid to his mouth in consequence of the severity and constancy of the tremors. The symptoms first experienced were unusual nervousness and trembling of the hands. General tremors, with stammering of speech.

Tremors, always commencing in the fingers. *Trembling of the hands and tongue.* Tremor of the hands, so that he could not lift anything, eat, or write; marked tremor of the neck and lower extremities.

General weakness approaching to palsy. An universal uneasiness of body, so that he could not remain one moment in the same posture. *Bone-pains.*

Skin.—Erythema, upon which vesicles form, and pour out a thinnish clear fluid. The vesicles are quickly broken, the contents desiccate, and the redness remains for a week or ten days. Several ulcers, with whitish-gray bases, *bleeding easily*, and exuding a thin matter.

Serpiginous ulcers in the skin.

Fever.—Those suffering from tremor frequently complained of a sensation of coldness, though without diminished temperature; *one person wore a heavy overcoat, even in the hot summer.* Profuse sweats at night. Very copious perspiration. Profuse offensive perspiration.

MERCURIUS ACETICUS.

Introduced into Homœopathic Materia Medica by Hahnemann.

Triturations.

Throat.—Dryness of the throat that interrupts speaking, with a barking cough.

Urinary Organs.—*Burning, in the urethra when urinating and when not.*

Sexual Organs.—Swelling and inflammation of the anterior portion of the penis.

Skin.—Eruption of itching cracking pimples; after scratching they burn like fire.

The margins of the ulcers became very painful.

MERCURIUS BROMATUS.

Proven by Dr. Hoering.

Triturations.

Mouth.—Increased secretion of saliva. Very disgusting metallic taste.

Throat.—Very raw, scraping sensation in the pharynx, provoking cough.

Stomach.—Pressure in the stomach.

Abdomen.—The abdomen is drawn back to the vertebral column, very sensitive to touch. Most violent colic and painful tenesmus.

Skin.—A large number of boils on various parts of the body, especially in the left axilla and left arm.

Fever.—Perspiration over the whole body, with great apprehensiveness during the violent pains.

MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS.

Introduced into Homœopathic Materia Medica by Hahnemann.

Mind.—Rather low-spirited. Greatly depressed. Very ill-humored. Weakness of the intellect; he looks at us with wide-open eyes, and does not understand us.

Stupor and delirium. Head much affected, with coma.

Head.—Congestion to the head and face, with burning in the cheeks.

Pain in the head, like a drawing in the periosteum of the skull.

Violent headache in the forehead.

Eye.—Tearing as if in the bone above the left eye, near the root of the nose, and in other parts of the bone. Redness of the conjunctivæ. Pain behind the eyeballs as if they would be forced out. Pupils insensible to light.

Ear.—Violent pulsation in the ears, especially in the left.

Nose.—*Excessive coryza*. Frequent nosebleed.

Face.—Countenance denoted exhaustion. Face red, puffy, flushed; pale and anxious, and features pinched. Face somewhat swollen; so much swollen that the patient looked like a monkey; puffy and bright-red.

Lips black. Lips swollen and incrustated with a dry secretion. *Lips excessively swollen and tender.* Upper lip swollen. Lower lip considerably swollen and a small blister on the inside of it. Lips dry, cracked. Stiffness of the jaws; also soreness.

Mouth.—Much sordes about teeth. *Teeth loose.* Sleep at night disturbed by toothache and by an anxious sensation. Toothache, with swelling of the gum.

Gums purple; spongy, ulcerated in several places. Gums red and detached from teeth. Gums red and tender, with some swelling of the glands beneath the jaw. Gums swollen and pale. *Gums swollen and spongy.*

The gums bleed easily. Tongue red, with blackish coat. Tongue very coated, moist; edges very red. Tongue covered with a grayish-white crust.

Tongue white and so much swollen that he could not protrude it.

Tongue coated white in the forepart, posteriorly yellow. Tongue and lips swollen. Tongue swollen, pale yellow, protruding from the lips, which were slightly swollen. Tongue very much swollen and extremely inflamed.

Could not protrude tongue. Swelling of the lips, tongue, and throat.

Severe inflammation of the mouth and gums, with constant discharge of clear water from the same. Ulceration of the mouth. Dryness in the mouth. Mouth and tongue burning and parched. Burning in the mouth, œsophagus, and stomach. Soreness of the mouth and fauces.

Accumulation of tenacious saliva, which was expectorated with difficulty.

Complete salivation. Profuse salivation. *Ptyalism.* Bitter taste in mouth.

Taste very bitter. Salty taste in the mouth.

Throat.—*Great swelling of the throat that threatened suffocation.*

Throat very painful and inflamed. Burning in the throat and stomach.

Burning pain in throat. Painful burning, extending from the mouth to the epigastric region. *Violent burning pain in the throat and œsophagus, aggravated by the slightest ex-*

ternal pressure. Constriction in the throat, with a burning sensation and difficulty in swallowing.

Uvula much swollen. Pillars of the velum palati swollen and dark red.

A sense of dryness in the fauces. Pharynx dark red, pressure externally excites pain. Violent burning pains in the pharynx. Burning sensation in œsophagus. Burning heat in œsophagus.

The act of swallowing was attended with a violent spasm of the glottis.

The act of swallowing, *even of fluids*, produces great pain.

Throat enormously swollen. All glands of jaw, etc., swelled.

Submaxillary glands enlarged and tender. Salivary glands very much swollen.

Stomach.—Thirst very great. Violent thirst. Great desire for cold water in large quantities. Spasmodic and very painful retching.

Incessant, green bilious vomiting. Streaks of blood in the matter vomited.

Drink frequently regurgitates through the nose. Epigastric region somewhat distended, very sensitive to pressure. Great pain about the scrobiculus cordis. Tenderness on pressure of the epigastrium.

Stomach very sensitive to touch. *Great sensitiveness in the epigastric region.* Epigastrium painful even from the least pressure.

Abdomen.—Stitches in the hepatic region. Abdomen swollen, and generally painful to the slightest touch. Abdomen distended, painful to pressure.

A peculiar bruised sensation in the abdomen, especially in the cæcal region and following the course of the transverse colon; the cæcal region and transverse colon were painful to moderate pressure, as though they had been bruised.

Rectum and Anus.—Violent burning in the rectum. Oozing of a corrosive ichor from the anus, that excoriated the external parts, and rendered them so sore that he could hardly bear clysters to be injected.

Frequent burning in the anus during stool. Frequent ineffectual urging to stool, causing most violent pain. *Tenes-*

mus. Very distressing tenesmus, getting worse and worse; nothing passed but mucus tinged with blood.

Stool.—Diarrhœa attended with tenesmus; constant desire to go to stool, the matter evacuated being scanty, chiefly blood and mucus.

Frequent stools with great tenesmus; the stools were very offensive and in quick succession. Frequent evacuation of a little bloody mucus day and night, with almost cutting colic and intolerable, painful, almost ineffectual pressive forcing and tenesmus.

Alvine evacuation with frequent and violent urging, with tenesmus and violent burning. Pasty dark-green, blackish, offensive stools.

Stools mixed with blood; with small, hard, frequent pulse.

Urinary Organs.—Tenesmus vesicæ with intense burning in the urethra, and discharge of mucus and blood, with the urine or after it.

Urine scanty, hot, bloody, retained or suppressed.

Urine passed in drops with much pain. Bloody urine. Albuminous urine.

Flakes of albumen precipitated by heat and nitric acid.

Gonorrhœa, at first thin, afterwards thick; at last with biting pain on urinating, and stitches extending back through the urethra.

Burning in the orifice of the urethra.

Sexual Organs.—Penis and testes swollen enormously. Intense inflammation of the vulva. Painful glandular swellings about the nipple.

Respiratory Organs.—Coughed up a considerable quantity of mucus tinged with blood.

Respiration very difficult.

Chest.—Shooting pains in the chest. Frequent stitches through the thorax.

Sticking in the upper part of the right side of the chest, deep internally, scarcely aggravated by deep inspiration.

Heart and Pulse.—Pulse small, irregular, intermittent.

Extremities.—Lassitude in the limbs, and trembling when standing up and without moving. Lower extremities

drawn up in bed. Stitching pains in the hip-joints during rest, disappearing on motion.

Generalities.—*Lying on his back with his knees bent up. Great debility.*

Very weak.

Sleep and Dreams.—Frequent yawning and stretching. *Night sleepless*; could not lie comfortably upon either side. Starting up suddenly from sleep.

Fever.—Cold skin, with very small, *intermitting pulse*. Skin cold, pale, dripping with perspiration. Shivering during and after swallowing.

Extremities cold. Great heat of the skin. Is unable to rest in any place at night, on account of a feeling of heat and anxiety.

Profuse night-sweats for several weeks. Offensive perspiration towards morning. *Profuse perspiration on the forehead*, temples, chest, and hands, in which parts there was a very disagreeable coldness.

Extremities cold and clammy.

MERCURIUS IODATUS CUM KALI IODATUM.

Secondary and tertiary syphilis.

MERCURIUS CYANATUS.

Solutions.

Throat.—Great redness of the fauces, with difficulty of swallowing.

A white opalescent coating, resembling the superficial patches of syphilis, on the pillars of the velum palati, and on the tonsils.

Generalities.—General debility. *Great weakness, so that he cannot stand up.*

Extreme prostration.

Fever.—Skin moist and cold.

MERCURIUS DULCIS.

Introduced by Hahnemann.

Triturations.

Face.—Pallid as a corpse.**Mouth.**—The whole inside of the mouth, tongue and all, had a very black appearance, emitting a constant flow of a dark putrid saliva, of intolerable fœtor.

Whole mouth filled with ulcers. Salivation.

Throat.—Excessive ulceration of throat. Difficulty of swallowing.**Stomach.**—Vomiting.**Rectum and Anus.**—Excessive tenesmus. Burning pain in rectum.**Stool.**—Constant disposition to stool; the discharges were small and consisted of *mucus and blood, colored with bile*.**MERCURIUS IODATUS FLAVUS.**

Proven by Dr. I. S. P. Lord.

Triturations.

Head.—Dull headache, on awaking in the morning.

The headache is always on the top of the head, or on the right side.

Dull frontal headache, with pain at the root of the nose.

Itching of the scalp.

Face.—Soreness of the entire face, especially of the bones of the face, with dull frontal headache.**Mouth.**—The tongue is coated bright yellow, the tip and edges being red.On rising in the morning, *the back part of the tongue is covered with a thick, dirty yellow coating*. The coating of the tongue is always on the back part.**Throat.**—Constant secretion of mucus in the throat, difficult to dislodge and causing retching. Burning in the throat. Tonsils, uvula and pharynx are red and congested. Pain and swelling of the right tonsil.Slight pain in the right tonsil, with sensation as if it were swollen, and with pain when swallowing. *Small spots on posterior wall of pharynx which look ulcerated*.

Stool.—Small stool of very tough fæces, almost of the consistency of putty, requiring great straining for their evacuation. The stools which occur in the daytime are copious, soft, and of a dark or light yellowish-brown color.

Generalities.—Faintness, with feeling that it would be relieved by lying down.

Many symptoms appear at night while in bed. Passive motion always aggravates.

Skin.—Persistent itching spots over the whole body, following each other in rapid succession.

Very troublesome itching over the whole body.

The itching is worse at night, and especially while in bed.

MERCURIUS IODATUS RUBER.

Introduced by Dr. Hering.

Triturations.

Mind.—Low-spirited, and disposed to cry.

Ill-humor and bad taste, on waking in the morning.

Head.—Vertigo; everything seems to reel around her. Dulness of the head, and slight pressing pain on the left side, like during a coryza.

Pain in the head, and heat. Pains in the bones of the head, chiefly the occipital. Every day, some headache. Sensation in frontal region as if her head was bound around with a tight cord. A great heat in the vertex. *Vertex felt very hot*, and a slight pulsation in it.

Ear.—All night, itching in both ears.

Nose.—Hot and inflamed state of right side of nose, with coryza.

Cold in the head and hoarseness.

Face.—*Lips slimy and sticky on waking.*

Mouth.—Profuse flow of saliva, and aching pains in teeth of lower jaw.

Bitterness of taste.

Throat.—Phlegm in the throat and nose; hawks it out of the throat.

Disposition to hawk; sensation as of a lump in the throat, with a disposition to hawk it out all day; hawked up a hard greenish lump.

Painful swelling of tonsils and submaxillary glands.

Stomach.—Loud and bitter belchings. Pain on pressure at epigastrium.

Abdomen.—Distention of abdomen about the navel, with pain at part on pressure.

Urinary Organs.—Increased flow of urine. Urine thick and dark on being passed.

Chest.—Constriction across the chest. Catching pain under right breast.

Extremities.—Aching pains from hips to ankles, as though she had walked many miles, felt more particularly in the bones.

Dreams.—Frightful dreams.

Fever.—Intense shivering, followed by feverishness.

Very copious night-sweats.

MERCURIUS METHYLENUS.

Proven by Dr. George N. Edwards.

Mind.—Moves his arms about apparently without object, and in an idiotic manner.

Eye.—A dark margin around his eyes. Pupils dilated. Dimness of vision.

Nose.—Power of smell much impaired.

Face.—Expression very vacant. Countenance pale and sunken.

Mouth.—Teeth and lips dry, covered with sordes. Gums spongy and swollen.

Tongue coated with a yellowish fur.

Throat.—Swallows with difficulty.

Stool.—Bowels open, motions dark-colored, fluid, mixed with scybala.

Urinary Organs.—Urine passed involuntarily.

Respiratory Organs.—Odor of his breath and body very offensive.

MERCURIUS NITROSUS.

Ear.—Ringing in ears.

Face.—Flushed countenance. Face pale, expressive of frightful anxiety.

Face pale and livid.

Mouth.—Very characteristic blackish line on free border of gums. Gums swollen and bleeding. Violent pain in the mouth and throat.

Profuse salivation. Coppery taste in mouth.

Throat.—Fauces and internal mouth red and painful.

Stomach.—Vomiting of glairy and tenacious mucus. Vomiting of bilious matter streaked with blood.

Respiratory Organs.—Voice feeble and almost suppressed.

Extremities.—Considerable tremor of upper and lower limbs, causing great difficulty in prehensile movements and in walking. Feels sore all over his limbs where they come in contact with the bed; they look quite red and inflamed.

Fever.—Cold clammy condition of the surface of the body, especially of the extremities.

Extremities cold and cyanosed.

MERCURIUS PRECIPITATUS ALBUS.

Introduced by Dr. Giles.

Face.—Much flushed.

Mouth.—Great swelling of gums. Tongue covered with thick greenish fur.

Stomach.—Thirst urgent. Vomited much; the last matter vomited consisted of clear deeply blood-stained fluid.

Respiratory Organs.—Breath very offensive.

Sleep.—Lies in a drowsy, semi-comatose state.

Fever.—Cold, clammy skin, and much congestion of the cutaneous vessels.

General surface of the body perspiring.

MERCURIUS PRECIPITATUS RUBER.

Introduced by Hahnemann.

Triturations.

Face.—Remarkable redness of the face and eyes. Dropsical condition of face.

Mouth.—Tongue enormously swollen, and protruding for about an inch.

The inside of the mouth is coated with a substance like decayed cheese.

Ulcers on the buccal mucous membrane. Profuse salivation.

Stomach.—Unquenchable thirst. Bloody vomiting, followed by diarrhœa.

Pains in the stomach and in the entire abdomen.

Abdomen.—The abdomen is distended and painful.

Rectum and Anus.—Constant urging to stool. Most excessive tenesmus, with scanty discharge of blood, with cutting-burning pains.

Stool.—Excessive diarrhœa. Bloody diarrhœa. Involuntary greenish and offensive stools.

Respiratory Organs.—The larynx is inflamed and swollen even on its outside.

Offensive breath.

Pulse.—Small, hard pulse.

Extremities.—Painful cramps in the lower extremities.

Fever.—Skin cold, covered with perspiration. Cold sweat.

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS.

Introduced by Hahnemann.

Triturations.

Mind.—He believes that he is losing his reason, thinks that he is dying, with illusions of fantasy; for example, sees water running where there is none.

Much wretchedness and dejection of spirits, with diarrhœa. Anxiety.

Anxiety and apprehension in the blood; did not know what to do; it seemed as though he had committed a crime; without heat; also with a feeling as though he had not control over his senses. Irritability and ill-humor.

Morose and mistrustful; he treated his associates almost insultingly, and looked upon everybody as his worst enemy.

Hurried and rapid talking.

Head.—Weakness in the head, like a dulness, and as if there were a vibrating in the forehead and a turning about in a circle. Head felt bound as with a cord; it feels heavy and swollen.

Headache, just beneath the scalp, as if it were too heavy and tight in the brain. Headache; a pressure in the fore-

head and a pain in the bone beneath the eyebrow, even on touch. Pressive pain in the left temple.

Moist eruption on the scalp that eats away the hair, with sensitive pressure, especially in the sore places.

The whole external head is painful to touch.

Eye.—*The eyes were forcibly drawn together, as if long deprived of sleep.*

Eyes hot, a kind of dry heat. Heat, redness and pressure in both eyes.

Heat in the eyes, and lachrymation. Burning in the eyes.

Burning and biting in the eyes, as from horse-radish. Pressure in the eyes.

Eyelids agglutinated, in the morning. A sensation as of a cutting substance beneath the left upper lid. The eye was full of tears. Itching of the eyeballs.

If she attempts to look at anything she cannot distinctly recognize it, and then the eyes are almost always involuntarily drawn together; the more she tries to restrain the contraction the less able is she to prevent it; she is obliged to lie down and close the eyes. A fog before one or both eyes.

Dimness of vision of both eyes. *The eyes cannot tolerate the firelight or daylight. Firelight blinds the eyes very much in the evening.*

Things like black insects or flies constantly float before the vision.

Ear.—*The ear was inflamed internally and externally, with pain partly cramp-like, partly sticking, and a feeling as if stopped by swelling.*

Matter flows from both ears. *Bloody and offensive matter flows from the right ear, with tearing pain.* The ears seem stopped, with roaring in them. Sticking and burning deep in both ears, worse in left.

Both ears are internally sore and denuded. Various kinds of ringing in the ears. Roaring in the ears. Pulse-like roaring in the ears.

Nose.—*An offensive odor from the nose as in violent coryza. Acrid matter flows from the nose, having the odor of old cheese. Coryza, with much sneezing. Nosebleed during sleep. Profuse bleeding from the nose.*

Profuse nosebleed during cough. Frequent sneezing, without fluent coryza.

The nasal bone is painful when taken hold of.

Face.—Paleness, with coldness. Internal swelling of the upper lip.

Soft, red swelling of the upper lip, that internally separates from the gum, where it looks shaggy; on its inner and outer surface deep suppurating sores form with sticking pain, at times with itching.

Corner of the mouth ulcerated and painfully sore. Dryness of the lips.

The lips are painful when touched with the finger. Cannot separate the jaws.

Tension in the articulation of the jaw, on opening the mouth. Tearing in the lower jaw, toward evening.

Mouth.—*Looseness of the teeth, which are very painful when touched with the tongue.*

A feeling as if all the teeth were loose. The front teeth feel as if out of their sockets. *Violent toothache at night, and as it disappears great chilliness over the whole body. Jerking toothache, especially at night.*

Toothache, a pulse-like jerking from the teeth of the lower jaw into the ear, and from the upper jaw into the head, with painfulness of the gum from 9 p. m. on; only relieved by lying down and going to sleep.

The gum is swollen, and separates from the teeth. Swelling of the gum every night. The gum separates and is loosened from the teeth.

Bleeding of the gum from the slightest touch. The gum was painful when touched and on chewing, especially hard food.

Tongue coated white, as if covered with fur, especially in the morning.

Tongue coated white, with whitish swollen gums that bleed when touched.

Swelling of the tongue that was coated white. Tongue swollen, and so soft on the margin that it showed the imprint of the teeth in scallops, which looked ulcerated. Great swelling of the tongue.

Extremely painful, ulcerated margin of the swollen tongue.

Orifice of the excretory duct of the salivary gland between the last teeth swollen, white, ulcerated, and extremely painful. *Aphthæ in the mouth.*

Very offensive odor from the mouth, more noticed by others at a distance than by the patient himself. *Pain and swelling of the salivary glands.*

The whole mouth was sore. Constant ptyalism. Accumulation of soapy saliva that was often rather slimy and drawn out in long strings.

Sweetish taste in the mouth, and an illusive sensation as if the body were made up of sweets.

Slimy taste in the mouth. Salty taste in the mouth, on the tongue and on the lips.

Taste as of bad eggs in the mouth, as soon as he moves the tongue, and then involuntary swallowing. *Bread tastes sweet.*

Throat.—*Throat constantly dry; it hurt as if too tight posteriorly; a pressure in it if he swallowed, yet he was constantly obliged to swallow, because the mouth was always full of water.* Great heat rises to the throat.

Pain in the throat, as from dryness. Pain in the throat, as if an apple-core were sticking in it. Sore throat; a sensation as if something were sticking in it. *Suppuration of the tonsils, with sharp sticking pain in the fauces when swallowing.* Such dryness in the pharynx that he was constantly obliged to swallow. She is unable to swallow liquid below the region of the larynx; it returns through the nose.

Stomach.—Ravenous hunger; she feels that it is not a genuine hunger.

Complete loss of appetite. *Desires bread and butter.* Aversion to butter.

No desire for wine or brandy, to which he was previously accustomed.

Extremely violent thirst. Frequent hiccough.

Inclination to vomit while coughing. Burning pain in the pit of the stomach. Much water collects in the mouth at

1 A. M., together with nausea, that wakes her and obliges her to vomit; a very bitter substance is expelled.

Abdomen.—Violent stitches in the hepatic region, on account of which he could not breathe nor eructate. *Abdomen hard and distended.*

Pressure in the abdomen, as from a stone. Violent pressure in the right side of the abdomen, as if the intestines would be twisted out.

Colic, as from taking cold. He cannot sleep on the right side, for the intestines are sore as if pressed. *Swelling of the inguinal glands, with circumscribed redness*, not very painful, except on pressure and long walking. Swelling of the inguinal glands (bubo), at first with circumscribed redness, painful on walking and on pressure, then red, elevated, and inflamed; he could neither stand nor walk without great pain; was obliged to lie down. Bubo. Pressive-boring pain in the right groin.

Rectum and Anus.—Burning pain in the anus with soft stools.

Ineffectual pressure to stool, with protruding hæmorrhoids, which are painfully sore.

Ineffectual urging to stool every moment, with tenesmus in the rectum.

Stool.—Diarrhœa, with much wretchedness and dejection of spirits.

Diarrhœa, with cutting and pressure in rectum. *Green diarrhœa*, with violent griping and cutting. *Diarrhœa of green mucus, with burning and protrusion of the anus.* Diarrhœa, with streaks of blood.

Soft, brownish, easy stool, which floats on the water. Green, slimy, acrid stools, that excoriate the anus. Bloody stools, with a painful acrid sensation in the anus. Small evacuations of blood, with colic and tenesmus.

Constant desire for stool, but only a little is evacuated, with a griping in the abdomen. Evacuation of several large round worms.

Urinary Organs.—Swelling of the forepart of the urethra, with suppuration between the glans and prepuce, which is red, and hot to touch, and very painful when walking and

on touching. *Greenish painless gonorrhœa, especially at night. Burning in the urethra, when not urinating.*

Burning when commencing to urinate and while urinating.

Frequent urging to urinate, with scanty discharge.

Constant desire to urinate; indeed, every ten minutes; but only a little passed.

When he feels a desire to urinate he is obliged to hurry, otherwise he cannot retain it. Frequent and profuse urination.

Urine reddish, becoming thick on standing, and causing cutting when passed.

Urine very dark. Urine extremely turbid; immediately on passing, and depositing a sediment.

Sexual Organs.—Swelling of the prepuce and inflamed redness of its inner surface, with painful sensitiveness. Great swelling of the prepuce, as if it were distended with air or water to a blister. Vesicles on the forepart and sides of the glans penis; they eat deeply in and spread; several small white blisters, which also ooze fluid but soon disappear.

Feeling of coldness in the testicles, in the afternoon and evening.

Nightly emission mixed with blood.

Leucorrhœa, especially from 8 to 10 P. M.; it does not drop, looks greenish, and causes a biting in the forepart of the genitals, so that she is obliged to scratch much, especially in the evening and night, with violent burning after scratching. Corrosive leucorrhœa.

Respiratory Organs.—Violent cough, for several nights. Dry cough.

Cough which sounds and feels as if everything in the chest were dry; with pain in the chest and small of the back. Short, dry, fatiguing cough, caused by tickling beneath the upper portion of the chest.

Salty expectoration. Shortness of breath; suffocation. Shortness of breath on going up-stairs.

Chest.—*Stitches in the right chest on sneezing and coughing.*

A sore pain in the chest. A stitch in the anterior and upper portion of the chest, extending through to the back,

only on sneezing and coughing, not when breathing; it constricts the chest.

Unnatural swelling of the female mammæ, especially of the nipples, which were also harder than usual.

Back.—*Sticking in the small of the back, on breathing.* Pain in the small of the back, as if bruised.

Extremities.—Involuntary jerking in the limbs. *Weakness and weariness in all the limbs.* Drawing and tearing in all his limbs.

Tearing and jerking here and there in the limbs. Bruised sensation in limbs.

Scaling off an exfoliation of the finger-nails. The fingers of both hands become flexed, especially the thumb, so that it is completely drawn inward, as in epilepsy; without assistance he is unable, with great exertion, to open the fingers farther than about two-thirds; *with trembling of the hands.*

Giving way of the lower extremities. Weariness and uneasiness in the legs, in the evening. She could scarcely drag her legs because they were so heavy. Hard glandular swelling in upper part of the left thigh, which suppurates. Burning in the nates. Soreness between thighs and genitals.

Excessive weakness and giving way of the knees. A drawing pain in the tibiæ. Pain in the right tarsal joints, as if sprained. Swelling of the backs of the feet.

Generalities.—Paroxysmal trembling. Jerkings. Lassitude.

Weary, especially while sitting, as if all his limbs would fall from him.

Great weariness. Weakness, with depression of spirits.

He was very much exhausted after a stool. Prostration, with an inexpressible sick feeling of body and mind, obliging him to lie down.

No rest in any place, constantly anxious. Extreme restlessness all night, beginning about 8 P. M., and lasting till morning. Jerking pain in the affected parts. *As soon as he went to bed in the evening, the pains recommenced and banished sleep.* Just after falling asleep, the pains became more violent, and he awoke.

He feels better while walking than while lying or sitting.

Skin.—Jaundice, with biting-itching over the abdomen.

Intolerable itching over the body, followed by eruption like nettle-rash.

Very small transparent vesicles, containing water, appear in various parts of the body, in the morning before day-break.

Itching pimples and watery vesicles over the arms and different parts of the body. *Ulcers round, the margins everted like raw meat, and their bases covered with a caseous coat.*

Small round points, that gradually become round ulcerating spots, and at last scurfy, especially on the thighs and legs.

Bleeding of an ulcer that had previously existed.

Itching that becomes pleasant on scratching. Violent itching on all parts of the body, so that she is obliged to scratch a great deal at times at night. Intolerable sticking-itching, here and there, over the body, as from flea-bites in the evening.

Sleep and Dreams.—Too much and too sound sleep. He could not fall asleep, tossed about without knowing why, and in the morning was unable to rise on account of lassitude. Frequent waking, as from wakefulness.

Fever.—Chilliness while at stool, ceasing after the evacuation.

Chilly on going into the open air. *Constant cold hands and feet.*

Alternating sensation of heat and chilliness; not perceptible to external touch. *Very much inclined to perspire day and night, though more at night. Perspiration on every motion.*

Perspiration immediately on drinking something warm.

Constantly in a slight perspiration while walking.

Profuse perspiration at night. Very profuse fatty and oily perspiration at night. Profuse offensive perspiration, soaking through the bed-clothes. Sour-smelling sweat; fingers shriveled.

The linen was stained saffron-yellow by the imperceptible exhalations from the body; a yellow that could not be removed by washing.

Profuse cold perspiration on the face, though the rest of the body is dry.

MERCURIUS SULFOCYANATUS.

Introduced by Dr. Peters.

- Mind.**—Excessive anxiety.
Head.—Vertigo on attempting to rise.
Face.—Paleness and great weakness, with cold skin and frequent shivering.
Mouth.—Constant salivation.
Throat.—Extreme redness of the fauces, with a white membrane on the tonsils.
Most violent burning on the fauces.
Stool.—Bloody stools.
Respiratory Organs.—Voice rough and hoarse. Tenacious expectoration.

MERCURIUS SULFURICUS.

Proven by Dr. Neidhard.

- Head.**—Violent itching of hairy scalp.
Mouth.—Gums of a deep bluish tint, with ulcerated margins.
Tongue tinged down the middle with a greenish-yellow color.
Stool.—Stools loose, watery, causing severe burning and soreness of the anus.
Violent purging; rice-water motions, some yellow.
Urinary Organs.—*Urine scanty and scalding, but clear.*
Sexual Organs.—Involuntary emissions and lascivious dreams.
Respiratory Organs.—Great dyspnœa; has to sit; cannot lie down; breathing quick and short. Burning in chest.
Extremities.—Œdematous swelling of the legs.
Fever.—Skin cold and clammy. Excessive sweat, at night.

METHYL-ETHYLIC ETHER.

Introduced by Dr. Brookhouse.

- Face suffused and purple; capillary congestion was marked.
Face pale. Subsequently sick.

MEZEREUM.

First proven by Hahnemann.

Tincture of the bark of root and stem.

Mind.—*Hypochondriac and despondent*; takes no pleasure in anything; everything seems to him dead, and nothing makes a vivid impression upon his mind.

Is inclined to get angry with others about trifling and perfectly harmless things; everything vexes him, and he wants to say all kinds of annoying and vexatious things.

Thought is difficult; he takes no interest while reading or listening; whatever happens affects him less than usual; mental dulness.

Very much distracted; he is unable to dwell long upon any subject.

He was unable to recollect what had very recently occurred; every intercurrent remark of others disturbed and confused his ideas.

Head.—Sensation over the whole head as if intoxicated. Dulness of the head, as if intoxicated; not the least disturbed by work.

Pains in the bones of the skull, mostly aggravated by touch.

Very violent headache; the head was so affected that *it was painful on the slightest touch (after a slight vexation)*.

Headache after moving about and talking much, especially in the temples, and on both sides of the vertex.

Headache, extending from the root of the nose into the forehead, as if everything would press asunder, with pain in the temples when touched, with great heat and perspiration on the head, with chilliness and coldness in the rest of the body, in the morning.

Pressive pain from within outward in the left temple.

Dry scurf on the scalp. *The head is covered with a thick, leather-like crust, under which thick and white pus collects here and there, and the hair is glued together.*

On the head, great elevated white crusts or scabs, under which ichor collects in quantity, and which begins to be offensive and to breed vermin. The scabs on the head look

chalky, and extend to the eyebrows and to the nape of the neck.

The scalp on both sides of the vertex was painful to touch.

Eye.—Eyes hot, inflamed, on rising in the morning; the conjunctiva of the ball very much injected, dirty red, especially in the vicinity of the external canthus; most in the left eye; with pressive pain, *and a sensation of dryness*.

Much pressure in the eyes, *with a sensation of dryness*, as if the conjunctiva of the lids were very much inflamed.

Smarting in the eyes, compelling to rub them.

Pressive pain about the left eye. *Obstinate jerking of the muscles of the left upper lid*. Inclination to close the eyes. Itching biting on the margin of the lids and skin near the nose. Lachrymation, with biting in the eyes.

Ear.—*A sensation as though air were distending the right external meatus*.

Nose.—The external margin of the right nostril was very much inflamed, swollen and painful.

Sneezing, with sore pain in the chest. Frequent sneezing, and fluent coryza.

Discharge of yellow, thin, at times bloody, water from the nose, which causes a soreness and a burning pain. Nasal catarrh, with discharge of thin mucus, makes the nostrils sore, and is sometimes streaked with blood. Ineffectual inclination to sneeze. Almost constant dryness of the nose, with diminished smell.

Face.—Sudden very violent pain in the face during sleep, similar to an old faceache, waking her up, but soon disappearing, and not further disturbing sleep.

Constant violent tearing in the face, in the morning. Frequent jerking and twitching in the right zygomatic muscles. Boring in the bones of the upper jaw.

Swelling of the upper lip. The lips stick together. Lips very dry and scaly externally, and very painful, in the evening, sore, burning; especially along the boundary between the internal and external portions.

Mouth.—The hollow teeth decay very rapidly. Sensation as though the teeth were dull and too long.

Bluntness of the teeth; they feel elongated. Toothache in a hollow tooth.

Teeth very painful on biting upon them or from the fresh air, as if they were too long.

The teeth are painful when touched with the tongue. Burning on the tongue, extending to the stomach. *Violent burning in the mouth.* Scraping, burning, peppery sensation on the palate and in the fauces.

Throat.—Sensation as if the throat were full of mucus; she was frequently obliged to expectorate, but the sensation continued. *Burning in the throat and pharynx.*

Burning in the throat, with irritation to cough; anxious oppression of the breath, and loosening of scanty mucus on coughing. Constriction in the throat and stomach. Disagreeable dryness in the fauces, and an irritation causing a dry, fatiguing cough. *Heat and scraping in the fauces.* Soreness and rawness in the fauces, and on the palate. Constant scraping and burning in the fauces.

Rawness of the fauces. Burning pain in the pharynx, and œsophagus.

Stomach.—Great hunger and appetite, noon and evening. Loss of appetite. Eructations, empty and tasteless, frequent. Nausea in the throat. *Vomits a bitter-tasting food.* Burning in the stomach.

Abdomen.—Dull pain in the region of the spleen. Stitches in the left side, in the region of the short ribs. Loud flatulence in the abdomen, and loud emissions of it.

Rumbling and noises in the abdomen. Offensive flatus constantly passes, but in a short and interrupted manner. Burning and a sensation of heat in the abdomen.

Rectum and Anus.—A biting sore pain in the anus on walking, and a burning in the rectum. Much itching about the anus, several times during the day.

Stool.—Small white shining grains in the brown fæces. Constipation.

Urinary Organs.—Burning urine. After urinating, a few drops of blood are passed.

Urine hot, with a reddish sediment.

Sexual Organs.—Fine pricking stitches in the penis and tip of the glans penis.

Itching in the glans penis. Menses too frequent, and too profuse.

Respiratory Organs.—Hoarseness, with cough and rawness in the chest.

When he has eaten anything, he must cough until he vomits.

Violent inclination to cough, in the evening in bed, and in the morning, lower down the trachea than can be reached by the cough; hence its violence and the impossibility to loosen anything by coughing.

Chest.—Sore burning on the bone of the sternum. Constricting and contracting pains transversely across the forepart of the chest.

Pulse.—Intermittent, full, tense, hard.

Neck and Back.—Stiff pain in the nape of the neck, and external cervical muscles.

Stiff pain in the right side of the nape of the neck and throat, mostly on motion.

Rheumatic pain in the right scapula, in the morning after rising.

Extremities.—Trembling of the extremities. Pains in the periosteum of the long bones, especially the tibiæ, worse at night, and in bed; at this time the least touch is intolerable. Pain in the right shoulder-joint.

A sore sensation in the right axilla. Extraordinary paralysis of the flexors of the fingers. Pain in the bones of the thigh and leg. Jerking pain in the hip-joint. Sudden dull pain on attempting to walk, as after a sprain, below the nates.

Acute jerking in the left knee. Violent pain in the tibia, as if beaten, or as if the periosteum were torn off, after midnight, disturbing sleep.

Violent pain in the bones of the feet. Violent tearing in the ball of the left little toe.

Generalities.—Sensitiveness to cold air. Feeling of great lightness of the body.

Hot jerking stitches in various parts of the body.

Skin.—The usual liver spots on the chest and arms become very dark, with much desquamation. Red itching rash eruption on the arms, head, and over the whole body. Eruption on both lips, outside of the red, with violent fluent coryza. Violent itching rash on the nape of the neck, back,

and thighs, always worse and gnawing after scratching, and sticking as from needles. *The skin of the face is of a deep inflammatory redness, and the eruption is "fat" and moist. Vesicles appear around the ulcers, itching violently and burning like fire.* The ichor from the scratched face exoriates other parts. The whole skin is covered with elevated white scabs.

The child scratches the face continually; it becomes covered with blood; in the night the child scratches its face so that the bed is covered with blood in the morning; and the face is covered with a scab which the child keeps constantly tearing off anew, and on the spots thus left raw, large ("fat") pustules form. A honey-like scab around the mouth.

Cutaneous ulcers form over the bony protuberances. Ulcers on the upper lip, extending to the nose. *Ulcers covered with thick, whitish-yellow scabs, under which thick yellow pus collects.* Itching, as from vermin, on the head and over the whole body, after scratching, soon recurring in another place.

Constant acute itching behind the ears.

Sleep and Dreams.—Great yawning and stretching. Sleepiness during the day.

Irresistible sleepiness.

Fever.—Great chilliness over the whole body. Quite cold externally for thirty-six hours, with great thirst, without longing for warmth, without dreading the open air, and without subsequent heat. Violent hot fever.

Skin dripping with cold perspiration.

MILLEFOLIUM.

First proven by Nenning, Germany.

Yarrow. Tincture of the plant.

Head.—Rush of blood to the head, without headache, in the evening, in bed.

Rush of blood to the head on stooping, relieved on rising.

Headache coming and going at intervals.

Feeling as though a band were drawn across the forehead, on drawing up the skin of the forehead.

Eye.—Sensation of a fog before the eyes, at a distance, but not near to.

Ear.—Frequent ringing in the right ear, without cause.

A sound as from a bat in the left ear, so that she started up in fright.

Nose.—*It causes nosebleed.*

Stomach.—Increased sensation of hunger. Burning in the stomach and abdomen. Painful gnawing and griping in the stomach, as from hunger.

Abdomen.—Flatulent distention of the abdomen, and frequent emission of flatus. Very offensive flatus.

Urinary Organs.—Urine frequently voided, red and scanty. *It causes hæmaturia.*

Sexual Organs.—Anomalies of menstruation, sometimes too scanty, sometimes too profuse, sometimes suppressed.

Respiratory Organs.—Cough with frothy expectoration. Bruised sensation in the chest. Transient stitches in the right side of the chest.

Back.—Stitches between the scapulæ.

Generalities.—Congestion to the head, face, lungs, heart, etc. It causes hæmorrhage.

MIMOSA.

Introduced by Dr. Mure, Brazil.

Tincture of the leaves.

Eye.—Inflammation of the eyes. Dimness of vision. Halo like a rainbow around the candle.

Ear.—Whizzing in the ears.

Respiratory Organs.—Dry cough in the morning. Difficult breathing.

Back.—Violent lacerations in the back, as from a pen-knife.

Extremities.—Twitching of the arm, extending to the chest. Trembling of the legs.

Swelling of the left ankle, with redness, tension, and laceration.

MITCHELLA.

First proven by Dr. T. C. Duncan.

Partridge-berry. Tincture of whole plant.

Mind.—Depression of mind; sighing. Very forgetful.

Face.—Rush of blood to the face; nose feels as though it would bleed.

Mouth.—Pricking sensation in tongue, back portion, in the centre.

Stomach.—Burning in stomach, which extends along the oesophagus its whole length.

Abdomen.—Rumbling in bowels; expulsion of flatus. Whole alimentary tract feels cold.

Sexual Organs.—Uterus irritated and painful; cervix *dark-red* and *swollen*.

Back.—Back feels very weak.

Extremities.—Feels an unsteadiness in walking, as if would fall to right side.

MOMORDICA.

Proven under the direction of Dr. A. Mercier.

Head.—Feeling of dizziness, great lightness in the head.

Face.—Face at times red, but generally very pale.

Sexual Organs.—Painful and too profuse menses, but lasting only the regular length of time; labor pain during menses, followed by gushes of blood; white, light mucous discharge between the interval of the menses.

Back.—Pains in the small of the back at the time of the menses, sometimes very acute, beginning at the sacrum and coming towards the front of the pelvis.

MORPHINUM.

An alkaloid from opium, $C_{17}H_{19}NO_3 + H_2O$. Triturations.

Head.—Vertigo.

Eyes.—*The look becomes unsteady. Paresis of the recti interni.* Slight ptosis.

Conjunctiva injected. Diverging strabismus of both eyes. Weakness of vision.

Sight impaired and feeble. Vision at times seemed obscured by a fog.

Double vision and disturbance of accommodation, often accompanied by lachrymation.

Stool.—Diarrhoea, with horrid tenesmus, straining, and burning in the rectum.

Generalities.—Weakness.

MOSCHUS.

Proven by Hahnemann.

Musk deer. Trituration of the inspissated secretion contained in the preputial follicles.

Mind.—Anxiety, as if something were about to happen.

Head.—Vertigo on stooping, that disappears on rising. Vertigo, nausea, and vomiting, at the same time.

Vertigo, as if all objects were moving.

Ears.—Discharge of much wax from the left ear. Fluttering in the left ear, as if a flea were in it.

Violent rushing in both ears, as from a violent wind.

Nose.—Severe fits of sneezing. Sensation as of the crawling of an insect in the tip of the nose.

Face.—Redness of the right cheek, without heat, and paleness of the left cheek, with a sensation of heat in it. Upper lip swollen. Moving the lower jaw, as though chewing.

Mouth.—Dryness of the mouth and throat. Mouth dry, with little thirst. Great dryness of the mouth. Nasty bitter taste.

Throat.—Dryness in the throat. Burning in the pharynx, as from a coal of fire.

Stomach.—Aversion to all food; when food is set before him, he is attacked with nausea.

Much thirst for beer, and longing for brandy. Repeated, violent, audible eructations of air.

Vomiting in the morning immediately on rising; vomits everything that he has eaten.

Abdomen.—Emission of much flatus of a horrible odor.

Stool.—Constipation.

Urinary Organs.—*Urine clear as water, and very copious.* Scanty, and thick as yeast.

Sexual Organs.—Drawing and dragging towards the genitals, feeling as if the menses would appear.

Respiratory Organs.—A sudden sensation in the upper part of the larynx, as if it closed upon the breath.

Severe dry cough, worse in the morning, and pain under left breast on coughing.

Chest.—A kind of cramp in the lung, beginning with an inclination to cough, gradually increasing and making him perfectly desperate.

Gnawing pain in chest, with a sense of suffocation.

Heart.—Palpitation, as from anxious expectation.

Extremities.—Aching pains in upper and lower limbs.

Generalities.—Very nervous. Tremulousness of the whole body. Faintness.

Fever.—Feeling of coldness; she wants to be near the fire always.

Burning heat in face, with eruption of pimples.

MUREX.

Proven by Dr. Petroz.

Triturations of the desiccated liquid.

Mind.—Great sadness, anxiety and dread.

Stomach.—*Great weakness, sinking, all-gone sensation in the pit of the stomach.*

Faint, hungry, must eat to relieve it.

Urinary Organs.—Frequent desire to urinate even at night.

Passes copious amounts of clear light-colored urine.

Sexual Organs.—Violent sexual excitement, so violent as to fatigue the will and reason.

The least touch of the parts rouses the sexual desire to the highest pitch.

Great bearing down in the hypogastrium and uterine region.

Dragging, heaviness, weight in the pelvis as if the parts would protrude.

After exercise must sit and cross the legs to relieve the sensation.

Acute pain in the right side of the uterus, which crossed the entire body, and extended upwards to the left breast.

Constriction and sensation of dryness in the uterus.

A distinct feeling or consciousness of a womb. Sore pain in uterus.

Menstruation is too frequent and very copious.

During the period great suffering.

Leucorrhœa, yellow, green or mixed with blood.

Mental symptoms are better when leucorrhœa is free, and vice versa.

Extremities.—Painful weariness in the loins and back, the limbs give way.

MURIATIC ACID.

First provings were under Hahnemann's directions.

Dilutions with pure water.

Mind.—Very irritable, and inclined to anger and peevishness. Peevish, fretful mood.

Head.—Whirling in the open air, and unsteadiness while walking.

Tearing in the right parietal bone. Heavy sensation in the occiput.

Ear.—Very sensitive to noise.

Nose.—Frequent sneezing.

Face.—Margins of the lips raw, and the skin dry and cracked. Burning of the lips.

Mouth.—Tongue thick, darkened, and, with almost the whole of the mouth and fauces, covered by a grayish-white membrane. Painful blisters on the tongue, with burning.

Redness of inside of cheeks, and of the arch of the palate. Mucous lining of the lips inflamed, red, and painful, stripped of epithelium to a considerable extent, and dotted with whitish points. Rawness and soreness in a small spot on the mucous membrane of the palate.

Throat.—Mucous lining of the throat red and swollen. Diffused deep redness of the velum palati and throat. Grayish-white deposits on the mucous membrane of the throat, succeeded by ulcers. Well-defined dead-white patches, varying in size, over the velum and pillars of the palate, the

tonsils, and posterior portion of the pharynx, so precisely similar to the false membrane in diphtheritic angina that if we had not known their cause we might have been doubtful as to their real character.

Œdema of the uvula. Tonsils swollen. Fauces swollen, and she was unable to swallow, the attempt producing violent spasms and choking. Fauces much swollen and white.

Stomach.—No appetite. Feeling of emptiness in the epigastric region, especially in the œsophagus, not relieved by eating.

Rectum and Anus.—Prolapsus of the rectum as if everted, while urinating.

Smarting in the rectum and anus, with a soft stool. Swollen hæmorrhoids in the anus, with burning sore pain. Swollen, blue hæmorrhoids in the anus, with pain on pressure. Burning in the anus, after an ordinary stool. *Itching in anus.*

Stool.—Diarrhœa, followed by violent burning in the anus.

A thin watery stool passed unnoticed while urinating.

Urinary Organs.—Frequent desire to urinate, and much urine passed.

Pulse.—Rapid and feeble; small and frequent, *very feeble.*

Extremities.—Frequent drawing tension in the elbow-joint.

Weakness of the thighs, causing a tottering gait.

Generalities.—*Prostration. The lower jaw hangs down; slides down in bed.*

Skin.—Feeling of deadness, and falling asleep of the forehead.

Sleep and Dreams.—Frequent waking at night. Slides down in bed, and groans and moans in sleep. Anxious dreams at night.

Fever.—Chilliness in the evening, with burning in the face, and dryness of the mouth.

Extremities quite cold. Slow fever.

MURURE.

Introduced into Homœopathic Materia Medica by Dr. Mure, Brazil.

Mind.—Exaltation of ideas.

Head.—Pains in the head, recurring on the third and fourth days.

Eye.—Inflamed eyes.

Mouth.—Profuse flow of saliva.

Stomach.—Loss of appetite.

Urinary Organs.—Yellow and putrid urine.

Extremities.—Numbness of the limbs.

Skin.—Eruption on the legs. Small painless pimple, which after awhile breaks and suppurates, with smarting. Pustular eruption on the penis.

Ulcers on the legs.

Sleep.—Constant restlessness during sleep.

Fever.—Cold hands.

MUSA.

Introduced by Dr. Jenner.

Banana. Tincture of the flowers.

Head.—Dull, heavy frontal headache.

Stomach.—Rumbling in stomach and bowels, with expulsion of flatus.

Urinary Organs.—Discharge of large quantities of mucus with the urine, attended with dull, aching pain in the region of the bladder.

MYGALE.

Proven under direction of Dr. John G. Howard.

A large, black, Cuban spider. Tincture prepared by putting the live insect into alcohol.

Mind.—Delirious at night, talked about his business, and was restless.

Felt sad all day. Despondency, with anxious expression. Fear of death.

Face.—Flushed and hot.

Mouth.—Tongue dry and parched. Grating of teeth—nights.

Stomach.—Aversion to food, no appetite whatever. Nausea, with palpitation of the heart. Excessive thirst—with the fever.

Urinary Organs.—In the morning increased discharge of urine, with stinging pain in urethra. The urine during the day was burning hot. Chordee.

Respiratory Organs.—Difficult breathing.

Extremities.—Intense redness in streaks, following the course of the lymphatics—from the calf upward to the body—with great anxiety, twitching of the limbs, etc.

Convulsive, uncontrollable movements of the arms and legs.

Generalities.—Tremulousness over the whole body, in the evening. Great prostration.

Chorea; arms and limbs in constant motion, facial muscles distorted, could not help herself; vertigo, headache, grating the teeth at night; quiet during sleep; worse in the morning.

Sleep.—Restless all night, with ridiculous dreams.

Fever.—Severe chill, followed by fever, with trembling of the whole body, excessive thirst, face flushed, pulse 130, tongue dry and brown, difficult breathing, despondency, fear of death, delirium.

MYRICA.

Proven by members of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society.

Bayberry. Tincture of the bark of the root.

Mind.—Gloomy, terribly depressed, despondent. Indifference to everything—even to friends.

Condemned himself for imaginary faults. Irritable, with constant desire to find fault.

He thinks himself better than anyone else.

Head.—Chills running over the top of the head, with tightness of the scalp.

Headache, with drowsiness, also with ringing in the ears.

Eye.—Yellowness of the sclerotica, with congested appearance.

Both eyes feel sore, with flushed face. Aching in right eyeball; eyelids quiver.

Ear.—Ringing in both ears, with slight vertigo; also with pressure about the head.

Nose.—Constrictive feeling across the nose. Severe coryza, in the morning.

Fœtid, bloody ozæna.

Face.—Yellowness of the face. Itching and stinging in right side of face.

Creeping sensation, as of crawling insects on the face.

Mouth.—Tongue furred, with bad taste in mouth and nausea. Tongue thickly coated, dirty white or yellowish. Tender, spongy and bleeding gums.

Throat.—Constricted and rough feeling in the throat; it feels swollen, with a constant desire to swallow. Stringy mucus in the throat, detached with difficulty.

Stomach.—Taste bitter and nauseous, with offensive breath. Complete loss of appetite, but with a feeling of fulness in the stomach, after a hearty meal. Complete loss of appetite. Strong desire for acids.

Distress in the stomach after dinner. Acidity of the stomach.

Weak, sinking feeling in the epigastrium, approaching nausea, increased after eating, relieved by rapid walking. Vomiting, with heat in the stomach.

Abdomen.—Dull pain in the region of the liver. Frequent passing of wind, very offensive. Complete jaundice, with bronze-yellow skin, loss of appetite; fulness in the stomach and abdomen; scanty, yellow, frothy urine; loose, mushy, clay-colored stools, destitute of bile, much debility, and drowsiness almost amounting to stupor.

Stool.—Constant discharge of flatus when walking. Urging to stool, with no other result than the expulsion of a great amount of flatus.

Loose, light-colored stool, growing lighter-colored daily, until it became ash-colored and destitute of bile.

Sexual Organs.—Amorous dreams, with emission of semen.

Leucorrhœa, excoriating, fœtid, thick and yellowish.

Urinary Organs.—Copious flow of limpid urine. Urine deposits a light-colored sediment.

Urine darker than usual—grows darker every day, until it is a deep brownish-yellow.

A pinkish-brown sediment in the urine. Frothy, high-colored urine (froth yellow).

Neck and Back.—Dull pain under both shoulder-blades. Pains in the back of the neck.

Extremities.—Pain under left scapula. Severe pain in shoulder and arm, down to little finger.

Dull, aching pain in all the extremities. Soreness of the muscles of both thighs.

Pain in the hollow of the right foot. Burning in the soles of the feet.

Coldness of lower extremities, with pain from knees downward.

Skin.—Itching and stinging sensation on the skin of the face, neck, shoulder, fore-arm, and right leg. Itching of the face, giving way to creeping sensation, as of insects.

Yellowness of the skin of the whole body.

Sleep.—Restless night, with tossing about. Sleep disturbed; bad dreams and frequent waking.

Fever.—Warmth along the whole spine, especially between the shoulders, followed by chill, gentle perspiration. Chilliness upon going out of doors, with aching pain in the lumbar region. Severe chill, with quivering sensation in calf of right leg.

Night-sweats, in phthisis.

Generalities.—General malaise, and feeling of unfitness for duty.

General languor, with depression of spirits. Shifting pains. Staggering gait, with confusion of thought and purpose in the head

MYOSOTIS.

Tincture of the root.

Cough, with purulent expectoration.

MYRISTICA.

Introduced into Homœopathic Materia Medica by Dr. Mure, Brazil.

Trituration of the gum.

Mind.—Indifferent and careless about his business. Inability to concentrate the thoughts, although important business has to be transacted.

Head.—Vertigo from right to left, on waking in the morning.

Face.—Very red.

Mouth.—Tongue white and cracked. The whole mouth is painful.

Strong taste of copper in the mouth, which excites spitting of blood.

Throat.—Burning sensation at the bottom of the throat. Difficulty in swallowing.

Abdomen.—Sensation as if a foreign body, as large as a walnut, had lodged deep in the left inguinal region.

Extremities.—The hands are stiff, as if from squeezing something for a long time.

Pain in the finger-nails, with swelling of the phalanges.

MYRTUS.

Myrtle. Tincture of the leaves.

Respiratory Organs.—Pain in the chest. Dryness in the throat; pains in the throat and chest, with expectoration of blood. Stitches in the left breast, running through the shoulder-blade, as they often occur in tuberculosis. Catarrhal fever, with pain in the elbows and knee-joints. Dry, hollow cough, from tickling in the upper anterior lobes of the left lung; worse in the morning.

Cough, with tickling in the chest. Throbbing ache, and stitching pain in the left infraclavicular region, extending thence through to the left shoulder-blade, aggravated by making a deep inspiration; sensation of burning in the left breast.

Stitching pain in the left chest, from the upper portion straight through to the left shoulder-blade, worse from breathing, yawning and coughing.

NAJA.

First proved by Dr. Stokes, England.

Virus of Cobra. Triturations of the virus.

Mind.—Depression of spirits. Broods over imaginary troubles. Suicidal insanity.

Head.—Tempero-frontal headache, accompanied with great depression of spirits, and associated with spinal pain and palpitation of heart.

Eye.—His eyes stood staring and fixed, pupils large.

Face.—Livid.

Mouth.—Great dryness of the mouth. Foamed at the mouth.

Throat.—Pressure and gagging in throat. Grasping at throat, with sense of choking. Soreness and pricking in the left side of the throat.

Constriction and dryness of the throat. Pharyngolaryngeal inflammation, with dark red color of the fauces, and spasmodic, irritable cough.

Respiratory Organs.—Constriction or irritation of the larynx, giving rise to coughing. Short, hoarse cough, with rawness in larynx and upper part of trachea.

Chest.—Asthmatic constriction of chest for half an hour, ending in mucous expectoration. Secretion of milk very much decreased.

Heart —Complained of a great pain near the heart.

Extremities.—Sudden prostration of strength in limbs.

NAPULUS.

Proven by Dr. M. E. Lazarus.

Tincture of the whole plant.

Stomach.—Acid, burning eructations in forenoon. No appetite; prefers acids and lemons.

Stool.—Constipation. Stool hard and painful, followed by languor and prostration.

Urinary Organs.—Urine diminished, and no desire to urinate.

Sharp pains in the right kidney.

Sexual Organs.—Sharp, throbbing pains in uterus, with discharge of a white, jelly-like matter from the vagina.

Extremities.—Dull pains in the joints, and numbness on awakening.

Skin.—Pimples on the face itch about the nose, upper lip and cheek.

Prickling sensation over the body.

Fever.—Chilliness not removed by heat.

NARCISSUS.

Daffodil. Tincture of the bulbs.

Eye.—Pupils dilated or contracted.

Mouth.—Free salivation; ropy saliva.

Fever.—Hands very dry.

NARZAN.

Introduced by Dr. Peterson.

A mineral spring at Kiszlawodsk in the Russian Caucasus.

Mind.—Lively, pleasant mood.

Mouth.—Bad taste in the mouth, in the morning.

Throat.—Constant sensation of dryness in the throat.

Stomach.—Increase of appetite. Desire for salt food. Loss of appetite.

Abdomen.—Extraordinary flatulence after partaking of bread and acid drink.

Sexual Organs.—Pain in the spermatic cord.

Back.—Pain as from a sprain, in the small of the back.

NATRUM ARSENICATUM.

Proven by Dr. Imbert Goubeyre, France.

Triturations.

Mind.—Feel depressed or blue.

Head.—Wavering, floating sensation on turning head quickly.

Every motion jars the brain.

Eye.—Eyes smart and feel badly on reading for a time.

Eyes feel as if smoke were in the room. Balls sore to touch, or if pressed upon.

Nose.—Nasal mucous membrane thickened, and the nasal passages obstructed.

Frequent paroxysms of sneezing through the day. Watery discharge from nose.

Discharge from nose tough and yellowish. Right side of nose stopped or stuffed up, and blowing of a thick yellowish mucus from it.

Loss of smell.

Face.—Face flushed and hot. Feels puffed up. Muscles of mastication feel stiff, and motion of jaw is painful.

Mouth.—Tongue coated whitish-yellow. Small blister on right side near base of tongue. Tongue feels dry, as if burnt.

Throat.—Hawking up of a grayish, viscid, tenacious mucus, with rough feeling in throat. Tonsils, uvula, and soft part of palate red, thickened, and sore looking, without special pain on swallowing.

Tonsils, fauces, and pharynx are a purplish-red, and œdematous, and in places covered with a tough, whitish, viscid mucus.

Urinary Organs.—Frequent copious discharges of clear, watery-looking urine, without any disagreeable feeling.

Respiratory Organs.—Dry cough, with feeling of tightness and oppression in middle and upper third chest.

Once or twice per day a little starchy-looking substance is dislodged from a spot about under the fourth rib, a little to right of sternum, at which point there is a little soreness on pressure.

Chest.—Feeling in chest as if smoke had been inhaled, causing a cough.

Neck.—Left side of neck feels stiff and sore.

Extremities.—Joints feel stiff. Aching in all the limbs.

Skin.—Yellowish blotches, resembling moth-patches, appear on the cheeks and forehead. Fine red rash on face and neck, most on right side.

Sleep and Dreams.—Sleep full of dreams of murder and fighting.

NATRUM BROMATUM.

Triturations.

Melancholy. Loss of will power. Vertigo; the ground seems to waver under his feet. Sneezing.

NATRUM CARBONICUM.

Proven by Hahnemann.

Triturations.

Mind.—*Intolerable melancholy and apprehension*; she was wholly occupied with sad thoughts. *Depressed, extremely despondent mood.*

Great timidity. Peevish, irritable mood. Indifference.

Restlessness and anxiety, especially during a thunder-storm.

Head.—Excessive vertigo, like a faintness, after taking a spoonful of wine.

Headache in the forehead, on suddenly turning the head.

An almost painless boil on the occiput, as large as a hazelnut.

Eye.—Ulceration of the cornea. Small ulcers about the cornea, with stinging pains in the eye, so that she was obliged to shade it from every ray of light.

Needle-like stitches in both eyes, after dinner.

He could hardly open the lids; they involuntarily closed.

Heaviness of the upper lids. Eyes dim; he was constantly obliged to wipe them.

Black floating spots before vision, while writing.

Blinding lightnings before the eyes, on waking.

Nose.—Nose red, with white pimples upon it. Ulceration high up within the nostrils. *Much nasal mucus passes through the mouth.* Yellow offensive discharge from the nose. Very profuse coryza. Coryza, with discharge of thin mucus, and frequent sneezing. Coryza, with stoppage of the nose.

Bleeding of the nose. Stoppage of the nose, with hard offensive pieces, that come from one nostril.

Face.—Paleness of the face, blue rings around the eyes, swollen lids.

Face puffy. Swelling of both cheeks, with glowing redness.

Mouth.—Sensitiveness of the teeth. Pimples on the tip of the tongue.

Burning about the whole tip of the tongue, as if it were full of cracks.

Several superficial ulcerated spots in the mouth, with burning pain when touched. Dryness of the mouth and tongue, and lips, which she was constantly obliged to lick, as if caused by the heat of the breath. Sour taste in the mouth, and thickly-coated tongue.

Metallic taste in the mouth, in the afternoon. The dinner tastes bitter. Tongue not facile; speech difficult.

Throat.—*Violent hawking up of thick mucus that constantly collects again.*

Swelling of the submaxillary glands. Glandular swellings in the throat.

Stomach.—Incessant hunger. Thirst in the afternoon. Frequent eructations.

Empty eructations. *Sour eructations.* Frequent hiccough. Waterbrash.

Violent retching in the morning, without actual vomiting. The stomach is weak, and easily disordered. Violent pressure in the stomach, after dinner and breakfast. The stomach was painful to touch.

Abdomen.—Violent stitches in the region of the spleen. Violent sharp stitches in the right hypochondriac region, followed by griping in the lower abdomen, in the forenoon. Distention of the abdomen, especially after eating.

Incarcerated flatus. Griping in the abdomen, like colic, immediately after eating. Pressure in the lower abdomen, extending to the genitals, as if everything in the abdomen would fall out and the menses would come on.

Swelling (generally painful) of the glands of the groin and axilla.

Anus.—Itching in the anus.

Stool.—Difficult evacuation of a stool that was not hard;

he was obliged to make great effort before it could be discharged.

Such violent urging to stool, that he had hardly time to reach the closet; there resulted a thin stool, *that forcibly spurted from him*.

Stool spotted with blood. Discharge of blood during the stool.

Urinary Organs.—Frequent desire to urinate, with copious discharge.

Nocturnal, involuntary micturition.

Sexual Organs.—Incomplete coition, transient erection, and speedy emission.

The glans penis easily becomes sore. Soreness between the scrotum and thighs.

Emissions without erections. Leucorrhœa.

Respiratory Organs.—Hoarse voice. Dry cough, with stopped catarrh.

Violent dry cough, especially on coming from the cold air into a warm room.

Heart.—Palpitation woke her at night, while lying on the left side.

Palpitation on going up-stairs. She could never lie upon the side, on account of palpitation.

Neck and Back.—Cracking of the cervical vertebræ, on moving the head.

Backache. Most violent pain in the small of the back, after walking.

Extremities.—Great weakness of the lower extremities, and heaviness of arms.

Drawing pain in the elbow, on lying down. Jerking sensation in finger-joints.

Jerkings in the lower extremities and in parts of the lower portions of the body. Unsteadiness while walking, stumbling, slipping.

Giving way of the lower extremities. The lower extremities feel very heavy and bruised. The hollow of the knee is painful on motion.

Swelling of the soles. Stitches, as with needles, in the sole of the right foot.

Throbbing and crawling in both heels. Violent stitches in a corn.

Generalities.—Great prostration, and heaviness of the whole body. Uneasiness.

Skin.—The skin of the whole body becomes dry, rough, and cracked, here and there.

Cracked, rough hands. A small burning crack in the lower lip.

Much eruption on the nose and mouth. A tetter exudes a purulent liquid.

Black ulcerating pustules on the heel. Itching over the whole body as from fleas.

Sleep and Dreams.—Sleepiness during the day, with yawning.

He falls asleep late, and with difficulty in the evening. Sleep full of dreams, at night.

Fever.—Feeling of coldness in the lower extremities, even during the day.

Cold hands and feet, with hot head. Very cold feet.

Burning in the feet, especially the soles, while walking.

Sweat, in the morning.

NATRUM HYPOCHLOROSUM.

Head.—*Vertigo caduca*; a very constant and very characteristic symptom along with an *aching across the forehead*.

Nose.—Epistaxis; the blood comes away both by night and day in clots, and is dark-colored.

Mouth.—The tongue is white and shriveled at the sides, and there is a taste as if she had been sucking alum; constant putrid taste. Sore pimples come on the inside of the under lip at the commencement of the cold.

Throat.—The throat becomes red and sore.

Urinary Organs.—Diffuse nephritis. Urine smoke-colored, black, contains a large percentage of albumen, blood, hyaline and granular casts.

Sexual Organs.—Great sexual desire, with priapism. Causes a feeling as of "opening and shutting" in the womb. Violent metrorrhagia. Menses irregular.

Back.—Much pain across the small of her back, worse on getting up in the morning.

Extremities.—*Both hands are swollen every morning.*

Generalities.—Rapid emaciation. Nervous symptoms come on very irregularly.

Skin.—Pimples are thrown out on her skin, which smart when washed or when going into the open air. Sores, angry-looking and moist, break out about the mouth.

Small gatherings form on the fingers of both her hands.

Sleep.—Drowsiness after meals.

NATRUM MURIATICUM.

Introduced into Homœopathic Materia Medica by Hahnemann.

Triturations.

Mind.—Laughed immoderately at something not ludicrous. *Very much inclined to weep and to be excited.* Whenever alone she wished to cry, she would not know why.

Easily moved to tears. *Depression of spirits. Sad and weeping mood, without cause. Melancholy mood; prefers to be alone. The more he was consoled, the more he was affected.* He concluded, from the look of every one, that he was pitied on account of his misfortune, and he wept.

Very easily startled. Anthropophobia. Great irritability. Ill-humor and crying from the least cause. Very ill-humored in the morning, usually.

Every trifle provokes him to anger. Unnatural indifference.

Melancholia at puberty. Disinclination for mental work. Dread of work.

Distraction of mind. Absence of thought. Easily makes mistakes in talking.

Weakness of memory. *Brain-fag. Hypochondriacal mood.*

Head.—Vertigo on walking. Vertigo and great dulness of the head, with flickering before the eyes. Frequent dulness and dizziness in the head, during the forenoon. *Dulness of the head; in the morning; after thinking.*

Feeling of heaviness in the head, as if it would fall forward. Pressing pain, *as if his head would burst.* Rush of

blood to the head. *Hammering headache, immediately after waking in the morning, lasting till towards noon.*

Headache from sneezing and coughing. *Sick headache, from morning till noon.*

Dull headache, almost constantly. Pressive pain in the head. Stitches in the head. Violent throbbing headache, with heat of the head and face, nausea, and vomiting. *When coughing, it seems as though the forehead would burst.* Headache in the forehead, during and after sneezing. Pressure and dragging headache in the forehead, worse on bending head down.

Heavy and pressive pain in the forehead, above both eyes. On waking in the morning, throbbing and weight in forehead, with face very flushed.

Stitches, as with knives, in the occiput. Falling out of the hair. Sensitiveness of the scalp. Itching over the whole head. Violent itching on the head *and nape of the neck.* *Itching eruption on margin of hair at the nape of the neck,* with glutinous moisture.

Eyes.—Redness of the white of the eyes, with lachrymation, with a feeling as if the balls were too large and compressed. Inflammation of the eyes and lachrymation, in every slight wind. *Giving out of the eyes. The eyes give out on reading, or writing.* Sensitive dry sensation in the eyes, as after weeping a long time, while riding in a carriage. Pain as from a foreign body in the eyes.

Burning in the eyes, with increased secretion of mucus; the lids are agglutinated in the morning, with great sensitiveness to lamp-light. Violent burning in the eyes in the evening. *Pressure in the eye on looking intently at anything.*

Smarting pain in the eyes; sensitiveness. *Sensation as if sand were in the eye, in the morning* Itching in the eyes. Redness of the margins of the lids.

Spasmodic closure of the lids. Irritability of the margins of the lids, and their conjunctiva. Lachrymation in the open air. Eyes dim and weak.

Dimness and darkness before the eyes. Objects seem covered with a thin veil.

Unsteadiness of vision ; objects become confused on looking at them.

Letters and stitches run together. Small fiery points before the eyes.

Ear.—Discharge from the ear for several days.

Nose.—Redness, swelling, and heat of left ala nasi, which is also sore, especially when touched.

Left half of the nose swollen, inflamed, and painful, as if the nostril had become contracted, with itching, painfully sore when taken hold of. Catarrh and tickling cough, as if he had taken cold. Violent coryza, with sneezing. Excessive fluent coryza, with loss of all smell and taste. Much clotted blood is blown from the nose. Easily takes cold in the head ; has to wrap it up. Feeling of dryness in the nose.

Internal soreness of the nose. Soreness and swelling inside the wing of the nose.

Face.—Shines as if greasy. Yellow. Earthy. *Redness of the left cheek.*

Great swelling and some burning of the lower lip, followed by the appearance of a large vesicle, that next day formed a scab and desquamated.

Lips dry, cracked. A deep painful fissure in the middle of the upper lip.

The hair of the beard falls out profusely.

Mouth.—Loose teeth. Great sensitiveness of the teeth to cold. Swelling of the gum about a hollow tooth. Ulcer on the gum ; painful day and night, for three weeks. Bleeding of the gum. Gum bleeds easily. *Blisters on the tongue.* Tongue stiff and dry.

Tongue very dry, without thirst. Blisters and soreness in the mouth, very painful.

Ulcerated spots in the mouth, on the gum and tongue. Mouth and lips dry.

Salty taste to the saliva. Incessant accumulation of water in the mouth, obliging constant spitting.

Bitter taste in the mouth. Salty taste on the lips. All food tastes bitter.

Loss of taste for a long time. Food has no taste at all. Speech difficult.

Throat.—Much mucus in the throat. Frequent hawking of mucus, tasting salty.

Sensation as of a plug in the throat. Easily chokes when swallowing.

Continued swelling of the left cervical glands.

Stomach.—Frequent hunger. Great desire to eat. Loss of appetite, and aversion to eating. Aversion to meat and bread. Complete loss of desire for smoking.

Thirst, very violent, unquenchable. Aversion to coffee. Incomplete eructations.

Heartburn. Violent hiccough. Nausea. Burning, by paroxysms, in the pit of the stomach. Constrictive cramp in the stomach. Pressure in the pit of the stomach, with sensitiveness to touch. Sensation as if a foreign body were sticking in the cardiac orifice of the stomach, and behind the sternum.

Throbbing in the pit of the stomach, especially after eating.

Abdomen.—Violent pressive pain in the hepatic region. Distention of the abdomen, with emission of flatus, after dinner. Abdomen very much distended, with swashing in it. Fermentation, and gurgling in the abdomen. Much too copious emission of flatus. Gripping and rumbling in the abdomen.

Cutting, with rumbling in the abdomen. When coughing, pain in the abdominal ring, extending into the testicles, as if the spermatic cords would be torn to pieces.

Rectum and Anus.—Sensation as if a foreign substance or very rough hard fæces were lying in the rectum, with constant looseness of the bowels. *Sensation of contraction in the rectum during a stool; hard fæces, at first evacuated with the greatest exertion, that causes tearing in the anus, so that it bleeds, and pains as if sore;* afterwards thin stools also are passed; every other day she is constipated. Itching stitches in the rectum, in the evening in bed.

Burning in the anus after a hard stool. Frequent ineffectual desire for a stool.

Stool.—Diarrhoea, like water. During the menses, very hard stool. Stool hard and dry.

An unusually hard, dry, crumbly stool. Retention of stool. Irregular stools.

Urinary Organs.—A thin liquid is discharged from the urethra after urinating, that causes itching and burning. Yellow purulent discharge from the urethra.

Burning while urinating. Cutting in the urethra, after urinating.

The urethra is painfully sore to pressure. Increased desire to urinate, *with very light watery urine*. Frequent micturition; urine pale; urine turbid and dark.

Involuntary emission of urine while walking. Brick-dust sediment in the urine.

Sexual Organs.—The prepuce is retracted behind the glans. Emission every night.

Very profuse leucorrhœa. Leucorrhœa of a greenish color, worse while walking.

Menses four days too late. *Uterine troubles relieved by lying on back, on a pillow.*

Respiratory Organs.—Hoarseness in the morning, with much mucus in the throat.

Irritation to cough, caused by empty swallowing. Cough, in the evening, after lying down in bed. Cough, caused by tickling in the throat. Cough, with vomiting of food.

Offensive breath. Shortness of breath. Difficult breathing, on ascending steps.

Chest.—Sore pain in the chest.

Heart and Pulse.—Sensation of violent constriction in the heart, with intermitting pulse and feeling of oppression in the lower portion of the chest, as if the lungs had not room to expand. Painful stitches in the region of the heart, after reading aloud for some time. Palpitation of the heart on going up-stairs.

Intermission in the beating of the heart. Beating of the pulse in the whole body, even during rest. *Some intermission in the pulse.*

Neck and Back.—Sticking in the nape of the neck, at night. Stitches externally down the neck. Paralyzed feeling in the small of the back, in the morning on rising.

Pain in the small of the back, as if broken. Violent pulsa-

tion in the small of the back. *Backache relieved by lying on something hard.*

Extremities.—Weakness, heaviness, and sinking down of the arms.

Bruised pain in the upper arm. Heaviness and weakness of the limbs.

Trembling of the hands. Swelling of the lower extremities, from the middle of the leg downward, with a feeling as though the feet were filled with lead.

Trembling of the lower extremities from weakness, on rising after sitting, relieved on continued walking. Stitches in the right hip-joint.

Drawing pain in the right thigh, extending to the knee.

Sensation in the hollow of the knee, as though the tendons were too short.

Drawing pain in the knees, while sitting. Sticking in the left knee.

Tension in the calves, while walking, as if the muscles were too short.

Uneasiness of the feet, so that she was constantly obliged to move them.

Feeling of heaviness in the feet, while walking in the evening.

Cramp-like sticking pain, as if sprained, in the left foot, when walking.

Generalities.—Every motion excites the circulation. *General emaciation, most conspicuous about the neck, which is very thin and shrunken.*

Trembling of the whole body. *Easily fatigued.* Great weariness all day.

Weakness of the whole body, obliging her to lie down. Mental and physical weakness, and exhaustion. *Great prostration.* On motion all the muscles are painful, especially those of the thighs and upper arms, as if the flesh were loose.

Skin.—The lower lip becomes dry and desquamates in the evening; it becomes extremely painful, and on sneezing cracks in the middle.

Red spots as large as the head of a pin over the whole body, preceded by a sensation of heat in the face. Eruption

over the whole body, causing violent itching. Nettle-rash eruption over the whole body, with stitches in the skin.

Large and red hives, with violent itching over the whole body and on neck.

Eruption, with smarting pain on the red of the lips. *Itching eruption on the margin of the hair at nape of the neck, temples, and eyebrows.*

Papular eruption on the face. Whitish itching hives on the arms and hands, becoming red after rubbing, with violent itching. A blister as large as a pea, filled with bloody serum, on the nape of the neck, near the hair.

Small vesicles on the upper lip, below the septum of the nose, which burn.

Red tetter in the hollows of the knees. About the mouth, small vesicles, forming a kind of tetter. Itching over the whole body. Violent itching on and under the scrotum. *Effects of insect bites.*

Sleep and Dreams.—Sleepiness, with frequent yawning. Very sleepy during day.

Complete sleeplessness at night, from simple wakefulness.

Talking in sleep and restless night. Much too vivid dreams; visions in sleep.

Dreams, about which she was busy for a long time after waking.

Many anxious dreams; weeping in sleep. Sleep full of visions.

Dreams of robbers in the house.

Fever.—Chilliness, with thirst, and frequent yawning. Chilliness over the whole body, with heat in the forehead, pressure in the region of the root of the nose, and violent thirst. Hands and feet cold; could not be warmed. Feeling as if water were trickling over the joints. Very cold feet. *Fever with headache.*

Much heat in the face. Profuse perspiration for several nights. Hands sweaty.

Intermittent fever after abuse of quinine, living in damp regions, or newly-turned ground.

NATRUM NITRICUM.

Introduced into Homœopathic Materia Medica by Dr. Gross, Germany.

Solutions in water.

Mind.—Great ill-humor.

Face.—Pale; features relaxed.

Mouth.—Tongue whitish.

Abdomen.—Distention and feeling of heaviness in the lower abdomen, with emission of much flatus. Flatulent troubles. The abdominal muscles become painfully contracted towards the spine.

NATRUM PHOSPHORICUM.

Proven by Dr. E. A. Farrington.

Triturations.

Mind.—Imagines, on waking at night, that pieces of furniture are persons; that he hears footsteps in next room.

Eye.—Discharge of golden-yellow, creamy matter from the eyes.

Ear.—One ear red, hot, frequently itchy, accompanied by gastric derangements and acidity.

Nose.—Offensive odor before nose. Itching of nose.

Face.—Paleness or bluish, florid appearance of face.

Mouth.—*Thin, moist coating on the tongue. Yellow, creamy coating at the back part of the roof of the mouth.*

Stomach.—*Sour eructations, sour vomiting, greenish diarrhœa.*

Sexual Organs.—Menses too early, pale, with afternoon headache over eyes; worse after menses, with sensation in knees as if cords were shortened.

Sterility, with acid secretions from the vagina. Leucorrhœa, discharge creamy or honey-colored or acid and watery. Sour-smelling discharges from uterus.

Morning sickness, with vomiting of sour masses or fluids.

Extremities.—Legs give way while walking. Sore hamstrings.

Rheumatic arthritis, especially of joints of fingers; pains suddenly go to the heart.

Fever.—Acid, exceedingly sour-smelling perspiration. Intermittent fever, with vomiting of acid, sour masses. Flashes of heat and headache every afternoon.

Feet icy-cold during the day, burn at night.

Skin.—Hives; itching all over body, like insect-bites.

NATRUM SALICYLICUM.

Introduced into Homœopathic Materia Medica by Dr. Peterson.

Triturations or solutions.

Mind.—The patient's physical condition was very striking; perfectly rational periods alternating with manifestations of insanity of a sombre character.

NATRUM SULFURATUM.

Accidental poisoning reported by Chantourelle.

Great heat of the mouth, fauces, œsophagus, and stomach. Sensation of constriction in the throat. Swallowing painful. Burning pains in the epigastrium.

NATRUM SULFURICUM.

Proven by Hartlaub and Trinks.

Triturations.

Mind.—Suicidal tendency, *must exercise restraint*. Music, especially melancholic strains, aggravated symptoms.

Head.—Ill effects of falls and injuries to the head, and *mental troubles arising therefrom*.

Eye.—Yellowness of the conjunctiva. Both eyes agglutinated in the morning.

Nose.—Nosebleed during menses. Great dryness and burning in nose. Pus becomes green on exposure to light.

Mouth.—Bitter taste in the mouth; full of slime, *thick and tenacious, white*.

Tongue: dirty, *brownish-green coating, or grayish-green*. Blisters, with a burning pain on the tip of the tongue. Blisters on the palate, which increased daily; her palate became so sensitive that she could hardly eat; anything cold

taken into her mouth relieved it. Burning in the mouth, as if from highly-seasoned food. Accumulation of very thin saliva in the mouth.

Stomach.—Thirst in the evening. Thirst for something very cold.

Abdomen.—Tension and sticking pain under the short ribs on the right side, when walking out of doors. When taking a deep breath, a sharp violent stitch in right side of abdomen, as if in the liver, as if it would burst open there, while sitting. Tearing pain around the umbilicus, *with flatulence*.

Collection of flatus in abdomen, with pain, without evacuation of it.

Rolling in the abdomen. Loud grumbling in upper part of abdomen, followed by emission of very foetid flatus. The flatus rolls about in the belly, and becomes incarcerated here and there. Bellyache in the morning before breakfast; with pain in the small of the back, as if bruised.

Flatulent colic; each time after emission of flatus he felt relieved.

Liver engorged, *worse lying on left side*.

Urinary Organs.—The urine burns during micturition, and is much less in quantity. More urine than usual.

Sexual Organs.—Condylomata; soft, fleshy excrescences of syphilitic origin, with greenish discharges. *Gonorrhœa and sycosis*.

Respiratory Organs.—Frequent cough, with some expectoration; if he coughs while standing, he feels a sharp stitch in the left side of the chest, with shortness of breath. Asthma, worse every change to damp weather. Humid asthma, rattling of mucus.

Chest.—A pressure on the chest, as of a heavy load. Pressure in the left side, near the lumbar region, aggravated by motion of the body, and by pressing upon it. A stitch in the left side of chest.

Skin.—Tendency to warts, around eyes, scalp, face, chest, anus, etc.

Vesicles; eruptions containing yellow, watery secretions.

NICCOLUM CARBONICUM.

Proven by Nenning, Germany.

Carbonate of Nickel. Triturations.

Mind.—Very angry and quarrelsome mood. No inclination to talk.

Head.—Stitches, as with needles, in left temple. Pain in the top of the head, as if a nail were sticking in it.

Eyes.—Frequent burning in the eyes, especially towards evening. The eyes seem very weak, especially in the evening.

Nose.—Violent bleeding of the nose. Frequent violent sneezing for several days.

Face.—Small pimples on the inner surface of the upper lip that burn while eating.

Mouth.—Sour offensive water exudes from all the molars on sucking them.

Stomach.—Thirst in the evening. Violent hiccough.

Urinary Organs.—Increased micturition, in the morning. He was obliged to rise at night to urinate, and passed much.

Sexual Organs.—Itching on the pudenda, relieved after rubbing.

Menses too early, with pain in the abdomen and small of the back.

Menses too late. Profuse leucorrhœa. Very watery leucorrhœa, especially after urinating.

Respiratory Organs.—Hoarseness, so that he could scarcely talk.

Violent cough at night, so that he was obliged to sit up and hold the head.

NITRATE OF URANIUM.

Mind.—Ill-temper and humor; he is cross with everybody. General malaise; he feels cross and disagreeable.

Head.—Heavy on waking; general languor; aching at occipital protuberance.

Eye.—*Pain over left eye.*

Nose.—Itching in nose; small scab in right nostril; purulent discharge from left nostril.

Stomach.—Ulceration of the stomach. Hæmatemesis from gastric ulcer.

Abdomen.—Constipation, with excessive flatulency in stomach and bowels.

Urinary Organs.—Burning in the urethra; with very acid urine.

Desire to urinate again immediately after voiding urine.

Urinary tenesmus. *Bright's disease*; urination profuse, painful, pale, milky, with ammoniacal odor.

Diabetes.—Constipation; distressing thirst; canine hunger; tongue red and angry; loss of sleep.

Back.—Stiffness in the loins.

Extremities.—White vesicles on hands and legs, with red areolæ; they burn and itch.

Generalities.—Head heavy on waking. Extreme languor on rising from bed, with fishy odor of urine. Debility and cold feeling, with vertigo.

Fever.—Shivering alternately, with heat at night, and great restlessness.

Prostration, somnolence, and shivering, during the day; restless at night at the menstrual period.

NITRI SPIRITUS DULCIS.

First proven by Lembke, Germany.

Head.—Confusion of the head. Heaviness in the head, with pressure in forehead.

Eyes.—Frequent itching in the margin of the right upper lid.

Black spots and rings float before the eyes.

Mouth.—Burning in the tongue. Stitches in the tip of the tongue.

Abdomen.—Many noises of gas in the abdomen.

Urinary Organs.—Violent cutting in the tip of the urethra. Frequent micturition of profuse urine as clear as water.

Respiratory Organs.—Breathing slow and regular; on walking a short distance it becomes very hurried; if the attempt is persevered in it becomes quick, difficult, and pain-

ful, and a most distressing sense of painful constriction is felt underneath the sternum.

Heart.—Violent beating of the heart, at times with a feeling of pressure.

Fever.—Internal chilliness, with cold hands. Violent chilliness in the back and limbs. Sensation of coldness preceded by heat.

Perspiration on the hands, with greatly distended veins on them.

NITRICUM ACIDUM.

First provings were made under Hahnemann's directions.

Dilutions with distilled water.

Mind.—*Easily excited; much affected by peevishness.* Very easily startled and frightened. Starting up as from fright on falling asleep. Tendency to start. Anxiety. *Vexed at the least trifle.* Discontentment with himself, that induces violent weeping. *Depressed, despondent mood.*

Most excessive despondency and anxiety. Very easily affected and inclined to weep. Peevish, with a sad and obstinate mood. Ill-humored and peevish.

Very fretful and despondent. She fancies that she will die soon, yet is not physically ill. Hopeless despair. If she exerts herself to reflect upon important things her thoughts vanish. Indisposed to earnest work. Great weakness of memory.

Head.—Vertigo in the morning on rising; is obliged to sit down.

Heaviness and dulness in the head. Rush of blood to the head, with heat in it. Heat of the head. Headache in the morning on waking, disappearing after rising. *Headache, as if the head were tightly bound up.*

Pressure in the head and heaviness in the lower extremities. Feeling as if the head were in a vise from ear to ear over vertex. Feeling of fulness in the head.

Drawing pains in the right temple. Stitches in the temples.

Profuse falling of the hair of the head. Scabby, moist, itching eruption on the scalp. The scurf on the scalp is very offensive. Painful sensitiveness in the scalp, even the cap oppresses him.

Eye.—Yellowness about the eyes, with red cheeks. Difficulty in opening the eyes and raising the upper lid, in the morning. Burning, biting, itching, stitches in the eyes. *Double vision of horizontal objects at some distance.*

Obscuration of the eyes while reading. She can distinguish nothing clearly at night, and everything seems double. Short-sighted; objects at a moderate distance very indistinct.

Ear.—Swelling of the glands behind and beneath the left ear. Hearing seems blunted.

Roaring in the ears. Cracking in the ear when chewing.

Nose.—Ulcerated nostrils, *sore nose*. Redness of the tip of the nose. Soreness and scabbiness within the nose. Profuse fluent coryza. Violent stopped coryza, without discharge. Coryza, with a feeling of soreness in the nostrils.

Soreness and bleeding within the nose, with violent coryza.

Stopped coryza, with dryness of the throat and nose, with swollen inflamed alæ of the nose. Violent fluent and at the same time stopped coryza, with difficult breathing, even through the mouth, with stitches in the throat on empty swallowing and on swallowing food.

Nosebleed at night. Blowing of blood from the nose, in the morning.

Offensive yellow matter is blown from the nose. Frequent sneezing.

Feeling of soreness in the wings of the nose. Violent itching in the nose.

Stitches as from a splinter in the nose, on touch.

Face.—The face, jaws, and lips become much swollen. Yellowness of the face.

The bones of the face are painful. *Ulcerated spots on the inner surface of the cheeks, with sticking pains as from a splinter.* Lips swollen and itch.

Stitches as from splinters in the upper lip when touched.

Mouth.—Looseness and painfulness of the teeth on chewing. Teeth become yellow.

Sensation as if the teeth were soft and spongy; on the slightest sucking of the teeth blood exuded from the gum, and the whole mouth felt uncomfortable.

A stitch shoots into the teeth on taking anything cold or warm into the mouth.

Boring pains in the teeth when touched by anything cold or warm.

Gum white, swollen. Swelling of the gum and so great looseness of the teeth that she could have taken them out. *Blisters on the tongue and on its margins, with burning pain when touched.* Soreness of the tongue, palate, inside of the gum, *with a sticking pain and ulceration of the corners of the mouth. Small painful pimples on the sides of the tongue.*

He bites the tongue when chewing. The internal surface of the cheeks, uvula, palate, fauces, and the whole mucous surface, were covered with ulcers and with a thin yellowish-gray membrane, injected, red, swollen, painful, and offensive. *Corners of the mouth ulcerative and scabby.*

Mucous membrane of the mouth, fauces, and tongue covered by a white membrane that could easily be torn off.

Foul odor from the mouth. Violent pains and burning in the mouth, palate, and œsophagus. The mucous membrane of the cheeks easily gets between the teeth, so that he bites it while chewing. Dryness of the mouth, without thirst, with swollen hot lips. *Profuse flow of saliva.* Bloody saliva is expectorated, in the morning. Flow of saliva, without disorder of the gum. Flow of saliva, with ulcers in the fauces. Sour taste in the mouth.

Throat.—Heat and dryness in the throat. Much mucus in the throat posteriorly.

Swelling of the throat, internally, *with stinging pains.* Violent pains in the throat and dysphagia. Sore throat on swallowing, as from a swelling in the throat, as if raw and ulcerated. Sticking in the throat, as if in the root of the tongue. *Sticking, painful sore throat.* Stitches in the throat when coughing, or on talking a long time. *Cracking in the maxillary articulation when chewing and eating.* Swelling of the submaxillary glands.

Uvula and tonsils enlarged, as if œdematous. *White patches appeared, first on the tonsils, then on the back part of the throat, and finally on the inside of the mouth and lips.* Fauces red, with a yellow membrane and with some

excoriations. Fauces and posterior pharynx red, swallowing difficult. *A morsel sticks in the pharynx while eating, as if the pharynx were constricted. Swallowing very difficult, and painful.*

He was unable to swallow even a teaspoonful of fluid. Pressure in the throat on swallowing food, as if it would not go down. While eating, small pieces of food are forced into the choanæ, with a disagreeable sensation; they are afterwards only drawn downwards with the mucus.

Stomach.—Great hunger, with weariness of life. Loss of appetite. Constant great thirst.

Great dryness of the mouth, with great thirst. Many eructations before and after eating. Sour eructations. Empty eructations. Constant nausea and qualmishness.

Nausea and actual vomiting of food and mucus, caused by the cough. Nausea after eating. Constant vomiting of tenacious, purulent, and bloody mucus.

Abdomen.—Stitches in the hepatic region, causing cries on the slightest motion.

Pressure in the left side of the abdomen. Rumbling and uneasiness in the abdomen.

Cutting colic, in the morning in bed. Colic before the stool. Gripping colic at night.

Generation of a large quantity of flatus. Much flatus is passed. Suppurating swelling in the inguinal glands, that are very painful on walking.

Rectum and Anus.—Swelling and constant pressing out of the hæmorrhoids in the rectum.

Hæmorrhoids and *prickling in the rectum*. Bleeding of the hæmorrhoids at stool.

Burning and pain in the hæmorrhoids. The rectum seems inactive and unable to evacuate the fæces. *Burning sensation in the rectum*. Acute burning in the anus, especially after urinating. Smarting, immediately after stool.

Sticking in the rectum and spasmodic constriction in the anus, during a stool, lasting many hours. Itching in the rectum. Constant desire for stool, without result. *With the stool pain as if something in the rectum would be torn asunder*. Fœtid discharge from the anus. Constriction in the anus.

Moist soreness in the anus and between the nates, when walking.

Burning in the anus, with a hard stool. Itching in the anus.

Stool.—Stool consisting of a large quantity of black offensive blood. Passage of blood with the stool. Bloody, dysenteric stool, with tenesmus, fever, and headache.

Violent painful bloody stools, associated with tenesmus. Passed per rectum a quantity of bright red blood. Discharge of prostatic fluid after a difficult stool.

Profuse discharge of blood with the stool. *Painful constipation for several days.*

Hard, scanty stool. *The stool is evacuated in hard masses.*

Urinary Organs.—Discharge of bloody matter from the urethra. Smarting, burning in the urethra while urinating. *Needle-like stitches in the orifice of the urethra.*

Frequently obliged to rise at night to urinate. Frequent urging to urinate, with scanty discharge. Violent burning after urinating. The urine is cold when passed.

Sexual Organs.—Violent itching on the scrotum. A denuded spot on the penis becomes ulcerated, and will not heal. *Superficial ulcers in the corona glandis, looking clean, but exuding an offensive moisture.* Flesh-colored excrescences on corona glandis, *bleeding when touched.* Frequent itching on glans penis. Inflammation and swelling of the prepuce, with burning pain; on the inner surface soreness and small ulcers, secreting a very offensive ichor, that stains the linen like bloody matter. A pimple with burning itching on the inner surface of the prepuce; after rubbing, a superficial ulcer even with the skin and of a yellow color. *Small itching vesicles on the prepuce, that open after a few days and become covered with small dry scabs.*

Sharp stitches in the prepuce. Itching on the prepuce. Violent erections at night.

Constantly excited sexual desire. Sexual desire wanting.

Itching on the pudenda while walking; it becomes sore. An ulcer in the vagina, even with the surface, seeming to be covered with yellow pus, with burning-itching pain. Stringy mucous leucorrhœa, flesh-colored. Leucorrhœa of a bad

odor. Greenish mucous leucorrhœa, immediately after menstruation.

Discharge from the vagina of a cherry color and of a foul odor.

Respiratory Organs.—Hoarseness, so that she could not talk. Much more cough at night than during the day; he is able to sleep only towards morning. Rough dry cough, before midnight. Sudden loss of breath and palpitation, when walking slowly. Loss of breath, palpitation, and anxiety on ascending steps. Oppression of breathing, caused by the cough.

Chest.—Rush of blood to the upper part of the chest. Whistling and râles in the chest on inspiration. Oppression of the chest. Tightness and feeling of fulness in the chest. Sticking in the right side of the chest.

Neck and Back.—Stiffness in the nape of the neck. Pain between the scapulæ.

Drawing pain in the small of the back. Pain in the small of the back, as if stiff.

Extremities.—Drawing in all the limbs. Feet and hands go to sleep. Glandular enlargement in the axilla. Painful swelling and inflammation of the axillary glands. Pressive pain on the shoulders. The upper arm is painful, as if beaten.

Falling asleep of the hands. Drawing in the hands. Left hand feels powerless.

Bruised pain in the lower extremities, as from excessive fatigue.

Tearing in the lower extremities, especially at night. Pressive-tensive pain in the right hip-joint. Tearing in the bones of the legs, so that she cried aloud.

Pain in the hollow of the knees, as from stiffness. Cracking in the ankle, while walking. Redness and heat of the great toe and its ball, with sticking in it, as if it had been frozen.

Generalities.—Gradual emaciation. *So weak that he was almost constantly obliged to lie down.* Very much inclined to take cold. Frequent drawing pains in almost all parts of the body, *suddenly appearing and disappearing.*

Stitches, here and there, in all parts of the body.

Skin.—Jaundice; yellowness of the skin, with constipation. Scaly skin over the whole face.

Dark freckles. Numerous boils. Violent itching on the back. Sticking and picking in the warts. Sticking pain in an ulcer. Moisture and itching in the anus. Smarting pain, commencing in a large wart that had been for eight years on the upper lip; it bleeds on washing, and is painful on touch.

Transient stitches, though rather a burning as from nettles, in and about an ulcer.

Sleep.—Sleepiness during the day. He awoke much too early at night; could not fall asleep again. The sleep at night was only a partial sleep.

Sleep restless, unrefreshing. Anxious sleep, with sobbing.

Fever.—Chilliness, especially in the evening. Hands very cold. Constant coldness of the feet. Paroxysms of flushes of heat, with moisture of the hands.

The blood seemed hot at night, especially in the hands. Frequent heat in the face and hands. Sweat all over, after eating. Offensive perspiration.

Perspiration, with cold hands and blue nails. *Perspiration, in the morning.*

Night-sweat every night. Night-sweat, profuse, *every other night.*

Night-sweat, mostly on the feet. The perspiration in the axillæ is offensive, of a strong odor. *Profuse perspiration on the soles, causing soreness of the toes and balls of the feet, with sticking pain as if he were walking on pins.* Perspiration of the feet.

NITRO-MURIATIC ACID.

Proven by Dr. J. C. Morgan.

Dilutions with distilled water.

Mouth.—Cankers on the gums and tongue, dark white in color, irregular in form, with clean-cut edges and of various diameters. The gums bleed easily, the teeth ache, and a *constant drooling at night* drenches the pillow. *Ptyalism* an early and pronounced symptom.

Salivation worse at night. Tongue heavily coated, white,

with ulcer-like sores in various places. Gums red, swollen, bleeding.

Throat.—Pricking pains in the throat, as though small needles had been thrust in. A constant feeling of constriction around the throat, as from an iron ring, worse from empty swallowing.

Stomach.—Sharp pain in the stomach, and a feeling as if he had fasted twelve or fourteen hours, not relieved by eating. Eructations very sour, causing burning sensation in the throat, with an empty, hungry feeling in the stomach; great muscular soreness, with mental depression and despondency. Empty, hungry feeling in the stomach all the time, not relieved by eating.

Rectum and Anus.—Constipation, with ineffectual urging to stool.

Constriction of the sphincter ani.

Anus very moist and sore; troubles patient very much when walking.

Urinary Organs.—Urine very cloudy when passed, with intense burning in the urethra when passing.

Generalities.—Soreness and painfulness of all the muscles; loss of strength and emaciation.

NITROGENIUM OXYGENATUM.

Experiments of Sir Humphrey Davy, on self.

Laughing Gas.

Head.—On going into the open air, vertigo, with staggering to the *left*. Numb feeling in head, spreading thence over the body, before the paroxysms.

Eye.—Dilated pupils, with the unconsciouness. Eyeballs protruding.

Ear.—On waking, voices seemed to come from a distance, or to be in a whisper.

Face.—Livid face. Features puffy and swollen.

Mouth.—Mouth and head feel numb, as though asleep.

Respiratory Organs.—Breathing thick and stertorous.

NUPHAR LUTEUM.

Proven by Dr. Pitet.

Nixen-blume. Yellow Pond-lily. Tincture of the root.

Eye.—Brilliant sparks fill the field of vision, when standing in the sun; frequently perceived subsequently, principally after hard coughing.

Stool.—Soft stools, preceded by some colic, for several days.

Painless morning diarrhœa.

Sexual Organs.—Complete absence of sexual desire; penis retracted; scrotum relaxed. Entire absence of erections and sexual desires; the voluptuous ideas which fill the imagination do not cause erection.

Diminution of lascivious thoughts and the sexual inclination, for some ten days. Impotency, with involuntary sexual losses—during sleep, at stool, and when urinating. Spermatorrhœa, even with erections.

Severe lacerations in both testicles, with pains in extremity of penis.

NUX MOSCHATA.

First proven by Dr. Helbig.

Nutmeg. Tincture and triturations of the seed.

Mind.—Unusually lively, laughing and bright. Everything provokes laughter.

Everything about him seemed ludicrous.

Weeping mood, with burning in the eyes, and lachrymation. Variable mood.

While writing he omitted letters, wrote indifferent alphabets against his will, and changed from one subject to another. *Changeable humor; one moment laughing, the next crying.* Ideas were somewhat confused. Great incoherency on attempting to express her ideas. *Loss of memory.* While reading he gradually sinks into absence of mind, which passes into sleep. Before he could answer a question he was obliged to wait awhile and collect his thoughts. He staggered when walking. *Absence of mind, cannot think; great indifference to everything.* He talks

very little; confused images appear before his mind; whenever he wishes to say anything he is first obliged to collect his thoughts.

He never accomplishes what he undertakes, but remains standing in one place, absent-minded; he appears quite changed to his companions.

Total loss of consciousness, momentary. Senselessness, intoxicated condition, and *absence of mind*. She fell into the deepest stupor, was deprived of all motion and sensation.

Head.—Vertigo. She seemed intoxicated the whole day. The head inclined to drop forward, the chin resting on the breast, and it could only be raised with much effort, which, when done, again would drop forward.

Could not bear to have her head raised from the pillow, on account of the deathly sickness produced thereby. Head throbbed. The head became dull.

Head seemed bulky, and rolled around almost uncontrollably, being obliged to bring to its support one or both hands, while sitting at a table.

Head felt full and expanded, but without pain.

Pressive headache in a small spot above the left frontal eminence.

Pain, especially in the temples; on shaking the head there is a feeling of looseness, as if the brain beat against the skull.

Eye.—Blue rings around the eyes. The eyes, that seemed to him dry, appeared agglutinated so that he could scarcely open them. *Sensation of dryness in the eyes. Everything looked too large*; as if double their natural size.

Face.—Pale face. Dryness of the lips, palate, and velum palati.

Mouth.—Painfulness of the teeth, while eating. The tongue and palate are quite dry at night. Tongue felt stiff. *Very great dryness of the mouth*; the saliva seemed like cotton. *Mouth dry, but without thirst. Dryness of the mouth so great that the tongue sticks to the palate, though without thirst, in the evening.*

Sensation of dryness in the mouth; at the same time it feels slimy, especially at night. Sensation of so great dryness in the mouth and on the tongue that it seems as

though the tongue would remain hanging to the palate, without real thirst, and without actual dryness of the tongue.

The saliva and mucus in the mouth seemed so thick that the whole mouth was quite dry; on account of this feeling of dryness he was inclined to drink, but had no real thirst. Taste like chalk, in the morning, fasting.

Speech rather difficult; could not articulate distinctly.

Throat.—Dryness of the throat posteriorly; it feels stiffened, without thirst.

Scraping dryness in the throat. So great dryness in the throat that he could not swallow a bite of an apple.

Stomach.—Very great hunger at noon; he ate with great haste, and although it oppressed the stomach he could have eaten still more. Increased appetite.

Abdomen.—Pressure in the liver, as from something sharp. Rumbling and gurgling in the abdomen, as from the movement of gas.

Moving about in the abdomen, as though he would have colic.

Stool.—*Stool soft, but difficult to pass.*

Sexual Organs.—Although there seemed to be some inclination to coition, yet the erections were weak and of short duration.

Chest.—Oppression of the chest and rush of blood to the heart. Pulse small, slow.

Back.—Pain, as if broken, in the small of the back. Pain at the side of the lumbar vertebræ, as if caused by a blow of the fist.

Extremities.—Feel numb. Feels as though the bone had been smashed to pieces.

Tingling in all the toes, as if they had been frozen. It extends over the sole and heel, that also pains as if bruised by jumping upon it.

Generalities.—Very great weakness; the knees were excessively affected as though he had taken a long journey on foot, associated with sleepiness. When he has accomplished only a trifle, he is obliged to lie down on account of weakness.

Sickly, faint sensation. Wandering digging pressive pains,

always confined to a small spot, where they remained for only a short time, but soon returned.

Sleep.—Felt strangely over the whole system, with *an irresistible desire for sleep*.

So sleepy that she could not sit down without falling asleep.

She was unusually sleepy, the eyes constantly closed. Patient starts in her sleep, but does not always waken, with shocks as if electricity were passing through her body. A sleepy, dreamy condition, with closing of the eyes.

Fever.—Skin cold over the whole body, at 5 P. M. Conscious during chills, but a desire to sleep between them if left alone. Bloody perspiration.

NUX VOMICA.

First proven by Hahnemann.

Poison-nut. Tincture or trituration of the seed.

Mind.—Very much inclined to violently reproach others for their faults.

He quarrels, reproaches, scolds, insults from jealousy, mingled with unchaste expressions; soon afterwards howls and weeps aloud.

Quarrelsome, even to violence. She cannot tolerate the slightest contradiction or the most gentle persuasions to do differently, which make her beside herself. *Oversensitive to impressions upon the senses; he cannot tolerate strong odors or bright light, a noise or talking; music and singing affect him.*

She cannot endure the slightest ailment. Sadness. Intolerable anxiety.

Scornful, peevish, inclined to be angry. *She is very much inclined to quarrelsome vexation. Very hypochondriac, and affected by the slightest thing, after eating. Dread of that kind of literary work at which one must think and employ the ideas, whether to be elaborated by writing or to be delivered orally, in the morning.* Inability for mental work.

Unable to think correctly. He has no patience for work.

Head.—Confusion of the head after dinner. *Intoxicated confusion of the head.*

Paroxysms of vertigo, as if the brain were turning in a circle, with momentary loss of consciousness. *Vertigo after dinner.* Vertigo as if he would fall to one side. Dizzy reeling while walking. *Intoxicated dizzy heaviness of the head, in the morning.* Heaviness of the head, in the morning. Stupor in the brain. *Dulness of the head.* Headache in the middle of the brain, *on waking in the morning; felt even before opening the eyes.* Intolerable headache commencing in the morning while lying in bed, disappearing after rising. *Headache, worse after eating, with nausea and very sour vomiting.* Headache composed of heaviness and pressure, *after dinner, especially on moving the eyes.* Headache, on stooping, as if something heavy fell forward in it. *Headache, in the morning, in bed, as if the head had been beaten with an axe,* disappearing after rising. *Headache in the morning,* as if he had not slept at night. Pain in one-half of the head from time to time, as if a nail were constantly forced deeper and deeper into the parietal bone from above downward. *Pressive pain in the forehead, as if he had not slept enough.* Tensive headache in the forehead. Drawing pain first in the temples, then in the forehead, then in the occiput. Pressive headache in the occiput, in the morning, immediately after rising from bed.

Eye.—Swelling of the eyes, with red streaks in the whites and pressive-tensive pain.

Inflammation of the eyes. The eyes run water. Blinking of the eyes. Painless injection of the whites of the eyes. Biting in the eyes, as from salt, with lachrymation.

Itching in the eyes, relieved by rubbing. The margin of the lid is painful, as if rubbed sore, especially on touch *and in the morning.* Canthi purulent.

A smarting dry sensation in the inner canthi, in the morning, in bed.

Vision extremely sensitive. *Intolerance of the daylight, in the morning,* with obscuration of vision.

Ear.—Itching within the ear, through the Eustachian tube, which compels frequent swallowing, and disturbs the rest at night. A ringing hissing in the ears.

Ringing in the ears. Roaring in the ears, in the morning, after rising.

Nose.—*Profuse discharge of mucus from one nostril, that seems obstructed by dry catarrh.*

Frequent discharge of mucus from both nostrils, that seemed obstructed by dry catarrh.

Bloody mucus in the nose. Discharge of acrid liquid from the nose.

Fluent coryza, in the morning. Coryza fluent during the day, and stopped at night.

Coryza in the morning and after dinner. Real coryza, with scraping in the throat, crawling and creeping in the nose, and sneezing. Constant heat in the nose, and frequent premonitions of coryza. Catarrh, with headache, heat in the face, chilliness, and much mucus in the throat. Frequent sneezing. Sneezing, in the morning, in bed, but after rising sudden fluent coryza. The nostril internally is painfully sensitive. Itching in the obstructed nose, as in dry coryza.

Face.—Scarlet redness of the face. Paleness of the face. Twitching of the muscles of face.

Spasmodic distortion of the facial muscles. Drawing and stiffness of the masseter muscles. An ulcer on the inner surface of the lower lip, painful to touch. Sensation of soreness on the inner surface of the lower lip.

Closure of the jaws, with complete consciousness. Tetanic rigidity of the jaws.

Drawing pain in the muscles of the jaws. Real trismus, so that he was unable to speak. *Contraction of the jaws, like lockjaw.*

Mouth.—Looseness of the teeth. Pain in a hollow tooth extending to the head, if air enters the mouth. Toothache on exerting the mind and reflecting.

Swelling of the gums. Tongue white. Painful blisters on the tongue. Tongue heavy, noticed in talking. The internal mouth, gum, tongue, and palate are slimy, and feel raw and sore, as from something acrid.

Dryness of the mouth after midnight, as if the tongue stuck to the palate, without thirst, though *with much accumulation of saliva in the fauces.*

Bad odor from the mouth. Sour-smelling breath. Frequent accumulation of saliva in the mouth. *Bad taste in*

the mouth in the morning, though food and drink have a natural taste. Sour taste in the mouth.

Sour taste in the mouth, immediately after swallowing food that had a natural taste. The taste of milk in the morning is disgusting, as if spoiled. Speech difficult, lisping with the tongue. Unable to articulate any sound.

Throat.—Throat rough from catarrh. The throat is painful as if raw and sore, at the palate. Rawness in the throat that provokes cough. Sore throat; a sore rawness in the fauces, only noticed on drawing in cold air, and on swallowing.

Scraped feeling in the throat, as after heartburn. Drawing pain in the muscles of the throat. Pharynx constricted. Swallowing impeded.

Stomach.—Hunger, though with aversion to food. Want of appetite and constant nausea. Aversion to food and drink, tobacco and coffee. Food disgusts him. Excessive thirst for small beer, after the morning sweat.

Thirst for beer during a chill. Sour eructations all day. Eructations of bitter and sour liquid. Bitter eructations while fasting.

Rising of water into the mouth, after eating. Frequent hiccough.

Heartburn. Nausea; in the morning; after dinner; after eating.

A kind of faintness during dinner, with nausea and flushes of heat, all of which disappear on lying down. Smoking makes him nauseated and qualmish. Qualmishness immediately after eating.

A feeling after eating as if he were sick, and had overloaded himself with food. Qualmishness during the morning sweat. After a meal he is qualmish, anxious, nauseated, and sick, as after a violent purge; the sensation rises up from the pit of the stomach. Inclination to vomit.

Vomiting of sour-smelling and sour-tasting mucus. Vomiting of sour mucus, in the forenoon. Retching, as if to vomit, while hawking the mucus from the fauces. Hæmatemesis. Distention of the pit of the stomach, that is painful to touch. The epigastric region is very sensitive to external pressure; could not allow the hand to lie upon the

stomach without causing nausea. Constant pain in the stomach.

Pains in the epigastric region. *Tension above the stomach.*

Pressure as from a stone, in the upper abdomen in the morning, aggravated by walking, relieved while sitting. Pressure in the stomach, after eating a little in the morning. Pressure, as from a stone in the stomach.

Pressive pain in the epigastric region, as from overloading the stomach, immediately after eating. Pressure in the pit of the stomach, in the morning, followed by cutting in the abdomen, and constant nausea.

Disagreeable sensation in the pit of the stomach, ascending up to the throat, choking him, and stopping his breath. *Violent gastric symptoms.*

Scraped sensation in the pit of the stomach. Sensation as if something in the epigastric region were twisted about.

Abdomen.—Constrictive pain in the hypochondria. Throbbing pain in and below the hepatic region, as if an ulcer would form. Fine sticking pain in the hepatic region.

Pain just below the umbilicus, as from a stone, that always takes away the breath, so that he could breathe only with difficulty, immediately after dinner.

During the menses a pressing-outward pain in the side of the abdomen.

Cramp-like pain in the left side of the abdomen, associated with qualmishness, that is felt especially in the pit of the stomach. Loud rumbling and gurgling in the abdomen, in the morning. Flatulent distention of the abdomen after eating, or drinking. Colic, as if diarrhoea from taking cold would come on. Cutting colic, with qualmishness. Colic that causes nausea. Flatulent colic, in the evening, after lying down, after stool.

Colic speedily disappears during rest, while sitting and lying.

Pain in the abdomen, as from incarcerated flatus. Violent pain in the abdomen. Pain as if the intestines were beaten, even in the loins, *with a kind of nausea, in the morning, in bed. Pain in abdominal ring, in the morning, in bed, as if a hernia would become incarcerated. Pain like needle-stitches,*

in the abdomen. Pain in the abdomen, as if everything in it were sore, on every step, while walking:

Jerking and twitching in the abdominal muscles under the skin.

Pain in the abdominal muscles, as if beaten, especially painful on motion.

Griping and pinching in the abdomen, about the navel, whenever he eats anything.

Griping in the upper abdominal region, when she wishes to go to stool.

The band of the clothes above the hips is always tight, and seems to be drawn tightly. Sensation as if everything in the abdomen would fall down, which obliged him to walk carefully. Sensation as of a weight in the abdomen. *Sensation of weakness in the abdominal ring, as if a hernia would occur. Early morning diarrhœa.* Pain as from incarcerated flatus, low down in the lower abdomen, *with pain in the small of the back, in the morning.*

Forcing down towards the genitals, in the lower abdomen. Pressive pain in the pubic region. *Development of a tendency to an inguinal hernia.*

Rectum and Anus.—*Blind hæmorrhoids. Sharp pressive pain in the rectum, after a stool and after a meal, especially on exerting the mind or studying. Burning and sticking in the rectum, with hæmorrhoids in the anus. Tearing sticking and constricting pain, as from aggravated blind piles, in the rectum and anus.*

After a stool it seemed as if some remained behind and could not be evacuated, with a sensation of constriction in the rectum, not in the anus.

Constriction and tightness in the rectum, preventing the evacuation of stool. *Discharge of bright blood with the fæces, with a sensation of constriction and contraction in the rectum, during stool.*

Hæmorrhage from the anus. Evacuation of dark-colored mucus that causes biting-burning in the anus, preceded by colic. Itching in the anus, associated with a sore pain, as from hæmorrhoids. *Anxious desire for stool. Frequent ineffectual desire for stool after the usual evacuation.*

Discharge of blood with the fæces. Stool whitish, mixed with tenacious mucus and streaks of blood.

Stool.—Exceedingly sudden attack of diarrhœa at night, when least expected; he had to get up out of bed and run for his life; no premonitory symptoms whatever.

Diarrhœa, of a dark color, especially in the morning and immediately after dinner.

Ineffectual calls to stool, and the stool, when passed, was soft.

Constipation, as from constriction and contraction of the intestines.

Stool very hard, dry, and, sometime afterward, a sticking pain in the region, as from hæmorrhoids.

Urinary Organs.—During micturition, very tenacious mucus passes from the bladder with the urine, without pain. *Burning and tearing pain in the neck of the bladder, while urinating.* Itching burning in the region of the neck of the bladder, in the morning, in bed. Burning in the urethra, while urinating.

Itching in the urethra, while urinating. *Urging to urinate. Frequent desire to urinate; constantly called out that he would feel better if he could pass water.* Urine turbid, as if muddy, with a dirty yellow sediment.

Painful ineffectual desire to urinate. Violent straining; the efforts to urinate were constant and most painful, without being able to pass a single drop. Urine passed with difficulty.

Sexual Organs.—Biting itching on the inner surface of the prepuce.

Soreness on the margin of the prepuce. Soreness on the mons veneris. Erections frequent.

Nightly emissions, with lascivious dreams. Sexual desire on slight provocation.

On slight irritation, or only the slight touch of a woman, sexual orgasm, especially in the morning in bed. Intense swelling of the vagina, like a prolapsus, with burning pains, which makes external touch intolerable. Burning in pudenda.

Menses too soon, with cramps in the abdomen. During

the menses, nausea in the morning, with chilliness and attacks of faintness.

Respiratory Organs.—*Dry painful catarrh in the larynx, in the evening before going to sleep. Roughness and a scraping in the larynx, that provokes cough.*

Tenacious mucus firmly adherent in the upper part of the trachea, in the morning on rising; the chest seems stuffed up. Tickling itching in the trachea, in the middle of the sternum, that provokes cough.

Violent cough before rising in the morning, with expectoration of clotted blood and soreness in the chest. Cough, that causes a bruised pain in the upper abdominal region.

Cough, that causes headache, as if the skull would burst. Cough after eating. Violent paroxysms of dry cough, in the evening, after lying down, and *very early in the morning.* Cough at night, preventing sleep. Dry, persistent cough, about midnight, if she lies upon the back, disappearing when lying on the side. *Dry cough, from midnight till day-break.*

Breathing short, oppressed, and hard. Dyspnoea at night, on waking from frightful dreams; she could scarcely catch her breath. Dyspnoea, in the evening and morning.

Chest.—Oppression of the chest. Asthmatic constrictive tightness transversely through the chest, while walking or ascending. Pain in the chest, as if it were compressed by a weight, in the open air. *Scraping in the chest, causing hawking.*

Heat in the chest that rises into the mouth, causes uneasiness, anxiety, and sleeplessness.

Heart.—Spasmodic palpitation of the heart, with sense of fluttering at pit of stomach.

Palpitation on lying down after dinner.

Neck and Back.—Tearing pain, by paroxysms, in the nape of the neck, in the evening.

Burning-tearing pain in the back. Constant pain and bruised sensation in the small of the back. Pain in the small of the back and knees, as if beaten and bruised.

Pain across the loins, passing to the hips.

Extremities.—Trembling of the limbs and jerking of the

heart. Spasmodic pains in the limbs, with chilliness, internal beating, after yawning and stretching.

Pain in the joints and in the middle of the long bones, as if bruised, in the morning, in bed.

Great weariness and relaxation of all the limbs, after taking the open air.

Sensation of sudden loss of power of the arm in the morning. Falling asleep of the hands. Tottering and unsteadiness of the lower extremities, in the morning.

Sensation of sudden loss of power in the lower extremities, in the morning.

Paralytic drawing in the muscles of the thighs and calves, painful on walking.

Bruised feel down the thighs. Painful swelling of the knee. Stiffness and tension in the hollows of the knees, especially after standing. Tottering and knocking under of the knees. Sensation in the hollows of the knees as if they were too short, when rising from a seat. Tensive pain in the calves. Cramp of calves of both legs.

Falling asleep of the soles of the feet.

Generalities.—Spasms, with tetanic rigidity of nearly all the muscles of the body, with interruptions of a few minutes, during which the muscles were relaxed.

Great excitement, with trembling of the bowels and nerves generally.

Greater weariness in the morning after rising than in the evening, on going to bed.

Everything makes too strong an impression upon him. The slightest touch of the hand immediately brought on spasms. Violent contractive painful sensation through the whole body. Tremulous sensation over the whole body, in the morning.

Stitches like jerkings, in various parts, that cause shuddering of the whole body; they shoot simultaneously through the whole body.

Skin.—*Small painful swellings on the forehead. Painful desquamation of the lips.*

Eruption of itching pimples, the larger of which are surrounded by redness, on the chin.

Excessive itching all over the body. Soreness, as if ulcer-

ated, of the margins of the nostrils, on moving the nose, especially in the evening. Itching on the scrotum.

Itching burning in the toes, as from freezing.

Sleep.—She was constantly yawning and sleepy, during the day. Yawning, in the morning, immediately after rising. Almost irresistible sleepiness, for several hours after eating.

Great sleepiness, in the evening, with yawning, two hours before bedtime; in the bed he immediately fell asleep; woke, after midnight, for a long time, then slept till late in the morning, with vivid dreams full of the events of the previous day; in the morning, he did not wish to rise. Difficult waking, in the morning.

Inclined to lie down in the forenoon. Starting up in fright, on falling asleep.

He lies, at night, on the back, with one or both arms stretched above the head; talks in sleep, *and wakes after midnight, between 2 and 3 o'clock.*

He always seeks to lie on the back, during sleep, especially to lie with the head low.

Snoring inspiration in sleep, before midnight, as if the posterior nares or palate were constricted and drawn together. Loud snoring respiration, in sleep, before midnight. Sleepiness, only in the morning, after daybreak. Frightful images, causing fear, in a dream.

Fever.—Coldness of the whole body, *with blue hands; with blueness of the skin.*

Sensation of chilliness on the back and limbs, in the morning, with painfulness of the skin, as if it had been frozen, and a sensation of falling asleep in the limbs, like that caused by cold weather, in the morning. Chilliness in the back and over the arms, in the evening after lying down.

Shivering and chilliness, immediately after drinking.

Intense shivering; cold feet for twenty hours; the face, neck, and head being hot.

Chilliness, in the evening before lying down; in bed, heat of the head and face.

Fever, in the afternoon; chilliness and coldness, with blue nails, for four hours, followed by general heat and burning

of the hands, with thirst, at first for water, afterwards for beer, without subsequent sweat.

Dry heat over the whole body, that does not tolerate any covering.

Sensation of internal burning heat through the whole body. Flushing redness and heat of the cheeks, on the slightest motion and exertion.

Sweat, in the morning. Sweat, after midnight.

NYMPHÆA ODORATA.

First proven by Dr Edwin Cowles.

Sweet-scented Water-lily. Tincture of the root.

Head.—Head feels very heavy.

Headache through the temples.

Left temporal headache.

Throat.—Soreness of the throat, as in a cold; frequent desire to swallow, with painful deglutition.

Abdomen.—Looseness of bowels, with some pain in bowels.

Urinary Organs.—Increased flow of urine.

Back.—A little feeling of weakness in the lumbar region, with a sensation as if urine was not quite all passed.

OCIMUM.

Introduced into Homœopathic Materia Medica by Dr. Mure, Brazil.

Tincture of the leaves.

Abdomen.—*Nephritic colic (right side), with violent vomiting, every fifteen minutes; she twists about, screams and groans.*

Urinary Organs.—*Red (bloody) urine, with brickdust sediment, after the attack.*

Turbid urine, depositing a white and albuminous sediment.

Thick purulent urine, with an intolerable smell of musk. Heat, swelling, and excessive sensitiveness of the left testicle.

Sexual Organs.—Prolapsus vaginæ; it protrudes from the vulva.

Chest.—Compressive pain in the breast, as in nursing women. Itching of the breasts.

Congestion of the mammary glands; the nipples are very painful; the least touch upon them makes her scream.

ŒNANTHE CROCATÆ.

Introduced by Dr. Ray.

Hemlock. Water-dropwort. Tincture of the root.

Mind.—Furious delirium. Sudden and complete loss of consciousness.

Face.—Rapid convulsive twitching of muscles of face. Face livid and turgid, with bloody froth issuing from the mouth and nostrils.

Rose-colored spots on the face.

Head.—Apoplectic conditions, speechless and insensible, with face puffed and livid, pupils dilated, respiration laborious, limbs contracted, and tenesmus.

Eyes.—Eyes turned upward. *Pupils dilated.*

Stomach.—*Obstinate vomiting.*

Extremities.—Tetanic contractions of the limbs.

Generalities.—*Epileptiform convulsions. Terrible convulsions*, followed by coma, or deep sleep. Convulsions with vertigo, madness, nausea, vomiting, unconsciousness, eyeballs turned up, pupils dilated; tremblings, contractions of the lower jaw; lockjaw, trismus, contractions of the limbs.

Sudden convulsions, trismus, biting of the tongue, followed by unconsciousness and oblivion of the circumstances.

Convulsions with swollen and livid face; bloody froth from the mouth and nostrils; convulsive respirations, insensibility, feeble pulse, prostration—death.

ŒNOTHERA.

Introduced by Dr. T. Riker Nute.

Large evening Primrose. Tincture.

Summer diarrhœa of children. Exhausting watery diarrhœa.

Chronic diarrhœa, in thin emaciated people.

Diarrhœa after confinement, with great despondency, paleness and emaciation.

OLEANDER.

First proven by Hahnemann.

Rose-laurel. Tincture of the leaves.

Mind.—Peevish, fretful, out of humor with everything. Ill-humored.

Head.—Heaviness of the head. Pressive pain in the brain. Pain in the forehead, as if it would burst. *Desquamation of the epidermis of the scalp.*

Violent gnawing itching on the scalp, as from lice; after scratching, a smarting, as if scratched raw. Gnawing itching on the scalp, that obliged scratching. Gnawing itching, as from vermin, over the whole scalp, that obliges scratching alternately all day. Constant biting itching on the scalp, at night, as from lice. Humid, scaly, biting-itching eruption, especially on back part of the head.

Ear.—Cramp-like drawing on the outer ear.

Mouth.—In the evening all food has a flat and nauseous taste.

Stomach.—*Ravenous hunger*, with trembling of the hands while eating and great weakness over the whole body. Great hunger, with much appetite. Great hunger after the qualmishness.

Abdomen.—Rumbling in the abdomen. Emission of very much offensive flatus, having the odor of bad eggs.

Anus.—Burning in the anus when not at stool; it also precedes and follows the stool.

Chest.—A dull continuous stitch in the sternum. Dull stitch in the left chest, persisting during inspiration and expiration.

Heart.—Dull drawing pain about the heart; more violent on stooping, and lasting during expiration.

Extremities.—Weakness of the thighs and legs, and a sensation in the forepart of the feet, mostly in the soles, as if they were asleep, while walking.

Skin.—Itching, here and there, over the body, so that he was obliged to scratch.

Sleep.—Voluptuous dreams, with emissions.

Fever.—Febrile shivering over the body, without thirst and without subsequent heat, during rest and motion.

OLEUM ANIMALE.

Proven by Hartlaub, Trinks, and Nenning.

Dippel's Oil. Dilutions in alcohol.

Mind.—Sad, absent-minded and gloomy, filled with lascivious thoughts and fancies.

Head.—Headache, starting at the base of the brain, and extending to the eye of the same side.

All symptoms relieved by rubbing, and aggravated after eating.

Vertigo early in the morning, in bed, or in the open air. Itching-burning vesicles upon the scalp. Numb, paralyzed feeling in the left side of the head.

Eyes.—Mistiness, glistening bodies before the eyes, and a sensation as if a skin were hanging down over the eyes. Lachrymation when eating. Spasmodic twitching of the lids.

Burning in the eyes, and various parts of the body.

Ear.—Ringing, singing and roaring in the ears.

Tones seem to reach the ears as through a great noise.

Nose.—Pressing pain at the root of the nose, and the nose and head feel stopped.

Mouth.—Sour taste in the mouth. Greasy feeling in the mouth, and an accumulation of large quantities of saliva which, at times, is snow white. Biting of the cheek while eating.

Stomach.—Desire for soft-boiled eggs, or for bread only, with an aversion to meat.

Sensation of coldness in stomach, like a lump of ice.

Eructations tasting like urine. Cutting and sticking pains, at every deep breath, in the region of the liver and spleen.

Abdomen.—The pains in the abdomen go from right to left above the navel, and from left to right below the navel.

Urinary Organs.—Urine greenish, having a fishy odor, or, like muddy water, with clay-like sediment.

Sexual Organs.—Sensation as if the testicles were seized and pulled forcibly upward.

Menstrual flow black and accompanied by colicky pains,

backache, headache, and great languor of the hands and feet.

Skin.—Itching on the right side of the occiput, relieved by scratching.

Sleep.—Yawning and stretching, with sleepiness. Frequent yawning.

OLEUM CAJUPUTI.

Trituration, tincture.

Mind.—Cannot think of anything; ideas come slow.

Head.—Headache relieved by a few drops rubbed on the affected locality.

Mouth.—Applied to the cavity of a carious tooth it alleviates pain.

Aching in and around the bicuspid when biting anything.

Stools.—Choleraic diarrhoea, from sudden check of perspiration.

Sexual Organs.—Menses suspended or diminished and attended with pain, when caused by a cold or check of perspiration.

Generalities.—Feeling as if just recovering from a hard spell of sickness.

OLEUM JECORIS ASELLI.

Proven by Dr. Neidhard.

Cod-liver Oil.

Mind.—Fretful temper. Talks about himself in the third person. Sensation as if out of her mind.

Head.—Dull aching pain in the forehead. Pain from occiput to forehead, with nausea.

Bursting headache after coughing, as if it would split open.

Eye.—Aching pain in right eye, when using it. Scrofulous ophthalmia.

Ear.—Fœtid discharge from the ears.

Nose.—Bleeding of nose when stooping, with amenorrhœa. Chronic catarrh and ozœna.

Face.—Flushed face; burning of the face.

Mouth.—Tongue coated yellow.

Throat.—*Great hoarseness.*

Stomach.—Loss of appetite, could not taste milk. Nausea with thirst, and loss of appetite.

Vomiting with bitter acid taste. Great nausea and sickness of stomach.

Weight and oppression in pit of stomach. Vomiting of bile and mucus, after a chill.

Sexual Organs.—Discharge of yellow matter from the womb, with weak back.

Menstruation obstructed, from taking cold. Menstruation premature or copious.

Soreness of both ovaries; dysmenorrhœa.

Respiratory Organs.—*Soreness in chest and stomach, with cough.*

Chest.—Pneumonia of both the upper lobes of the lungs.

Burning heat in left chest.

Heart.—Palpitation of the heart.

Back.—Soreness from back to chest. Sharp heavy aching in the spine.

Spinal irritation, sore to the touch.

Extremities.—Burning heat in the palms of the hands, mostly at night.

White swelling of knees; scrofulous hip disease.

Generalities.—Pains move from before backwards, and from below upwards.

Pains all worse after exercise. Cough worse when lying down, when laughing, or from draught of air.

Fever.—Flushes of heat. Frequent pulse. Great thirst. Chill every evening, with acid vomiting and diarrhœa.

A creeping sensation all over the body, with a rush of blood to the heart.

Flushes of heat with red face, heat in stomach, and fever all over to the ends of toes.

Perspiration every night. Chills and hectic fever, with beating pain in spleen.

Chilly at bedtime, followed by fever. Oppression and heat of the chest.

Cold perspiration the whole day.

OLEUM RICINUS COMMUNIS.

Introduced by Dr. E. M. Hale.

Castor Oil. Triturations.

Diarrhoea of *children* or adults, yellow, semi-fluid, papæscient, of a peculiar foetid odor, with some griping.

Dysentery, in first stage, with frequent desire and ineffectual urging or evacuations of hard, small balls, with a little mucus and blood.

Summer complaints of children. Diarrhoea from indigestion or teething, catching cold, etc.

Chronic, obstinate diarrhoeas, which have resisted all other remedies.

OLEUM SANTALUM.

Introduced by Dr. E. M. Hale.

Oil of Sandal-wood.

Urinary Organs.—Chronic catarrhal states of the mucous membrane of the urinary organs.

Gonorrhoea—after the first few days.

Gleet, when the discharge is profuse, painless, thick and yellow or green.

Chronic cystitis; mucous sediment in the urine.

ONISCUS.

Proven by Dr. Hering.

Sow-bug. Tincture of the living animals.

Face.—Pale face, wild expression.

Stomach.—Continual vomiting.

Abdomen.—Very severe colic, with meteorism and tension of the abomen.

Urinary Organs.—Tenesmus of the bladder and rectum, with absence of stool and urine. Cutting burning in the urethra, with excessive bodily restlessness.

ONOSMODIUM.

Gravel weed. Wild Job's tears. Tincture from the root and seeds.

Mind.—*Extreme drowsiness of mind and confusion of thought. Dulness of intelligence. Dazed feeling of the mind.* Complete listlessness and apathy of mind, as though it was impossible to think. Cannot concentrate one's thoughts. Cannot remember perfectly, cannot remember what is said. Great confusion of ideas, will forget the subject of conversation; will begin a subject and before it is complete will change to some other.

Head.—*Pains in the left side of the head and over the left eye.*

Dull heavy pain in the occiput, pressing upward, with dizzy sensations.

Eye.—*Heaviness and dulness of the eyes.* Dull, heavy pains and soreness of the eyeballs.

Nose.—*Nose feels dry.*

Throat.—*Dryness of the throat and pharynx, with severe soreness.* Raw scraping sensation in the throat.

Stomach.—Increased appetite. Craves iced water and cold drinks; wants to drink often.

Abdomen.—Bloated feeling and distention of the abdomen. Pains in the lower part of the abdomen, relieved when undressed or by lying upon the back.

Sexual Organs.—Diminished sexual desire. Burning and itching in the urethra.

Desire to urinate, with scanty flow.

Severe uterine pains. Bearing-down pains in the uterine region. Uterine cramps like those produced by taking cold during menstruation.

Soreness in uterine region increased by external pressure, and by the pressure of the clothing; had to remove the corset. Old uterine pains that had not been felt for years re-excited.

Heart and Pulse.—*Heart's action at first increased to ninety beats per minute, pulse full and strong; within one hour it dropped down to sixty, pulse soft.*

Pulse slow, weak, and irregular. With every third or fourth pulsation the diastole is prolonged almost to intermittence.

Neck.—Pain in the neck, running back from the forehead. Dull aching pain in the neck.

Extremities.—*Tired and weary feeling in the legs and popliteal space.*

Feeling of numbness, mostly below the knees. Dull, aching pain in the knees and in the tendons about the knee-joints. Tremulousness of the legs.

Disturbance of the gait in walking, with a sensation of insecurity in the step.

Loss of muscular inco-ordination in walking. *Staggering gait*, he cannot keep in the walk. *The legs feel tired, as though they would not sustain the weight of the body.* Pain in the left scapular region, confined to small spot. *Tired, weak feeling in the arms and hands.*

Generalities.—*Great muscular prostration and tired feeling over the entire body.*

She feels like she had just gotten up from a spell of severe sickness.

The muscles feel unsteady and treacherous, as though you dare not trust them to move. Great inclination to move around with no object in view; will lie down for a few moments and without reason will get up and go somewhere else. Will start to get some object, say, a book, but before the thing desired is obtained will forget what it was, and start to get something else.

Sensation as if a chill would come on. Tired, aching, stretching, gaping, disagreeable feeling. All sensations and pains are worse in the left side.

OPIUM.

First proven by Hahnemann.

Tincture of the gummy exudation from the unripe capsules.

Mind.—*Delirium.* Violent delirium, with red face, glistening eyes, and great physical activity. While delirious he

talked about all sorts of things with open eyes. Appeared to see the most frightful animals and other objects.

He said many disconnected things, and pointed with his fingers to masked people who seemed to approach him. She was tormented while awake with an apparent vision of ghosts, spectres, and chimeras, that constantly collected about the bed and distressed her very much, while she talked deliriously.

Complete loss of consciousness, with slow, stertorous breathing; insensibility to external impressions. Drunkenness with stupor, as from smoke in the brain; eyes burning, hot and dry. Dull and stupid, as if drunk.

Confusion of mind. The patient has visions. Feeling of fear. *Fear of impending death.* Fearful and frightened. A sensation of apprehension.

He started at the least noise, and a fly upon any part of his body was a burden to him. Anxiety. Sullen mood. Fretfulness. Irritability. Dulness of mind; short anxious respiration with great heaving of the chest; the eyes give out, and are full of water. Dulness of the head; he has no mental grasp for anything, and cannot comprehend the sense of what he is reading.

Dulness and imbecility. *Complete insensibility, so that it was impossible, either by pulling the hair or pinching the skin, to excite any wincing or signs of uneasiness, nor was any effect produced by the sudden affusion of cold water.* Insensible state. *Insensibility, accompanied with a complete apoplectic respiration.* Complete immobility and insensibility. Great insensibility to external impressions. Insensible and comatose.

Head.—Head confused. *Vertigo.* Vertigo, and stupefaction of the head.

Rush of blood to the brain. Sensation in the head like that following sleep after excessive debauch. Heaviness of the head, making thought difficult.

Dulness of the head, with vertigo. Pressing pain in the temples.

Cold sweat on the forehead.

Eye.—Eyes dry and weak, with burning, and a sensation as if dust were in them.

Dilatation of the pupils. *Pupils contracted.* Pupils contracted to a point.

Pupils contracted and insensible to light.

Ear.—Violent roaring in the ears.

Face.—Features distorted. Face bloated, red, and rather livid. *Face pale.*

Face flushed. Lips livid. Lower jaw fallen.

Mouth.—Tongue and lips purple. Tongue black. Tongue white.

Throat.—Dysphagia, becoming true aphagia, as from paralysis of the muscles.

Stomach.—Loss of appetite. *Great thirst.* Vomiting. Green vomiting. Accumulation of flatus in the stomach and intestines. Feeling of constriction in the stomach, with constipation. Violent cutting in the epigastric and umbilical regions.

Extremely violent pain in the stomach, increased by pressure.

Abdomen.—Abdomen tense, distended, tympanitic; swollen, hard, and sensitive to touch. Rumbling in the abdomen. *Colic. Violent griping in the abdomen.*

Griping in the abdomen with constipation. Cutting in the abdomen.

Pressive pain in the abdomen, as if the intestines would be cut to pieces.

It renders the intestinal canal so sluggish that the most active purgatives lose their power.

Anus.—Anus spasmodically closed during the colics, with very difficult emission of flatus.

Stool.—Persistent diarrhoea; the discharges are whitish, pasty, and cause excessive burning in the anus. Involuntary evacuation of stool and urine.

Almost unconquerable chronic constipation, with loss of appetite; stools consist of small, hard, dark pieces, accomplished only by means of clysters.

Constipation from inactivity of the bowels. Evacuation of the bowels retarded.

Stool hard, preceded by griping in the abdomen and flatulence.

Stool hard and crumbly. *Stool hard, dark-brown.* Stool very offensive.

Urinary Organs.—*The bladder became distended, but not having power to expel its contents, a catheter had to be used. Retention of urine from paralysis of fundus of bladder. It weakens the expulsive power of the bladder.* Wants to urinate but cannot. Could evacuate urine only after long exertion.

Frequent interruption of the stream of urine. *Retention of urine.*

Urine very scanty, red, with clouds.

Respiratory Organs.—Tickling in the larynx, with violent dry hacking cough, woke him from sleep very early in the morning. Cough, with scanty tenacious expectoration, with much rattling in the chest. *Frequent involuntary deep breathing.* Respiration laborious and drawn at long intervals.

Respiration difficult, oppressed, especially at night; loud, difficult rattling.

Deep snoring respiration, with open mouth. Respirations long and sighing.

Deep and frequent sighing. Snoring respiration. Stertorous respiration.

Respiration very slow and stertorous, puffing, irregular, moaning, sighing.

Chest.—The beat of the heart could not be felt.

Heart and Pulse.—Pulse full, regular, and slow; small, weak, and frequent; soft.

Pulse slow, with slow stertorous respiration; exceedingly red distended face, and extremely profuse perspiration, with convulsions.

Back.—The back was curved like an arch, from the violent trembling motion of all the limbs.

Extremities.—Tremulous motion of all the limbs. Trembling of the hands.

Numbness and sensation of swelling in the hands and fore-arms.

Distressing spasmodic jerking in the muscles of the calves. Trembling of the whole body. Twitching and involuntary contractions of the muscles.

Emaciation and debility.

Sleep.—*Drowsiness.* Drowsiness with great headache. *Great desire to sleep; it was very difficult to keep awake; but during the night was very restless, with much perspiration.* *Sleepiness.* Sound sleep, with stupefaction and partly open eyes. Deep, sound sleep, with rattling respiration, as in an apoplectic person. *Sleeplessness,* full of unwelcome fancies and imaginations and fancies, that were entirely distinct from surrounding objects, as in delirium.

No sound sleep after taking the drug. *Although he is sleepy he is unable to fall asleep, with slow pulse. Unrefreshing soporous sleep, with eyes half open and snoring.* Sobbing during sleep.

Fever.—Body cold. *Extremities cold.* Temperature of the body cool; head somewhat warmer. *Head hot.* Heat in the face, with perspiration collecting in large drops. Redness and heat of the cheeks, with a sensation of burning in them.

Sweat all over, in the morning, during sleep, with inclination to uncover. Slight perspiration on forehead. Cold perspiration over the whole body except the feet, and especially on the head.

Cold sweat on the forehead.

OPLIA FARINOSA.

Proven by Dr. Demeures.

Head.—Stupefying pain in the forehead.

Eye.—Pain in the left eyeball, afterwards extending over the whole left side of the face.

Stool.—Diarrhœic stools, of an ash color, with borborygmi, and slight colic.

OPUNTIA.

Proven by Dr. S. P. Burdick.

Prickly Pear. Tincture of flowers and stems.

Nausea, extending from the stomach down into the bowels, with sensation as if diarrhœa would set in.

Excoriating sick feeling in lower third of abdomen, with

sensation as if the bowels had all settled down into the lower part of the abdomen.

Diarrhœa; stools dark, slimy, excoriating, exhausting, with nausea, and cramps in stomach and bowels.

• ORIGANUM.

Provings by Dr. Cessoles.

Sweet Marjoram. Tincture of the plant.

Mind.—Sadness the whole day, followed by lively mood and excessive joyfulness, and desire for active exercise, impelling her to run.

Sexual Organs.—*Increased sexual desire. Lascivious ideas and dreams.*

Onanism in girls—under ten years. Masturbation, with mental weakness.

Sexual irritation, with leucorrhœa and itching of the pudenda.

A widow had neither rest nor quiet from voluptuousness.

Tormenting voluptuous desires, in a girl.

Leucorrhœa, sterility, "flatulency of the uterus."

OSMIUM.

Introduced into Homœopathic Materia Medica by Dr. Bojanus, Russia.

Mind.—Morose mood.

Head.—Frightful headache, depriving him of sleep.

Eye.—All objects look dim. Violent pain around the left eye, as if externally on the bone. Burning sensation in the eyes, with profuse lachrymation.

When attempting to read, letters run together, so that he cannot distinguish them.

Ear.—Ringing in the right ear.

Nose.—Constant running from the nose, with a sensation as if the nose were full.

Frequent sneezing, with increased secretion of mucus in the nose.

The sense of smell is diminished.

Mouth.—There was a red stripe on the middle of the

tongue, that pained as if sore; the edges of the tongue were rough and covered with small pimples.

Taste of blood in the mouth.

Rectum and Stool.—Urging to stool, but only passage of flatus, in the afternoon.

Diarrhoea-like, bloody stools, accompanied and followed by colic; he evacuated black blood.

Urinary Organs.—Urine very albuminous. Urine brown and scanty all day.

Sexual Organs.—Pain in the testicles, so that he could not sleep the whole night.

Respiratory Organs.—Paroxysms of convulsive coughing.

Chest.—Moist râles in the chest and larynx on breathing.

OSTRYA.

First Proven by Dr. W. H. Burt.

Ironwood. Tincture of the heart-wood.

Mouth.—Tongue coated yellow at the root.

Stomach.—Loss of appetite for breakfast and dinner.

Frequent nausea, with the dull frontal headache.

OZONUM.

Pain excessive in whole sacral region, apparently in the articulations, especially a sensation of tiredness all through the pelvic viscera, even in the perineum.

A tingling of the skin of the face and conjunctivæ.

OXALICUM ACIDUM.

Proven by Dr. Hering.

Triturations.

Face.—Pale and livid. An internal sensation of heat, particularly in the face.

Mouth.—Profuse secretion of saliva. Sour taste.

Stomach.—Eructations of tasteless wind after each meal. Nausea and frequent vomiting. Every evening, pyrosis. A great deal of burning at pit of stomach.

Abdomen.—Pain around the navel, like colic. Difficult discharge of flatus.

Burning and pain in the abdomen.

Sexual Organs.—A great deal of burning pain in the genital organs.

Amenorrhœa. Dysmenorrhœa.

Respiratory Organs.—Constant dry cough on violent exertion. Violent dry cough, caused by tickling in the throat, with violent pains in the chest.

Great oppression of the breath. Respiration difficult. Difficulty of breathing, with constrictive pain in the larynx, and wheezing; oppression of the whole chest, towards the right side. The breathing slightly spasmodic.

Chest.—Sharp shooting pain in the left lung and heart, extending down to the epigastrium.

Heart and Pulse.—Heart in a continual fluttering palpitation.

Pulse scarcely perceptible.

Back.—Weakness in the loins and hips, extending down to the lower extremities.

Extremities.—Strange sensation of numbness about his limbs.

Numbness from the shoulders to the tips of the fingers.

The right wrist was constantly painful, as if it had been sprained or dislocated. Blueness, coldness, and almost complete insensibility of the lower extremities. A very violent contracting pain in the external tendon of the left knee.

Fever.—Extremities cold. Extremities cold, and the nails livid.

Feet and legs icy cold. Flushes of heat and perspiration all over the body.

OVA GALLINÆ PELLICULA.

Membrane of the Hen's Egg.

A dull, hard, heavy aching in the region of the heart.

Pain extends at times from heart to left ovarian region.

OXALIS ACETOSELLA.

Mind.—On first getting into bed, abdomen and thighs feel as though a cold, wet cloth were about them.

When the eyes are shut he imagines that his abdomen and the head above the eyes are shaped like a gigantic semi-circular fungus.

When the eyes are open, in a light room, the illusion vanishes, only to return the moment the eyes are closed.

Abdomen.—Severe colic pains precede the usual morning stool, causing the patient to bend double, which gives relief.

Chest.—Sharp, cutting pain, like a knife thrust, above the right clavicle upon full inspiration.

Stomach.—At meals sensation in the stomach as of repletion, beginning midway in the meal, and sometimes before the appetite was appeased.

Stool.—Constipation; hard, lumpy stool with great straining after a long sitting.

Generalities.—Can remain in no place nor at any work for ten minutes at a time.

OXALATE CERIUM.

Introduced by Dr. E. M. Hale.

Obstinate vomiting during pregnancy. Morning sickness of pregnancy.

Eruptions on the mucous membrane of the stomach, causing severe vomiting.

OXYTROPIS.

Mind.—Cannot think or concentrate his thoughts.

Very forgetful of familiar words and names. Wants to be alone.

All symptoms worse when thinking of them.

Head.—Head very sensitive, worse on the side on which he lies.

Eyes.—Feel dull and heavy, blurred, pupils dilated. Pain in the eyeball.

Ears.—Roaring sound in the ears.

Nose.—Very dry; scabs form in the nose. Frequent violent sneezing, with fluent coryza in the morning.

Mouth.—Very dry, especially in the morning. Tenderness of all the molars.

Stomach.—Eructations, empty, frequent. Tenderness in the epigastric region.

Abdomen.—Sharp pain from right to left across the bowels, followed by very strong desire for stool.

Urinary Organs.—Profuse flow of clear, or almost colorless, urine, nearly the color of water.

Pain in the kidneys, hardest in right, with some tenderness.

Sexual Organs.—No sexual desire or ability. Bruised feeling in the testicles, beginning in the right and extending to the left—came on after going to bed.

Respiratory Organs.—Hard breathing, as though lungs and bronchi were closing as the chill passes off.

A short, hacking cough, with tightness across chest.

Neck.—Pain and stiffness of the muscles of the back of the neck.

Extremities.—Pricking sensation in left arm and hand.

Pain inside of left leg from groin to the knee.

Generalities.—Sore feeling of all the muscles of the right side of the body.

All the pains come and go quickly, but the muscles remain sore and stiff.

All pains better when moving about and when in the cool air.

Sleep.—Twitching of the muscles on falling asleep.

Dreams.—Dreams of spiders, bugs, of swimming in water.

Fever.—Chill at midday, begins in back between shoulders.

No thirst in either stage.

OXEODAPHNE.

Mountain Laurel of California. Tincture from the leaves.

An intense aching, with pressure at the inner angle of the orbit, right or left, generally the latter, extending through

the brain and across the scalp to the base of the occiput. This headache is aggravated by light, noise and moving, and relieved by closing the eyes and by perfect quiet.

PÆONIA.

First proven by Dr. Geyer, Germany.

Peony. Tincture of the root, *dug in spring*.

Mind.—Great nervous excitement. Extremely ill-humored.

Heart.—Vertigo on every motion; constant reeling in the head.

Eye.—Burning in the eyes, itching, and sensation of dryness.

Ear.—Constant ringing in the ears.

Anus.—Biting itching in the anus, that provokes scratching; *the orifice seems somewhat swollen*.

Urinary Organs.—Burning micturition, with scanty urine.

Skin.—*A small ulcer on the perineum, near the anus, that constantly oozes moisture of a very offensive odor; it is painful for eight days.*

Burning-biting, as from nettles, on the head, chest, and limbs, associated with itching, that provokes rubbing.

PALLADIUM.

Proven by Dr. Hering.

Triturations.

Mind.—Strong inclination to use forcible language and violent expressions.

Ill-humored in the evening.

Head.—Headache, making her irritable and impatient.

Eye.—Eyes dry and itching, nearly every evening; rubs them, without giving relief.

Throat.—Frequently hawks up small solid lumps of phlegm, which he must swallow.

Abdomen.—Pain and soreness in the liver. Frequent passage of small quantities of odorless flatus. Flatulency and distention of the abdomen.

Urinary Organs.—Stitches through the urethra to the glans. Frequent urination; the bladder feels full, and yet but little urine passes.

Ears.—Roaring sound in the ears.

Nose.—Very dry; scabs form in the nose. Frequent violent sneezing, with fluent coryza in the morning.

Mouth.—Very dry, especially in the morning. Tenderness of all the molars.

Stomach.—Eructations, empty, frequent. Tenderness in the epigastric region.

Abdomen.—Sharp pain from right to left across the bowels, followed by very strong desire for stool.

Urinary Organs.—Profuse flow of clear, or almost colorless, urine, nearly the color of water.

Pain in the kidneys, hardest in right, with some tenderness.

Sexual Organs.—No sexual desire or ability. Bruised feeling in the testicles, beginning in the right and extending to the left—came on after going to bed.

Respiratory Organs.—Hard breathing, as though lungs and bronchi were closing as the chill passes off.

A short, hacking cough, with tightness across chest.

Neck.—Pain and stiffness of the muscles of the back of the neck.

Extremities.—Pricking sensation in left arm and hand.

Pain inside of left leg from groin to the knee.

Generalities.—Sore feeling of all the muscles of the right side of the body.

All the pains come and go quickly, but the muscles remain sore and stiff.

All pains better when moving about and when in the cool air.

Sleep.—Twitching of the muscles on falling asleep.

Dreams.—Dreams of spiders, bugs, of swimming in water.

Fever.—Chill at midday, begins in back between shoulders.

No thirst in either stage.

OXEODAPHNE.

Mountain Laurel of California. Tincture from the leaves.

An intense aching, with pressure at the inner angle of the orbit, right or left, generally the latter, extending through

the brain and across the scalp to the base of the occiput. This headache is aggravated by light, noise and moving, and relieved by closing the eyes and by perfect quiet.

PÆONIA.

First proven by Dr. Geyer, Germany.

Peony. Tincture of the root, *dug in spring*.

Mind.—Great nervous excitement. Extremely ill-humored.

Heart.—Vertigo on every motion; constant reeling in the head.

Eye.—Burning in the eyes, itching, and sensation of dryness.

Ear.—Constant ringing in the ears.

Anus.—Biting itching in the anus, that provokes scratching; *the orifice seems somewhat swollen*.

Urinary Organs.—Burning micturition, with scanty urine.

Skin.—*A small ulcer on the perineum, near the anus, that constantly oozes moisture of a very offensive odor; it is painful for eight days.*

Burning-biting, as from nettles, on the head, chest, and limbs, associated with itching, that provokes rubbing.

PALLADIUM.

Proven by Dr. Hering.

Triturations.

Mind.—Strong inclination to use forcible language and violent expressions.

Ill-humored in the evening.

Head.—Headache, making her irritable and impatient.

Eye.—Eyes dry and itching, nearly every evening; rubs them, without giving relief.

Throat.—Frequently hawks up small solid lumps of phlegm, which he must swallow.

Abdomen.—Pain and soreness in the liver. Frequent passage of small quantities of odorless flatus. Flatulency and distention of the abdomen.

Urinary Organs.—Stitches through the urethra to the glans. Frequent urination; the bladder feels full, and yet but little urine passes.

Extremities.—Lightning-like stitches in the right shoulder, almost making him scream. The right arm and hand often get numb in the night.

Generalities.—Very tired in the evening. While walking it seems to him as if he had grown much taller. Aversion to making any exertion. The pains change place so quickly, and at times are so transient, they are hard to describe.

PANACEA.

Introduced by Dr. Mure, Brazil.

Mind.—Desire for solitude.

Head.—Pain as if the temples were squeezed in a vise.

Mouth.—Great heat in the tongue, with a sensation as if small drops of ice-water fell upon it.

Stomach.—Hunger, with aversion to food. Suffocative feeling, as from a ball, in the pit of the stomach; she cannot hook her dress.

Abdomen.—Pain as from a knife-stab, at the navel, going around the abdomen, and ending at the loins.

Extremities.—Great trembling of the right hand. Numbness of the left hand.

PAPAYA.

Mind.—Mental faculties unusually active; can study longer without being wearied; likes to read. Wants to be alone.

Stupid, confused feeling. Easily confused. Inability to think quickly.

Does not like to be talked to, or to answer questions.

Head.—Vertigo and throbbing headache (frontal), with nausea.

Dulness of the head. Bruised feeling on left side of head.

Parietal region very sore, with throbbing and beating. Headache involving the eyeball.

Fulness of the head in the evening. Severe headache after eating pop-corn and candy, worse toward evening. Dull, pressive pain, aggravated by bright light, by warm air, and by motion, relieved by cold air and by sleeping.

Headache relieved by rubbing.

Eye.—Prickling sensation in eyes. Eyeballs feel dry. Pain in eyeball.

Inflammation of right lid—feeling as if a foreign body were in it.

Nose.—Nose stopped up, worse on left side. Coryza very profuse, watery, colorless or limpid; bland. Nasal discharge thick.

Face.—Facial neuralgia on left side, four days, very severe.

Mouth.—Bad taste in the mouth. Tongue dry at night.

Toothache in left lower molars. Toothache much aggravated by cold water.

Stomach.—Diminished appetite in the morning. Tasteless eructations.

Faint for want of food, but the food distresses the stomach. Nausea after dinner.

Abdomen.—Pain around the waist.

Stool.—Stool soft and mushy; first part large, hard and dry, breaking into balls; latter part mushy, with wind. Action of bowels irregular.

Urinary Organs.—Burning in urethra during and after urinating, with continuous desire.

Frequent desire to urinate. Straining with first urinary effort in the morning, attended with burning and scalding as if an obstruction were being overcome, which being removed the urine passes easily.

Tearing pain in bladder, with desire to urinate. Sound of running water causes irresistible desire to urinate at once.

Sexual Organs.—Very nervous before and during menses. Takes cold easily during menses. Sexual functions greatly depressed. Organs flaccid and lifeless.

Nocturnal emissions with lascivious dreams. Erections but no emissions.

Erections toward morning. Sexual instinct abnormally aroused.

Severe pain running from perineum to a point in middle of penis, as of a rough, jagged body forcing its way out. Pain in left testicle awakens at night.

Respiratory Organs.—Hoarseness, in the evening. Pain in the larynx. Pain deep in upper lobe of left lung. Dull,

heavy pain in left lung, extending through to the back, and becoming sharp and stabbing. Pain in entire left lung.

Shooting pains in the lungs and around the heart. Lungs feel tired and hot.

Cough keeping him awake at night. Cough with easy expectoration and soreness of left lung. Irrepressible, violent, spasmodic cough, coming on suddenly without warning.

Heart and Pulse.—Shooting pains in region of heart. Pulse slow and weak.

Back.—Very severe pain in region of left kidney, running around the ilium.

Very sore feeling in a point just under left scapula.

Steady pain in back in region of kidneys. Bruised feeling in left side.

Extremities.—Rheumatic pain in left shoulder. Limbs go to sleep easily.

Pricking in the limbs; numb and sleepy. Hands and feet cold. Left arm helpless.

Numbness of ring-finger on right hand. Forefinger on either hand felt cold and dead. Blood stopped circulating for some time.

Lower limbs weak and trembling. Right leg went to sleep while writing.

Prickling and tingling throughout, but not in foot. Erysipelatous swelling, of a bright rosy or pinkish hue, on dorsum of great toe on left foot, with intense itching.

Pain and swelling on ball of right foot under little toe, with heat extending to the toes.

Generalities.—Piercing pains travel like lightning from right side of head to right side of foot, so severe they could hardly be borne.

Languor; don't want to do anything. Much groaning and stretching.

General muscular debility, listless, lack of ambition. Pain extending from left chest to left thigh and knee. Dull feeling in morning on rising.

Could hardly trust herself to do anything during menses, for fear of making a mistake.

Skin.—Excessive itching all over the body. Numerous elevated red sore points, like acne, on thighs. Pimples on the face and body.

Eruption in groins, in bends of knees and right elbow, extending along the flexor surface; also on right forearm and abdomen.

Numerous distinct and well defined small red elevations, itching violently, worse in evening and when getting warm in bed; scratching relieves. Persistent itching behind left ear. Itching on mons veneris.

Scratching develops an eruption like nettle-rash.

Itching of right ankle on going to bed. More itching of scalp, but less dandruff than usual.

Sleep.—Frequent waking from sleep. Disturbed sleep. Very heavy sleep.

Drowsy, but cannot sleep.

Horrible, vivid dreams of shipwreck, fire, being drowned, shot, etc.

Fever.—Chilly when in the open air. Takes cold easily when out riding.

Cold and chilly, can only keep warm by a very hot stove. Chilly at night.

Thirst, but cannot drink cold water because of pains (toothache).

Aggravations.—Cold water (toothache). Eating (nausea). Getting warm in bed (itching). Toward evening (pains).

Amelioration.—From rubbing (pains). From rubbing and scratching (itching). Walking about (numbness of extremities). In warm room (chilliness).

PAREIRA BRAVA.

Urinary Symptoms.—Violent pain with strangury; wants to press hard against floor when trying to pass water, with great pain, even spasms.

Dropsical swelling of the feet and legs. Urethritis, with severe pain when passing water; distress after urinating, with shooting pain in orifice of urethra.

Discharge of mucus from urethra.

Violent itching in entire length of urethra, with scalding when passing water.

Urethritis, with prostatic trouble.

Dribbling of urine after micturition (Selenium).

Almost cartilaginous induration of mucous membrane of bladder. Constant urging to urinate; violent pains in glans penis; straining; pain extorts screams; must go down on all fours to urinate; urine contains much viscid, thick, white mucus, or deposits a red sand.

Pains down the thighs during efforts at urination.

Urine has a strong ammoniacal odor.

PARIS QUADRIFOLIA.

First proven by Hahnemann.

Herb Paris. Tincture of the whole plant, when in fruit.

Head.—Sticking pain in the middle of the head and in the temples; afterwards a heavy pressure upon the forehead, especially on stooping. In the evening everything was worse. *It seemed as though a thread were tightly drawn through the eye to the middle of the head, which was very painful.* Pressive pain in the right temporal region, that is relieved by pressure of the hand.

A very sore painful spot, only when touched, in the left parietal bone.

Eye.—Some stitches through the middle of the eye.

Jerking and twitching of the right upper lid. The eyeballs seem too large.

Ear.—Ringing in the left ear.

Nose.—Red and greenish nasal mucus is blown from the nose.

Alternation of fluent and stopped coryza. Stopped coryza.

Throat.—Hawking, caused by accumulation of mucus in the fauces.

Urinary Organs.—Violent burning in the orifice of the urethra, while sitting.

Fine stitches in the forepart of the urethra.

Respiratory Organs.—Trachea (and mouth) completely dried up, in the morning, on waking, with some hoarseness. Frequent hacking; he endeavors to loosen tenacious mucus that seems to be firmly adherent to the posterior part of the larynx. He hawks and expectorates greenish tenacious mucus from the larynx.

Heart.—Palpitation during rest and motion.

Neck and Back.—The neck feels stiff and swollen if turned around.

Sensation as if a great weight were lying upon the nape.

Extremities.—The fingers often feel asleep.

Fever.—Chilliness in the chest, abdomen, and lower limbs, with gooseflesh and yawning, with icy-cold feet.

General biting-itching perspiration, in the morning, on waking, that obliges scratching.

PARTHENIUM HYSTEROPH.

Heaviness and dulness of head, tendency to vertigo, malaise, apathy, lassitude, profuse and very fluid salivation, sensation of heat and weight in the stomach, increased appetite, gastric intolerance, nausea and vomiting. Increased stupor, desire to be quiet, refusal of food, and indifference. Excitation of the heart-beats, or slow beating of the heart; depressed circulation, or general functional activity; pulse accelerated, or slow, weak, soft, compressible, without diastole; progressive slowing of the pulse, followed by syncope, cardiac paralysis (and death). Accelerated, or slow, irregular breathing (Cheyne-Stokes); rise and fall of temperature, tremors, shivering, diminished perspiration; dilatation of the pupils; convulsions (clonic and tonic); muscular relaxation, anæsthesia and increased urine and saliva.

The kidneys were found enlarged and congested, with evident signs of sanguineous stasis. The process of coagulation of the blood was retarded. The red corpuscles increased in volume. There was a fall of the blood-pressure and vascular dilatation (of reflex origin). The heart was found arrested in diastole, and the brain anæmic. A marked diminution of reflex action in the hips and extinction of the voluntary movements, were noticed. Also a transient excitement of the voluntary movements. And finally the sensibility and the muscular contractility were diminished.

PARAFFINE.

Head.—Knocking and hammering in the head as if all the pulses were beating.

Painful pulsation in the forehead, which gradually disappears on lying down, but becomes worse when bending over.

Stinging pains above the left eye and toward the temple.

Eye.—The eyes seem as if there was a veil before them in the morning. The eyelids are red, as after crying. Little black flies are seen before the eyes.

Face.—Itching in the face as from urticaria; smooth red spots come out on the face.

Ear.—Ringing in both ears, in the morning.

Nose.—Blood from the nose of a dark red color.

Throat.—Voice hollow and harsh. Dryness of the throat; the fauces are as if they were dried up, but without thirst.

Stomach.—A constant feeling of satiety. Pain across the stomach as from a blow.

Stools.—Obstinate constipation; the child has a movement only once in three or four days, accompanied with severe pain in the anus. Chronic constipation with hæmorrhoids and continual urging to stool without result.

Urinary Organs.—Frequent desire to pass urine after cramps in stomach.

Urine very hot and light-colored.

Sexual Organs.—Menstruation several days too late; blood black and abundant.

Leucorrhœa; white fluid discharge, like milk, coming away in drops.

Chest.—Stinging in the chest which prevents him from taking a long breath.

The nipples pain on touching them, as if they were sore inside.

Back.—Pains in the spine as if it had been injured, as bad during repose as when in motion.

Extremities.—The right arm feels heavy and she cannot lift it well; feels a sensation of numbness, as if the clothing was too tight, with turgescence of the veins.

Pains, as if from fatigue, in both loins, when ascending the stairs.

Painful tension in the muscles of the thigh as if a long walk had been taken.

Generalities.—A feeling as of electric shocks in all the joints.

When sitting down, a feeling as if the whole body were swaying to and fro.

Sleep.—She would like to sleep all the time, day and night. She cannot keep awake, and goes to sleep in her chair; her feet go to sleep.

PASSIFLORA.

Introduced into Homœopathic Practice by Dr. E. M. Hale, 1875.

White Passion Flower. Tincture from the leaves.

Tetanic convulsions affecting mainly the muscles of the trunk, with predominant opisthotonos.

Violent tetanus, with opisthotonos, trismus, and convulsions.

Tetanus and trismus in horses.

Neuralgia; sleeplessness, with very great restlessness and suicidal mania.

PASTINACA.

Introduced by Dr. Umber.

Parsnip. Tincture of the roots (of the second year).

Mind.—Delusions, loss of consciousness, quiet delirium. Delirium tremens; in constant motion; fancy they see objects which have no existence.

Eye.—Pupil dilated.

Face.—Staring look. Countenance pale.

Mouth.—Tongue clean, pale, moist, and trembling.

PAULLINIA PINNATA.

Introduced by Dr. Mure, Brazil.

Wing-leaved Paullinia. Trituration of the fresh roots.

Mind.—Fear of becoming consumptive.

Head.—Dizziness; the head falls forward. Pain in the middle of the head, as if a nail were driven in.

Mouth.—The tongue is rough, swollen, and feels as thick as a finger.

Stomach.—Desire for dainties, coffee and fruit. Loathing at the sight of food.

Abdomen.—Pain, as from a tight cord, around the hypochondria.

Internal trembling in the umbilical region and left hypochondrium.

Urinary Organs.—Frequent and ineffectual urging to urinate. Great ardor urinæ.

Chest.—Pressure as from an iron band around the waist. Burning in the chest, around the breast, which feels as if compressed by an iron band.

Extremities.—Numbness of the arms.

Skin.—Eruption of red patches on the face and chest.

Dreams.—Disgusting dreams of dogs and animals, covered with foul sores.

PAULLINIA SORBILIS.

Brazilian Cocoa. Triturations of the seeds.

Sick-headaches. Diarrhœa of phthisis. Cholera-infantum. Chlorosis.

Convalescence from prostrating diseases. Rheumatic neuralgia.

PEDICULUS.

Introduced by Dr. Mure, Brazil.

Tincture.

Mind.—Very merry. Inclination for study, with quickness of apprehension.

Head.—Sensation as if she were lifted from the ground by the hair.

Itching of the scalp.

Eye.—Rings around the eyes.

Nose.—Inflammation of the nasal fossæ.

Face.—Swelling and redness of the face.

Mouth.—Tongue very painful, red, and much fissured. Very painful sensation of burning and pricking on both sides of the tongue, which is red and deeply cracked.

Urinary Organs.—Frequent and copious discharge of watery yellowish-green urine.

Urine light-yellow, and very odoriferous.

Sexual Organs.—Emission at night, without amorous dreams.

Skin.—Miliary pimples on the face, forehead, temples, and chin; they are vesicular, with a red base, and a black point at their centres. Itching of the face and scalp. The whole beard itches.

PENTHORUM SEDOIDES.

First Proven by Dr. D. B. Morrow.

Virginia Stonecrop. Tincture of plant.

Mind.—Mind dull; exceedingly discouraged and despondent; everything went wrong but dinner.

Head.—Vertigo. On closing the eyes, felt like floating; could not read.

Ear.—Ringing and singing in both ears.

Nose.—Discharges from nares, thick, pus-like, streaked with blood, and an odor as if from an open sore. A peculiar wet feeling in nares as though a violent coryza would set in, which did not.

Mouth.—Prickling, burning sensation on the tongue, as if scalded. Increased saliva.

Rectum.—A crawling sensation in lower rectum. Burning in the rectum at stool.

Itching of the anus.

Sexual Organs.—Sexual orgasm. Erethismus of the sexual system, almost a satyriasis.

Respiratory Organs.—In the morning a cough, seemed to come from deep in the chest, with soreness in chest.

Extremities.—Arm went to sleep. Hand felt swollen. While on the lounge the muscles of the legs were suddenly contracted, jerking up the foot as in stepping.

Sleep.—Fantastic dreams. Voluptuous dreams and increased sexual desire.

PERSICA.

Introduced by Dr. Demeures.

Peach. Tincture of the flowers.

Eye.—Dazzling before the eyes, in the morning; it is impossible to read; objects seem to waver in a zigzag direction.

Nose.—Persistent loss of smell.

Face.—Small swelling on the left lower jaw, in the front of the facial artery, causing pain and itching.

Mouth.—Loss of taste.

Sexual Organs.—During stool, ejaculation of semen, without pollution or erection, followed by a peculiar feeling of emptiness in the hypogastrium, and of pain in the genital organs, such as follow sexual excess.

Skin.—Small tumor, size of a nut, on the lobe of the right ear, very painful to touch.

Obstinate itching on different parts of the body.

PETIVERIA.

Introduced by Dr. Mure, Brazil.

Pipi. Trituration of the fresh root.

Mind.—Excessive gayety. The least thing excites inordinate mirth.

Sadness and inclination to weep. Loss of memory.

Head.—Stabbing sensation in the right temple, at 3 p. m.

Eye.—Eyes half closed, swollen externally, surrounded by blue rings.

The flame of a candle looks yellow, and surrounded by a yellow halo.

Nose.—The veins of the nose are swollen and bluish.

Stool.—Diarrhoea of dark mucus, mixed with faecal matter, in separate hard pieces.

Respiratory Organs.—The voice seems to come from afar. Offensive breath.

Extremities.—Heaviness and numbness of the extremities, in the evening.

Sensation in the middle of the thigh, as from the bite of an ant, with itching and heat after scratching.

Skin.—Lancinations all over, like the biting of ants, followed by itching.

Fever.—Horripilation all over, with sweat; his hair stands on end, at 9 A. M.

Excessive coldness of the hands and feet, piercing to the bones.

PETROLEUM.

Proven by Hahnemann.

Rock Oil.

Mind.—Violent, irritable, offended at trifles. Great fearfulness. Vexed about everything.

Very forgetful and disinclined to think. Loss of consciousness.

Head.—After eating a little the head seems to be fagged, dizzy, and confused.

Vertigo on stooping. Heaviness of the head, in the morning. Dullness of the head, as if enveloped in a fog. Attack of headache every morning. Pinching headache.

Pressure in the forehead. *Heaviness, like lead, in the occiput.*

Pulsation in the occiput when lying upon it. Profuse falling of the hair.

Much itching on the scalp; after scratching, a pain as if sore.

Eye.—Eyes very dim. Burning in the eyes and pressure, with dimness on exerting them.

Itching and sticking in the eyes. Conjunctivitis and blepharadenitis.

Ear.—Redness, rawness, soreness, and moisture behind the ears. Inflamed and painful swelling of the meatus auditorious. The ear is painful externally.

Diminished hearing. Roaring in the left ear. Ringing in the ears.

Cracking in the ear from time to time.

Nose.—Bleeding of the nose.

Mouth.—Swelling of the gum. Tongue white. Bad odor from the mouth.

Bitterness in the mouth. Great accumulation of mucus in the mouth and nose.

Slimy taste in the mouth. Sour taste in the mouth.

Throat.—Swelling of the submaxillary glands.

Stomach.—Ravenous hunger. Much thirst for beer. Repeated hot, sharp, sour eructations and uprising.

Heartburn, towards evening. Qualmish sensation in the stomach. Violent nausea, with cold sweat. *Incessant nausea.* Nausea every morning, immediately after waking; she could not eat breakfast.

Nausea, in the morning, with accumulation of water in the mouth.

Nausea and qualmishness all day. Violent vomiting. Feeling of great emptiness in the stomach.

Abdomen.—Distended. Rumbling in the abdomen. Violent colic, with efforts to vomit.

Cutting in the abdomen, with nausea and diarrhoea.

Urinary Organs.—Burning pain in the urethra. Very frequent micturition, always very scanty. Involuntary micturition. Dribbling of urine, after micturition.

Sexual Organs.—Itching and moisture on the scrotum.

Respiratory Organs.—Hoarseness. Cough, at night. Oppression of the chest.

Neck and Back.—Heaviness in the nape of the neck. Pain in the nape of the neck.

The coccyx is painful on sitting.

Extremities.—Great weakness in the arms. Drawing in the fingers, for a moment.

The finger-nails are painful when touched, as if bruised.

Tips of the fingers rough, cracked, fissured, with sticking-cutting pain.

Cramp in the calves, thighs, and feet, all day. Stiffness in the knees, ankles, and legs.

Stitches in the knees. Cramp in the soles, at night. Stitches, as from a splinter, in the heel. Burning pain in the corns. Stitches in the corns.

Generalities.—Very weary, in the morning, in bed. Great weakness, without any cause.

Takes cold easily.

Skin.—Unhealthy skin; even slight wounds suppurate and spread.

Skin of the hands fissured, cracked and rough. Eruption on the outer ear.

Papular eruption at the corner of the mouth. Eruption between the toes.

Blisters on the heel. Boils on the back of the neck. Painful sensitiveness of the skin of the whole body; all clothing is painful. Itching of the lids; he was obliged to rub them. Itching of the tip of the nose. The nipples itch and have a mealy coating.

Sleep.—Frightful dreams of robbers, every night.

Fever.—Heat of the face and head, redness of the cheeks. Profuse sweat on the feet.

PETROSELINUM.

Proven by Dr. Bethmann, Germany.

Parsley. Tincture of the whole plant.

Urinary and Sexual Organs.—Discharge of a milky fluid from the urethra.

Orifice of the urethra agglutinated with mucus. Slight burning in the navicular fossa while urinating. Drawing and sticking in the navicular fossa, *that after urinating changed to a cutting biting.*

Frequent desire to urinate, recurring nearly every half hour, caused by a crawling stitch behind the navicular fossa.

PHALLUS.

Introduced by Kaleniczensko.

Stinkhorn. Tincture of whole fungus.

Head.—Vertigo.

Stomach.—Loss of appetite. Devouring thirst. Violent vomiting.

Abdomen.—Painful sensitiveness of the whole abdomen.

Stool.—Watery diarrhoea.

Respiratory Organs.—Dry, oppressive cough.

PHASEOLUS.

Introduced by Dr. Demeures.

Bean. Trituration of (raw) beans.

The eyeballs are painful to touch. Pupils widely dilated and insensible to light.

Breathing slow and sighing. Pulse rapid and almost imperceptible.

PHELLANDRIUM.

Proven by Nenning, Germany.

Water Hemlock. Tincture of the seeds.

Head.—Painful heaviness of the vertex, as if a hard body were lying upon it.

Eye.—Increased lachrymation in both eyes, with biting.

Stomach.—Desire for acids.

Sexual Organs.—Menses flow only in morning and evening.

Chest.—Some sharp stitches extending inward beneath the left mamma, not affected by breathing. Very violent stitches, extend through the whole left mamma.

A violent stitch through the right mamma near the sternum, extending to the back between the shoulders, then downward into the right side of the sacrum, that was very painful on breathing.

PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM.

Proven by Hahnemann.

Mind.—Quiet, indifferent. He cannot find the right word when talking.

Loss of ideas and weakness of mind. He cannot collect his thoughts in proper order. He speaks unwillingly; talking is irksome. He speaks little, and answers questions unwillingly. Disinclination to talk. Disinclined to work.

Almost complete loss of memory of the occurrences of the day.

Head.—Confusion of the head. Vertigo; the head sinks

forward and backward. Vertigo, in the morning; in the evening, while standing and walking.

Dulness of the head; inability to think. Pressure, as from a weight in the head, from above downward. Itching on the scalp.

Eye.—Pupils dilated.

Ear.—Spasmodic drawing pain in the ear. Dulness of hearing.

Roaring in the ears, with difficult hearing.

Nose.—Violent coryza. Bleeding of the nose.

Face.—Paleness of the face.

Mouth.—Bleeding of the gum on the slightest touch. Dry sensation on the tongue and palate, without thirst.

Throat.—Sticking in the throat, on swallowing food.

Stomach.—Loss of appetite. Excessive thirst. Sourish eructations. Acidity in the stomach.

Pressure in the stomach, as from a weight, after every meal.

Pressive pain in the stomach, whenever the pit of the stomach is touched.

Abdomen.—*Distention of the abdomen.* Pressure in several places in the lower abdomen.

Stool.—Diarrhoea not prostrating. *Thin whitish-gray stools. Stool involuntary, pasty, bright yellow, with a sensation as if he would emit flatus.*

Sexual Organs.—Erections, in the morning, in bed, while standing.

Very profuse emissions.

Respiratory Organs.—Exceedingly violent bronchitis, capillary, with fever, exacerbation in the evening; the profuse secretions seemed to be purulent rather than slimy or serous. Great hoarseness. Cough seems to be caused by tickling with a feather, extending from the middle of the chest to the larynx. *Dry cough, caused by tickling, low down in the chest, just above the pit of the stomach;* the cough is worse in the evening, after lying down. Constant irritable cough.

Cough, in the morning, with yellow expectoration. Cough, with expectoration of an herby taste and odor. Expectoration of a salty taste, in the morning.

Respiration difficult and oppressed. *Pain in the chest, as from weakness.*

Pulse.—Irregular, frequently intermitting one or two beats.

Extremities.—Bruised pain in all the joints, in the morning, in the arms and lower extremities and nape of the neck. Weakness of the arms.

Generalities.—Weakness of all parts of the body; disinclination for every business.

Weak and prostrated. Weak and apathetic in the morning.

Exhaustion so great that he sank down and was obliged to be carried to bed, after eating.

Bruised sensation in the hips, arms, thighs, and nape of the neck, as from growing pains.

Skin.—Eruptions of large pimples on the face. Formication over the whole body.

Sleep and Dreams.—Sleepy early in the evening. Could not arouse himself in the morning. Sleep full of dreams, with erections. *Lascivious dreams, with emissions.*

Fever.—Sensation of coldness, consisting more of an internal shivering than of external coldness. Heat over the whole body, in the evening.

Profuse sweat, in the morning.

PHOSPHORUS.

Proven by Hahnemann.

Triturations.

Mind.—Erotic delirium, with great excitement of the sexual system.

Violent delirium; the patient forgot to pass water, *respiration was very difficult*, the pulse very small, skin dry, tongue brown. Imagined that he was in several pieces and could not get the fragments properly adjusted. Loquacious delirium.

Excited mood. Told those about him repeatedly that he could not possibly recover, and gave some disjointed directions about his business affairs.

Constant fear of death. Shamelessness; she uncovers her-

self and wishes to go naked, as if insane. *Great apathy, so that the patient was almost unwilling to talk. Apathetic; he answers very slowly, moves very sluggishly.*

Spasmodic laughing and weeping. Sadness and melancholy, in the twilight.

Filled with gloomy forebodings. Great sadness. Weary of life.

Sad, apprehensive, despondent. *Great sense of fatigue.* Great depression.

Very much depressed in spirits, *with disinclination to work, without cause.*

Anxious oppression. Anxiety and restlessness, with much sweat on the forehead and heat of the head. Great anxiety and irritability when alone.

Anxiety, as if he would die, at times, in the evening. Anxiously solicitous concerning the unfortunate termination of her illness. Sees a horrible face looking out from every corner, in the evening. Does not like to be alone. Very irritable and fretful.

Great indifference to everything. *Very great indisposition to mental or physical exertion. Disinclination to study or converse. Inability to think.*

Could not study nor keep his mind on any particular subject long at a time. Slow flow of ideas. Lay most of the time in a stupor, from which he could be roused, however, for an instant, only to lapse back into low muttering lethargy. Unable to collect his senses, in the morning on rising; *the head is dizzy, heavy, and painful, as if he had been lying at night with the head too low.* He took no notice of things which were passing about him, but his responses were always correct. Seems dumb and dazed for many days. Unconscious.

Head.—Confusion of the head. Vertigo several times a day; she staggered while walking, so that people might think her intoxicated. Vertigo, in the morning, constantly increasing, *like a heavy pressing downward of the forepart of the head.* While walking everything turned around with her. Vertigo, on rising from a seat. A kind of vertigo, as though all the blood rushed to the head.

As soon as he attempts to rise from lying down the vertigo returns.

Vertigo in the head and roaring in the ears, on rising. Very heavy dull feeling in the head, after eating. Stupid feeling in the head.

Dulness of the head. Great heaviness in the head. Great weakness of the head, so that she could not endure any sound of the piano. Rush of blood to head.

Headache, with dizziness, all day. Dull headache in the forehead, better in the open air; worse by turning the head or by any violent motion.

Burning headache in the forehead. Throbbing pain in the temples. The hair falls out profusely; the roots seem dry. A spot above the ear becomes bald.

Itching pimples on the scalp. Sensation as if the skin of the forehead were too tight.

Violent itching on the scalp.

Eye.—Blue rings about the eyes. Puffiness and swelling about the eyes. Eyes sunken.

Twitching in the lids and external canthus of the left eye. Itching in the lids.

Lachrymation very easy, in the open air. Pupils very much contracted. Pupils dilated.

Sees more distinctly in the morning, in the twilight, than in the day.

Giving out of the eyes while reading. *She could see better when the pupils were dilated by shading the eyes with the hand.* Cloudiness or dimness of vision.

A green halo about the candle-light, in the evening. Flickering before the eyes and roaring in the head. Sparks before the eyes, in the dark. It seems as though a black veil were before the eyes. *Black floating points before the eyes.*

Dark objects and spots before the eyes.

Ear.—Earache. Tickling in the ears. Violent itching in the ear. Something seems lying constantly in front of the ears. *Hearing difficult.* Re-echoing of every tone that is spoken distinctly in the same pitch. Strange and peculiar words re-echo loudly in the ear like an echo. Loud re-echoing in the ears, in the morning.

Ringling, roaring in the ears.

Nose.—*Swelling of the nose that is painful to touch. Ulcerated nostrils.*

Soreness of the Schneiderian and mucous membranes, with bloody scabs on the margins of the nostrils. *Slow bleeding of the nose. Nose swollen and dry; cannot draw air through it. Polypus in the nose. Frequent sneezing.*

Greenish yellow discharge from the nose. Frequent alternations of fluent and stopped coryza. Very profuse epistaxis. Fluent blowing of blood, with yellow mucus, from the nose, in the morning. *Fluent blowing of blood from the nose.* Bloody streaks in the nasal mucus. Stoppage of the nose, so that she could breathe only with the mouth open. Sensation of dryness of the nose, with a constant sensation as if it would be stuck together. Sore pain in both nostrils, even when touched. Smell especially acute, with the headache.

Face.—Sunken, earthy; eyes deep-seated, hollow, surrounded by blue rings.

Pale, sickly expression, in the evening. Pale, yellow face, sunken. Redness of face.

Face swollen and œdematous. Puffiness of the face. Tearing pains in the face.

Deep crack in the middle of the lower lip. Lips parched.

During the prostration, tuberculosis frequently develops; at times also lobular pneumonia, terminating in gangrene of the lungs and pyohæmia.

Mouth.—Pain in the teeth. The gum bleeds easily, and is separated from the teeth.

Bleeding of the gums on the slightest touch. Inflammation of the gum.

Painful sensitiveness of the gum, on account of which he could not eat, with two small ulcers on it. Tongue swollen, dry, and blackish along the median line.

Tongue coated like fur; chalky white; coated yellow; red in the middle; red and dry; brown and dry in the middle; dry and black; dry, and brown down the centre.

Bloody erosions here and there in the inner surface of the cheek. Dryness in the mouth. Bitter taste in the mouth.

Sour taste in the mouth, immediately after taking milk.

Speech difficult and weak. Speech slow; the patient answers questions with difficulty.

Throat.—Dryness of the throat. Roughness of the throat. Scraping in the throat.

Great swelling of the tonsils. Dryness of the pharynx and fauces.

Stomach.—Ravenous hunger, at night. Loss of appetite. *Great longing for acids and spicy things.* Unquenchable thirst. *Uprisings of food and eructations.*

Eructations tasting of the food. Empty eructations, with pressure in the chest.

Nausea, that disappears on drinking water. Frequent nausea, and vomiting of everything that he ate. Much qualmishness at night, and constant eructations of food. Violent vomiting of food that had been eaten. The vomited matter was as black as soot. *Hæmatemesis.*

Vomiting of blood mingled with bile and mucus. Vomiting of dark acid matter, always mixed with some blood. Black vomiting. *Vomiting of food.*

Epigastric region distended and painful. Great fulness in the stomach.

Burning in the stomach. Violent pain in the stomach, gradually spreading over the whole abdomen, with vomiting, at first of green, afterwards of blackish substances. Pains in the stomach. Sensitiveness to pressure in the region of the pylorus. Sensation as if something were pressing heavily upon the stomach, aggravated by pressure. *Pressure, as from a hard substance, above the pit of the stomach, with coldness.* Pressure in the stomach, after eating, as if a heavy weight were in it. A sharp pressure in the pit of the stomach, with every cough.

Gripping in the epigastric region.

Abdomen.—Liver enlarged. Spleen enlarged. Distention of the abdomen. Abdomen very full, tense. Abdomen distended, tympanitic. *Emission of much flatus.*

Very loud rumbling in the abdomen. Incarceration of flatus beneath the ribs, with oppression of the chest. *Emptiness and a feeling of weakness in the abdomen.*

Relaxed feeling in the abdomen. Sensation of coldness in the abdomen. Violent pain in the whole abdomen. Pressure in the lower abdomen.

Rectum and Anus.—Needle-like stitches in the rectum. Smarting in the rectum, during the evacuation of a stool that was not hard. Violent burning in the anus and rectum, with great exhaustion, after a soft stool. Stitches in the anus.

Biting and itching in the anus. Difficult evacuation of the stool.

Stool.—*Profuse diarrhoea.* Diarrhoea-like stool, containing mucous membrane and clots of blood. Bloody diarrhoea. Involuntary evacuations. Scanty semi-fluid stool. *Stools involuntary the moment anything entered the rectum.*

Green stool. *Stool whitish-gray.* Blood passes almost daily with the stool.

Hæmorrhage from the bowels. The bowels were sluggish. Stool, with constriction in the rectum. *Watery stools mixed with whitish-yellow and cheesy masses.*

Constipated stools difficult to expel.

Urinary Organs.—Discharge of pure blood from the bladder. Burning in the urethra, with desire to urinate. Frequent micturition at night, of only a few drops. Urine albuminous. Much watery colorless urine. Urine turbid and high-colored. The urine deposits a white cloudy sediment.

Urine brown, with red sandy sediment.

Sexual Organs.—Frequent and painful erections day and night. Ineffectual erections during coition. *Extreme irresistible desire for coition.* Strong desire for coition, with feeble erections. Seminal emissions nearly every other night.

Emission soon after coition. Hæmorrhages from the genital organs.

Profuse, acrid leucorrhœa, causing soreness. Unusual irritation of the genitals.

Menses two days earlier than usual, and scanty. Menses pale, with very violent colic, nausea, and diarrhoea. Aversion to coition, in a female.

Respiratory Organs.—*Rawness in the larynx and trachea, with frequent hacking cough and hawking.* After waking in the night, a feeling of contraction in the larynx and

trachea, as though he must suffocate. *Suffocative pressure in the upper part of the chest. Roughness of the voice. Voice somewhat husky. Hoarseness; the larynx seems coated; is unable to speak a loud word. So hoarse that he could hardly speak above a whisper. Hoarseness, in the morning. Hoarseness, with a rough voice, for several days.*

Frequent cough, with much expectoration, even at night. Spasmodic cough, *with oppression of chest.* Tickling cough. Hollow cough, mostly in the morning, in bed, and also at night; it prevents her falling asleep. Loose cough, without expectoration, with pain and a feeling of soreness in the chest, so that she dreaded to cough.

Frequent, dry, short hacking cough, caused by tickling in the throat, all day.

Violent dry cough on reading aloud, in the evening. Frequent dry cough, with scanty expectoration. Paroxysmal cough, accompanied by expectoration of tenacious, purulent mucus. Dry, troublesome cough, causing soreness in the forepart of the chest. Cough, with great exertion, until the tenacious mucus was expectorated.

Cough, in the morning, after rising, with expectoration of transparent mucus, and a sensation in the middle of the sternum as if something were torn loose.

Cough, with white expectoration, difficult to loosen. Cough, causing pain in the abdomen, so that she was obliged to hold the abdomen on account of the pain.

Cough, mostly when drinking anything (either cold or warm). *Cough caused by constant tickling in the throat.* Cough, worse from exercise, and from going into the house from out of doors. Cough, without expectoration.

Cough, with difficult respiration. Expectoration of tenacious mucus.

Bloody expectoration, with mucus. Bloody expectoration from the lungs.

Streaks of blood in the mucous expectoration. *Respiration always very short after coughing.* Tightness of breath after the slightest food. *Short respiration.*

Mucous râles were easily distinguishable in different portions of both lungs, *but more noticeable in the lower lobes.*

He could breathe only with a loud rattling noise. *Respiration anxious, panting, oppressed, very labored, difficult.*

Inclination to take a deep breath. *Respiration is impeded by rapid walking.*

Oppression of breath. Dyspnœa.

Chest.—*Tubercles of the lungs develop, with hectic fever.* Frequent stitches through the lungs, especially on deep inspiration. Sensation of heat in the lungs. Raw feeling of the lungs. Soreness of the lungs greatly increased. Weakness of the chest. Heat in the chest. Rush of blood to the chest. *Great oppression of the chest, so that the patient, during the attack of cough, and in order to expectorate, must sit up in bed, when she experiences great pain, with a constrictive sensation under the sternum.* Frequent oppression of the chest.

Distressing anxiety and pressure in the chest, amounting to real suffocation, so that deep inspiration was difficult but not impossible, with burning and sticking pains behind the sternum. *Heaviness of the chest, as if a weight were lying upon it.* Tightness of the chest. The chest is constantly tense, as if a band were about it. Pressure in the chest, so that he could not breathe easily.

Pain and tightness in the chest. Cramp in the chest, at night; he thinks he will suffocate.

Stitches and sticking in various parts of the chest. Intense sensation of heat behind the sternum. Stitches in the left side; on breathing.

Heart and Pulse.—Anxiety about the heart, associated with nausea *and a peculiar sensation of hunger, somewhat relieved by eating, distressing her even in bed,* sometimes for several hours. The heart's impulse is of a whirring character; the first sound of the heart at the apex is blowing, the second clear; at the orifice of the heart a systolic murmur is heard. Peculiar blowing sound, synchronous with the systole of the heart, over the arch of the aorta. Marked bellow's murmur with the first sound. *Bruit de souffle* with the first sound.

At the base of the heart systolic murmurs were heard. *Violent palpitation.*

Pulse rapid and weak; soft; feeble; small, compressible; small and soft.

Neck.—Stiffness in the nape of the neck. *The spinous processes of the dorsal vertebræ between the scapulæ became exceedingly sensitive to pressure.*

Pains especially aggravated by unpleasant emotional excitement and by vexation.

Pains in the back between the shoulders. *A rather burning pain between the scapulæ.* Throbbing pain in a small spot between the shoulders. Stitches in the right scapula.

Extremities.—Loss of power in all the limbs, especially in the joints, and as if paralyzed, with good appetite. *Weakness in all the limbs.* Indolence and heaviness in the limbs. The hands and feet are as heavy as lead.

The extremities become as heavy as lead, and at last paralyzed, with pains in the muscles. Heaviness of the hands and feet.

Weakness of the arms, so that she could not rest them. The arms become numb, while working. Arms fall asleep. Feeling of stiffness and pressure in the shoulder, with heaviness of the arm, on washing, in the morning.

Great weakness of the upper arms. Trembling of the hands. Falling asleep of both hands; in the morning, on waking, *there was a sensation of numbness.*

Paralysis of the fingers. Fingers drawn bent. Numbness and insensibility of the fingers of one hand, with falling asleep of those of the other.

Extensive gangrenous periostitis of the tibia, with severe febrile disturbance; the periosteum peeled off from a large area upwards, as far as the knee-joint; the bone was rough. The nates are painful, as if suppurating, on sitting a long time. Heaviness in the hollows of the knees. Drawing pains from the knees to the feet. Legs feel heavy and weary. Pain in the ankle, as if sprained, on walking. Swelling of the feet, in the evening; on walking.

Heaviness of the feet. Paralyzed feeling in the feet.

Generalities.—*Emaciation.* Reduced almost to a skeleton. Rapid emaciation.

He lay only on the right side, at night. Dorsal decubitus. *Mucous membranes pale.*

Vomiting of nearly pure blood. *Blood very fluid and difficult to coagulate.*

Hæmorrhage from free surface and from the tissues. Discharge of blood from the various parts of the body; hæmoptysis, bleeding of the gums, hæmorrhoids, etc.

Small wounds bleed very much. Blood deficient in red corpuscles.

Lax muscular system. Muscles become flabby. Motions involuntary and uncertain, as one attacked with palsy. Considerable tremulousness, especially of the hands, whilst writing. *The patient complained of great weariness.* Great debility. *Weakness. Weakness and prostration.*

Great weakness of the whole body. Complains only of weakness.

Walking fatigues him very much. After urinating, in the morning, he is so weak he has to lie down. *Remarkably weak and depressed, without the slightest desire to attend to ordinary business.* Weakness so great that he could scarcely speak. *Excessive exhaustion. Utterly exhausted, after a walk of an hour.* Exhaustion of mind and body, in the morning. Profound prostration. Takes cold easily in the open air.

Paralyzed and sick feeling in the whole body. Heaviness of the upper part of the body, with a sensation as if everything about the chest were too tight.

Heaviness in the whole body. Numbness of the whole body, accompanied by a pricking sensation. *Lying on the left side at night causes anxiety.*

The pains always commence when eating, and last as long as he continues to eat.

Skin.—Jaundice. Remarkable paleness of the skin and mucous membrane.

Petechial spots in the skin. Spots similar to purpura hæmorrhagica. Spots of ecchymosis over the skin. Œdema of the lids and about the eyes.

Lips and eyelids become œdematous. Anæsthesia of the skin. Round spots of tetter over the whole body. Obstinate ulcer about the nail, that would not heal.

Ulcers bleed on the appearance of the menses. Formication. General itching of the whole body. Itching formication in the paralyzed parts. Violent itching in the right axilla. Troublesome itching of both legs.

Sleep.—Very drowsy; retires early, but is long in getting asleep. *Constant sleepiness. Great sleepiness during the day, even before dinner.*

Sleepiness after eating. Sleepy while eating. Sleepy early in the evening, followed by restless sleep. *Somnolence.* Sleeplessness.

Sleeplessness and uneasiness, in the evening, in bed. Very restless nights, constant dreaming. *He cannot fall asleep before midnight.*

Frequent waking on account of heat, without sweat, at night. Feeling in the morning as if he had not slept enough; weak and indolent. Vivid dreams full of restless work and business, which he could not finish.

Fever.—Severe chill, followed by a fever; *flushed cheeks, the left one much more than the right.* Fever, with headache, in the P. M. Constant chilliness towards evening. Chilliness, in the evening, on falling asleep. *Chilliness every evening, with shivering, without thirst.* Violent shaking chill, at night, with looseness of the bowels, followed by great heat and perspiration all over, and preceded by perspiration before midnight. Constantly more shivering, then warmth, lasting only a short time; the shivering was not relieved by the warmth of stove. Coldness of the limbs. *Coldness in the knees constantly, at night, in bed.* Fever, in the afternoon, for many days. *Heat, at night, without thirst,* and sweat, from which he frequently woke.

Febrile heat and sweat, at night, with ravenous hunger, that could not be appeased. Heat of the cheeks. Glowing heat of one or the other cheek.

Profuse perspiration over the whole body. She perspires very profusely on slight exertion. Perspiration in the morning, in bed. Perspiration on the head and hands, frequently alternating with transient coldness.

Cold clammy sweat. Skin covered with cold sweat. Profuse night sweat.

PHOSPHORUS HYDROGENATUS.

Introduced by Dr. Brennar.

Flickering points in his field of vision. Gait tottering.

Teeth crumble, without any pain. Ataxia of the muscles that control articulation. Patient stands with legs separated; walking impossible when eyes are closed; staggers and falls down.

PHOSPHIDE OF ZINC.

Useful for the secondary effects of cerebral congestion and apoplexy, or for the debility, paralysis, and mental depression.

Trembling of all the extremities, more in the upper, increased by motion.

Emaciated, and looks prematurely old; no appetite, painful digestion, and generative faculties wholly lost. Suicidal.

PHORADENDRON.

Mistletoe.

Prevents miscarriage. Hastens labor.

PHYTOLACCA.

Introduced by Hahnemann.

Poke. Tincture of the root.

Mind.—Great loss of personal delicacy; there appeared to be a total disregard of all surrounding objects, and no disposition to adjust their persons under any circumstances. Sense of entire indifference to life.

Head.—Vertigo. Headache, with sickness at the stomach. Sore pain over the head, worse on the right side. Sensation of soreness in the interior of the head, deep in the brain. Headache, commencing in the frontal region and extending backward. One-sided pain just above the eyebrows, with sickness of the stomach. Pressure in the top of the head.

Eye.—Sandy feeling in the eyes. *The prominent feeling in the eyes is that of smarting.*

Lids feel as if granulated, and the tarsal edges have a scalded, hot feeling, as if raw.

Nose.—Drawing sensation about the root of the nose.

Feeling in the nose and eyes as if a cold would come on.

Face.—Paleness of the face.

Mouth.—Tongue feels rough, with blisters on both sides, *and a very red tip; great pain in the root of the tongue when swallowing.*

Throat.—Redness and soreness of the throat. Sore throat and swelling of the soft palate, in the morning, with a thick white and yellow mucus about the fauces. Soreness of the throat, and a feeling when swallowing saliva as if a lump had formed there; the same sensation is felt on turning the head to the left side. *Throat sore; the isthmus congested and of a dark-red color; dryness of the throat, with some swelling of tonsils.*

Feeling of rawness and excoriation in the throat. A sensation of the throat being so full that it felt choked; hawking to rid the throat and posterior nares of mucus. Throat very dry, rough, and sore.

Tonsils and palate congested, and of a dark-purple color. Tonsils red and swollen. General soreness of the posterior fauces, and apparent extension of the irritation into one of the Eustachian tubes. The fauces experienced an uneasy sensation of dryness, which provoked a hacking and dry cough. Smarting in the fauces.

Dry sensation in the upper part of the pharynx; disposition to hawk and clear the throat, without affording relief. Difficulty of swallowing, which became so severe that he was unable to swallow even water; *every attempt to swallow was attended with excruciating shooting pains through both ears.* Could not swallow because the throat felt so dry and rough.

Stomach.—Violent vomiting of clotted blood and slime, with retching, intense pain, and desire for death to relieve.

Stool.—Copious discharges of blood, mucus, and what looked like scrapings of the inner surface of the intestines.

Respiratory Organs.—Dryness of the larynx. Hoarseness.

Neck and Back.—Stiffness in the right side of the neck. Awoke in the morning, with stiffness about the neck. The

back is very stiff, every morning. Constant, dull, heavy pain in the lumbar and sacral regions, aggravated by motion. Pains shooting from sacrum down both hips to feet.

Extremities.—Neuralgic pain on outer side of left thigh.

Neuralgic pain in the external part of the right thigh.

Generalities.—Weakness. Sore and somewhat stiffened. Feel sore all over, from head to foot, at 7 A. M. Feeling of soreness in the muscles.

PICRICUM ACIDUM.

First proven by Parisel, Paris; later by Dr. L. B. Couch, U. S.

Picric Acid.

Mind.—Great indifference; lack of will power to undertake anything.

Head.—All head pains relieved by bandaging tightly.

Stomach.—No appetite; bitter taste in mouth; aversion to food.

Sexual Organs.—*Great sexual desire, and painful erections, with emissions.*

Terrible erections; with restless sleep; very hard erections; profuse seminal emissions; violent erections all night; emissions every other night.

Erections, with severe pain in the left testicles, as if bruised, extending up the cord as far as the external abdominal ring.

Back.—Heavy, throbbing pain in the region of the kidneys, extending down the legs, especially the left.

Extremities.—Great heaviness in the arms and legs, especially the legs, on exertion.

Legs feel heavy, and very weak. Legs heavy, like lead. Great weakness in the region of the hips. Legs below the knees feel very sore and tender to the touch.

Great coldness of the feet.

Generalities.—*Tired feeling.* Get very tired on the least exertion. Lame and tired sensations all over the body. *General sense of lassitude.* Excessive languor. Languid; no desire to talk or do anything; indifferent to everything.

Great prostration, so that he was obliged to lie down; it seemed difficult to move the limbs. *Great muscular debility.*

PILOCARPUS.

Proven by Ringer and Jaunssen.

Head.—Confusion of mind. Headache almost every day just about noon.

Eye.—Eyelids stiff and heavy. Eyeballs feel sore on moving them.

During the sweating and salivation, appearance as of numerous white spots before the eyes like flakes of snow.

Nose.—Profuse, watery, bland discharge from the nose.

Face.—Redness and heat of the face. Throbbing of the temporal arteries, and increased warmth of face, but skin still dry. Flushing of the face, ears, and neck.

Mouth.—Increased secretion of saliva, for a time requiring constant ejection.

Free salivation, with profuse sweating. Great dryness of the mouth.

Stool.—Diarrhoea; came with a gush; thin, watery, and yellow.

Urinary Organs.—Burning in the urethra, with urging to urinate.

Chest.—Pains in the chest, around the heart.

Generalities.—Prostration of strength, even a short walk causing weariness, hurried breathing, and palpitation of the heart.

Fever.—Sweat breaks out on the face and upper part of chest.

Simultaneously with the flow of saliva, the perspiration breaks out on the forehead and over the whole body.

Sweat profuse. Excessive perspiration from all parts of the body.

PICROTOXIN.

Mind.—Sad thoughts; desires to sleep.

Urinary Organs.—A large quantity of clear urine passes as many as twelve times a day.

Respiratory Organs.—A feeling as if one wanted to get more breath.

PIMPINELLA.

First proven by Dr. Schelling, Germany.

Tincture of the roots.

Head.—Great vertigo, in the morning, on rising.

Whizzing in the head, and sounds, as in an empty barrel.

Eye.—Smarting pain in the right eye. The eyes seem enveloped in a mist.

Ear.—Roaring in the ears, as from a distant noise.

Stomach.—Frequent eructations of gas.

Abdomen.—Rumbling and gurgling in the abdomen, with emission of flatus.

Generalities.—The whole body feels weak and weary.

PINUS SILVESTRIS.

First proven by Dr. Demeures.

Scotch Pine. Tincture of leaves and young twigs.

Mind.—Wishes to do a great many things, undertaking them all and finishing none of them.

Head.—Vertigo, even to falling down. Scalp sensitive.

Eye.—Inflammation of the eyes. Margins of the lids red. Dimness of vision, like a veil before the eyes.

Ear.—Roaring in the ears.

Stomach.—Appetite at first decreased, afterwards increased.

Abdomen.—Enlargement of the liver.

Anus.—Troublesome itching at the anus.

Stool.—Stool thin, pasty, with colic and great excitement; bilious evacuations; discharge of round worms; itching and burning in the anus; bloody, slimy hæmorrhoidal discharge.

Urinary Organs.—Burning pains when urinating. Urine of a strong odor.

Chest.—Great oppression of the chest.

Neck and Back.—Drawing and stiffness in the nape of the neck, extending into the occiput.

Extremities.—Stiffness of the limbs. Gouty pain in all the joints of the hands and feet, especially in the finger-joints.

Skin.—Nettle-rash. Itching over the whole body, especially about the joints and on the abdomen. Itching of the nose.

PIPER METHYSTICUM.

Proven by Dr. T. R. N. Morson.

Kava-Kava. Tincture of the root.

Head.—Pains relieved temporarily by turning the mind to another topic.

Mouth.—Sensation as if the tongue was covered with fur or velvet.

Abdomen.—Colic, about 9 A. M., every day. Colic, relieved by motion.

Rectum.—Sensation of going to have a stool every evening.

Sensation of desiring a stool all day.

Urinary Organs.—Burning in the urethra in passing water.

Gonorrhœa; gleet. The remedy for chordee.

Extremities.—The most excruciating pains in the right arm, as if the marrow would be affected; from the shoulder down to the finger-ends; the hands feel almost paralyzed.

Pain in the joint of thumb of left hand, aggravated by pressure.

Generalities.—Better in the open air and when moving.

Skin.—The skin is covered, as in leprosy, with large scales, which fall off and leave lasting white spots which often become ulcers.

PIPER NIGRUM.

Introduced by Dr. Berridge, England.

Black Pepper. Triturations.

Mind.—Amorous thoughts and desires, with hypochondria.

Head.—Feeling as if temples and malar bones were pressed in, worse on left side.

Neuralgic pains running through the whole head at every change of the temperature.

Eye.—Lachrymation and photophobia.

Nose.—Frequent sneezing; epistaxis.

Mouth.—Eruption of little burning vesicles on the margin of the tongue.

• **Stomach.**—Continual unquenchable thirst. Vomiting, accompanied by great exertion; it seems as if the whole stomach itself were to be vomited.

Urinary Organs.—Full and swollen bladder, with frequent inclination to urinate without success. Blenorrhagic discharge, greenish, and of an offensive odor.

Sexual Organs.—Inflammation and swelling of the penis, with priapism and burning pains. Menses capricious, irregular, with colic and blackish blood.

Chest.—At each coughing spell, it seems as if the chest would be torn and he would spit blood.

Skin.—Insupportable itching through the whole body, aggravated by scratching, and by heat and motion.

PISCIDIA.

Proven by William Hamilton.

Jamaica Dogwood. Tincture from the bark of the root.

Profound sleep, coming on abruptly, and lasting twelve hours.

PIX LIQUIDA.

Fulness and pain in the head. Pain in the stomach. Constant vomiting.

Vomiting of a blackish fluid. Dark colored urine.

PLANTAGO.

First proven by Dr. F. Humphreys.

Plantain. Tincture of the whole plant, or of the root.

Mind.—General depression and despondency, though the weather is bright and beautiful.

Impatient and restless mood, with dull, stupid feeling in the brain; very irritable and morose temper; worse in the evening. Rather irritable.

Inability to think, with restlessness at night.

Nose.—Yellow water from the nose, like saffron.

Mouth.—Teeth of left side feel elongated and sore. In sound teeth, excessive boring, digging pain; profuse flow of

saliva; aggravated by walking in cold air and by contact; also by a high degree of heat; partial ease obtained only by lying down in a moderately cool room; could not endure the pain. Soreness of the teeth.

Stool.—About 10 P. M. had a very watery stool, with very little pain or desire for stool.

Urinary Organs.—Frequent micturition of colorless urine. Passing of large quantities of urine. Urine very dark red.

Neck.—Soreness and stiffness of the sterno-cleido-mastoid muscle of the right side.

Extremities.—All the pains more frequent and painful on the left side.

Skin.—Locally for incised wounds or injuries, especially when erysipelas threatens.

Sleep.—Excessive and continual yawning. Restlessness at night.

Frequent dreams of a gloomy character, rousing from sleep.

PLATINUM.

First proven by Hahnemann.

Mind.—Illusions of fantasy on entering the house, after walking an hour, *as if everything about her were very small, and all persons physically and mentally inferior, but she herself physically large and superior*; the room seemed gloomy and unpleasant, with apprehensive, sad, fretful mood.

It seems to her as if she does not belong in her own family; after a short absence everything seems entirely changed. She thinks she is left wholly to herself, and stands alone in the world. At first very lively for two days, everything seems joyous; she could laugh at the saddest thing; then on the third day great sadness, in the morning and evening, with weeping even at joyous and laughable things, also if she is spoken to.

Very lively mood, so that she could have danced half an hour after weeping.

Arrogant, proud feeling. Contemptuous, pitiful looking down upon people venerated, with a kind of casting them off, in paroxysms, against her will.

Reserved, cold, absent-minded. Silence, with involuntary weeping.

Weeping, sad mood, especially in the evening. Weeping mood and sadness, worse in the house, better in the open air. Weeping mood, and crying after being mildly reproached. Very restless disposition, so that she could not remain anywhere, with sadness, so that the most joyful things distressed her; she thought that she had no place in the world; life was wearisome, but she had *great dread of death, which she believed near at hand*. Feeling as if he would die soon, with shuddering at the thought. She sits alone, sad and morose, without talking.

Deathly anxiety, as if her senses would vanish, with trembling of all the limbs, oppression of the breath, and violent palpitation. Sensitive mood.

Very peevish and easily excited, he could have beaten any one without provocation.

Very absent-minded and forgetful.

Head.—Vertigo, especially on sitting down or going down stairs. *A numb sensation in the forehead, as if constricted. Cramp-like drawing constriction in the head, from time to time*, especially about the forehead; commencing slight, increasing till violent, and ending slight. *Tense, numb sensation in the zygomata and mastoid processes, as if the head were screwed together.*

A numb pain on the top of the vertex, as if the scalp would be contracted, and as if a heavy weight were lying upon it. *Crawling, like formication, on the right temple, afterwards extending down along the lower jaw, with a feeling of coldness in it.*

Eye.—Wave-like benumbing pressure above the right orbit. Intermitting cramp-like pain near the outer margin of the right orbit. Twitching of the lids.

Ear.—Thundering jerks, like distant cannonade, in the right ear. Roaring and dull rolling in the ear. Ringing in the ears.

Nose.—Biting on the nose, as from something acrid.

Face.—Pale, sunken. Sharp neuralgic pain in left malar bone.

Painful cramp-like sensation of numbness in the left malar bone.

Mouth.—Numb pain in the left lower teeth, in the morning after rising.

Feeling on the tongue as if burnt. Crawling on the tongue.

Stomach.—*Greedy, hasty eating, with ravenous hunger.* Loud eructations of air, when fasting and after eating. Constant nausea, with great weakness, anxiety, and tremulous sensation through the whole body, in the forenoon.

Fermentation in the epigastric region.

Abdomen.—Frequent emission of odorless flatus. Sensation as if the whole abdomen were too tightly constricted. *Pressure in the lower abdomen*, with ill-humor, during the profuse menses. Painful drawing in both groins, as if the menses would come on.

Rectum and Anus.—*Painful pressing downwards towards the genitals, as during menstruation.* Frequent urging to stool, with a painful sensation of weakness.

Crawling tenesmus in the anus, as in diarrhoea, every evening, before going to sleep.

Stool.—Indurated, as if burnt. Constipation.

Urinary Organs.—Urine very red, with white cloud.

Sexual Organs.—*Voluptuous crawling in the genitals and abdomen*, with anxious oppression and palpitation. *Painful sensitiveness and constant pressure in the mons veneris and genitals*, with internal, almost constant, shaking chill and externally perceptible coldness. Erections, always in sleep, with amorous dreams. *Emission of much clotted blood during the first day of the menses.* *Menses about fourteen days too early and very profuse.*

Menses six days too early, and lasting eight days, with drawing pain in the abdomen the first day.

Respiratory Organs.—Deep breathing, caused by a sensation as if a weight were lying upon the chest.

Chest.—Weakness in the chest, as if respiration had failed her; could not breathe deeply enough. Dull shocks of pressure in the left half of the chest.

Cramp-like pain in the left side of the chest.

Neck and Back.—Weakness in the nape of the neck; the head sinks forward.

A tense numb sensation in the nape, close to the occiput, as if tightly bound.

Pain in the back and small of the back, as if broken.

While sitting, a sensation of numbness in the coccyx, as after a blow.

Extremities.—Cramp-like pain close to the shoulder, as if in the chest, as if everything were tightly constricted. Both arms relaxed.

Paralyzed sensation in the left arm. *Tightness of the thighs, as if too tightly wrapped*, with a feeling of weakness in them. Sensation of great weakness in and about the knee-joints. Pain, as from a violent blow, in the left knee. Tremulous crawling uneasiness in the legs, while sitting; *a sensation of numbness and rigidity*, especially aggravated in the evening.

Numb and weary sensation in the feet, as after fatigue from standing, only while sitting. Pain in the great toe, as if too tightly enveloped.

Generalities.—In the morning lies with legs spread out, uncovered, and always with erections. Weary, relaxed, prostrated. Painful tremulousness of the whole body, with throbbing in the veins. *Great numbness. Painful numb sensation, as from a blow, here and there, in small spots. The parts affected by cramp-like pain are painful to pressure, as if bruised.*

If the mind is joyous, the body is suffering, and vice versa; when the mind is depressed, he is physically well.

Sleep.—Great inclination to violent, almost spasmodic, yawning.

She woke at night very stupid, and could not collect herself for a long time.

Fever.—*Sensation of coldness, crawling and numbness in the whole right side of the face.* She suddenly became very hot and thought that she was looking very red, though her color was the same as usual.

Burning heat in the face, with glowing redness.

PLECTRANTHUS.

Proven by the Austrian Provers' Union.

Tincture of the whole dried plant.

Eye.—White of the eyes, especially of the left eye, yellow.

Ear.—Roaring in the ears, lasting a long time.

Throat.—Sensation as though a morsel were sticking in the throat when eating, at noon.

Abdomen.—Rumbling in the abdomen, without emission of flatus.

Feeling of coldness through the abdomen, in a warm room, in the morning.

Discharge of white mucus from the anus, provoking scratching of the anus, and followed by some burning.

PLUMBAGO LITTORALIS.

Introduced by Dr. Mure, Brazil.

Tincture of the leaves.

Head.—Vertigo, for three or four minutes, after a meal.

Eye.—Inflammation and lachrymation of the left eye.

Nose.—Sense of smell very acute.

Face.—Lips dry and cracked at the corners.

PLUMBUM.

The first provers were Bethmann, Hartmann, Hering, and Nenning.

Triturations.

Mind.—Delirium; imagined that his life was in danger from assassination or poisoning, and that everybody about him was a murderer.

Slow of perception. Loss of memory, so that while talking he was often unable to find the proper word. Weakness of memory. Apathetic condition.

Intellectual torpor. Coma.

Head.—Vertigo. Heaviness of the head. *Headache.* Very severe pains in the head.

Eye.—Sclerotica yellow. Ophthalmoscopic examination between the paroxysms showed that the disk was promi-

nent, its outline hazy, its color an opaque bluish-white. Pupils exceedingly dilated. Loss of vision.

Nose.—Face expressive of extreme anxiety and suffering. *Complexion sallow.*

Mouth.—*Distinct blue line along the margins of the gums.*

Gums bordering on the teeth slate-colored. Cannot put out his tongue.

Tongue and other parts of the body become partially palsied. Tongue furred; dry and white; red at the edge, a brown fur down the centre; dry.

Breath foetid. Great dryness of the mouth. *Sweetish taste.* Metallic taste.

Articulation imperfect, often even incomplete.

Throat.—*Constriction of the throat.* Tonsils inflamed and indurated.

Difficult swallowing.

Stomach.—Diminished appetite. *Loss of appetite.* Aversion to food. Violent thirst.

Eruclations of an offensive odor. Hiccough. *Nausea.* Vomiting. Retching.

Constant vomiting. Incessant vomiting until faecal matter is evacuated through the mouth. Vomiting of everything taken into the stomach.

Vomiting of food. Vomiting of a brownish liquid streaked with blood.

Constant vomiting of a blackish substance. Pressure and tightness about the stomach. Pain in stomach. Complains sometimes of a feeling as if a ball ascended from the epigastrium along the thorax to the throat, where it causes a kind of suffocation; at such times he can neither speak nor swallow, and suffers the greatest anxiety.

Abdomen.—Abdomen, in the umbilical region, retracted to spine.

Extremely violent pains in the umbilical region, that shoot to other portions of the abdomen, somewhat relieved by pressure.

Sensation as if the bowels were twisted. Lacerating pains at the umbilicus and epigastrium. Abdomen retracted, hard, painful.

The navel seems to adhere to the spine. Borborygmi. *Violent colic.* The colic pains are aggravated by sudden and forcible pressure on the abdomen, but if even hard pressure is applied gradually they are relieved.

Excessive pain in the abdomen, radiating thence to all parts of the body.

Violent pains in the abdomen, kidneys, and lower extremities.

His abdomen seemed to be the centre from which his pains radiate.

Anus.—The anus was violently constricted and drawn up.

Stool.—Fæces in the form of balls; often hard, and of a black or green color.

Evacuations scanty, hard, like sheep dung. *Constipation.* Stool only once in eight or ten days, *of scanty, blackish fæces*, whose expulsion caused acute suffering.

Urinary Organs.—Quite frequent vesical tenesmus; ineffectual urging to urinate; sometimes after much effort, which increases the pains, urine passes guttatim. *Difficult micturition*, a little at a time. Urine scanty; *albuminous*; scanty, dark brown; flocculent sediment. *Urine dark-colored and scanty, evacuated by drops.*

Sexual Organs.—Loss of sexual desire. *Vaginismus.*

Respiratory Organs.—Cough with purulent or bloody expectoration. Short, dry, nervous, fatiguing cough. Suppuration of the lungs. Pressure upon the chest.

The milk was very scanty.

Heart and Pulse.—The beats of the heart were tumultuous, rapid, and resonant.

Palpitation. Rapid pulse.

Back.—Painfulness of the loins, nates, posterior portion of the thigh, knee, sole of the foot, and toes.

Extremities.—Trembling of the limbs. Jerkings of the limbs. Paralysis of the limbs.

Numbness of the arms and legs. *Violent pains in the extremities, especially in the evening and nights, particularly in the muscular part of the thighs.*

Neuralgic pains in the limbs. The pains in the limbs are worse by paroxysms, which are so severe that he cries out;

they are somewhat relieved by pressure, but movement increases them. *The pains in the limbs were aggravated at night.*

Very numerous dilatations of the cutaneous veins of the forearm and under surface of the lower third of the upper arm. *Wrist-drop.*

Trembling of the hands.

Violent pains in the lower extremities, chiefly in the anterior portion of the thighs and in the calves. Most violent pains, extending from the hips to the knees, as though pierced with needles.

Extremely acute and paroxysmal pains, as well as cramps in the lower limbs. *Lightning-like pains in the lower limbs.*

Enlarged veins on the calves, with numerous varicose dilatations.

Cramps in the calves. Intense pain in great toe, at night, which nothing relieves.

Generalities.—*Emaciation. Anæmia.* Gout is much more frequent in persons suffering from lead-poisoning than in others. The number of blood corpuscles is very largely diminished; white corpuscles increased. All the symptoms were aggravated at night, and particularly by lying in bed. Tremor.

Epileptic fits; one-sided convulsions. Epileptiform paroxysms, with frothing at the mouth. Violent clonic and tonic spasms, with both eyeballs rotated upward. *Convulsions.* *General paralysis.* General debility.

General prostration. Diminished sensibility on the whole right side of the body.

Arthralgia. Wandering pains. Severe shooting pains through the body.

Pains all over; sometimes they appeared in one place, and sometimes in another.

Pain in trunk and limbs.

Skin.—Skin feels dry. Skin dry, cool. *Dry skin.* Jaundice. Yellow color of the skin and of the white of the eye. *Yellow skin.* Surface pale.

Sleep.—*Sleeplessness.* Restless night.

Fever.—Coldness of the hands and feet. Absolute lack of perspiration.

PLUMBUM CHROMICUM.

Two cases of poisoning reported by Dr. Linstow.

Chrome Yellow.

Eye.—Pupils enormously dilated. Eyeballs fixed, staring.

Face.—Lips dry. Jaws firmly closed.

Mouth.—Tongue coated yellow. Point of the tongue red.

Stomach.—Complete loss of appetite. Nausea and vomiting.

Abdomen.—Hard and forcibly retracted.

Stool.—Violent diarrhœa. Yellow diarrhœa.

Generalities.—Frequent screaming. Convulsions, with terrible pains. Whole body hot.

PODOPHYLLUM.

Introduced into the Homœopathic Materia Medica by Dr. W. Williamson.

May-apple. Mandrake. Tincture of the whole plant.

Mind.—Depression of spirits; he imagines he is going to die or be very ill.

Hypochondriac mood, from disorder of the liver.

Head.—Morning headache, with heat in the vertex. Headache, alternating with diarrhœa.

Giddiness and dizziness, with the sensation of fulness over the eyes.

Nose.—Soreness and pustules in the nose.

Mouth.—Tongue coated white, with much viscid mucus in the mouth.

Tongue full and broad, with a pasty coat in the centre. Foul putrid taste in the mouth.

Offensive odor from the mouth, at night, perceptible to the patient.

Throat.—Soreness of the throat, extending to the ears. Sore throat, commencing on the right side and going to the left. Rattling of mucus in the throat. *Goitre*.

Dryness of the throat.

Stomach.—Indifference to food. Loss of appetite. Desire for something sour.

Great thirst. Nausea, and attempts to vomit, Regurgitation of food, which is sour, with acid eructations. Vomited

the contents of the stomach, and then considerable bile. Vomiting of hot frothy mucus.

Heartburn, and waterbrash, with heat in the stomach. Vomiting of thick bile and blood. Vomiting and diarrhœa of bilious matters.

Sensation of hollowness in the epigastrium. Empty feeling, and a feeling of weakness, in the epigastrium.

Abdomen.—Fulness, with pain and soreness in the right hypochondrium.

Flatulence. *Intense cramp-like colic, with retraction of the abdominal muscles.*

Sharp pain above the right groin, preventing motion.

Dull, unpleasant pain or weight in the hypogastric region.

Pain in the transverse colon, at 3 A. M., followed by diarrhœa.

Severe pain in the bowels. Sensation of heat in the bowels, accompanying the inclination to go to stool.

Rectum and Anus.—Aggravation of internal piles; the rectum would protrude more than an inch after every motion of the bowels or after any sudden motion, such as sneezing, and even during any mental excitement; the parts could not always be replaced very readily; would sometimes remain prolapsed for days, owing to the swelling and congestion.

Descent of the rectum, from a little exertion, immediately followed by stool, or a discharge of thick, transparent mucus, sometimes of a yellow color, and mixed with blood. Prolapsus ani, most frequently in the morning.

The anus feels very sore, sensitive and swollen. *Chronic, painful hæmorrhoidal tumors*, all around the anus, some of them bleeding.

Internal hæmorrhoids, with prolapsus recti. Hæmorrhoids—inflamed, sore, swollen and painful.

Stool.—Diarrhœa immediately after eating and drinking. *Diarrhœa, early in the morning, which continues through the forenoon, followed by a natural stool, in the evening.* *Evacuations in the morning*, attended with strong urgings in the bowels, with heat and pain in the anus. *An evacuation of liquid matter, colored yellow.* Liquid stools, with colic. *Evacuations of green stools, in the morning.* About

4 A. M. had an evacuation, which consisted of yellow, undigested fæces, mixed with mucus, and was of an offensive odor.

Diarrhœa and constipation, alternating every day or two, for several days after the most prominent symptoms had disappeared.

Painful diarrhœa, with screaming and grinding of the teeth, in children.

Hot, watery, frequent, profuse evacuations, attended with prostration and cramps, as in cholera. *Muco-gelatinous stools*, like the white of egg, after which the colic ceases. Food passes the bowel in an undigested state.

Frequent stools, yellow, green, watery, brown mucus, all of which may be *streaked with blood*, with strong urging, and heat and pain in the anus.

Diarrhœa, with prolapsus ani at every stool. Frequent chalk-like stools; very offensive, with gagging and excessive thirst.

Clay-colored, offensive stools, with jaundice.

Constipation, with headache and flatulence. *Constipation, alternating with diarrhœa.* Hard stool, coated with tough, yellow mucus.

Urinary Organs.—Profuse secretion of urine. Involuntary discharge of urine, during sleep. Frequent nocturnal urination, during pregnancy.

Suppression and retention of urine. Diminished secretion of urine.

Sexual Organs.—Symptoms of prolapsus uteri, with pain in the sacrum, flatulence, infrequent muco-gelatinous stools. Sensation at stool as if the genital organs would fall out, in females. *Pain in the right ovary and uterus.*

Leucorrhœa; discharge of thick, transparent mucus. Leucorrhœa, attended with constipation and bearing down in the genital organs.

Suppression of the menses in young females, with bearing down in the hypogastric and sacral region, with pain from motion, relieved by lying down.

Swelling of the labia, during pregnancy. Hæmorrhoids and prolapsus recti, after confinement.

Back.—Pain under the right shoulder-blade.

Generalities.—*Faintness, with the sensation of emptiness of abdomen after stool.* Sensation of great prostration attended the pain in the stomach.

All the symptoms except the feeling of weakness in the epigastric region aggravated from 2 to 4 A. M. *Fulness of the superficial veins.*

Sleep.—*Sleepiness in the day-time, especially in the forenoon, with rumbling in the bowels.* Moaning in sleep, with eyelids half closed.

Unrefreshed by sleep, on waking in the morning. Restlessness in the forepart of the night.

Fever.—The pain in the bowels at first is attended with coldness, which is followed by heat and warm perspiration.

POLYGONUM.

First proven by Dr. W. E. Payne.

Smart-weed. Tincture of the leaves.

Mind.—Great depression, followed by excessive irritability.

Stomach.—Pressure of clothes causes distress.

Abdomen.—Cutting, lancinating, griping pains, with great rumbling.

Anus.—The interior of the anus studded with itching eminences.

Urinary Organs.—Copious discharge of clear, light-colored urine, with rumbling, griping pains in the abdomen.

Painful cutting, and feeling of strangulation at the neck of the bladder while urinating, lasting a long time after.

Sexual Organs.—Aching pains in the hips and loins, and a sensation of weight and tension within the pelvis.

Back.—*Sensation as if the hips were being drawn together.*

Chest.—Shooting pains through mammae with great soreness of same.

POLYMNIA UVEDALIA.

Introduced into Homœopathic Materia Medica by Dr. E. M. Hale.

Bearsfoot. Tincture of the herb.

Enlarged spleen. Uterine hypertrophy.

POLYPORUS OFFICINALIS.

First proven by Dr. W. H. Burt.

Larch agaric. Tincture of the fresh plant.

Mind.—Mind gloomy and desponding, and even morose. Very sad and gloomy.

Head.—Headache; dull, frontal, with fever.

Mouth.—Tongue coated white or yellow. Bitter taste in the mouth. Not much thirst.

Stomach.—Loss of appetite.

Stool.—Intermittent diarrhoea or dysentery. Bowels costive. Lienteria; stools undigested. *Chronic diarrhoea and dysentery.*

Back.—Dull aching pain in the back and hips.

Extremities.—Severe pain in the arms and legs. Pain in the knees and ankles.

Great aching distress in all the large joints.

Generalities.—Very weak and languid. Feeling greatly prostrated; can hardly stand up, knees are so weak. Excessively weak. Great lassitude with the severe aching in all the large joints. Feels weak and depressed, and indisposed to any exertion, physical or mental. Very languid and weak.

Aching in all the joints in the body and limbs.

Sleep.—Disposition to yawn and stretch, with chilliness. Restless night.

Sleep is disturbed by dreams, very restless and uneasy all night.

Fever.—Unusual chilliness when the open air is encountered, with icy coldness of the nose. Chill alternates with the fever several times a day.

Intermissions very short; almost continued fever. Chill, light and short; fever, long, followed by slight perspiration. Chilliness along the spine, with frequent hot flashes of fever. Skin hot and dry, especially the palms of the hands.

POLYPORUS PINICOLA.

Proven by Dr. W. H. Burt.

Pine Agaric. Tincture of the fresh fungus.

Mind.—Spells of great depression of spirits.

Head.—Headache. Deep frontal headache.

Mouth.—Tongue coated white, or yellow.

Stomach.—Constant nausea. There is a constant and very severe distress in the lower part of the epigastrium that produces great faintness.

Stool.—Constipation; stools of a dark color, and in hard, dry lumps.

Back.—Pain in the back.

Generalities.—Felt weary. Very languid. Great lassitude.

Sleep.—Restless night.

Fever.—Paroxysms of chilliness, and cold, shivering sensations, followed by feverishness. Hands hot and dry.

POPULUS CANDICANS.

Introduced into Homœopathic Materia Medica by Dr. E. M. Hale.

Balm of Gilead.

Mind.—Discusses repeatedly her symptoms with every one who calls.

Head.—Hot head suddenly, with numb, cold extremities.

Face.—Cold-sores on lips, tingling, burning, with acrid watery oozing.

Mouth.—Tongue feels thick and numb; speech thick.

Throat.—Burning of mucous membranes of throat, nostrils, and vagina; very distressing in throat, as if from swallowing hot fat.

Respiratory Organs.—Sits bent forward with dry cough. Worse (breathing) when lifting arms.

Sexual Organs.—Vaginal burning, as if scalded.

Back.—Back numb throughout its whole length, as if numbness radiated from the spine.

Extremities.—Finger-ends thickened, horny, insensible to pricking or pinching; nails not thickened. Finger-nails occasionally blue, as in ague.

Skin.—The whole surface of body and abdomen remained for months so lacking in sensibility that vigorous rubbing and pounding by a strongly muscular woman were borne without pain, were almost unfelt, but craved by the patient, who feared paralysis.

Sleep.—Dreams frightful, vivid, always of dead people.

POPULUS TREMULOIDES.

Introduced into Homœopathic Materia Medica by Dr. E. M. Hale.

Aspen Poplar. Tincture of the inner bark.

Very copious discharge of urine, and irritation of the bladder and urethra.

POTHOS.

Proven by Dr. Bigelow.

Skunk-cabbage. Tincture of the root.

Mind.—Absent-minded and thoughtless. Irritable, inclined to contradict.

Head.—Headache of brief duration, in single spots, now here, now there, with confusion.

Nose.—Violent sneezing, causing pain in the roof of the mouth.

Red swelling, like a saddle, across the bridge of the nose, painful to the touch.

Mouth.—Unpleasant numb sensation in the tongue; papillæ elevated.

Throat.—Burning sensation from the fauces down through the chest.

Abdomen.—Sensation in walking as if the bowels were shaking.

Urinary Organs.—Urging to urinate; very dark urine.

Sexual Organs.—Painful, voluptuous titillation around the corona glandis.

Chest.—Pressing pain on the sternum. Inclination to take deep inspirations, with hollow feeling in the chest.

Generalities.—All troubles disappear in the open air.

PRIMULA.

Primrose. Cow slip.

Skin.—Moist eczema on face and forearms, papular and excoriated.

Severe cracking over joints and fingers, as from frost.

Eruption and itching, worse at night. Papular eruption on chin.

Skin red and swollen, and itching violently.

At night she became feverish, hands and face would burn; then intolerable itching, followed by erythema, with small papules becoming pustular. Eruption between fingers, which resembles scabies.

Purple blotches on dorsal surface of hands. Deep-seated blisters form on tip of each finger, and above and below each phalangeal flexure.

Blisters on fingers from which a clear fluid escapes on being pricked.

Intense itching and burning accompanies the eruption.

Eyelids greatly swollen and covered with large bullæ, eyes half closed. Great tension and redness of skin resembling erysipelas.

Eyelids stiff and immovable, resembling ptosis.

Dryness and heat in palms of hands. Deep infiltration of tissues rendering the parts stiff and immovable.

Skin symptoms accompanied by pronounced febrile symptoms.

PRUNUS PADUS.

It was first proven by Dr. Lembke, Germany.

Bird Cherry. Tincture of the fresh leaves and bark.

Eye.—Pupils dilated.

Throat.—Feeling of soreness in the throat, with frequent swallowing of saliva.

Abdomen.—Greatly distended by gas.

Rectum.—Sticking in the rectum while sitting and walking.

Urinary Organs.—Profuse bright-yellow urine.

Chest.—Pressure behind the sternum, with difficult respiration.

PRUNUS SPINOSA.

First proven by Dr. Wahle, Germany.

Sloe-tree. Blackthorn. Tincture of the buds just before flowering.

Head.—A pressing asunder headache, so violent that he almost lost his reason.

Pressive pain beneath the skull, as if the skull would be pressed outward by a sharp plug.

A sharp pain beginning in the right side of the forehead, shooting like lightning through the brain and coming out at the occiput. Painful jerks in the forehead shoot backward. Very acute nervous pain in the upper part of the right temporal bone, aggravated by external pressure. Pressive pain in the right side of the top of the head, as if a sharp corner were pressing against it.

Eye.—*Pain in the right eyeball, as if the inner portion of the eye would be torn out.*

Ear.—A pressing asunder pain in the right ear, like earache.

Mouth.—Toothache, as if the tooth would be raised; the pain also shoots from one tooth to another. Wrenching pain in several back teeth whenever anything warm is taken into the mouth. Fine sticking pains in various teeth. A burning on the tongue, as if she had burned it.

Stomach.—Fulness and distention in the pit of the stomach.

Abdomen.—Ascites; swelling of the abdomen and loss of appetite; scanty micturition; hard nodular stool, discharged with pain in the rectum.

Flatulence presses upon the bladder and causes cramp in the bladder, so that he is obliged to completely double up.

Obliged to walk very carefully and softly on account of cramps in the abdomen, so that the abdomen should not be shaken at all, otherwise the urinary troubles were greatly aggravated.

Rectum and Anus.—Pressive cramp-like pain, as if an angular body were pressed inward, on the right side of the rectum, and an inch above the anus.

Violent burning in the anus, as from salt in a wound, after a slimy diarrhoea-like stool.

Urinary Organs.—*He suffers from tenesmus of the bladder.*

Burning pain in the sphincter of the bladder. Efforts to pass urine torment him for a whole hour, with violent burning-biting pains in the bladder and urethra. On attempting to pass urine he is seized with very severe burning pain in the urethra, so that he is obliged to bend up, yet no urine passes. Burning-biting pain in the urethra. He dared not take hold of the penis on account of pain, as from suppuration or ulceration in the urethra.

As the urine passes he is momentarily relieved of his pains, yet there remains a sticking in the glans penis, which causes a most frightful spasm of the urethra, with tenesmus recti.

He is hurriedly impelled to pass urine, *which, however, seems to pass forward into the glans penis, and then seems to return and cause the most violent pain in the urethra.*

Respiratory Organs.—*Anxious, short respiration.* Respiration tight and difficult, with anxiety about the heart. Shortness of breath, while walking; sighing, as if he were climbing a high and steep mountain.

Chest.—Heaviness and oppression of the chest. Heavy and anxious sensation in the lower portion of the chest, frequently compelling him to take a deep breath.

Back.—All parts of the back and small of the back seem stiff, as if he had been injured.

Pains in the small of the back, while sitting.

Extremities.—Pain as from a sprain in the left ankle. Pain, as if sprained, in the malleolus of the left foot.

PSORINUM:

Proven by Dr. Hering.

Triturations.

Mind.—*Anxious, full of fear, melancholic.* She is so downhearted that she could commit suicide, then is full of phantasms.

Very depressed. Extremely ill-humored. Very irritable, easily angered; thinks always of dying.

Head.—Vertigo, everything turns around with him. Great dulness of the head, so that he fears an inflammation of the brain; nosebleed relieves.

Pressing headache, especially unilateral. Pains all through the head, as if a hammer were beating in the head. Frontal headache.

Eye.—The eyes become gummy. Lachrymation. Fiery sparks before the eyes.

Ear.—*Discharge of foetid pus from the ear.* Otorrhœa, with headache.

Nose.—Tough nasal mucus. Dry coryza, with obstruction of the nose.

Face.—Pale face. *Swelled-up lip.* Lips brown and black, dry. Lips painful and seem swollen. Burning of the lips.

Mouth.—Especially the front teeth seem so loose that he fears their falling out.

Intensely ulcerated tongue and gums, with sore throat. Nearly always a white coating on the tongue. *The tongue dry.* The tip of the tongue feels burnt as far as the middle, so that he has hardly any taste. Adhesion of tough mucus to the posterior surface of the soft palate, necessitating hawking.

Dryness of the mouth. Bitter taste when not eating.

Throat.—Severe angina; on the right side an ulcer, with a sore pain deep inside, and burning in the fauces. Dryness; a scraping sensation in the throat.

Stomach.—*Great hunger.* Hunger, without appetite. *Eructations tasting like rotten eggs.* Constant nausea during the day, with inclination to vomit.

Abdomen.—Stitches in the region of the spleen. Bloated abdomen.

Pains in the abdomen after eating; flatulency, and tendency to diarrhœa; relief when flatus passed off.

Rectum.—Unpleasant burning in the rectum.

Stool.—Green bilious diarrhœa, mixed with mucus. Diarrhœa, preceded by colic.

Soft stool, passed with difficulty. *Stool dark-brown, very fluid, and foul-smelling.*

Obstinate constipation.

Sexual Organs.—The glans inflamed, with an ulcer on it,

the testes swollen and heavy. Perfect aversion to the coitus. Perfect impotence, for four weeks.

Respiratory Organs.—Suffocation and crawling sensation in the larynx, producing a paroxysmal, dry, hacking cough. Hoarseness.

Cough with sensation of weakness in chest. Talking produces cough.

Dry hard cough, caused by tickling in the trachea. Dry cough, with soreness under the sternum. *Cough, with expectoration of green mucus, nearly like matter.* It sticks firmly, and he can expectorate only with difficulty. Want of breath in the fresh air.

Chest.—Oppression in the chest. Excruciating pains in the chest.

Pressure in the chest. Cutting, as of knives, in the chest. Ulcerative pain in the chest under the sternum. When lifting, it feels as if everything were torn in the chest. When breathing, stitches in the right side of the chest.

Neck and Back.—The glands of the neck are swollen on both sides, painful to the touch, as if they were bruised; the pain extends to the head. Excessive headache.

When breathing, frequent stitches from the back towards the chest.

Weakness in the small of the back.

Extremities.—Weakness in all the joints, as if they would not hold together.

Trembling in the hands and feet.

Generalities.—He looks pale, exhausted, and thinner than usual.

Malaise; he feels tired out. A very little labor exhausts his strength.

He feels exhausted after riding in a wagon. Stormy weather affects him.

Skin.—Eruptions, consisting of vesicles filled with lymph, painful to the touch, at various places on the body; lymph yellow. Itching over the whole body; when rubbed, small papules and vesicles arise. Itching between the fingers, and in the knee-joints.

Sleep.—Very sleepy, in daytime. Anxious dreams of robbers, travels, and dangers.

Fever.—A sudden heat over the whole body, with trickling perspiration all over the face. *He perspires freely when walking.* When taking 'a walk, profuse sweat with consequent debility, and taking cold easily.

Sweat on the palms of the hands.

PTELEA TRIFOLIATA.

First proven by Prof. Th. Nichol.

Wafer Ash. Tincture of the bark of the root.

Mind.—General depression of spirits. Great languor and indisposition for either mental or physical labor. *Great mental confusion.*

Performed his duties in a perfunctory manner.

Head.—Racking frontal headache, with heat of the face and head, and great desire to hurry his business. *Constant dull headache*, aggravated by going up-stairs and by walking.

Stomach.—Voracious appetite; food had not its natural taste.

Great repugnance to animal food, and to rich puddings, and to butter and fatty foods. *Persistent nausea* and vomiting, with giddiness and unsteadiness of the legs; aggravated by walking.

Pressure as of a stone at the pit of the stomach, aggravated by a light meal.

Abdomen.—Liver perceptibly swollen and sore on pressure, causing a dull, aching pain, with stitches. Hepatic and gastric symptoms, aggravated towards morning, awakening the prover at four o'clock.

Pain in the hypogastrium and bladder, with headache, intermitting during the paroxysms. *Retraction of the abdomen*, with pulsations isochronous with the heart.

Stool.—Constipation. *Small, hard stool*, with much straining.

Respiratory Organs.—Uneasiness and difficulty in breathing. Pressure on the lungs, with a sense of suffocation. Dyspnoea; the walls of the chest feel as though they would sink in.

PULSATILLA.

First proven by Hahnemann.

Wind flower. Tincture of the whole fresh plant.

Mind.—When evening comes on he begins to dread ghosts.

Satisfied with nothing, yet not vexed. The child longs for different things.

Extremely capricious and peevish at everything. Everything disgusts him.

Anxiety at night, as from heat. Anxiety in the evening, after going to sleep, with a rush of ideas, and determination of blood to the head, that forces him to get up. Anxiety; does not know what to do. Anxiety, thinks to die.

She cried a good deal, and was very low spirited. He sinks into a condition of sadness and despondency from disagreeable news. *Hypochondriac moroseness; is out of sorts with everything.* Morose mood, *breaking out into weeping*, whenever interrupted in his business. Extremely ill-humored, fretful, and discontented, without cause. Confused, fretful, very chilly.

Shuns business, is irresolute, with sighing respiration and a feeling as if he were beside himself. Cannot think of his business without grief in the morning. A great many wandering thoughts in his head.

Head.—Confusion in the head and pain in the forehead, as if it were beaten to pieces. Confusion and a hollow feeling in the head. Excessive vertigo.

Vertigo, as if one had turned in a circle a long time, associated with nausea.

Vertigo on looking upward, or on stooping, as if he would fall down; followed by inclination to vomit. *Vertigo, especially while sitting.*

Vertigo, as if caused by intoxication. Vertigo in the morning, on rising from bed, on account of which he was obliged to lie down again.

Attack of vertigo while sitting. Heaviness of the head. Heaviness and heat of the head followed chilliness of the body, in the afternoon. Cannot hold the head upright; cannot raise it. On stooping, a sensation as if the head

would fall forward. *Dulness of the head and headache, like a bruised sensation in the forehead.* The head seems dull and heavy.

Headache in the evening. One-sided headache, as if the brain would burst, and the eyes would fall out of the head. *Headache as if one had eaten too much, or as if the stomach had been disordered by being overloaded with too much fat meat.* *Headache, extending into the eyes, so that they ache, in the evening.* *Throbbing, pressive headache, relieved by external pressure.*

Headache like a throbbing in the arteries of the brain. Bubbling in the head at night; he distinctly heard the beating of the pulse in it.

Pressive pain in the forehead above the orbits, involving the whole head.

A constrictive headache above the eyes, aggravated by looking intently at anything.

Headache in the temples, as if constricted. Stitches in the temples.

Biting itching on the scalp.

Eye.—Dryness of the eyes, and a sensation in the morning as if a foreign body were pressing on it. Pressure, as from sand, in the eye when reading, disappearing when he ceases to read. Sensation of a hair in the eye.

Burning and itching in the eyes, that provokes rubbing and scratching.

Itching of the eyes. *The margin of the lower lid is inflamed and swollen, with lachrymation, in the morning.* *Stye on the lid, with inflammation of the white of the eye.* *The inner canthus seems agglutinated with matter, in the morning.* Dryness of the lids.

Violent sticking in the eyelids and canthi, in the evening. *Itching and burning in the lids, in the evening.* *Lachrymation in the cold open air.*

The eyes are full of water in the wind. A red (inflamed) spot on the white of the eye, near the cornea. *Dimness before the eyes.* Dimness of vision, like a fog before the eyes. Dizzy obscuration of vision after sitting, on rising, and beginning to walk about. *Transient obscuration of vision.*

It seems dark before the eyes, in the morning, on rising from bed.

During the menses it became black before the eyes, and she felt worse on going into a warm room.

Ear.—Heat, redness, and swelling in the outer ear. Discharge of matter from the left ear. Pressure in the bone above the right ear. *Violent pain in the ear, as from something forcing outward.* Jerking in the ears.

Stitches in the left ear. Itching deep in the ear. *Difficulty of hearing, as if ears were stopped, with roaring in them like a loud distant noise.* Frequent burning in the ear. Cracking in the ear on moving the head or body. Ringing in the ears. Sounds of wind in the ear or the rushing of water. Roaring in the ears.

Nose.—Sneezing. Epistaxis. Blowing of blood from the nose, in the morning.

Coryza, with loss of smell and taste. Green offensive discharge from nose.

Purulent discharge from the right nostril.

Stoppage of the nose, as from catarrh, in the evening, on going to bed, and in the morning a thick yellow opaque mucus, as in old catarrh, is blown from the nose. Constant tickling in the nose, followed by violent sneezing. *The nasal mucus is offensive. Bad smell, as of old catarrh, in the nose.*

Face.—Paleness of the face. Swelling of the lower lip, which is cracked in the middle, with tensive pain.

Mouth.—Toothache always on eating. *Toothache immediately on taking anything very warm into the mouth. Jerking toothache, especially in the morning, that is relieved when the cold water taken into the mouth becomes warm.*

Toothache, especially toward evening, aggravated by the warmth of the bed, relieved by uncovering and by a draught of cold open air. The gum is painful as if sore. A painful blister on the side of the tip of the tongue.

The tongue is covered with tenacious mucus, as with a membrane.

Dryness of the tongue, in the morning. Sensation on the middle of the tongue, even when it is moistened, as if it had been burnt and were insensible, at night and in the morning.

Biting in the tip of the tongue. The mouth is covered with offensive mucus, in the morning on waking from sleep.

Offensive odor from the mouth, at night, and in the morning.

In the morning the mouth and pharynx are dry and covered with a tasteless insipid mucus, with an offensive odor from the mouth that is not perceptible to himself. Dryness of the palate, tongue, and lips, on waking from sleep in the morning, followed by the secretion of much tenacious mucus.

Accumulation of much sweet saliva in mouth. Flow of tenacious mucus.

Taste of bad meat in the mouth with qualmish nausea. Slimy taste in the mouth. Disgusting taste in the mouth, with white tongue, in the morning.

Foul, clammy; taste insipid. Burnt taste in the mouth. Bitter taste, even of food. Constant bitter bilious taste in the mouth, especially after eating. Bitter taste, with desire for citric acid. Bitter taste to bread, rolls, and meat. Aversion to bread. Diminished taste to all food.

Throat.—The throat internally is covered with tenacious mucus, in the morning.

Dryness of the throat in the morning. While coughing a sensation as from sulphur vapor in the throat. Rawness, scraping, and scratching in the throat, with dryness of the mouth. Constricted feeling about the throat.

A sensation of a worm creeping up, rises into the throat.

Stomach.—Appetite, but he does not know for what; he does not relish anything that he eats. Aversion to meat and butter. Aversion to smoking. Thirst during the heat.

Thirst, especially for beer, chiefly in the morning. *Loss of thirst. Frequent eructations tasting of the food. Eructations, tasting of old rancid tallow, after eating cakes. Loud eructations. Bilious eructations, in the evening.*

Bitter eructations, at night. Eructations of gas. Sour eructations, in the morning. Uprisings of sour liquid into the mouth, after drinking coffee.

Hiccough while smoking. Frequent nausea. Nausea rises up into the mouth.

During the menses she was nauseated, at night, and water

rose from the stomach, with retching, like waterbrash. *Nausea, waterbrash, disagreeable risings.*

She became nauseated, while eating, so that food was repulsive to her.

Sensation of qualmish nausea, in the upper abdominal region, especially after eating and drinking. Qualmish nausea, when he wished to take food.

Qualmish nausea, without vomiting, during the suppression of menses, with good appetite. Vomiting of food, in the evening, followed by bitterness in the mouth, with the teeth set on edge. *Vomiting of food that has been eaten a long time before. Symptoms of extremely disordered stomach. Sensation in the stomach, as if one had eaten too much; food rises up into the mouth, as if one would vomit.* On coughing, it seemed as if the stomach turned over, and as if he would vomit; the cough presses tears from the eyes. *Pain in the stomach, an hour after eating.*

Gripping pain in the pit of the stomach. *Scraping sensation in the stomach and œsophagus, like a heartburn. Gnawing sensation in the stomach, like ravenous hunger.* A kind of clawing in the stomach, in the morning, on rising from bed, as if one had fasted a long time; disappearing after eating. A perceptible throbbing in the stomach, on laying the hand upon it.

Abdomen.—Flatulent distention, always after eating. *Rumbling and gurgling in the abdomen. Colic and rumbling in the abdomen, in the evening. Flatus moves from one part of the intestines to another, with loud rumbling, with gurgling, and with a gripping sensation, especially in the evening in bed.* Emission of flatus, with cutting colic, in the morning. Colic after stool; after drinking; after eating; very early in the morning, immediately after waking, while in bed.

Flatulent colic moving about the abdomen. Gripping pains in the upper abdomen.

Sensation of heaviness, like a stone, in the abdomen, just before the menses. Painful sensitiveness of the abdomen.

A pressive pain in the abdomen and small of the back, pressing downward, like a stone, during the menses, where-

with the lower extremities are inclined to fall asleep, while sitting, with ineffectual desire for stool.

Drawing and drawing-tensive pains, extending from the abdomen through the spermatic cords into the testicles, that hang low down. Cutting pains in the abdomen, as if diarrhœa would occur, above the umbilicus.

Pressive and constrictive pain, like a stone, in the lower abdomen, extending down to the bladder. Violent cutting pain low down in the abdomen; a forcing down into the pelvis.

Rectum and Anus.—*Painful protruding blind hæmorrhoids. Blind hæmorrhoids, with itching in the anus. Profuse bleeding from the anus during stool.*

Sore pain in the anus immediately after a stool. Smarting (sore) pains in the anus and in the hæmorrhoids.

Stool.—*Diarrhœa as green as bile, once or twice a night, with movements in the intestines before every stool. Watery diarrhœa at night. Diarrhœa of green mucus. Frequent soft stools, mixed with mucus. Frequent evacuations of only mucus, with colic. Perfectly white stools. Stools that consist of only yellow-white mucus mixed with some blood. Difficult evacuation of stool, with painful pressure and pain in the back. Changeable stools; no two alike.*

Urinary Organs.—*Tenesmus of the bladder. The region of the bladder is painful to external touch. Burning in the orifice of the urethra during and after the evacuation of urine, that deposits a brick-colored sediment.*

Frequent desire to urinate. Involuntary urination, at night, in bed.

Involuntary micturition; the urine dribbles while sitting and walking.

Urine passes involuntarily, while coughing or on emitting flatus.

Profuse flow of urine. Brown urine.

Sexual Organs.—*Erections, in the morning, for a long time after waking.*

Itching-biting pain on the inner and upper portion of the prepuce. Right side of the scrotum swollen. Painful drawing pains in the spermatic cords.

Swelling of the testicles. The testicles hang down a long

way. A soreness of the testicles, so that the pants seem too tight; unpleasant when sitting.

Tearing pain in the testicles. Sexual excitement and desire for coition, in the morning, on waking. Nightly emissions. *Painless leucorrhœa, with thickish mucus of the color of milk, especially noticed on lying down.*

Painless leucorrhœa, like cream. Milky leucorrhœa, with swelling of the pudenda.

Acrid thin leucorrhœa. Leucorrhœa, with burning pain. During the menses the blood is thick and black, and is discharged paroxysmally only a couple of times during the day. *Drawing-pressive pain extending towards the uterus, with qualmishness, toward morning.* Cutting pain in the orifice of the uterus.

Contractive pain in the left side of the uterus, like labor pains, obliging her to bend double. Suppression of the menses. *Delayed menses, with coldness of the body; chilliness and trembling of the feet.* Menstruation only during the day while she walks about; very little or none at all at night.

Respiratory Organs.—*Violent tickling and scraping in the larynx, bringing tears into the eyes and causing dry cough.* Hoarseness, inability to speak a loud word. Violent cough, with difficult, scanty expectoration of a little tenacious mucus. *Constant cough in the evening, after lying down.*

Efforts to cough, caused by inspiration. *Cough at night preventing sleep.*

Hard cough towards evening. Cough at night, causing dryness of the throat.

Dry cough at night; it disappears on sitting up in bed, but returns on lying down.

Dry cough, with difficult expectoration. Cough, with expectoration of yellow mucus; with bitter expectoration. Shortness of breath, immediately after dinner.

Want of breath on attempting to breathe through the nose, not through the mouth.

Chest.—Oppression of the chest, with cough and expectoration, in the morning, after rising. Oppression of the chest, with cough, without expectoration. *If she lies upon the left side, she complains of anxiety and rapid palpitation*

and want of breath. Pressure upon the chest and soreness. Constriction across the chest.

A cramp-like sensation through the chest. Scraping in the chest, causing cough.

A small spot in the region of the sternum is painful.

Heart and Pulse.—Catching pain in the region of the heart, subdued for the time by pressure of the hand. Palpitation and great anxiety, so that he was obliged to throw off his clothes. Palpitation after dinner. The beat of the pulse is felt in the pit of the stomach.

Neck and Back.—Stiffness and pressive pain in the left side of the cervical muscles.

Rheumatic pain in the nape of the neck, with weariness of the feet. Sticking pain in the nape of the neck. Pain in the nape of the neck, as if he had lain in an uncomfortable position, at night. The back is painfully stiff, like a board.

Fine sticking pain in the back. Stiffness and pain in the small of the back, while lying, as if suppurating, or as from a tight band that would not yield. *Pain in the small of the back, as if sprained, on motion.*

Pain in the small of the back, after sitting; can scarcely rise.

Pain in the small of the back, like labor-pain. Drawing tensive pain in the loins. Pressive pain in the sacrum, in the evening.

Extremities.—An anxious tremulous sensation in the limbs. Prostration of the limbs.

Simple pain in the limbs, especially in the joints, obliging him to stretch the body, with heat of the whole body, without thirst, in the morning in bed.

The limbs feel beaten. The limbs upon which he lies while asleep seem asleep, with crawling, on waking. Sensation of numbness and heaviness in the arm on raising it, while holding anything with it, or in any way working with it.

Drawing pains, extending from the shoulder to the wrist, in transient recurrent attacks. The arm is painful, even while at rest, as if the humerus were beaten in the middle; the pain extended down into the thumb, so that she could not use it. Tensive pain in the bends of the elbow, on moving the arms.

The hip-joint is painful, as if dislocated. A jerking, almost a sore pain, extending from the hip-joint to the knee, in the morning while lying in bed, disappearing on walking. Pain in the hips on bending the back.

Pain as if bruised, in the thighs, not in the flesh but in the bones.

A drawing pain in the muscles of the thigh, at night, that obliges him to move; he does not know what to do; together with sleeplessness, tossing about the bed, even when there is no pain, and coldness all over. Drawing and tension in the thighs and legs, in the evening. Painless swelling of the knee. Cracking in the knees. Weariness of the knees. Tension in the hollows of the knees. *Tearing and drawing pain in the knees.*

Bleeding of the varicose veins on the legs. Heaviness of the legs during the day.

The legs seem asleep, when rising after sitting. Cramp in the leg, in the evening after lying down, with chilliness. Tensive pain in the calves.

Red, hot swelling of the feet, with tensive burning pains, that on standing change to a sticking. Increased swelling of the feet; *the varicose veins swell up.* Swelling of the back of the foot. Tingling and grumbling in the feet, while standing, disappearing on walking. Burning pain on the back of the foot. *Boring pain in the heels, towards evening.* A burning sticking pain with itching, like that in frozen limbs, in the ball of the heel.

The soles of the feet are painful, as if beaten. A burning pain in the soles of the feet.

Generalities.—Trembling of the whole body, with cold perspiration. The child becomes very rigid from fretfulness. He lies in bed, most comfortably upon the back, with the feet drawn up. Excessive weariness from a short walk. Tremulous weakness.

The longer he lies in the morning the weaker he becomes and the more he wishes to lie, and indeed he desires to fall asleep again. He is indolent and constantly wishes to sit or lie. Everything about the body seems tight; she wishes to throw off her clothes. *Feeling of discomfort over the whole*

body, in the morning after rising, disappearing on moving about. He longs for fresh air.

When lying upon the back the pains decrease, and disappear, but when lying upon either side they increase or recur. The symptoms are especially violent every other evening. Symptoms relieved in the open air.

Skin.—An abscess at the root of the nose, near the inner canthus, as if a lachrymal fistula would form. The wing of the nose is externally ulcerated and oozes a watery moisture. *A (burning) itching over the whole body, on becoming warm in bed, before midnight, aggravated by scratching; is unable to sleep on account of it; less during the day, and only after becoming heated from walking or after rubbing; there is no appearance of an eruption.*

Biting itching here and there in the skin. Intolerable itching in the evening in bed. Itching, fine sticking sensation in the skin, as from numerous fleas.

Sleep.—*Irresistible sleep, in the afternoon. Sleepiness during dinner. Sleepy at an unusual time. He can scarcely keep awake, in the evening, yet without weariness. While sleeping, he lies upon the back with the hands above the head.*

Is frightened in sleep and starts. Talking in sleep. Sleep before midnight prevented by a fixed idea. Sleeplessness, with extreme restlessness.

Cannot fall asleep, in the evening, on account of an anxious sensation of heat.

Could not fall asleep for a long time, in the evening, in bed. Sleep at night restless; on account of an intolerable sensation of heat he was obliged to throw off the covers, with internal warmth of the hands, without perspiration. Quite restless sleep, with tossing about the bed, as from too great warmth. Woke frequently on account of vivid dreams. At night he woke as if frightened and dazed; did not know where he was, and was not quite conscious. Very vivid dreams and fantasies.

Dreams of frightful things. Confused dreams. Dreams at night full of fright and disgust. Sleep full of dreams, in which he starts. Dread of men.

Fever.—Constant chilliness through the whole body, especially in the back, with cold hands.

Chilliness, yawning, and stretching before the appearance of the menses.

Chilliness all over, without shivering; he feels cold; in the evening.

Chilliness on going from a warm room into the cold air. Chilliness, without sensation of being cold. Febrile chill, without thirst; thirst during the heat.

Chilliness over the abdomen, extending around even to the lower portion of the back. Much chilliness along the back. Shivering running up the back all day, without thirst. Cold hands and feet; they seem dead.

Heat of the whole body, except the hands, which are cool, with pressive headache above the orbits and anxious lamentations. *He is hot, during which he wishes to be covered; he licks the lips and does not drink, moans and groans.*

Intolerable burning heat at night, in bed, with uneasiness. Dry heat of the body, in the evening, with distended veins and burning hands, that seek out cool places. Intense heat with thirst. Attacks of flushing heat.

Sensation of heat, at night, without thirst. External warmth is intolerable; the veins are enlarged. With her clothes on she was too warm, and on taking them off she was chilly. Heat of the hands and feet. Heat, followed by shivering.

Profuse sweat, in the morning. Easy perspiration, in the morning.

Sweat during the sleep, in the morning, disappearing after walking.

Sweat only on one side of the body. Sweat on the right side of the face.

Perspiration on the face and scalp.

PULSATILLA NUTTALLIANA.

First proven by Dr. W. H. Burt.

Pasque flower (American). Tincture of the whole plant.

Head.—Dull pain on top of head, worse at noon.

Mouth.—Slimy coating on tongue, with offensive breath.

On awaking, dry, pappy taste in the mouth, as if the tongue was thickly coated.

Stomach.—Loss of appetite. Increased thirst. Heavy sensation in stomach.

Weight and pressure in the stomach. Prickling, burning sensation in the pit of the stomach. Intense nausea, without vomiting, all the time.

Weak, faint, fluttering sensation in the pit of stomach, even after eating.

Vomiting of bitter, bilious slime, with chronic cough.

Abdomen.—Dull pains in the right hypochondrium.

Stool.—Bowels constipated. Hard, dry, lumpy stools. Catarrhal diarrhoea; also from indigestion.

Urinary Organs.—*Frequent urination, too profuse; light colored.*

Urine passed at midnight smells "skunky."

Sexual Organs.—Dull distress in the testicles, with drawing pain along the left spermatic cord to the testicles.

Sharp, sticking pain in left spermatic cord and testicles.

Sharp pains in the uterus, from side to side, accompanied with chilliness.

Respiratory Organs.—Constant inclination to cough.

Skin.—Itching blotches, light red and rash-like. Red rash over the body.

Great itching over all parts of the body.

Fever.—In the evening felt very chilly. Feeling feverish, with great debility, in the morning.

PYRETHRUM.

Introduced into Homœopathic Literature by Dr. H. Langley Browne.

Feverfew. Tincture of the plant.

Very excited and talked incessantly for four hours.

Lying in a state of stupor; easily roused, but quickly relapsing.

Twitching of the muscles of the limbs, not of those of the face.

Profuse perspiration.

QUASSIA.

Proven by Dr. J. O. Muller, Austria.

Tincture of the wood.

Mind.—Awoke with great anxiety and solicitude, without cause; was unable to sleep.

Stool.—Stools at first hard, with great effort, afterwards pasty.

Fever.—Sensation of coldness running over the back, with constant inclination to yawn and desire to stretch out the foot.

QUINIA SULPHATE.

Introduced into Homœopathic Materia Medica by Dr. E. M. Hale.

Triturations.

Mind.—Despondency. *Feeling of impending evil*, in the afternoon.

Head.—*Whirling in the head like a mill-wheel*. Very severe headache, worse towards evening, with violent palpitation of the arteries of the head, as if the head would be torn asunder, with glowing heat of the face, vertigo, at times ringing in the ears.

Eye.—Disk and retina both very anæmic. Disk looks dry, with the vessels smaller than usual. Dilatation of the pupil. Dimness of vision, as from a net before the eyes.

Great sensitiveness of the eye to the light, with lachrymation in the full glare of light.

Bright lights and sparks before the eyes. Black spot, size of pin's head, about eighteen inches from right eye, and moving with eye.

Ear.—*Ringings in the ears, especially noticed in the left*, seldom in the right.

Face.—Flushed and hot. Pale and suffering. Aching about left malar bone in the evening. While writing, sudden ache above left zygoma, while inclining head to that side, also at temporal ridge. Neuralgia of the supra-orbital branch of the fifth nerve, especially when periodic.

Mouth.—Articulation seems impaired.

Stomach.—After eating, pressure in the stomach, followed

by cutting in the upper and middle abdominal region. Even slightest food causes pressure in the stomach and a return of the usual symptoms.

Abdomen.—Pain in the region of the liver shortly before going to bed.

Dull, painful sensation in the region of the spleen, disappearing on pressure.

Stitches on the left side, below the short ribs.

Urinary Organs.—Painless discharge of a profuse flow of blood with urine.

Sexual Organs.—Menses too soon and too profuse, or too scanty.

Respiratory Organs.—Respiration increased; slow, interrupted by sighs.

Oppression of the chest.

Back.—*Sensitiveness of the last cervical and first dorsal vertebræ to pressure.*

The dorsal vertebræ are painful to pressure with the fingers or on leaning against anything hard. Pain in the first and second dorsal vertebræ on pressure.

Third dorsal vertebræ very painful to touch, *with oppression of the chest.*

Extremities.—Weakness in the limbs. Trembling in the extremities; the power of the will over them seemed very much hampered. Hemiplegia.

Generalities.—General weakness, especially of the feet, was to interfere with walking.

Collapse, with feeble pulse and colliquative sweats.

Skin.—Skin cold, pale, moist and shrunken.

Fever.—Sweat, especially on the back and neck when sleeping.

Intermittent fever, quotidian, with well-developed chill, fever, and sweat.

RANUNCULUS ACRIS.

First proven by Dr. C. G. Franz, Germany.

Tall buttercup. Tincture of the whole plant.

Back.—Pain several times in the lumbar muscles, in bending and turning the body, and in the joints.

RANUNCULUS BULBOSUS.

Proven by Dr. C. G. Franz, Germany.

Buttercup. Tincture of the whole plant.

Mind.—Vanishing of thought when reflecting.

Head.—Dizziness in the head, making it difficult to think. The whole head feels distended. Headache over the right eye, aggravated by lying down, relieved by walking and standing. Pressing pain in the forehead, from within outward.

Eye.—Pressure in the eyes, as if a hair had got in, going off by rubbing. Smarting in the eyes, nose and fauces. Sore smarting within the right eye. Smarting in the eyes, as from smoke. Sensation of burning soreness in the right lower eyelid. Violent pressing pains in the eyeballs, at times in one, at times in the other. Painfulness of the right eyeball. Mist before the eyes.

Ear.—Sticking in the right ear, in the region of the tympanum.

Nose.—Sore nose.

Stomach.—Increased thirst, in the afternoon. Frequent eructations. Nausea in the afternoon, sometimes with headache. Pressure in the pit of the stomach.

Violent burning in the region of the cardiac orifice of the stomach.

Abdomen.—*Pain in both hypochondria, accompanied by painfulness of these regions when touched. In the evening, both hypochondria and the lowest ribs in the chest feel painful, as if bruised.* After dinner, pinching below the umbilicus, with sensation as if the bowels would fall out.

Stitching, with pressure, in the right side of the abdomen, in the region of the last true rib, arresting the breathing, with stitches and pressure on top of the right shoulder, when walking after being seated.

Immediately after supper, he feels a sore pain and stitches in the left side of the abdomen. Stitches in the left side of the abdomen in the forenoon, when walking. Rumbling and movements in the abdomen.

The whole day he feels a subdued pinching colic, some-

times alternating with pain in the chest. Immediately after dinner, he feels violent stitches from the left lumbar region transversely through the abdomen, especially below the umbilicus and towards the right groin.

Stool.—The alvine evacuations take place more frequently and easily.

After several urgings, he has a hard stool, in the morning, and a natural one in the afternoon, for several days.

Respiratory Organs.—Heavy, short breathing, in the evening; he has to take a deep breath frequently, *with burning and fine stitches in the left side of the chest.*

Chest.—Oppression of the chest, with much weeping, in the evening, and sore pain in the eyes, especially the right. In the evening when walking or standing, in the open air and in the room, he experiences *a pressure and tightness across the lower part of the chest, with fine stitches, which seem to be felt in the outer parts of the chest first, but then extend deep into the chest, now in the right, now in the left side of the chest; increased by moving, stooping, or taking inspiration.*

Violent pains in the chest the whole forenoon. The pain extends from the left into the right side of the chest. *The breathing is painful, even contact is painful.* Pain in the chest as soon as he wakes, in the morning, as if the parts were bruised, *and stitches in the left side above the nipple, in a space of the size of the hand, worse during contact and motion.*

Pain in the chest and restless nights. *Violent fine stitches in the middle of the left chest, in front, during an inspiration, in the forenoon.* Pain, as if bruised, *in the region of the short ribs, with pain in the back, lassitude, ill-humor.* Single stitches in the right side of the chest. *Violent sticking in the right side of the chest, in the region of the fifth to the seventh rib, arresting the breathing, with stitches and pressure on the top of the right shoulder.*

Violent sticking pains in the whole of the right side of the chest, early in the morning, during a walk in the open air.

Painful soreness under the short ribs of the left side, especially when moving the trunk.

Violent pressure and sensation as if bruised, over the

whole left half of the chest, immediately after rising, in the morning; every movement of the shoulder causes pain; the pain spreads over the whole chest, with shortness of breath; he is unable to speak long sentences on account of his want of breath.

Pain in the left side of the chest, in the morning, in the region of the pectoralis major, near the axilla, worse during every motion.

Stitches in the left chest when talking, in the forenoon.

Back.—Pain in the back, lassitude, and pain as if bruised, in the region of the short ribs, with ill-humor. Pain in the back, early in the morning, when rising. Stitches in the right lumbar region when walking, with a slight burning sensation.

Extremities.—Jerking pain in the right upper arm. While writing he feels sudden tearings in the right forearm and between the thumb and index finger. Frequent tingling in single parts of the fingers.

Great weakness in the lower limbs, in the forenoon, when walking.

Pulsative stitches in the left heel when standing, in the afternoon.

Generalities.—Tired and broken down all day. Lassitude, ill-humor, with pain in the back, and pain as if bruised in the region of the short ribs.

Great heaviness and lassitude in the whole body. The whole body feels bruised.

Skin.—Small, deep, transparent, dark-blue, little elevated blisters, of the size of an ordinary pin's head, on the fingers.

Shining red, loose swelling of the fingers, with inflammation.

On applying hart's grease to the swollen fingers, to suppress the itching, the horny scurf no longer formed, but in place thereof were groups of small holes, of the size of a pin's head, emitting a yellow lymph in the shape of drops of sweat, and changing to small, flat, spreading ulcers, healing with difficulty, with corroded sharp borders and intolerable burning-stinging itching, depriving him of rest for weeks, day and night.

Coarse itching in the hollow of the hand.

Sleep.—Falls asleep late in the evening and wakes several times at night, not from any pain, but because he is not sleepy.

RANUNCULUS GLACIALIS.

Introduced into Homœopathic Literature by Dr. Codde, of Spolato.

Tincture of the whole plant.

Head.—Towards 9:30 A. M., when walking in the open air, enormous weight in the head; vertigo; it seems to me that I am seized with an incipient fit of apoplexy.

Respiratory Organs.—When lying in bed, breathing becomes difficult.

Fever.—General and copious nocturnal sweat, more abundant on the thighs.

RANUNCULUS REPENS.

Introduced into Homœopathic Materia Medica by Dr. Franz, Germany.

Creeping Buttercup. Tincture of the whole plant.

In the evening, in bed, he experiences a sensation in the forehead and in the region of the hair, as if a May-bug were crawling about; less when sitting up.

RANUNCULUS SCELERATUS.

First proven by Dr. Franz, Germany.

Celery-Leaved Buttercup. Tincture of the whole plant.

Head.—Long-continuing, dull, aching-gnawing pain in the left vertex, fixed in one point. Pain, like a suddenly coming and speedily disappearing gnawing, at one spot of the vertex.

Eye.—Slight smarting in the corners of the eyes. Pressing in the eyeballs.

The smarting and pressing return periodically.

Ear.—Ootalgia of the right ear, with aching pain in the head and drawing in all the teeth.

Face.—Slight drawing, with feeling of coldness above the

right eyebrow, down the cheek, as far as the corners of the mouth, for half an hour.

Mouth.—Stinging drawing in all the teeth. Drawing and jerking in all the teeth. Peeling off of the cuticle of the tongue.

Tremulous sensation around the corners of the mouth and the lower lip, preceding the vomiting, but without any inclination to vomit.

Throat.—Swelling of the tonsils, with shooting stitches in the same.

Stitches in the tonsils.

Stomach.—Frequent eructations tasting of the ingesta, after a meal.

Pressure and sensation of fulness in the pit of the stomach, increased by external pressure, most violent in the morning.

Abdomen.—Stitches in the hepatic region. Long stitches in the region of the spleen, worse during a deep inspiration. Sensation as if a plug were lodged behind the umbilicus.

Rectum and Anus.—Frequent urging and loose stools, for several years.

Stool.—Frequent sensation as if diarrhoea would set in.

Chest.—Violent contracting pinching pain in the chest, behind the right nipple.

The whole chest feels weak and bruised. Great sensitiveness of the integuments of the chest. Violent continued gnawing behind the lowest portion of the sternum, arresting the breathing. External painfulness of the sternum.

Burning soreness behind the xiphoid cartilage. Continual pressure, as of a dull instrument, below the right false ribs, increased by a deep inspiration. Painful sticking in the right chest, not increased by inspiration.

Heart.—Stitches in the region of the heart.

Back.—Sudden violent jerks in the lumbar region during a walk in the open air, arresting the breathing.

Extremities.—Long-continuing boring sticking along the whole of the left forearm to the tip of the index finger, where it is most violent.

Continual gnawing in the palm of the left hand. Boring and gnawing in the right great toe. Sudden stitches in the

forepart of the right great toe, as if a needle were thrust in deep, that made him cry out.

Sudden stitches in the right great toe, passing into a burning.

Skin.—Itching, boring, biting, gnawing in the various parts of the body, now here, now there, especially towards evening.

Sleep.—Half slumber after midnight; frightful, anxious dreams about corpses, dead bodies, serpents, battles, etc.; constant tossing about in bed. He wakes after midnight, is wide awake, and remains so for a long time.

Fever.—Chilliness after eating. Fever; he wakes after midnight, many nights in succession, with heat over the whole body and violent thirst; the pulse is full, soft, accelerated, 80; afterwards sweat over the whole body, especially on the forehead.

RAPHANUS.

Proven by Dr. Nusser, France.

Radish. Tincture of fresh root

Mind.—Extreme anxiety; she thought she would die.

Face.—Face pale.

Mouth.—Taste bitter.

Stomach.—Constant violent thirst. Nausea, with efforts to vomit.

Violent pressure in the epigastric region.

Abdomen.—Griping about the umbilicus. Distention of the abdomen, followed by griping. The abdomen is much swollen, very hard, and painful to pressure, especially the hypogastrium. Great swelling of the abdomen, commencing at the stomach; the abdomen is hard, as if filled with air, without pain.

She cannot bear any pressure on the stomach. *No emission of flatus, either upward or downward.* Pain in the abdomen.

Stool.—Stools, mostly in the morning; yellowish, brown, liquid, rather copious.

Very liquid copious stools, evacuated with great force.

Urinary Organs.—Urine more copious than the amount of liquid drunk.

Urine of a dirty yellow color, with a sediment resembling yeast.

Pulse.—Pulse small.

Generalities.—Hysterical attack. Great weakness.

Sleep.—Sleep restless, with distressing dreams.

Fever.—Chilliness along the back and posterior surface of the arms.

Slight chilliness in the back and posterior surface of the arms.

Disposition to perspire.

RATANHIA.

Introduced into Homœopathic Literature by Hartlaub and Trinka.

Mapato. Tincture of the root.

Mind.—Ill-humored and quarrelsome.

Head.—Dulness of the head, as if intoxicated. Violent itching on the head, not relieved by scratching.

Eye.—Inflammation of the white of the eye; a membrane seemed to extend to the central point of the eye, that burned.

Dimness of vision; she sees objects only as through a veil.

Ear.—Noises and ringing in the ears, on waking, about midnight.

Nose.—Very violent and frequent sneezing. Burning in the nostrils.

Face.—Sensation of cobwebs above the right side of the mouth.

Mouth.—Fungoid softening of the gums. While sucking the teeth acid blood comes from the gum. Burning, like fire, on the tip of the tongue.

Tasteless water collects in the mouth.

Stomach.—Increased hunger, she wants to eat constantly.

Very violent hiccough, so that the stomach is painful.

Heat and burning in the stomach.

Rectum and Anus.—After straining in the rectum, stool so hard that she cried out, with great protrusion of the

hæmorrhoids; *followed for a long time by burning in the anus.* Oozing from the anus.

Burning in the anus before and during a diarrhœa-like stool.

Stool.—Stool yellow, diarrhœa-like, with burning like fire in the anus.

Sexual Organs.—Burning at the root of the penis, while urinating.

Menstruation too early, with pain in the small of the back.

Extremities.—Painful constriction, as with a cord, two inches above and two inches below the right elbow; she did not dare to stretch out the arm, and yet it was relieved thereby. Painful constriction in the right middle and ring fingers, relieved by rubbing, but frequently returning.

Generalities.—General weakness and prostration, with anxiety and perspiration, over the whole body.

Skin.—At times, when walking, stinging in various parts of the body, neck and arms, and especially legs; reduced by rubbing, leaving a feeling of soreness and itching there.

REINERZ.

Introduced into Homœopathic Literature by Neumann.

The Warm spring at Reinerz, in Prussia.

Head.—Profuse falling of the hair.

Mouth.—Dryness in the mouth, at night, waking from sleep, followed by sweat.

Stomach.—Distention of the abdomen.

Rectum.—Burning in the anus during the stool.

Discharge of bright red blood with the stool, with burning in the anus.

Urinary Organs.—Sudden and violent desire to urinate.

RESINA ITU.

Introduced into Homœopathic Literature by Dr. Mure.

A resin from the province of Saint Paul to Brazil. Origin unknown.

Head.—Vertigo, with tendency to fall to the right.

Stunning pain in the head, worse when stooping.

Eye.—Black *muscæ volitantes*, like pin-heads.

Ear.—Earache from the least dampness, extending to the articulation of the jaw.

Sudden report in the ear like a pistol-shot, with a frightful pain extending to the teeth.

Mouth.—Toothache aggravated by cold drinks. The tongue feels thick, as if it filled the whole mouth.

Stool.—Copious yellow diarrhœic stools.

Sexual Organs.—Burning heat, followed by violent itching of the vulva.

Chest.—Great itching in the left breast and nipple, especially in the morning.

RHAMNUS FRANGULA.

Black Alder. Tincture of bark from young twigs.

Effects of the bark and berries.

Mind.—Depression of spirits.

Stomach.—Diminished appetite. Eructations and efforts to vomit.

Aversion to food. Violent vomiting.

Abdomen.—Distention of the abdomen. Profuse emission of flatus.

Anus.—Itching in the anus. Violent tenesmus.

Stool.—Stools without great urging, thick, pasty, of a dark-green color, copious.

RHAMNUS CATHARTICUS.

Buckthorn. Tincture of the ripe berries.

Effects of the berries, in a boy, reported by Leopold.

Eye.—Eyes glistening and injected.

Stomach.—Complete loss of appetite.

Abdomen.—Violent rumbling and griping, especially cutting pains in the ileo-cæcal region and in the transverse colon.

Respiratory Organs.—Respiration short and anxious.

Extremities.—Weakness and prostration in all the limbs.

RHEUM.

First proven by Hahnemann.

Rhubarb. Tincture of the dried root.

Stomach.—Food is not relished, though there is a tolerably good appetite; *it soon becomes repulsive*. Aversion for certain things (for example, fat insipid food), *yet desire for various things, of which, however, he cannot eat much, because they soon become repulsive*. Nausea, colic. Fulness in the stomach, as if he had eaten to satiety.

Abdomen.—Cutting in the umbilical region. Colic aggravated by eating plums.

Colic before and during a stool, relieved after a stool. Gripping in the abdomen, with great urging to stool. Tension in the abdomen. Sensation of nausea in the abdomen.

Rectum and Anus.—The desire for stool is aggravated on moving about and on walking.

Frequent desire for stool, followed by a thin, pasty, offensive evacuation, with colic, and immediately succeeded by tenesmus, during which nothing could be evacuated, in spite of all his efforts, although the desire continued; after some time another evacuation resulted; at least, after rising from stool, the urging, which had gradually subsided, returned more violent than ever, also the pains in the abdomen, which accompanied the evacuation, became worse. Desire for a stool after a meal.

Stool.—Diarrhoea-like stool, with mucus. Stools frequent, pasty, semi-liquid, brown, followed by tenesmus, pain in the back, and great burning in the rectum. Stools frequent, soft, semi-liquid, evacuated with great force, and followed by tenesmus and great burning in the anus.

Pasty sour-smelling stool; the evacuation accompanied by shivering, and followed by renewed urging (constriction) in the intestines.

Respiratory Organs.—Snoring inspiration during sleep.

Back.—Violent cutting pains in the region of the lumbar vertebræ, as if in their substance, aggravated by stool. Cutting drawing in the left lumbar region, beneath the short ribs, and in the forepart of the left side of the lower abdomen, just above the pubis; a digging in the intestines.

Extremities.—Simple pain in all the joints during motion.

The limbs upon which he lies fall asleep. Weariness of the thighs, as after very great exertion. Tensive-pressive pain in the hollow of the left knee, extending to the heel.

Generalities.—Heaviness of the whole body, as after waking from deep sleep.

Sleep.—Restless sleep. Vivid, sad, anxious dreams.

Fever.—Perspiration on the forehead and scalp after slight effort.

Cold perspiration on the face, especially about the mouth and nose.

RHODIUM.

Proven by Dr. Pihlson.

An urging as if a passage was to follow, which, on going to stool, passed off in expelling some wind, with a very loud sound.

The teeth feel blunt, and every scraping sound and noise of a similar character caused a most disagreeable sensation in them.

The sexual desires were exceedingly weak and powerless.

RHODODENDRON.

Introduced into Homœopathic Materia Medica by Dr. E. Seidel, Germany.

Rosebay. Tincture of the leaves.

Head.—Dulness of the head. Early in the morning, when in bed, he is attacked with a headache which almost deprives him of his senses, decreasing after rising.

Aching pain in the left half of the forehead, spreading towards the left temporal region, continuous, increased by the use of wine.

Tearing-boring pain in the left temporal region.

Eye.—Burning pain in the eyes; when reading or writing he has a feeling of heat in his eyes.

Ear.—Violent pain in the right outer ear, commencing in the morning, and continuing nearly all day. Tearing sensation in and about the right ear.

Constant buzzing in the ears, and a sensation as if water were rushing into them; loud sounds re-echo for a long time. Humming and ringing before the ears.

Nose.—Stoppage of the left half of the nose, near the root, worse in the morning before rising; during the day the stoppage of the left nostril alternates with that of the right, but the nose was never stopped entirely; less in the open air.

Stoppage of the left nostril. The left nostril was stopped near the root, with sore pain, accompanied with a sensation of accumulation of mucus, in the open air.

Mouth.—Toothache; *the approach of a thunderstorm, or of cloudy windy weather, is always preceded by a pain, which partakes of the character of drawing aching (and cutting).* Occasional grumbling and tearing in the four anterior molar teeth, for a short time; now in the upper, now in the lower jaw; now on the right, now on the left side. Transient pain in simple teeth, recurring especially in damp weather, *and before a storm.*

Throat.—Scraping and scratching sensation in the fauces; sensation as if those parts were lined with mucus.

Stool.—Loose stool, expelled with pressing.

Urinary Organs.—The somewhat increased pale urine has an offensive acrid odor.

Stomach.—Empty eructations.

Sexual Organs.—The testes are somewhat drawn up, *swollen, and painful.*

The swelling of the testicles, enlarged to the size of a hen's egg, especially the left testicle, with stitching and tearing pains in both testicles, which pains were short but violent. *The testes, especially the epididymis, are intensely painful to the touch, for many days. Constrictive pain in the testes, with alternate drawing, worse now in one, now in the other testicle.*

Violent painful drawing in the hard, somewhat swollen testes, extending as far as the abdomen and thigh, especially on the right side.

Pain in the testes and spermatic cord, disappearing by motion.

Respiratory Organs.—Several attacks of dry cough, excited by tickling in the trachea.

Chest.—A very transient dull pain extending from the

chest to the left hypochondrium, almost like splenetic stitches, when walking fast.

Neck and Back.—Stiffness of the nape of the neck, early in the morning, when in bed.

Rheumatic pain, with stiffness in the nape of the neck, early in the morning, after rising. Pain in the small of the back, as if bruised, *increased by rest*, especially violent in rainy weather.

Extremities.—The pains in the limbs seem to be seated in the bones or periosteum; they are mostly confined to small spots, *and reappear on changes of weather*.

The pains in the limbs are especially felt in the forearm and leg down to the fingers and toes; they soon pass off, and resemble a cramp-like drawing.

Paralytic rheumatic pain in the right shoulder, upon which he rests, sometimes extending below the elbow, and going off by turning to the other side.

Violent tearing-boring pain in the left shoulder-joint.

Tearing in the left forearm, at night, when in bed. Tearing in the right forearm.

Pain, as if sprained, in the right wrist-joint, impeding motion, increased when at rest; in rough weather. Intensely painful drawing and digging in the left wrist-joint, in the evening when at rest.

Generalities.—Painful sensitiveness in windy and cold weather.

Almost all the symptoms reappear in rough weather.

Skin.—Itching and increase of sweat about the scrotum. Itching, obliging to scratch, of the middle and ring finger of the left hand, with erysipelatous redness of those parts.

Fever.—Frequent increase of warmth of the hands, even in cold air.

RHUS AROMATICA.

Introduced into Homœopathic Materia Medica by Dr. E. M. Hale.

Fragrant Sumach. Tincture from the bark of the root.

Diabetes.—Large quantities of urine of low specific gravity. Great lassitude and languor. Pain in the back, considerable thirst, appetite variable, sometimes ravenous,

and sometimes deficient; skin sallow and doughy; temperature $101\frac{1}{2}$; slight cough and occasional night-sweats; loss of flesh; sugar in the urine.

Incontinence of urine. Constant dribbling of the urine. Enuresis nocturna.

Hæmorrhage of the kidneys, resulting from a diseased state of the whole system.

Hæmorrhage from the bladder.

RHUS GLABRA.

First proven by Dr. A. V. Marshall.

Smooth Sumach. Tincture of the bark.

Head.—Occipital headache, usually of a rheumatic character.

Mouth and Throat.—Hæmorrhage from the mouth.

Small ulcers in the mouth.

On waking, clots of blood are expelled from the throat.

Fever.—Profuse night-sweats.

RHUS RADICANS.

First proven by Dr. B. F. Joslin.

Poison Ivy. Tincture of the fresh leaves.

Mind.—Melancholy. Depression of spirits—peevish, out of humor.

Wants to be let alone; does not want to be spoken to.

Anxiety and apprehension; believes that he is not going to recover from his illness.

Does not want to think. Great exhaustion; feels as if he would have to use great exertion to move. Mental dulness, and indisposition even to answer questions.

Cross and peevish.

Head.—Vertigo on attempting to move or raise the head. Fainty feeling on attempting to raise up; feels as if he were going to fall, if not supported.

Confusion in the head. Momentary loss of consciousness when moving.

The head feels too large and heavy, as if he could not hold it up. Fulness of the head.

Semi-lateral pain in the temples. Dull aching pain in the occiput.

Violent and increasing pain across the forehead, and on top of the head.

Headache with nausea. Quotidian periodical headache.

Dull headache on waking in the morning; better after rising and moving about.

Pain in the head and nape of the neck. Itching and burning of the scalp.

Dark-colored eruptions on the scalp.

Eye.—Itching of the eyelids. Burning in the eyeballs. Redness and swelling of the eyelids, with itching and burning. Obscurity of vision, when suddenly raising the head.

Ear.—Pain in the ears. Sensation as if the beating of the heart or arteries were heard in the ears.

Nose.—Epistaxis; bleeding from the nose in the morning. Dryness of the nostrils.

Fluent and burning coryza, with copious discharge of serum or mucus, and attended with severe headache.

Face.—Itching in the face. Furunculi, pustules, pimples, or vesicles on the face.

Burning in the face, with dark redness and itching. Erysipelatous redness of the lips. Toothache in the evening. The gums bleed readily.

Mouth.—Tenderness and swelling near the roots of the painful teeth. Increase of saliva.

Yellow coat on the tongue. Pricking in the tongue. Burning in the tongue.

Redness of the tip of the tongue. Tongue feels sore at the tip.

Excoriation with vesicles at the tip of the tongue.

Throat.—Constriction and irritation in the throat. Roughness and burning in the throat.

Redness of the fauces. Soreness at the root of the tongue. The tonsils, especially the right one, swollen, red, and partly covered with a slough-like membrane.

Stomach.—No appetite. Severe pain in the stomach with dizziness in the head.

Pressure and fulness in the epigastrium, relieved by putrid eructations.

Shooting pains in the stomach.

Abdomen.—Severe pain in the region of the liver. Sharp pains in the abdomen.

Colic pains in the lower part of the abdomen, followed by loose stool.

Pain in the umbilical region, with soreness on bending.

Stool.—Constipation; urgency to stool. Brown, slimy stools. Blood with the diarrhœic stools.

Dysenteric diarrhœa, preceded by lassitude. Evacuations preceded by a pain in the abdomen. Evacuation painless, but urgent.

Urinary Organs.—Frequent and painful urging to urinate. Urine red and discharged in small quantities.

Sexual Organs.—Miliary eruption on the back of the penis, with stinging and itching. Vesicles on the scrotum which turn to ulcers, with dark red margins.

Diminished sexual desire. Varicose swelling of the left spermatic veins, hard and painful, aggravated by walking or standing.

Hard knotty feeling of the left scrotum. Catamenia too early, profuse.

Flow light-colored, acid, causing smarting, itching, burning in the vulva.

External genitals inflamed, burning, itching, erysipelatous.

Respiratory Organs.—Feeling of soreness in the larynx. Dry cough, often short.

Chest.—Pain in the chest, when coughing. Sensation of excoriation in the chest behind the sternum. Pain in the chest, worse on movement.

Pain in the chest, worse on inspiration.

Heart.—Palpitation of the heart in the evening.

Back.—Pains in the loins, also on moving the part, especially at first.

Aching in the loins when lying in bed at night. Pain and rigidity in the posterior lumbar regions. Pain between the shoulders. Chills in the back.

Side of the neck sensitive to pressure.

Extremities.—Severe pain in the right shoulder in the evening.

Rheumatic pains in the shoulder and arm. Pain in the deltoid muscle.

Numbness of the arms with pricking in the fingers. Pain in the elbow..

Numbness of the forearm, hand; and fingers. Aching of the wrist.

Vesicles on the wrist, hands and fingers. Swelling of the hands.

Inflammation of the hands, with heat, redness, and swelling.

Vesicles on the hands. Pain at the finger-joints. Sharp pain in the fingers.

Tingling in the fingers. Itching suppurating eruption on the fingers.

Pain in the hip-joint. Inflammation and excoriation of inside of nates.

Feeling of weakness, heaviness, and instability of the lower limbs when walking. Weakness of the lower limbs, with rigidity in the evening.

Shooting pains in the long muscles of the lower extremities.

Eruption on the thighs. Weakness of the knees and legs. Aching in the knees and ankles. Rheumatic pain in the inner and lower edge of the patella, extending into the knee-joint; aggravated by motion.

The legs feel weak. Weakness of the legs when walking. Cramp in the legs.

Pain in the calf of the leg when walking. Itching of the legs. Dark red eruption encircling the lower part of the legs. Pain in the ankles sometimes very severe. Aching in the knees and ankles.

Swelling with pain in the right ankle. Lameness, weakness and aching of the feet and ankle-joints after walking. Drawing pains in the feet.

Coldness of the feet. Heat and burning of the feet.

Skin.—*Itching* of the skin in various places. Itching eruptions in warm weather.

Itching of the skin in various parts. Erysipelas. Burning sensation in a part of a mucous membrane. Swelling of the lymphatic glands.

Ulcers on the legs, with bluish borders.

Sleep and Dreams.—Sleepiness in the daytime. Could not sleep before midnight.

Dreamy unrefreshing sleep. Sleep disturbed by frequent wakings. Restless sleep, dreaming of everything that was ever thought of, when dozing, or partially awake.

Amorous and voluptuous dreams. Emissions during sleep.

Dreams of danger. Frightful dreams.

Fever.—Chills, general or partial, especially in the back.

Coldness of the extremities, with heat and bloatedness of the face and head.

Fever with pains in the legs. Quotidian intermittent fever; chills between 9 and 10 A. M., followed by heat, with frequent pulse.

Fever with debility. Universal heat with dryness of the skin.

Easy perspiration, with dryness of the mouth, yet without thirst.

Generalities.—This remedy appears to act especially upon the brain, bones, tendons, muscles, skin, and mucous membranes.

The pains are often semi-lateral. Pains in various parts often remote and successive. Pains in the muscles during early part of the time in which they are excited, disappearing after long-continued action.

The pains are worse in the morning when beginning to move.

Many sufferings after drinking cold water.

Sufferings aggravated by a change of the weather.

Drowsiness, pains, and other symptoms on the approach of a storm.

Many symptoms are partially relieved after the storm has thoroughly set in, especially after an electric storm with heavy thunder and vivid lightnings.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON.

Introduced into Homœopathic Materia Medica by Hahnemann.

Poison Oak. Tincture of the plant.

Mind.—Melancholy, ill-humor, and anxiety, as if a misfortune would happen, or as if she were alone and all about her were dead and still, or as if he had been forsaken by a near friend; *worse in the house, relieved by walking in the open air.*

Sad, begins to weep without knowing why. Satiety of life, with desire to die, without sadness. Depression and discouragement and dissatisfaction with the world, in the evening. Apprehensive, anxious, and tremulous.

Very restless mood. Anxiety at night; he would flee from bed and seek help on account of an indescribable distressing sensation.

Great apprehension at night; cannot remain in bed. Fear and despair on account of sad thoughts, which she could not get rid of.

Ill-humored, depressed, and in despair. Fretful. Impatient and vexed at every trifle; she does not endure being talked to.

Forgetfulness; he could not recollect what had just taken place.

Head.—Vertigo and dulness of the head, and disinclination for literary work.

Dulness of the head, as if intoxicated, while sitting; *on rising, such dizziness that it seemed as if she were going to fall forward and backward.*

Heaviness and dulness of the head on turning the eyes; even the eyeball hurts.

Head so heavy that she was obliged to hold it upright in order to relieve the weight pressing forward into the forehead. On shaking the head, a sensation as if the brain were loose and hit against the skull.

Headache in the occiput, that disappears on bending the head backward.

Head as painful to touch as a boil. Biting itching on the scalp, forehead, face, and about the mouth, with eruption of pimples like nettle-rash.

Eye.—*Inflammation of the eye.* Itching in the eyes, on exerting vision.

Aching in the eyes. Her left eye felt enormously swollen and enlarged, but was not.

Pressure as if dust were in the eye. Sometimes sharp pains run from the eyes into the head. Biting as from something sharp and acid in the right eye. Drawing and tearing in the region of the brows and in the malar bones. *Very sore around the right eye. The eyes are closed or greatly swollen and inflamed. Inflammation of the lids.*

A red hard swelling, like a sty, on the left lower lid, toward the inner canthus, with pressive pain. *Great swelling of the lids.*

The eyes are agglutinated with matter, and are red, in the morning.

Heaviness and stiffness of the lids, like a paralysis, as if it were difficult to move the lids.

Violent burning, itching, and prickling in the swollen eyelids and lobules of the ears.

Burning in the inner canthus of the right eye. Lachrymation in the evening, with burning pain. When he turns the eye or presses upon it, the eyeball is sore, he can scarcely turn it. Sensation of a veil before the eyes, she could not see well.

Ear.—Lobule of the left ear swollen.

Nose.—Swelling of the nose, ears and neck. The tip of the nose is red and painful to touch, as if it would suppurate. Frequent, very violent, almost spasmodic sneezing. Frequent nosebleed, almost only on stooping. Large quantities of nasal mucus run involuntarily from the nose, as in the most severe coryza, although he has no coryza, in the morning, after rising from bed.

Hot burning beneath the left nostril, so that the breath seemed to come out of it hot. Sensation of soreness in the nostrils.

Face.—*Great swelling of the face.* Face and hands so swollen that he could not open the eyes for eight days. Sickly expression, sunken face, blue rings around the eyes. Violent burning in the swollen face, lids, and ears.

Cramp-like pain in the articulation of the lower jaw, close to the ear, during rest and motion of the part.

Mouth.—Looseness of the lower incisors; she cannot bite upon them.

Jerking toothache at night. Tearing pain in the teeth, relieved by hot applications.

Blisters on the tongue. Tongue coated at the root yellowish-white.

Brown mucus on the tongue. *Sore sensation, with redness, at the apex of the tongue.*

Tongue dry. Sensation of dryness on the tip of the tongue. She slept with open mouth. Foetid breath. Water accumulates in the mouth, is frequently obliged to spit. Saliva runs from the mouth during the afternoon nap, while sitting. A disgusting bitter taste, with a sensation of dryness in the mouth, frequently woke her at night.

Throat.—Sensation of dryness in the throat. Sore throat, deglutition difficult, with stitching pains; *throat much swollen externally, as the maxillary and parotid glands were greatly enlarged. Parotid and submaxillary glands hard and swollen.*

Stomach.—Ravenous hunger and emptiness in the stomach, with loss of appetite in the palate and throat. Complete loss of appetite for all food. *Great thirst.*

Thirst and dryness of the throat. Desire for cold milk. Eructations from the stomach that seem to become incarcerated and remain in the right side of the chest. Nausea, after eating and drinking. Fulness in the stomach as if overloaded. Pressure in the stomach after eating.

Abdomen.—Pressive drawing from below upwards in the left hypochondrium, with anxiety and nausea in the chest. Excessive distention of the abdomen, immediately after eating. Fermentation in the abdomen. Gripping and jerking pain in the abdomen, after eating and drinking.

Cutting in the middle of the abdomen; frequently obliged to go to stool, in the forenoon.

Pain in the region of the ascending colon. Pains in the abdomen relieved after a fæcal evacuation. Pain and contraction in the abdomen, so that she was obliged to walk bent over. Swelling of the inguinal glands.

Stool.—Stool thin and tinged with blood; the evacuation preceded by lassitude.

Loose and dark-brown stool. Stools mixed with blood. Stools with mucus, red and yellow, gelatinous and liquid.

Urinary Organs.—Obliged to rise three times at night to urinate.

Urine high-colored, scanty, and irritating. Urine dark, soon becoming turbid.

Urine turbid when passed. Urine hot.

Sexual Organs.—Pains in the glans penis on account of swollen prepuce, causing a paraphimosis. Sticking itching on the inner surface. The scrotum constantly became thicker and harder, with intolerable itching, extending especially towards the perineum. The perineum felt like a thick hog's hide.

Sore pain in the vagina. The menstrual discharge caused a violent biting pain in the genitals.

Respiratory Organs.—Frequent tickling irritability in the air-passages, as if it would provoke cough. Hoarseness, causing a scraping raw sensation in the larynx. A tickling cough, that causes dryness in the throat, especially in the evening. He is unable to sleep at night on account of a cough that torments him excessively. Spasmodic cough that shatters the head. Short anxious painful cough, that frequently awakens her from sleep before midnight, with very short breath. *Short cough, from severe tickling and irritation behind the upper half of the sternum, followed the feeling of discouragement and apprehension.* Respiration hurried.

Oppression and anxiety, as if she could not get her breath. Very short breath at night.

Chest.—Oppression of the chest, at night, with sticking pains, especially on breathing.

Tension across the chest in the evening, very short breath, and weakness in all the limbs. Frequent stitches in the sides.

The milk disappears from the breasts.

Heart and Pulse.—A disagreeable sensation of weakness of the heart. Palpitation, so violent while sitting still that the body moved with every pulse. Pulse rapid.

Neck and Back.—Stiffness of the nape of the neck. On motion the nape of the neck hurts as if stiff and tense. Pressure in the cervical muscles, on bending the head forward. Pain in the cervical muscles as if the parts were asleep, and as if one had been lying for a long time in an uncomfortable position, towards evening. Sticking in the back while stooping, in the evening.

Pressive stitches in the back, worse while walking than while sitting; also while stooping, but more on rising up again. A constrictive pain in the dorsal muscles, while sitting, relieved by bending back, aggravated on bending forward. Violent rheumatic pain between the scapulæ, neither relieved nor aggravated by motion or rest, only relieved by warmth and aggravated by cold.

Stiffness in the small of the back, painful on motion. The small of the back feels bruised. While sitting the small of the back aches, as after long stooping and bending the back. Pain as if bruised, in the small of the back, whenever he lies quietly upon it or sits still; on moving about he feels nothing.

Heaviness and pressure in the small of the back, as if one had received a blow, while sitting. Burning feeling in the loins.

Extremities.—Swelling of the hands and feet. *The limbs tremble after exciting them.* The left arm and extremity are somewhat contracted and feel stiff. Great weakness in the limbs. Limbs readily sprained.

All the limbs feel stiff and paralyzed, during and after walking; with a sensation of a hundred weight upon the nape of the neck. Sensation of stiffness on first moving the limb, after rest. The limbs upon which he lies, especially the arm, fall asleep. A sensation similar to a trembling in the arms and legs. The pains in the joints are worse in the open air. Drawing in all the limbs, while lying down.

Painfulness and swelling of the arms. *Trembling of the arms after moderate exertion of them. Violent tearing pain in the arm, most violent while lying still.* The arm upon which he rests the head in sleep goes to sleep.

Shooting pains through the arms. A drawing and paralyzed sensation in the left arm, at night. Sticking and draw-

ing in the left arm, extending from above downward and out at the tips of the fingers. Swelling of the axillary glands, painful when touched and when not. Pressure on the shoulders like a heavy weight.

The shoulder seems paralyzed. Sensation as if some one were pressing upon the left shoulder. Rheumatic pain in the left shoulder and arm in the region of the deltoid muscle.

Severe pain at the top of the left shoulder. Stitches in the shoulders while lying, ceasing on moving about. *Pain in the left upper arm as if the muscles or tendons were unduly strained, when the limb is carried by them far upwards and backwards, at 2 and 3 p. m.*

Tearing in both upper arms, aggravated by work; she was obliged to let the arms hang down; they also pained while in bed, when taking hold of them they hurt to the bone. Burning stitches on the arm beneath the left axilla. Tension in the elbow-joint on stretching out the arm; she could with difficulty raise the arm. A cramp-like drawing in the left elbow-joint on moving it. *Jerking tearing in the elbow and wrist-joints, during rest, better during motion. Loss of power and stiffness of the forearms and fingers, on moving them.* Pain, as if beaten, in the left forearm. *A powerless sensation in the upper part of the right forearm, on motion, and a pain as if sprained, in the wrist, when grasping anything.* Pain in the right wrist.

Sensation on the upper surface of the left wrist, on bending it, as if it had been sprained. Great swelling of the hand. Rheumatic pains in the hands. The fingers can be moved only with pain, on account of great swelling. Tearing in the joints of all the fingers.

Severe pain at the phalanges of several fingers, about midway between the joints, in the evening. *When grasping anything, feeling as if pins were pricking tips and palmar surface of first phalanges of fingers.*

Crawling as if asleep, in the tips of the fingers.

She staggered and could not stand upright, in the morning, on rising.

Paralysis of the lower extremities. The lower extremities feel bruised, they are so weary. *Great weakness of the legs, while walking in the open air.*

Great weariness in the legs while sitting, disappeared on walking.

Can scarcely walk in the street on account of stiffness of the legs.

Aching pains in the legs, inability to rest in any position but for a moment.

Intense pain in the left hip, on bending the trunk to the right.

Pain in the hips and knees. *A pressive pain in both hip-joints on every step, and a paralyzed sensation in the anterior muscles of the thighs. Tension in the left hip-joint, while sitting. When lying upon the side the hips hurt, and when lying upon the back the small of the back hurts.*

A tension in the left thigh, extending downward from the hip-joint.

Jerking tearing in the right thigh, somewhat above the knee.

Tearing pain in the middle of the outer portion of the thigh, while sitting, disappearing on motion. Severe pain immediately above the right knee, on the left side of the upper extremity of the patella, on rising from a chair.

Stiffness, especially of the knees and feet. Tension in the left knee-joint, when rising from a seat. Tension in the knee, as if it were too short.

Heaviness in the hollows of the knees and in the calves, so that he could not move the feet along. Drawing pain in the knee.

Pains under the knee-pan. Rheumatic pains in the knee-joints, extending to the ankles, lasting from four to eight hours. Pain in the knees and lower extremities. Burning pain in the knee-joints and lower extremities.

Tearing in the knee and in the ankle, worse during rest. A stitch across the knee on standing up after sitting. The legs seem heavy and weary, as if he had walked a long distance. Tension in the calves while walking, and a sensation as if the hamstrings were too short. Cramp in the calves after midnight, while lying in bed, and while sitting after walking.

Pain in the calf of the left leg, mitigated by movement.

Drawing and tearing extending from the knee into the

ankle. Stitches just below the right knee. *Pain, like a tingling, in the tibiæ at night, while the feet are crossed; she is constantly obliged to move the legs back and forth, and on this account she is unable to sleep.* Swelling of the feet, painless to touch, in the evening. Weariness of the feet, so that she could not easily go up-stairs, as if she had run too rapidly. Deadness and numbness of the lower portion of the right foot, which seemed made of wood.

Heaviness and tension of the feet, while sitting; but only weariness while on walking.

The feet painful as if sprained or wrenched, in the morning on rising.

A drawing like a paralysis in the whole of the foot, while sitting.

Crawling in the feet, in the morning, while lying in bed. Aching pains in the hollow of the feet. Pain in both heels as if stepping upon pins, on first standing, in the morning. Stitches in the left heel while sitting.

Stitches in the heels when stepping upon them.

Generalities.—Nervous twitchings. Paralysis of the whole body, in all the joints, worse on attempting to rise after sitting and towards evening.

Unsteadiness of the limbs during the chill, on account of which he could not stand. Desire to lie down. Great weakness over the whole body.

Unusual weakness of the limbs, mostly during rest. Very great weakness, especially on walking in the open air. Weariness, worse while sitting, relieved while walking; a decided stiffness on rising from a seat.

Great fatigue from exercise. Great debility. Languor on waking; increasing after rising. *Unusual restlessness at night.*

She could not sit still on account of internal uneasiness, but was obliged to turn in every direction on the chair and move all her limbs.

At night it seemed as though something forced him out of bed.

Unable to sleep after 3 A. M. At night he could lie only on the back.

On going down-stairs he feels stiff; the stiffness disappears

when walking on a level. *She feels stiff on rising from a seat.* Fearful pains in affected parts, making him moan, while sitting. *Soreness in every muscle, which passes off during exercise.* Flesh of affected parts sore to touch. Very sensitive to cold open air. Sufferings during cold weather and the prevalence of northeasterly winds.

Sufferings after drinking cold water.

Skin.—Red flush over the whole body. Erysipelatous appearance in the face, below the left eye. Erysipelatous redness, burning, and smarting of the left side of the face. Bright redness of the scrotum and penis; scrotum extremely flaccid and relaxed, falling half way to the knee.

Scurfy eruption over the body. Fine scurf on the face. The back of the hand is covered with cracks and is hot; the skin is hard, rough, and stiff.

Lips dry and cracked, covered with a red crust. Desquamation of the skin of the face. The epidermis peeled from the cheeks, leaving the parts hot and rough. Skin peeling from all the parts affected.

Pimples, like the itch, with burning-itching and smarting after scratching, on the inner surface of the wrist and on the lower portion of the cheek. Hard pimples on the hands, with burning-biting itching.

Eruption similar to an urticaria. Covered with a rash resembling measles; his face, neck, and throat swollen. Cutaneous inflammation and feeling of excoriation at the inner side of the left nates. Burning-itching eruption on both hands. Severe itching of the lower half of the legs, in the evening, followed in the afternoon of the next day by a severely itching eruption on the same parts. After having once been injured, they are ever after very susceptible to the poison. Small blisters over the whole hand. Vesicles, most of which contain a milky, but some of which contain a clear liquid, become confluent; followed by desquamation of the skin. A burning eruption of small blisters, filled with water, with redness of the skin of the whole body, except on the scalp, palms of the hands, and soles of the feet.

Erysipelas, with numerous vesicles, that burst, and secrete a slimy liquid.

After the lapse of about twenty-four hours, itching and

burning commenced, followed in about twelve hours by swelling of the parts, with violent itching and burning, increased on touching or moving the affected parts, as if pierced by hot needles; white transparent vesicles appeared on the highly red and inflamed skin. Covered from head to foot with a fine red vesicular rash, itching and burning terribly, especially in the joints; worse at night, causing constant scratching, with little or no relief, and which felt very hard upon pressure with the finger; skin burning hot.

Numerous vesicles appear on different parts of the body, varying from two or three lines to one-fourth inch in diameter; vesicles dry and disappear by desquamation. Intense itching and burning of the skin of the forehead, and about the eyes; face was much swollen, could open his eyes only with difficulty; vesicles made their appearance, filled with watery fluid.

The face became red, enormously swollen and oedematous, then also the hands and skin of the whole body became covered with a scarlet-like exanthema, with intolerable itching-biting (second day); on the fourth day the backs of the hands and legs became covered with blisters, that burst and slowly desquamated.

Violent vesicular erysipelas of the face and hands, attended with a high state of fever.

Vesicular eruption on the cheek, with intense itching and burning.

Swelling and inflammation of the right cheek, attended with intense burning and itching. The inflamed surface was covered with large blisters, containing a yellowish serous fluid. In the succeeding spring she was seized with a precisely similar attack, without being able to trace it to any renewed exposure to the poisonous plant.

Swelling of the lips and nose, and then pale swelling of the face.

An eruption of an erysipelalous nature upon the face, with great swelling.

Great swelling of the face; the head became double its natural size; a sort of phlegmonous erysipelas, that kept her in bed for four weeks.

Great swelling of the head, face, and lids, so that he could not open the eyes for over twenty-four hours.

Erysipelatous swelling of the face and neck.

Smarting and prickling around the mouth, with vesicular watery eruption below the vermilion border of the lower lip. Burning blisters about the mouth and nostrils. Clusters of vesicles, filled at first with a watery substance, near both corners of the mouth, on the margin of the lower lip, with a salty biting sensation and soreness to touch.

Large blisters containing yellowish liquid, with swelling of the arm.

Tetter-like eruption around the mouth and nose, at times with jerking and itching-burning pain in it. Erysipelas, swelling, pustules, with burning and itching on the arms and hands.

Whenever he puts his hands out of bed he is seized with a convulsive cough.

A burning itching here and there. *Intolerable itching of the swollen face, lids, and ears.* Intolerable itching of the skin. Itching on the head.

Sleep.—Yawning so violent and spasmodic that it caused pain in the articulation of the jaws, which threaten to be dislocated.

Extreme sleepiness immediately after eating. *Entire sleeplessness; she could not remain in bed. No sound sleep after midnight; she tossed about uneasily on account of a distressing sensation, as if her whole body were burning, without thirst; with dreams full of anxious agitation.*

Restless sleep, with tossing about, raising and throwing off the bed-covers.

Sleep restless an account of burning in the eruption.

As soon as he wished to fall asleep his business came to him in anxious dreams. Fearful dreams; for example, that the world was on fire, with palpitation on waking. Dreams of subjects that during the previous evening had been listened to and talked about.

Dreams of accomplishing the plans that had been projected the day previous, associated with occurrences with which she had been busy.

Fever.—Chilliness in the house, towards evening; creeping coldness all over.

Chilliness and heat in the evening; the face seemed very hot, though the cheeks were cold to touch, and pale; the breath came very hot from the mouth.

Chilliness in the back and head, heat on the anterior part of the body.

Sensation of internal coldness in the limbs. Extremely cold hands and feet, all day. Coldness on the left tibia.

Fever; about 6 p. m., warmth of the body, with internal and external heat of the head and shivering over the body, without thirst; at the same time stretching, drawing, weakness in the limbs, and headache like a dulness and compression in the side of the occiput; together with violent cough, with very short breath, and pain in the throat, as if the tonsils were swollen; slight perspiration over the whole body, towards morning.

A high state of fever attended the erysipelas. Fever of a remittent type and sometimes with brain symptoms. Heat with great thirst.

Sweats from warm drinks; profuse, in the morning.

Sweat, every morning.

RHUS VENENATA.

First proven by Dr. Bute.

Poison Elder. Swamp Sumach. Tincture of the leaves and stems.

Mind.—Great sadness; no desire to live; everything seems gloomy.

Low-spirited, and disinclined to employ his time in any manner.

Inability at times to connect one's ideas; forgetfulness; dull and stupid feeling.

Head.—Whirling vertigo. Dull headache. Dull, heavy, frontal headache, aggravated by walking and stooping.

Face.—Drawing pains in the right upper and lower jaw.

Mouth.—Tongue red on tip. Tongue red, and cracked in the middle.

Several vesicles appear on the under side of the tongue.

Distress in the root of the tongue and fauces.

Throat.—Difficult deglutition.

Stool.—Large watery stool, passed with great force and attended with violent colicky pains, at 4 A. M.

Urinary Organs.—Burning in the urethra.

Respiratory Organs.—Dryness and pains in the larynx.

Hoarseness. Harsh, dry cough, continuing for more than two weeks.

Extremities.—Trembling of all the limbs, with twitching of the muscles.

Paralytic drawing in the right arm, especially in the wrist, extending to the tips of the fingers. Paralyzed and bruised sensation in the legs. Great weakness of the knees and ankles.

Knees and ankles ache constantly.

Generalities.—Great restlessness. Very weak and languid. General feeling of lassitude. Feels tired and weary. Stretching and tired feeling.

Sleep.—Many dreams during sleep.

Fever.—Chills over the whole body. Chills run up the back, even when warm, and in a warm room.

RHUS VERNIX.

Introduced by Dr. E. M. Hale.

Head.—Dizzy when first getting up out of bed.

Headache; feels as though the brain were squeezed, worse when stooping.

Eyes.—Eyes feel as though there was sand in them. Flashes of light before the eyes.

Eyes bleary, especially at night; cannot read by lamplight.

Nose.—Soreness in the inside of the nose coming on a few days before menstruating and lasting for three or four days thereafter.

Mouth.—Hot water runs out of mouth when lying down, with sickness at the stomach; worse at night.

Throat.—Feeling as though there were hairs in the throat *way back*.

Difficulty in swallowing solid food, throat feels as though it were drawn up.

Stomach.—Sudden vomiting when at the table eating.

Sharp stabbing pain in the stomach. Creeping or crawling sensation in the stomach.

Cannot retain pork on the stomach.

Abdomen.—Hard beating or throbbing in abdomen a little lower down than the pit of the stomach.

Chest.—Terrible lancinating pains through left breast, worse for three days before menstruating. Burning in left side of body.

Sometimes feels as though there were a thousand small needles sticking left breast.

Sexual Organs.—Every month she has a dull, heavy pain in the left ovarian region.

Hard, labor-like pains for one day before the menses.

Soreness of vagina during menses. Menstrual discharge regular, rather scanty in amount, and always light pink in color.

Extremities.—Numbness and lameness of left arm, side, and legs.

Swelling of the feet, especially at night, sensitive to the touch.

Pain from left breast extends into left arm. Streaks of pain run down left leg.

When hand becomes numb and goes to sleep, it feels as though it was pulled up.

When sitting or lying, left hand and arm become numb.

Rheumatic pains before a storm, but at no other time.

Generalities.—Cannot lie on left side without being short of breath.

Sensation as though the blood was hot and rushing along through the vessels.

Skin.—Rash-like pimples make their appearance under the skin just before menstruating, especially on head, face, back, and hands.

Sleep.—Starting, just when falling asleep.

Bad dreams which impress her much the next day.

RICINUS.

Introduced into Homœopathic Literature by Dr. Buckner, in 1841.

Castor Oil plant. The oil expressed from the seeds.

Stool.—Diarrhœa without pain. Diarrhœa almost incessant.

Scanty, or suppressed secretion of milk, in nursing women.

ROBINIA.

First proven by Dr. W. H. Burt.

Locust. Tincture of the bark.

Mind.—Very low-spirited.

Head.—Constant, dull, heavy, frontal headache, very much aggravated by motion and reading.

Dull, throbbing, frontal headache.

Stomach.—Constant eructations of a very sour fluid.

Nausea, followed by profuse vomiting, *of an intensely sour fluid*.

Sourness of the stomach. Dull, heavy, aching distress in the stomach.

ROSMARINUS.

Accidental proving in a pregnant woman, reported by Thierfelder, 1842.

Rosemary. Tincture of the whole plant.

Violent pains, followed by uterine hæmorrhage and miscarriage, succeeded by faintness, spasms in the chest, cold hands and feet, small, rapid, irregular pulse. Menses four days too early.

RUMEX ACETOSELLA.

Introduced into Homœopathic Literature by Dr. Henry Hawks.

Sorrel.

Face.—Features collapsed.

Stomach.—Vomiting; the ejecta were green and thin.

Abdomen.—Violent pains in the bowels.

Respiratory Organs.—Unremitting short cough, untended with expectoration.

Generalities.—General convulsions, severe.

RUMEX CRISPUS.

First proven by Dr. H. A. Houghton, 1852.

Yellow Dock. Tincture of the root.

Heart.—Dull headache and slightly bruised feeling in the forehead.

Headache after awaking in the morning, preceded by a disagreeable dream.

Nose.—Fluent coryza, with sneezing; mucus discharge from the *posterior* nares.

Coryza with headache. Great desire to pick the nose.

Suddenly seized with a sharp tingling sensation in the Schneiderian membrane, followed by violent and rapid sneezing, five or six times in succession, *with a watery discharge from the nostrils*.

Epistaxis—with violent sneezing, and painful irritation of the nostrils.

Mouth.—Tongue coated yellow.

Throat.—Scraping in the throat. Excoriated feeling in the throat, with secretion of mucus in the upper part of the throat.

Aching in the pharynx, with collection of tough mucus in the throat.

Stomach.—Sensation as of a hard substance in pit of stomach.

Sensation of heaviness in the epigastrium, occurs immediately after eating, and disappears in the course of half an hour.

Feeling of repletion in the stomach. Shootings from the pit of the stomach into the chest.

Abdomen.—Pain in the abdomen in the morning, followed by a stool.

Stool.—In the morning, looseness of bowels, with colic some time before their movement; stool of brown color. *Movement of the bowels, in the morning, watery and brown.* Dark-colored fæces; stool brown or black.

Liquid diarrhœic stool in the morning. *Diarrhœa in the morning, with the Rumex cough.* Constipation.

Urinary Organs.—Frequent inclination to urinate, attended with a sensation as if the urine could not long be retained.

Respiratory Organs.—*Much tough mucus in the larynx, with a constant desire to hawk and raise it, but without relief.*

Secretion of mucus in the larynx, removed by hawking. Violent irritation to cough in the larynx while eating. Pain in the larynx, mostly on the left side.

It was a dry spasmodic cough, simulating an early stage of whooping-cough. It was dry at first, came on in paroxysms, preceded by a tickling sensation in the throat-pit; worse a few minutes after lying down at night. Hacking cough. Sensation of breathlessness, as if the air did not penetrate the chest, or like what is felt when falling or passing very rapidly through the air.

Chest.—Dull aching pain in the anterior portion of both lungs, accompanied with belching of wind. Pain and stitches in the chest, as if in the lungs.

Acute lancinating pain, a little to the left of the sternum and under the left breast. Burning-stinging pain in chest, mostly in left side, and aggravated on taking a deep inspiration.

Generalities.—Great languor. Restlessness, in the evening.

Unusual sensitiveness to cold, during the day. *Sensitive to the open air.*

Skin.—Itching in various parts of the body, especially the surface of lower extremities, while undressing. Stinging, itching, or prickling itching of the skin. Itching of the vesicles when uncovered and exposed to cool air.

Sleep.—Sleep disturbed; wakeful, restless; short naps and unpleasant fancies, even when awake. After 4 A. M., very unpleasant dream of burglars.

Fever.—Increased frequency of pulse, and afternoon fever.

RUSSULA.

Reported by Alphonse Barrett.

Fungi.

Nausea, colic, vomiting, diarrhoea, cold extremities, and cyanosis of the face. General clonic spasms. Involuntary micturition.

RUTA.

First reported by Hahuemann, 1818.

Rue. Tincture of the whole plant.

Head.—Rhythmical pressive pain in the head. A sticking-drawing pain extending from the frontal to temporal bone.

Stitches in the left frontal bone, only while reading. Pain, as from a fall, in the periosteum, extending from the temporal bone to the occiput.

Eye.—Burning beneath the left eye. *Sensation of heat and fire in the eyes, and aching while reading (in the evening, by the light).*

The eyes feel fatigued, as after reading too long. Weary pain in the eyes while reading. Pain as from a bruise in the orbicular cartilages.

Cramp in the lower lid, the tarsal cartilage is drawn back and forth, and after this ceases water runs from both eyes for an hour and a half.

Itching in the inner canthi and on the lower lids.

Vision very weak, as if the eyes were excessively strained.

Objects seem dim before the eyes, as if a shadow were flitting before it.

Ear.—Sensation in the ear as if one were digging about with a blunt piece of wood.

Face.—Pain as from a blow or fall below the mastoid process.

Stomach.—Frequent odorless eructations. A kind of nausea in the pit of the stomach. Epigastric region sensitive. Tension at stomach in great measure *appeased by drinking milk*. Burning gnawing in the stomach.

Abdomen.—A pressive gnawing pain in the hepatic region.

Rectum and Anus.—Tearing in the rectum and urethra while urinating.

Tearing stitches in the rectum, while sitting. Frequent pressure for stool, with prolapsus of the rectum, and emission of much flatus. The slightest stooping, and still more crouching down, caused the rectum to protrude

Urinary Organs.—Great pressure to urinate, as though the bladder were full, yet little urine is passed. It seems as though she could no longer hold her water, with an excessively urgent desire.

Respiratory Organs.—Awakened about midnight with a choking cough.

Chest.—Pressure on the sternum, seeming to be internal and external.

Gnawing pain, associated with some biting and burning, in the right side of the chest.

Neck and Back.—Pain, as if sprained or bruised, in the nape and shoulders.

Drawing bruised pain in the spine, frequently taking away the breath.

Pain, as if beaten and lame, in the spine. Pain, as from a fall, in the dorsal vertebræ. Pain, as from a blow or fall, extending from the coccyx to the sacrum.

Extremities.—He is unable to bend on account of pains in all the joints and hip-bones. The bones in the wrist and back of the hand are painful, as if bruised, during rest and motion. On rising after sitting he cannot walk at first; he falls back again. While walking, he falls from side to side; the feet will not support him; there is no power nor steadiness in the thighs.

Ascending a hill as well as descending is difficult; the legs give out.

Pain, as from a blow or fall, in the bones about the hips.

The painful parts, especially the hips and bones of the legs, are sore, as if beaten, whenever touched. Bruised pain in the thigh.

Whenever he stretches out the limbs, even a little, the thighs are painful, as if beaten to pieces.

He dares not step heavily upon the feet, on account of pains in the bones of the feet, with a sensation of heat.

Burning and biting pains in the bones of the feet during rest.

Generalities.—Great weakness after a short walk; *the limb feels bruised*; the small of the back and loins are painful. *All parts of the body upon which he lies, even in bed, are painful, as if bruised.*

Skin.—Itching over the whole body, relieved by scratching.

Sleep.—Yawning and stretching in the house. Frequent waking at night as if it were time to rise. Vivid confused dreams.

Fever.—Coldness down the spine.

SABADILLA.

First proven by Hahnemann.

Tincture of the seeds.

Mind.—Imagines all sorts of strange things about his own body.

Head.—His head feels dull and heavy. Painful heaviness, first in the right side of the forehead, whence it extends more and more towards the left side, and finally affects the whole head.

Headache, especially after every walk. Headache occasioned by fixed attention.

Stupefying oppressive sensation in the forehead, producing a reeling sensation, making him stagger, as if drunk. Tensive pain in the forehead, with pressure. Painful pressure in the right temple, from within outward.

Painful pressure towards the right temporal bone. Corrosive burning point on top of the head.

Eye.—Pressure upon the eyeballs, especially when looking upward.

Lachrymation, as soon as the least pain is felt in some other part of the body, for instance in the hand. Lachrymation, when walking in the open air, when looking at the bright light, when coughing or yawning.

Nose.—Profuse epistaxis. Violent sneezing, shaking the abdomen; followed by lachrymation.

Face.—Beating and jerking in the muscles of the left upper jaw.

Mouth.—The tongue feels sore and as if full of blisters. The tip of the tongue and the buccal cavity felt sore and scalded. Burning on the tip of the tongue.

Bitter taste in the mouth.

Throat.—He is constantly obliged to swallow. Dryness in the throat when swallowing.

Constrictive sensation deep in the throat, as if the fauces were constricted, as after swallowing an astringent drink. Sensation in the throat as if a lump were lodged there.

Stomach.—Aversion to meat. Nausea and desire to vomit; he constantly spits insipid water. Corrosive burning pain in the stomach.

Considerable burning in the stomach and along the chest, as high up as the pit of the throat. A peculiar pain, as if a sore spot were pressed upon, below the pit of the stomach, on pressure and during inspiration.

Rumbling in the abdomen as if empty.

Stool.—Diarrhœa; the stool looks fermented and brown.

Urinary Organs.—*The urine becomes thick and turbid, like muddy water.*

Respiratory Organs.—Nightly dry cough, which leaves him no rest.

Short dry cough, produced by a scraping in the throat. Sudden oppression of breathing, in the pit of the stomach, with anxiety.

Extremities.—Weariness in the limbs. Continuous heaviness in the limbs, obliging one to lie down, all day, but especially in the latter hours of the forenoon and towards evening. Stinging sensation in both thighs at the same time. Heaviness of the feet.

Generalities.—Lassitude. Intense but transient bruised pain in various parts of the body. Intense pain in all the bones, especially in the joints, as if the interior of the bones were scraped and cut with a sharp knife.

Sleep.—Sleepiness all day. His night sleep is disturbed by confused unremembered dreams.

Fever.—*Fever without thirst.*

SABBATIA ANGULARIS.

American Centuary.

Inveterate, nondescript cases of intermittent fever and quinine cachexia.

Severe headache, and thirst for beer.

SABINA.

First proven by Hahnemann.

Savin. Tincture of the stems.

Mind.—Great anxiety, as if he apprehended some evil. He is despondent and hypochondriac.

Head.—Violent vertigo, when standing. Vertigo, as if he would fall. Vertigo, with obscuration of vision. Pressure and dulness in the head, especially in the forehead. Painful sensation in the right frontal eminence, and in the right temple, as if the parts were pressed asunder; it comes suddenly, disappears gradually, and recurs frequently. Sense of painful stricture over the temple. Circumscribed pain in each temporal region.

Mouth.—Toothache evening and night. Tearing pain in the roots of the molars.

Dryness of the mouth and throat. The saliva is quite white, and becomes frothy while talking.

Throat.—Dryness in the throat with drawing pain. Sensation of swelling in the throat, as if he had to swallow over a foreign body. Desire for acid things, especially for lemonade. Appetite poor.

Abdomen.—Writhing and pinching in the abdomen, in the umbilical region; frequently recurring with increasing violence and a sensation as if vomiting would come on, without nausea.

Rectum and Anus.—Discharge of bloody mucus from the anus.

Stool.—Diarrhœa, with emission of much flatus.

Urinary Organs.—Copious emission of urine.

Sexual Organs.—Burning sore pain of the figwarts and glans, worse when touched.

The os tincae is open, *the blood looks red, the discharge is profuse and paroxysmal, especially during motion.* Miscarriage at three months and a half preceded by discharge of thin black blood. *Hæmorrhage from the uterus.*

Contractive pain in the region of the uterus. *Menses painless, too profuse, and last too long. Hæmorrhage from the uterus in paroxysms; worse from motion; blood dark and clotted; from loss of tone in the uterus; after abortion or parturition; with pain from back to pubis.*

Respiratory Organs.—Crawling and tickling in the larynx, exciting cough and a slimy expectoration. Dry hacking cough.

Chest.—Hæmoptysis. Intermittent stitches in the clavicle. Tensive pain with pressure in the middle of the sternum, neither increased by expiration nor inspiration. Stitches in the left nipple.

Neck and Back.—Constant pain in the small of the back, obliging him to bend the back inward. Paralytic pain in the small of the back. *Drawing pains in the small of the back, extending into the pubic region. Indescribable uneasiness in the lumbar vertebræ; dragging sensation from behind forward (resembling weak labor-pains).*

Extremities.—Pain, as if sprained, in the right shoulder joint, even during rest.

Pressive pain in both upper arms, near the elbow-joint, from without inward, worse on touch and motion. Paralytic tearing along the right upper arm as far as the hand. Stinging in both upper arms, near the elbow-joints.

Aching pain in the right radius, increased by motion or touch.

The middle of the anterior surface of his thighs feel bruised and painful.

Tearing pain, with pressure, in the metatarsal bones of both feet.

Sharp stitches from within outward in the left and right heel.

Painful drawing in the joints of the right toes, becoming more violent during a walk.

Generalities.—She feels weary and weak in all her limbs, with great despondency.

Heaviness and indolence of the body, obliging him to lie down.

SALICINUM.

Authority, Ranke.

Active principle of different species of willow. Triturations.

Eye.—Fog and sparks before the eyes.

Ear.—Persistent ringing in the ears.

SALICYLICUM ACIDUM.

Proven by Dr. J. A. Erskine Stuart.

Triturations.

Roaring in the ears, with difficult hearing.

SALIX PURPUREA.

Proven by Dr. T. C. Duncan.

Red or Purple Willow. Tincture of the bark.

Mind.—Very nervous and despondent.

Throat.—Swelling of the right parotid gland.

Urinary Organs.—Urine slightly acid; excess of the triple and earthy phosphates and epithelium.

SALICYLATE OF SODA.

Triturations.

Ringing in the ears from the abuse of quinine.

SAMBUCUS CANADENSIS.

Proven by Dr. A. Uebelacker.

Elder. Tincture of the flowers.

Mind.—A dread of some undefined danger.

Head.—Feels heavy, confused, with drawing and darting pains.

Face.—Face flushed; broken out in blotches.

Urinary Organs.—Urine contains albumen.

Respiratory Organs.—Breathing labored, similar to asthma.

Had to sit up in bed to get breath.

Extremities.—Sharp darting pains in hands and feet.

Generalities.—A feeling of uneasiness, of unrest, was a very marked symptom.

Fever.—Perspiration, soon becoming profuse, which gradually relieved all other symptoms.

SAMBUCUS NIGRA.

Proven by Hahnemann, in 1819.

Black Elder. Tincture of the leaves and flowers.

Mind.—Periodical delirium, saw frightful things on the wall. *Constant fretfulness.*

Abdomen.—Griping in the abdomen, with emission of flatus, as after taking cold.

Urinary Organs.—Frequent desire to urinate, with much discharge.

Respiratory Organs.—*Hoarseness caused by much tenacious glutinous mucus in the larynx.*

Chest.—Oppression and pressure beneath the sternum, and pressure in the pit of the stomach and epigastric region, with nausea and sense of weakness.

Oppression and stitches in the left side of the chest, below the nipple.

Generalities.—Dropsical swellings. Great tendency to start; he starts at things to which he is constantly accustomed. Most of the pains occur during rest and disappear during motion.

Fever.—During the heat dread of uncovering. Sensation of burning heat in the face, with moderate warmth of the body and icy coldness of the feet, without thirst.

Profuse sweat, without thirst, while awake; drops stood upon the face, and there was also perspiration all over, but after sleep he was more hot than sweaty, but without thirst. He was sweaty all over on waking from sleep.

Dry heat of the body with coldness of the feet and hands during sleep; on awakening the face breaks out in a profuse sweat, which extends over the body and continues more or less during the waking hours; on going to sleep again the dry heat returns.

SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS.

Proven in 1837 by Dr. Bute.

Blood-root. Tincture of the root.

Head.—Vertigo on rising from a sitting position. Vertigo with ringing in the ears.

Vertigo with diminished vision before vomiting. Vertigo with nausea and headache, followed by spasmodic vomiting. Vertigo on quickly turning the head, and looking upwards.

Head feels dizzy, and cannot turn quick, without fear of falling.

Head is dizzy at times, and vertigo and faintness on rising quickly from a stooping position, or turning the head quickly, in the morning.

Head feels dull and inclined to ache in the temples. *Determination of blood to the head, with whizzing in the ears and transitory feeling of heat; then a sensation as if vomiting was about to take place.*

Fulness in the head, with vertigo. Head is very painful to touch.

Head aches as if it would burst; better when walking in the open air; pain most severe in the temples. *Paroxysmal headache.* Headache as if the forehead would split, with chill, and with burning in the stomach.

Headache, with nausea and chilliness, followed by flushes of heat, extending from the head to the stomach. Headache begins in occiput, spreads upwards, and settles over right eye. Violent pain over the upper portion of the whole left side of the head, especially in the eye.

On taking a little exercise the frontal headache increases, and sympathizes with the stomach, like sick headache. Pressive headache in the forehead.

Pain in the head in rays, drawing upward from the neck.
Beating headache with throbbing in the temporal arteries and bitter vomiting.

One of the most important indications for Sanguinaria in headache is, "*Pain like a flash of lightning on the back of the head.*"

Eye.—Burning dryness in the eyes.

Ear.—Burning of the ears, with redness of the cheeks.

Earache, with headache, with singing in the ears and vertigo.

Face.—Sensation of dryness of the lips. Paleness of the face, with disposition to vomit.

Stitches in the left side of face, with pains in the forehead.

Distention of the veins of the face and temples, with excessive redness; a feeling of stiffness.

Nose.—Fluent coryza, with frequent sneezing; worse in right nostril.

Watery, acrid coryza, rendering the nose sore, with copious watering of the right eye.

Mouth.—Tongue feels burnt. Toothache from pricking the teeth.

Grumbling toothache, with pain in same side of the head. Spongy, bleeding, and fungoid condition of the gums.

Throat.—Feeling of swelling in the throat on swallowing. Sensation as if the throat were completely closed by swelling, with pain on swallowing, as if he would suffocate.

Throat very dry, with tickling cough. Throat feels raw; mouth and throat feel almost denuded of mucous membrane. Tickling in the throat, with hacking cough and headache, in the evening. Tonsillitis, chronic, recurring frequently; prevents the recurrence.

Stomach.—Longing for indefinite things; for spiced food. Deathly nausea, with much salivation; with much spitting; not relieved by vomiting.

Nausea with the headache, with chill and heat. Bitter vomiting, with the headache. It sometimes occasions vomiting, but more especially burning at the stomach. Sensation of emptiness in the stomach, with faint feverish feeling. Pressure in the stomach. Burning in the stomach, with headache.

Soreness and pressure in the epigastrium, worse after eating. Great weakness of digestion, with loss of appetite. Inflammation of the stomach, with burning, vomiting, headache, etc. *Vomiting of bitter water.*

Stool.—Diarrhoea-like stool mixed with much flatus. Pressure to stool, without evacuation, with the sensation of a mass in lower part of rectum, and discharge of offensive flatus only.

Urinary Organs.—Frequent urination, also at night, which is copious and clear as water.

Sexual Organs.—Menses profuse, with headache in the right side, with a sensation as if the eyes would be forced out of the head, worse in the right eye.

Pain in the loins, extending through the hypogastric and uterine region, and down the thighs, followed by the appearance of the menses.

Abdominal pains (at night) as if the menses would appear. *Polypi of the uterus.*

Respiratory Organs.—Tormenting cough, with circumscribed redness of the cheeks.

Chronic dryness in the throat and sensation of swelling in the larynx, and expectoration of thick mucus. Croup; catarrhal, with spasmodic, crowing cough, and stridulous cough. *Pseudo-membranous croup.*

A dry cough, awakening him from sleep, which did not cease until he sat upright in bed, and flatus was discharged both upwards and downwards.

Dry cough, with considerable tickling in throat-pit, and a crawling sensation, extending down beneath the sternum.

Teasing, dry, hacking cough, with dryness in the throat. Hacking cough caused by tickling in the throat, after lying down. Tickling cough with very dry throat. Severe dyspnoea.

Chest.—Continued pressure and heaviness in the whole of the upper part of the chest, with difficulty of breathing. Pain beneath the sternum and in the right breast. Intense burning pain between the breasts, most severe on the right side of chest and hypochondriac region. Sharp piercing pain, midway between the sternum and right nipple,

myalgic in character, and the surface feels tender on pressure.

Sharp stitches in the right side of the chest. Pain in the right breast, very permanent, and increasing, extending to the stomach, causing a sickening sensation. Pain in the right breast extends to the shoulder, and is so severe that it is with difficulty the hand can be placed on the top of the head, in the afternoon. Sharp piercing pain in right breast, just beneath the nipple; very difficult to take a deep inspiration, with some dyspnoea.

Pain in the breast, with cough and expectoration.

Burning and pressing in the breast, heat through the abdomen, with diarrhoea.

Slowly shooting pain in right chest, about the seventh rib; and *acute stitches in right breast. Pneumonia in second and third stages.*

Chronic pneumonia, where it rivals *Sulphur or Phosphorus*.

Pulse.—Extreme reduction of the force and frequency of the pulse, together with great irregularity of action.

Neck and Back.—Rheumatic pains in the nape of the neck, shoulders, and arms.

Pain in the sacrum, from lifting.

Extremities.—Rheumatic pain in the right arm and shoulder; worse at night, in bed; cannot raise the arm. Burning of the palms, redness of the hands, and severe burning lividity of the hands, in pneumonia.

Burning in the soles of the feet; worse at night. Acute swelling of the joints of the extremities. Paralysis of the right side.

Generalities.—Great weakness. Awoke feeling as tired as when I retired, with a pain under the left clavicle.

Fever.—Burning heat, suddenly alternating with chilliness and shivering, at short intervals. Heat flying from the head to the stomach.

Feels suddenly warm. Glow of warmth over my body.

SANGUINARIA NITRATE.

Introduced into Homœopathic Literature by Dr. E. M. Hale.

Triturations.

Head.—*The pain became more severe on the left side of the head, through the left temple. Sensation of obstruction and fulness in head.*

Eye.—*Pain in right eyeball. Profuse lachrymation. Dimness of sight.*

Pain in the left eyeball. Heat and burning of the eyes.

Ear.—Obstruction of the Eustachian tube; difficulty in distinguishing sounds; roaring in the right ear.

Nose.—*Watery mucus flowed freely from both nostrils, attended by a violent sneezing, repeated every few minutes, with profuse lachrymation.*

Burning pain in both nostrils. Accumulation of mucus, obstructing nose and bronchial tubes. Free discharge from posterior nares, tinged with blood.

Throat.—*Soreness, rawness, and roughness on right tonsil, with difficulty in swallowing.*

In the morning raised large quantities of thick, yellow, sweet-tasting mucus.

Great accumulation of mucus in the throat and bronchi.

Chest.—*Heat and tension behind centre of sternum; sensation of tightness in the chest, inducing a short hacking cough.*

Stomach.—*Sensation of burning in stomach and œsophagus.*

Abdomen.—*Borborygmus and pains in abdomen, as if diarrhœa would set in, with sharp cutting pains.*

SANICULA MARILANDICA.

Black snakeroot.

Mind.—Depression of spirits. Mind wanders from one subject to another, even while engaged in conversation.

Headstrong; crossness, quickly alternating with laughter and playfulness, in children.

Intense depression, with feeling that no one admires her.

every one hates her, she wants nothing to do with any one, the most trifling cares are unbearable.

Restless desire to go from place to place.

Great aversion to darkness or to remaining in a dark room.

Feels that some one is sneaking behind her when walking in the dark.

Head.—Giddiness while kneading bread or making similar motions, with rush of blood to head and desire for cool air.

Faint, smothering sensation, with great desire for open air.

Sensation on waking in the morning as of having lain on a board or other hard substance.

Headache changing from right to left side.

Wakes in morning with dull pain under the occiput, going forward to forehead and one or both eyes.

Sensation that the head was open and the wind went through it.

Sometimes wraps the head up, even in summer, to protect it from the wind.

Headache better when riding in open air.

Sensation of a cold cloth around brain.

Great accumulation of dandruff on top of head, with itching on getting head warm. Cannot endure cold wind about back of head or neck.

Child sweats profusely about the back of head and neck during sleep, wetting the pillow all around.

Hair thin, scanty, dry and lustreless.

Hair seems electrified, making a crackling sound when combed.

Eye.—Sight dim; sometimes sees double, or objects run together.

Eyelids burn, exuding a sticky fluid, which in a few hours dries on the margins of lids, forming white scales.

Small, reddish ulcers on lower lid of the right eye, which burn after removal of the yellow scabs.

Catarrhal ophthalmia, with profuse yellow discharge, first the left eye, then the right.

Great photophobia.

Catarrhal conjunctivitis, with swelling of lids and redness of eyeballs.

Eustachian tube so swollen that no air can be forced into middle ear.

Ear.—Soreness behind ears with discharge of white, gluey, sticky substance.

Nose.—Nose sore and stuffed with yellow scabs.

Soreness, tenderness or ulceration of alæ nasi.

Face.—Constant, dull pain on side of face and temple; drawing of muscles.

Faceache of right side, in upper jaw and teeth, pain extending to temple; worse from cold or hot drinks and the least wind about head or face.

Itching eruptions in beard, especially under the chin; worse when warm.

Mouth.—Teeth very sensitive to cold air, as if they were very thin.

Thick, yellow coating on back part of tongue.

Under surface of tongue a mass of painful ulcers.

Roof of mouth feels raw; worse from warm and hot drinks, food, etc.

Large painful ulcer on centre of roof of mouth.

Mouth and inside of lips a mass of painful ulcers; child can take no food.

Throat.—Ulcers, with yellowish base, on tonsils.

Soreness on both sides of uvula, passing up posterior nares, with pains on swallowing.

Throat and posterior wall of pharynx of a purple color.

Gray exudate on posterior wall of pharynx.

Coughing out of large clinkers in the morning; tough, like boiled cartilage streaked with blood.

Fluent catarrh from posterior nares during day, dry at night.

Grayish catarrhal secretion, worse in morning after eating; must leave the table to clear the throat.

Cold sensation in throat, as though a piece of ice had been held there.

Can swallow solids better than fluids.

Stomach.—Child wants to nurse all the time, yet loses flesh.

Child craves meat, fat bacon, etc., which aggravates.

No appetite for breakfast.

Child frantic when it sees the glass of water; drinks large quantities greedily.

Feels terribly stuffed after a meal.

Shortly after nursing, food all comes up with a gush and child drops into a stupid sleep.

Fullness and bloating of stomach soon after eating, especially supper, or after taking acids; must loosen clothing.

Food turns sour and rancid, with burning desire for water, which relieves for short time only, then aggravates.

Sudden nausea while eating, vomits all the food taken.

Vomiting of large, tough curds, like the white of a hard boiled egg.

Nausea and vomiting, from riding in cars or close carriage, with desire for open air.

Sensation of a lump in stomach.

Soreness through stomach, sensitive to pressure and jar; cannot laugh without holding the stomach and bowels; worse when stomach is empty.

Abdomen.—Gurgling like distant thunder along course of large intestine.

Bowels bloated as if they would burst.

Rectum and Anus.—No desire for stool for three or four days.

Great pain in perineum while at stool, as though it would burst; whole perineum sore and burning for some hours after stool.

Stool.—Stool feels full of jagged particles, very painful, lacerating the anus, and causing soreness and bleeding.

Stool of large lumps of undigestible caseine, ragged or shaggy, smelling like rotten or limburger cheese.

Stool resembling scrambled eggs.

Thin portion of stool frothy and of a grass-green color; whole mass turns green after standing.

Stools, green, frothy, watery, like the scum of a frog-pond. Stools changeable.

Stool as often as food is taken; must hurry from table after each meal.

Urinary Organs.—Frequent desire for urination with pro-

fuse discharge; comes suddenly, with sensation that the urine was at meatus.

Voids large quantities of pale urine of low specific gravity.

Child strains to urinate while at stool.

Child cries before urinating.

Urine stains diaper red.

Child's parts smell of fish-brine even after bathing.

Sexual Organs.—Leucorrhœa, with strong odor of fish brine. Menses irregular.

Menstrual blood first pale red, thin and watery, then dark and clotted.

Weakness in lower part of abdomen, with bearing down as if contents would escape; worse from walking, motion, misstep or jar; better from rest and lying down. Soreness of womb.

Respiratory Organs.—Stuffed feeling on awaking in the morning, unable to speak for a time. Raw feeling in trachea, relieved after expectoration of large lumps of mucus. Wheezing, rattling under sternum, worse during or after eating. Deep, hollow cough, with loud rattling, caused by tickling under sternum. Tickling cough on lying down at night, and on awaking. Rattling cough; child gags and vomits a mouthful of tough stringy matter.

Expectoration; yellow; sweet; of large cheesy masses that sink in water; profuse, in morning and after meals; of shaggy lumps; loose and lasting all day.

Chest.—Great soreness of upper chest; when coughing must hold chest with hands.

Eruption on chest over the ensiform appendix, size of a silver quarter, with intense itching.

Neck and Back.—Neck so weak and emaciated that child cannot hold its head up.

Dull, aching pains between scapulæ on awaking in the morning, as if he had lain in a cramped position all night.

Soreness and stiffness in the back, which is not affected by breathing; better from motion. Sharp pain from least turning; must hold himself stiff and turn whole body in order to look around.

Inclines head forward to ease pain in muscles at back of neck.

Backache, with burning sensation across lumbar and sacral regions; better from gentle exercise or lying flat on back; worse when sitting.

Coldness along spine; worse on going into cool air or when sitting still; better from external warmth and motion.

Catch in back on reaching or straining.

Extremities.—Constant pain in right shoulder-joint; worse from motion.

Constant dull pain in right arm and shoulder, with a sense of coldness from the elbow up.

Profuse sweat in axilla.

Excoriation in axilla.

Hands swollen and stiff on awaking in morning.

Eruption on hands of small vesicles exuding a watery fluid.

Cracks on hands exuding blood and watery fluid and forming crusts.

On putting hands together they sweat until it drops from them.

Rheumatic pains in left hip-joint; worse from motion and cold, yet not relieved by motion or rest.

Rheumatic pains in knee-joints.

Sharp pains in left knee-joint, come on suddenly, causing him to cry out.

Reddish pimples on inside of thighs, with itching, particularly the left; worse on undressing at night.

Sore pain whole length of lower limbs; especially in upper portion.

Severe pain in hollow of right foot; foot swollen, causing restless wakefulness.

Burning of feet, especially soles; wants to put them in cool place, in water, or uncover them.

Child cannot walk or stand alone at sixteen months of age.

Cold, clammy feet.

Sweat on soles as though he had stepped in cold water.

Sweat between toes, making them sore, with foul odor.

Stiffness and pain in limbs when rising in morning; worse on first beginning to move.

Cold, clammy sweat on limbs.

Sleep.—Restlessness; hard to remain long in one position; better from motion.

Awakes soon after going to sleep with a start and twitch.

Child is restless during sleep and awakes crying. Lascivious dreams.

Dreams of robbers, and cannot sleep till the whole house is searched.

Generalities.—Better in open air; worse in close warm room.

Fever.—Chill every day at same hour.

Thirst during chill, none during heat or sweat.

Begins to sweat as soon as covered.

Sweats on first falling asleep, mostly about neck, wetting clothing through.

Cold, clammy sweat on occiput and neck, those parts feel like a wet stone.

Hungry during sweat; water tastes bitter.

Chill postponing two hours. Drinks before chill.

Chill every night lasting an hour, beginning between shoulders, thence extending to arms, fingers and whole body.

Skin.—Child looks old, dirty, greasy and brownish.

Skin dry and flabby. Itching aggravated by scratching.

Soreness and burning of eruptions after scratching.

Skin covered with fine rash all over.

SANTONINUM.

Introduced into Homœopathic Literature by Dr. Knoblauch.

Triturations.

Mind.—Light febrile paroxysms, with delirium.

Wandering delirium, with great agitation. Depression of spirits, and inability to follow his work. Epileptiform convulsions.

Eye.—*Nervous failure of sight.* Cataract.

Nose.—Intense itching of the nose; the child rubs and bores into the nostrils.

Throat.—Choking feeling in the throat, very severe at times; complete loss of appetite. Dry, hacking cough, tickling in the larynx and windpipe.

Stomach.—Nausea, which disappears after eating.

Urinary Organs.—Urine greenish. Urine turbid even when first voided.

Chronic cystitis. Suppression of urine. Incontinence of urine. Dysuria.

Vibriones in the urine.

Mouth.—Tongue deep red, without coating.

Grinding and clenching of the teeth together during sleep.

SAPONINUM.

Proven by Dr. Arthur T. Hills.

Soapwort.

Mind.—Very clear. Great difficulty in recalling words.

Throat.—Sore, especially on swallowing, more on right side.

Urinary Organs.—Involuntary emission of urine on walking.

Brick-dust sediment, very adherent to the chamber.

Sleep.—Very sleepy but cannot sleep. Dreamed of urinating.

SARRACENIA PURPUREA.

Introduced into Homœopathic Practice, in 1863, by Dr. Cigliam.

Pitcher-plant. Tincture of the root.

Smallpox in its worst forms.

SARSAPARILLA.

Introduced into Homœopathic Practice, in 1818, by Hahnemann.

Triturations of the dried root.

Mind.—Cheerfulness.

Head.—Heaviness in the head. Pressing with frequent stitches in the left side of head.

Eye.—Bruised pain in *right* eye on turning eyes to left.

A broad red stripe extending from cornea to the outer canthus.

Mouth.—Bitter taste in the mouth, in the morning.

Abdomen.—Rumbling in abdomen, with feeling of emptiness in the same.

Respiratory Organs.—Burning while the urine passes.

Frequent desire to urinate, with scanty discharge, accompanied by burning.

He has to get up two or three times in the night to urinate.

Frequent discharge of pale copious urine.

Urine turbid immediately after its passage, like clay-water, and scanty.

Urine deposits white sand. Child screams when urinating.

Extremities.—Pain in tips of fingers on pressure, as if ulcerated, or as if salt were put on to a wound. Weariness in the thighs.

Generalities.—*Great emaciation, the skin shriveled and lying in folds.*

Skin.—Yellowish-brown color, surrounded by an inflamed areola and suppurating border (crusts).

Fever.—Heat, evenings, in bed. Sweat on forehead.

SCAMMONIUM.

Reported effects on nursing infant, by Dr. Cersoy.

Scammony. Triturations of the dried milky juice of the root.

Sudden vomiting and copious green stools, followed by collapse, distention and sensitiveness of the abdomen, and death.

SCHINUS.

Introduced into Homœopathic Literature by Dr. P. W. Poulson.

Chili Pepper. Tincture of the berries.

Pain in the bowels and long-continued vomiting; followed by a profuse diarrhœa.

SCOLOPENDRA.

Introduced into Homœopathic Literature, in 1866, by Dr. H. C. Wood, Jr.
Centipede.

Vomiting of a pale-yellow, glairy matter, which continued at short intervals with increasing violence, until the child, in a convulsive struggle, ceased to breathe.

The seat of the bite resembled a malignant pustule, and was associated with swelling of the lymphatic glands.

No perspiration of the right arm for three months.

SCROPHULARIA.

Proven, in 1866, by Dr. W. H. Blakeley.

Figwort. Tincture of the plant.

Head.—Vertigo in the top of head, while standing.

Eye.—Black spots, etc., before the eyes; afterwards a film appeared to come over the eyes, in the evening.

Ear.—Ringing in the ears and sudden loss of hearing.

Mouth.—Gums bleed very freely.

Throat.—Thick, tenacious, offensive mucus in the throat, in the forenoon.

Stool.—Several stools per day, with *tenesmus*.

Chest.—Pain in the whole of the right lung, on taking a deep inspiration, which causes cough; without expectoration.

Extremities.—A drawing rheumatic pain in all the flexor muscles of the arms and legs.

SCUTELLARIA.

Introduced into Homœopathic Practice, in 1864, by Dr. E. M. Hale.

Skullcap. Tincture of the plant.

Mind.—Inability to study or fix the attention on one's work.

Confusion of mind.

Head.—Hemicrania, worse over the right eye, relieved by moving about in the open air. A full or throbbing sensation in head; a dull, heavy headache, mostly in the forehead and temples.

Eye.—Aching in the eyeballs.

Stomach.—Nausea. Sour eructations.

Abdomen.—Gas in bowels. Colicky pain in abdomen. Fullness or distention of abdomen. Uneasiness in abdomen.

Urinary Organs.—Scanty urine, before the headache; profuse clear urine after.

Quantity of urine diminished.

Extremities.—Sharp stinging pains in upper extremities.

Generalities.—Tremulousness and twitching of the muscles in various parts.

Restlessness. Tired, weak feeling.

Sleep.—Sudden waking up from disagreeable dreams.

Nightly restlessness; wakefulness from frightful dreams.

Sleeplessness from pleasant thoughts crowding on the mind.

Abdomen.—Tympanitis. Meteorismus. Distended. Colic. Pain in the abdomen and burning in the stomach. Sensation of remarkable coldness in the abdomen and back. Pains in hypogastric region.

SECALE CORNUTUM.

Introduced into Homœopathic Practice, in 1832, by Hartlaub and Trinks.

Ergot of Rye. Tincture.

Mind.—Delirium. Raving. Constant moaning and fear of death.

Frightful anxiety. Anxiety and difficult respiration. *Anxiety and fear of death.* Diminution and loss of the senses, sight, hearing, etc.

All the senses benumbed. *Consciousness seems to continue till the last breath*, and just before death it seems as though the patient would improve. Stupor. Stupor.

Head.—Vertigo. Heaviness of the head. Stupor of the head. Dulness of the head. Headache.

Eye.—*Eyes sunken and surrounded by a blue margin.* Staring look.

Dilatation of the pupils. Dimness of vision.

Ear.—Roaring in the ears, with great difficulty of hearing.

Nose.—Constant nosebleed.

Face.—*Features sunken. Face drawn. Risus sardonicus. Expression of face most anxious. Face pale and collapsed. Face very pale. Face pale, sunken, hippocratic. Lips bluish.*

Mouth.—Tongue white; clean. Foetid breath. Salivation. Speech difficult.

Speech slow and weak, with a feeling on every motion as if there were always some resistance to be overcome.

Throat.—Dryness in the throat.

Stomach.—Excessive appetite; ate enormously of whatever was given him.

Ravenous, insatiable appetite. *Unnatural appetite, even when dying* from exhausting discharges from the bowels. *Constant and intense thirst.* Great thirst and dryness of the mouth and throat, with burning and tingling of the tongue. *Unquenchable thirst.* Excessive nausea and debility, with very little vomiting of a dark-brown coffee-grounds fluid.

Nausea and vomiting. Hæmorrhage from the stomach. Tenderness of the epigastrium.

Great distress and oppression at the stomach. Violent pressure in the stomach.

Sensation of burning in the internal organs.

Rectum and Anus.—Paralysis of rectum. Anus stood wide open.

Stool.—*Diarrhœa*, lasting from five to fourteen days, very exhausting.

Very offensive diarrhœa. Pernicious diarrhœa; frequent, brown, and slimy discharges from the bowels. Thin involuntary discharges from the bowels. *Stool thin, olive green.* Hæmorrhage from the bowels.

Constipation.

Urinary Organs.—Paralysis of bladder. Urine scanty, suppressed; the catheter draws a small quantity of dark urine, of very offensive odor, and full of gritty sediment.

Sexual Organs.—Uterus and right ovary much congested and very sensitive to touch.

Uterus prolapsed, so that it almost protruded from the labiæ, was hot and painful; the os was open as large as the middle finger; the patient complained of excessive desire to

urinate, and of labor pains, only relieved by hot bandages, or by pressure upon the abdomen. *Uterine hæmorrhage.*

Incessant metrorrhagia. Gangrene of the whole mucous membrane; on holding apart the labiæ this membrane was found of a dark slate color, emitting the characteristic odor. Vagina hot.

Discharges from the vagina almost black, fluid, and very foetid.

Cessation of the lochia, with fever; inflammation of the uterus; subsequently an abscess opened through the vagina. Pains in ovaries and uterus. Pains of an expulsive character in the uterus.

Respiratory Organs.—The voice became weak, unintelligible, stammering.

Blood was sometimes expectorated during violent efforts to breathe.

Respiration difficult. *Constant sighing. Anxious breath, sighing and hiccough. Dyspnœa.*

Chest.—Suppression of milk. The milk will not flow from the breast of a nursing woman.

Heart and Pulse.—Pulse small, very rapid, contracted, frequently intermittent.

Pulse weak and rapid.

Back.—Violent pain in the small of the back.

Extremities.—Most violent convulsive movements of the limbs occur several times a day; during the intervals the fingers are numb and often contracted.

Sudden periodic contractions of the limbs. Convulsive movements of the limbs.

Contractions of the hands, feet, fingers, and toes, which the strongest man cannot prevent. Trembling of the limbs. Gangrene of the limbs, the limbs suddenly became cold, leaden colored, and lost all sensation.

Real gangrene of the fingers or toes. Cold gangrene of the limbs.

True anthrax, rapidly changing into gangrene of the limbs. The parts affected by gangrene spontaneously separated from the body.

Hands and feet swollen, with a gangrenous, black and suppurating eruption.

The fingers and toes first become discolored and then actually gangrenous.

Some lose their fingers or toes from cold gangrene without pain, and find them in their gloves or stockings. Pain, with some swelling, without inflammation, followed by coldness, blue color, cold gangrene, and death of the limb. *The limbs became cold, pale, and wrinkled, as if they had been a long time in hot water.*

After excessive lassitude, without fever, extremities become painful, cold, and rigid; internal pain, *which was greatly increased by heat, somewhat better when exposed to a cooler atmosphere*; the pain extended by degrees up the limbs until, sphacelus supervening, the affected parts, dead and black, dropped from the trunk or the adjacent members.

The person generally experiences not the slightest pain in the gangrenous limb, whenever pricked or cut, though frequently motion is not entirely lost.

Numbness, insensibility, and coldness of the limb. Weakness of the limbs.

Heaviness of the limbs. *Numbness of the fingers and toes.*

Disagreeable sensation of sleep and formication in the extremities.

Cramps in the legs, arms and chest. Spasmodic pains in the limbs.

Drawing and crawling in the limbs. Tingling in the extremities.

Burning of the hands and feet. *Fuzzy feeling in the limbs.*

The arms fall asleep. Crawling sensation in the hands and arms.

Contraction of the fingers. Loss of sensation in the tips of the fingers.

Numbness of the tips of the fingers. Crawling in the tips of the fingers, as if something alive were creeping under the skin, or as if the fingers were asleep, as from pressure upon the arm. Peculiar prickling feeling in the tips of the fingers, that are very sensitive to cold.

Occasional cramps in legs and feet. Cramps in the calves.

The feet seem asleep and stiff.

Generalities.—Dry cold gangrene. Convulsions. Tonic spasms. Epileptiform spasms.

Epilepsy. Trembling. Unsteadiness of the whole body. Restlessness.

Extreme debility. Prostration. Great weakness. Rapid sinking of strength.

Heat applied to any part of the body aggravates his pains; his extreme aversion to warmth was very remarkable, and if on any cold day any additional covering was laid upon him while sleeping, he awakened almost instantly and threw it off; he was generally found, in the coldest weather, lying in bed with an old cloak thrown over him.

Skin.—Skin dry and cool. Petechiæ. Gangrenous blisters. Large ecchymoses.

Formication. Formication, with a sense as if mice were creeping under the skin.

Formication in any part of the body. Crawling between the skin and flesh.

Sensation as of something creeping under the skin.

Violent crawling and prickling over the whole body, especially on the upper lip, and at times all about the mouth. Crawling in the hands and feet.

Fever.—Coldness of the surface of the body, and particularly the extremities.

Cold skin. Skin cold, particularly that of the face.

Covered with cold sweat. Cold clammy sweat. Profuse cold sweat.

SEDINHA.

Proven by Dr. Mure, Brazil.

An herb common near Rio Janeiro. Tincture of the leaves.

Mouth.—Toothache after eating, with great sensitiveness and bleeding of the gums.

Urinary Organs.—Discharge from the urethra of water mixed with small mucous flakes.

The urine scalds like boiling water.

Respiratory Organs.—Expectoration of bloody mucus.

SELENIUM.

Proven by Dr. Hering.

An element. Triturations.

Head.—Falling of the hair on combing.

Throat.—Much hawking and raising of transparent lumps of mucus, every morning.

Abdomen.—Pains in the right side around under the last ribs, especially on inspiration.

Urinary Organs.—A drop of watery sticky substance passes from the urethra just before the stool and soon afterwards. Dribbling of prostatic fluid.

While sitting a drop of prostatic fluid passes from the orifice of the urethra with a peculiar disagreeable sensation.

Sensation in the tip of the urethra as if a biting drop were forcing its way out.

Involuntary dribbling of urine, while walking. Dribbling of urine while urinating, and after urinating. Urine red, in the evening.

Sexual Organs.—Involuntary dribbling of semen during sleep.

Respiratory Organs.—Increased hoarseness while singing, especially at the beginning. Cough in the morning, and lumps of mucus with blood are expectorated.

Extremities.—Tearing in the hands at night.

Generalities.—He became very weak. Pulsation and throbbing in the vessels of the whole body, especially felt in the abdomen, on lying down.

Skin.—Itching about the ankles.

SEMPERVIVUM.

Mentioned in Homoeopathic Literature by Dr. Kallenbach, 1855.

Common Houseleek. Tinctures, triturations, and cerate.

Erysipelatous affections, burns, stings, and other inflammatory conditions.

Said to be a perfect cure for warts and corns.

Ringworm and shingles have been cured by it.

SENECIO AUREUS.

Proven by Dr. A. R. Small.

Golden ragwort. Tincture of the whole plant.

Mind.—Inability to fix the mind on any one object for any length of time.

Head.—Dull stupefying headache.

Mouth.—Teeth very tender and sensitive. Dryness of the mouth and fauces.

Urinary Organs.—Tenesmus of the bladder. Urging to urinate followed the chilliness; urine tinged with blood. Slight urging to urinate; uncomfortable heat in the neck of the bladder; slight pains in the region of the kidneys; passed urine frequently for twenty-four hours.

Sexual Organs.—Prostate gland enlarged, feels hard and swollen to the touch.

Dull heavy pain in the left spermatic cord, running along the cord to the testicles. Amenorrhœa in young girls, with dropsical conditions.

Suppression of the menses, from a cold. Dysmenorrhœa, with urinary sufferings, and scanty or profuse flow. Premature profuse menses.

Retarded and scanty menses. Irregular menses, at times too soon, at times retarded. Lascivious dreams, with pollutions.

Back.—Pain in the back and loins. Sharp lancinating pain in the lumbar regions. Dull pain in left lumbar region. Severe pain in the small of the back, in the morning.

Generalities.—Nervousness, sleeplessness, and hysterical moods.

Sleep.—Great sleeplessness, with vivid, unpleasant dreams.

SENEGA.

Proven, in 1830, by Dr. Seidel.

Senega Snakeroot. Tincture of the root.

Head.—Confused feeling in the head. Slight vertigo before the eyes.

Reeling sensation in the head. *Dulness of the head, with pressure and weakness of the eyes.*

The head feels heavy. A sort of aching pain in the head, in the sinciput and occiput, not increased by pressure; this headache came on every day, and was especially felt when sitting in a warm room; it was accompanied with a pressure in the eyes, which did not bear touch.

Pressing pain in the forehead and in the orbits, after dinner, especially in the left side of the head; relieved in the open air.

Eye.—When looking at an object intently or permanently the eyes tremble and run.

Weakness of the eyes, with slight burning and lachrymation. Weakness of the eyes when reading, with lachrymation on exerting them too much.

Aching pain over the orbits. Drawing and pressure in the eyeballs, with diminution of visual power. Weakness of sight and flickering before the eyes when reading, obliging me to wipe them often. Objects look shaded.

While reading the eyes feel dazzled; this makes reading difficult.

Flickering before the eyes and weakness of sight, when continuing to read or write.

When walking towards the setting sun he seemed to see another smaller sun hover below the other, assuming a somewhat oval shape when looking down, *disappearing on bending the head backwards and on closing the eyes.*

Flickering and running together of letters when reading.

Nose.—Sneezing so violent and long-continued that the head became quite heavy and dizzy. Troublesome dryness of the Schneiderian membrane.

Face.—Paralytic feeling in the left half of the face.

Urinary Organs.—Diminished secretion of urine.

Respiratory Organs.—Tenacious mucus in the larynx, inducing a frequent hawking, which results in the discharge of small lumps of mucus.

Increased secretion of mucus in the trachea, which he is constantly obliged to hawk up.

An irritation in the larynx inducing a short hacking cough.

A sudden tickling in the larynx excites cough. Sudden hoarseness when reading aloud.

Dry cough, with oppression of the chest, and roughness in the throat, evening.

Short breathing and oppression of the chest, when going up-stairs.

Chest.—Orgasm of blood and oppression in the chest, especially during rest.

Violent aching pain in the chest, at night, when waking. Aching pain in the chest.

Generalities.—Great debility, with stretching of the limbs, confusion, heaviness, and beating in the head. Lassitude and slight trembling of the upper extremities. Faintness, when walking in the open air.

SENNA.

Cases reported by Dr. Wigan.

Triturations of the leaves.

Nose.—Repeated sneezing, which caused heat.

Stomach.—Nausea, lasting some time.

Stool.—Liquid evacuations, with griping pains.

SEPIA.

First proven by Hahnemann.

Cuttle-fish. Triturations of the dried black liquid contained in the "ink-bag."

Mind.—Very nervous. Nerves very sensitive to the least noise.

Every few minutes inclined to cry, without knowing the cause.

Great sadness and frequent attacks of weeping, which she can scarcely suppress.

Very sad, with unusual lassitude. Sad and gloomy mood, mostly when walking in the open air. Sad, particularly in the evening. Sadness about her health. Sad and discontented with everything. Gloominess; she feels unfortunate, without cause. Dark forebodings about his disease in regard to the future. All her troubles appear to her mind in a very gloomy light, so that she is fearful. Depression on awaking, in the morning.

Anxiety toward evening. Passionate, irritable. Fretful and unfit for all business. Vexed and disposed to scold. *Irritability.* Very easily offended.

Very indifferent toward everything, and apathetic. Indifference.

Feels as if he did not care what happened. No desire to work, inattentive, absent-minded. *Indolent mood.* Heavy flow of ideas. Language comes very slowly. Weak memory.

Head.—Painful confusion of the head, particularly of the forehead.

Vertigo, while walking, as if every object were in motion. Vertigo, only when walking in the open air. Slight attack of vertigo and palpitation of heart, when walking in the open air. Rush of blood to the head. Dulness of the head.

Violent headache, as if the head would burst. Intense headache in the morning on waking and after getting up. Headache, as from pressure, from within outward. Headache in the morning, with nausea, until noon.

Headache, most severe towards evening, particularly when shaking the head.

Headache in the right side of the head and face, not severe, but with a surging sensation in the forehead, like waves of pain rolling up and beating against the frontal bone. General dull headache all day, with pallor of face. Weakness of the head so that she can scarcely think.

Dull aching frontal headache. Headache in the forehead and vertex, followed by anxiety in the pit of the stomach, with trembling, afterwards violent nosebleed. *Occasional darting pains, extending from the left eye over the side of the head towards the occiput. Headache better after meals.* During menses, severe pressure in the forehead.

Severe painful jerking in the forehead. Tearing in the upper part of the right side of the forehead. Tearing in the left frontal eminence.

Stitches in the forehead, with nausea (she cannot eat), better from lying down.

Fulness in temples and forehead, and throbbing of carotids.

Tearing in the left temple to the upper part of the left side of the head.

Pressive headache at vertex. Pressure on the vertex after mental labor.

Beating, very painful, headache in the vertex, in the morning soon after rising.

Pinching pain in one side of the head, in paroxysms. *Great falling out of the hair.*

Swelling of the head above the temples. Swelling on the forehead.

Much scurf on the head. Moist scalp. The scalp pains when touched, as if the roots of the hair were sore. Much itching of the scalp.

Eye.—A swelling in the eyes, burning, and a flow of tears, which affords relief.

Inflammation of the eyes, with redness of the whites. The eyes feel heavy and the lids are inclined to close.

In the evening, after walking in the cold wind, I had a sore, rough, burning feeling in the eyes, aggravated by gas-light and on attempting to read.

Eyes feel very sore, as if bruised. *Pressure in the right eye, as from a grain of sand, aggravated by rubbing; felt most when pressing the eyelids together.*

Great burning and lachrymation of the eyes. Eyes feel like balls of fire, especially the left, which is much injected. Smarting pain in both eyes.

Smarting in the right eye in the evening, with inclination of the lids to close against one's wish. Cannot bear reflected light from bright objects.

With the dull headache drooping of the eyelids. Heat and dryness of the margins of the lids. The eyelids pain, on awaking, as if too heavy.

Itching of the eyelids. *Lachrymation morning and evening.* Vanishing of sight. Fiery sparks before the eyes. Flickering before the eyes when looking into light; he sees a zigzag circle of color. Many black spots before the eyes. During the menses everything gets black and clouded before the eyes, in the evening, accompanied by great weakness, which passes off when lying.

Ear.—Much itching in the weak ear. Very sensitive to noise.

Loud sounds and humming in the ears.

Nose.—Swollen inflamed nose, nostrils sore and ulcerated. Frequent sneezing, almost without coryza. Severe dry coryza. Violent nosebleed.

During the menses, nosebleed. Dry feeling in the nose and fauces. Stuffed nose.

The left nostril is frequently too dry, feels swollen, yet without coryza.

Face.—Puffed face. *Pale face.* Redness and flushes of heat in the face.

Yellowness of the face and whites of the eyes. Yellowness around the mouth.

Yellow spots in the face and yellow saddle across the upper part of the cheeks and the nose. Great dryness of the lips.

Mouth.—Quick decay of the teeth. Toothache and throbbing in the gums during the menses. Drawing toothache if anything hot or cold is taken into the mouth.

Tearing toothache extending out through the left ear, during and after eating.

Painful swelling of the gums. Sore ulcerated gums. Blister on the tongue and pain as if burned. Tongue coated white. The tip of the tongue feels scalded. Bad smell from the mouth. Dryness of the mouth, throat, and tongue, which in the morning were quite rough. Disagreeable bitter taste in the mouth, in the morning. Foul taste in the mouth, as from an old catarrh.

Sour taste in the mouth.

Throat.—Dryness and soreness in throat; at night it feels quite parched.

Dryness in the posterior nares, yet much mucus in the mouth, with involuntary urging to swallow. Sore throat, with swelling of the cervical glands.

Pressure in the throat in the region of the tonsils, as if the neckcloth were tied too tight. Dryness in the fauces. Roughness and burning in fauces, which is aggravated by hawking.

Stomach.—Excessive appetite, she was never satisfied. Craving for food.

Hungry feeling in the stomach, very soon after meals.

Desire for vinegar. No appetite. Much thirst. Complete thirstlessness.

Very frequent eructations after eating and drinking even but little.

Sour eructations. Hiccough after a meal. Morning nausea. Nausea in the morning, on waking, towards evening and at night.

Nausea, morning only, passing off after eating something.

Sensation of nausea and anxiety, when exerting the eyes. Inclination to vomit, when washing the mouth in the morning. The vomiting (during pregnancy) frequently strains her so that blood comes up.

Gnawing and weakness in the stomach, which ceased at supper.

Great distress in the stomach, it is sensitive to the pressure of the clothes; even walking is painful from the jarring. *Goneness, principally located in the stomach. Emptiness of stomach, with nausea, as soon as she thinks of food, which she would like to take. Empty feeling in the stomach.*

Painful sensation of hunger and burning in the stomach. Burning and stitches in the pit of the stomach. Digestion excites heat and palpitation of the heart.

Abdomen.—Sensation of fulness in the region of the liver. Sore pain in the region of the liver. Stitches in the region of the liver. Pressing pain in the right side of the abdomen. Frequent stitches under the right ribs.

Severe stitches in the left side of the abdomen. Distention of the abdomen.

Abdomen much puffed up after dinner. Loud rumbling in the abdomen.

Violent colic and faintness before the menses. *Sensation of emptiness in the stomach.* Emptiness and lax feeling in the abdomen, after stool.

Soreness in the abdomen, as if the menses would appear. Pain in abdomen and back, like pain of menstruation. *Pain and weight in the abdomen, on rising in the morning; pain and tenderness in abdomen.*

Heaviness in the abdomen. Sensation of a load in the abdomen, during motion.

Sensation of bearing down in the pelvic region, with a

slight dragging pain from the sacrum. Pressure as though the contents would issue through the genital organs. Strong bearing-down pains.

Rectum and Anus.—Congestion to the anus soon after dinner. Burning and itching in the anus and rectum. Soreness and burning in the anus. Stitches in the anus.

Stool.—Stool of whitish color. Expulsion of ascarides. Discharge of blood with the stool. Hard difficult stool, also mingled with mucus.

The brownish stool, although scanty and not hard, is expelled with much straining.

Constipation. Inactive bowels.

Urinary Organs.—Feeling as if the bladder were full and its contents would fall out over the pubis, with constant desire to press them back.

Pressure on the bladder, with burning after micturition. *Pressure on the bladder, and frequent micturition, with tension in the lower abdomen.* Violent burning in the bladder. Burning in the forepart of the urethra.

Considerable desire to urinate, with painful bearing down in the pelvis.

Frequent micturition. *Urine thick, slimy, and very offensive, depositing a yellowish pasty sediment the next morning. Turbid clay-colored urine, with reddish sediment in the chamber.* Deposit of a white adherent film on the sides of the glass, not removable by water.

Urine very high-colored; it looks like powdered brick.

Sexual Organs.—*Uterus congested, and a yellowish leucorrhœa pouring from it. Great dryness of the vulva and vagina, causing a very disagreeable sensation when walking, after the cessation of the menses.*

Uterine pains very severe; the uterus feels as if clutched and then suddenly released, causing nausea. Severe pain in uterus and left ovary.

In the afternoon, pressure in the uterus, as if everything would issue through the vulva. Pressure in the uterus, causing oppression of breathing; the pressure downward is as if everything would fall out, accompanied with pains in the abdomen; she must cross her limbs in order to prevent

the protrusion of the vagina, yet nothing protruded, but there was an increase of gelatinous leucorrhœa.

Soreness and redness of the labiæ, in the perineum, and between the thighs.

Pressure and heavy weight in the ovaries, and a pressure to pass water.

Discharge of a few drops of blood from the vagina, midway between menses.

Bloody slimy discharge from the vagina. *Some yellowish leucorrhœal discharge, with the bearing down in pelvic organs, in the morning.*

Leucorrhœa, with itching in the vagina. *Yellow leucorrhœa.*

Leucorrhœa, like milk, only during the day, with burning pain and excoriation between the thighs. Leucorrhœa, especially profuse after urinating.

Profuse leucorrhœa of lumpy mucus, having a foetid odor.

Before the menses acrid leucorrhœa, with soreness of the pudendum.

Leucorrhœa, looking like pus.

Menses eight days too early, too scanty, appearing only in the morning.

Menses came on a week too soon, scanty, and lasting one day.

Menses five days too late. Menstruation regular, but scanty, and the flow dark.

Respiratory Organs.—Cough, awaking at night. *Cough, mostly in the morning, in bed.*

Cough, which affects the chest and stomach greatly. Cough, from tickling in the larynx, without expectoration, only before midnight, as soon as he gets into bed, not during the day. *Short, hacking cough, in the evening, after lying down. Spasmodic cough.* Severe cough, with little expectoration, but mostly with bitter vomiting, yet only evenings, when lying in bed. *She cannot sleep at night, on account of incessant cough.*

Cough frequently dry, whooping, and choking, with pain in the pit of the stomach, and scraping, raw, sore pain in the larynx, which is not felt when swallowing saliva; the cough does not awake her from sleep, but after awaking it.

becomes very severe and continuous; at times there is a rattling in the trachea, resulting in mucous expectoration.

Short, dry cough, which seems to come out of stomach.
Hard, dry, concussive cough.

Dry cough after a meal. Loose cough, especially at night. Much purulent expectoration, with severe cough, with great oppression of the chest and rattling in throat; the slightest motion takes away her breath, and she becomes quite exhausted. Very salt-tasting expectoration. When she cannot expectorate with the cough, her breath almost leaves her. Short breath when walking, as if the chest were full. He awakes in the morning with great dyspnoea, and covered with sweat, lasting four hours.

Chest.—*Oppression of the chest, morning and evening.* Severe pressure in chest, evening in bed. Stitches in the left chest, when coughing. Stitches in one of the breasts.

Heart and Pulse.—Violent palpitation of the heart and beating of all the arteries, in the evening in bed. Palpitation of the heart, with stitches in left side of chest.

Back.—Soreness and pain in the back, in sacral region. During the whole menstrual period she could not sleep on account of tearing in the back, chills, and heat, with thirst and painful contraction of the chest. Heaviness in the back, in the morning on awaking, as if she could not turn or raise herself, or as if she had lain in a wrong position, almost as if the parts had gone to sleep. Great aching between shoulders and under the left scapula, extending into the left lung, worse on expiration.

Pain constantly between the shoulders and down the back.

Aching pain across the loins, worse on moving. Pain in the small of the back.

Pain most in back, across hips. *Much pain and weakness in small of back.*

Pain in the small of the back, when walking in the afternoon. Tired pain in the small of the back.

Stitches posteriorly over the right hip. Aching over the sacrum, relieved by pressure.

Constant dull heavy pain in sacrum and abdomen, extending to thighs and legs.

Extremities.—Heaviness of the limbs. Drawing pain in the shoulder-joint.

Tensive pain in the metacarpal joints of the fingers. Much weakness in the lower limbs.

The lower limbs pain as if beaten; she desires to sit down, and when sitting she feels as if she must stand up. Pains in hips and thighs, extending to near the knees. Cramp in the thigh, when walking. Drawing in the thighs. Soreness and burning pains in the nates. Swelling of the feet. Heaviness in the feet. Stitches in the heels and corns.

Generalities.—Frequent trembling of the whole body. Extreme nervous restlessness.

Great faintness, with heat and coldness. Very faint all day. Great exhaustion in the morning during menses. Feeling of prostration. General languid feeling of the whole body.

Feels weary and trembles all over. Very tired in the morning, when rising from bed.

Tired feeling all over, which lasted all day. *Feels weak.* In the morning when waking, weak feeling, as from nausea. Everything seems an exertion. *Great weakness.*

So weak that she thought she would faint. The least exercise fatigues, even going up-stairs.

Much ebullition of blood in the whole body, at night, producing restless sleep.

Orgasm of blood, with congestion of blood to head and chest. She feels the pulse beating through the body, particularly in the whole left chest. Very sensitive to cold.

Sensitiveness to cold air.

Skin.—Eruption on the face; a red roughness of the skin. Painful eruption on the tip of nose. *Herpetic eruption on the lips.* Herpes around the mouth.

Red herpetic spots on both sides of the neck, with much itching. Yellowish-brown spots about the neck, that scale off on rubbing. Red spots on the glans. Reddish herpetic spots above the hips. Lentil-sized brown spots on the elbows, surrounded with an herpetic-looking skin. Fine rash over her body, particularly about the bends of the elbows and knees; this was attended by prickling, tingling, and itching; while in a warm room it remained out, and she

felt well; if she passed into a cold room, the eruption would disappear, and she would then have the most severe rheumatic pains in and about these joints. Moist pimply eruption at the margin of the vermillion border of the upper lip.

Itching pimples on the chin. Itching in various parts of the body, relieved by scratching, after which there is a pinkish color. Itching in the ulcer. Itching on the tip of the nose.

Itching of the nipples, that at times bleed and seem about to suppurate. *Itching on the bends of the elbows.*

Sleep—Inclination to sleep, particularly in the forenoon. Sleepiness during the day; she falls asleep as soon as she sits down. Difficult awaking, late, with weariness of the limbs.

He talks aloud during sleep. Restless sleep, with many dreams and tossing about.

Sleep does not refresh, but leaves a tired aching feeling all through the body.

He awakes in the morning, at 3 o'clock, and cannot fall asleep again.

He awakes at night in a fright and screaming.

Fever.—Chilliness, with thirst, towards evening, followed by night-sweat.

External warmth was unbearable to her during the violent headache, yet she was chilly. Internal chilliness in the warm room the whole day. Coldness over whole body.

Hands cold, but moist, almost all the time. Icy coldness of both hands in the warm room, they send a chilly feeling through the whole body.

Very cold feet, with headache, especially towards evening and in the morning.

Feet cold and damp all day, feeling as though I stood in cold water up to my ankles. Icy cold feet, cannot warm them. Inclination to cold feet.

Attacks of flushes of heat, as if hot water were poured on one, with redness of the face, sweat of the whole body, and anxiety, without thirst, yet without dryness of the throat.

At night heat, and from this restlessness. Attack of heat every afternoon, from 1 to 6 o'clock. Violent rising of heat to the head, every five minutes.

Hot flush over face and whole head, lasting but a few

seconds, instantly followed by slight perspiration. He gets very hot in the face, immediately, from talking.

Much sweat on the head, during sleep. Profuse sweat, while walking.

Sweat over the whole body, in the morning, after awaking. Profuse morning sweat. Sweat every morning, in bed, after awaking, mostly on the lower limbs.

Sourish night-sweat. Profuse general night-sweat, from evening till morning.

Cold sweat at night on the breast, back, and thighs. Sweat of the feet.

Much foot-sweat of intolerable smell; the toes become sore.

SERPENTARIA.

Proven by Dr. Jorg.

Virginia Snakeroot. Triturations of the dried roots.

Mind.—Peevish mood.

Head.—Pain in the frontal region and in the right side of the occiput.

Mouth.—Copious salivation with frequent spitting.

Abdomen.—Colic in the umbilical region.

Abdomen distended. Rumbling in the abdomen.

Rectum and Anus.—Distressing itching about the anus.

Urging to stool, with emission of gas and of scanty tenacious fæces.

SILICEA.

First proven by Hahnemann.

Trituration of pure precipitated silica.

Mind.—Very easily startled. *Sensitiveness to noise*, and anxiety therefrom.

Gloomy mood. Great depression and irritability. Dejected and melancholy.

Most excessive scruples of conscience about trifles. Loud talking annoys him.

Peevish. Restless and fidgety, starts at the least thing.

Great difficulty in fixing the attention. Mental labor is very difficult.

Head.—Vertigo. Attacks of vertigo seem to rise painfully from the back, through the nape of the neck to the head, so that she does not know where she is, and is constantly inclined to fall forward. Vertigo all day, while stooping at work.

Rush of blood to the head and burning in the red face. It seems as though she could not hold up her head. Headache caused by hunger. *Headache, rising from the nape of the neck to the vertex, as if coming from the back.*

Headache woke him at night. Roaring and shattering in the brain, when stepping hard or knocking the foot against anything.

Tearing in the whole of the head, starting from the occipital protuberances and extending upward and forward over both sides of the head.

Tearing pain as if the head would burst; *relieved by binding the head tightly.*

Violent headache above the eyes, so that he could scarcely open them.

Headache; a pressive jerking in the middle of the forehead, renewed by suddenly turning around, stooping, or talking. Pressure, as from a heavy weight, in the forehead over the eyes. Acute sticking pain in the forehead.

Stitches in the temples. The hat causes acute pain in the occipital protuberances.

Pressive pain in the occiput, relieved by warm wrapping of the head.

Pressure in the occiput, soon followed by stitches in the forehead, with chilliness in the nape of the neck and back. Itching pimples on the head and nape of the neck. *The head was sore to touch externally.* Much itching on the scalp.

The itching spots on the head are painful, as if sore, after scratching.

Eye.—Redness at first around the eyes, then also of the whites of the eyes, with inflammation and lachrymation. Eyes weak. The eyes are painful, as if too dry and full of sand, in the morning. Piercing stinging pain in the left eye. Tearing and burning in the eyes on pressing them together.

Heat in the eyes. Smarting of the eyes. Agglutination of the lids at night, with smarting of the lids. Twitching of the eyelids. *Swelling in the region of the right lachrymal gland and lachrymal sac.* Vision indistinct, misty, with flickering before the eyes. She could neither read nor write; everything ran together. Dimness of vision.

Ear.—Swelling of the outer ear, with thin discharge from the inner ear, with hissing, affecting the hearing. Drawing pain in the meatus auditorius, like otalgia.

Stitches in the ears. Itching in the ear, especially on swallowing. The ears seemed stopped.

Painful sensitiveness of the ear to loud sounds. Difficult hearing of the human voice.

Roaring in the ears.

Nose.—A smarting painful scab deep in the right nostril. Frequent, but usually ineffectual, efforts to sneeze. Fluent coryza. Dry coryza; could not get air through the nose. Discharge of much mucus from the nose, without coryza.

Much acrid water runs from the nose, without coryza, making the nose sore and bloody. Nosebleed after inserting the finger, with dryness of the nose.

Complete stoppage of the nose. Soreness on the back of the nose, as if the nasal bone had been beaten. Itching in the nose.

Face.—A very painful pimple on the margin of the red of the lower lip.

Mouth.—The teeth became loose and the gum painful to the slightest pressure.

Painful inflamed swelling of the gum. Small gum-boil on the swollen gum.

The gum is painfully sensitive on taking cold water into the mouth.

Tongue feels sore. Sensation as if a hair were lying on the forepart of the tongue.

Bad odor from the mouth in the morning. Painful ulcer in the corner of the mouth.

Acidity in the mouth always after eating. Constant dryness of the mouth.

Throat.—Hawking up of yellow, very offensive balls of mucus. Sore throat, as from a lump in the left side, on

swallowing. Soreness of the throat, as if he swallowed over a sore spot. Uvula swollen. Swelling of the sub-maxillary and cervical glands.

Stomach.—Great appetite. Ravenous hunger, so that it was difficult to fall asleep.

Diminished appetite. *Thirst.* Eructations. Acid eructations, with burning in the throat, after a meal. Heartburn rising up from the stomach. Heaviness like lead in the stomach. Pressure in the stomach after eating. Burning in the pit of the stomach.

Abdomen.—Constant pressure in the right hypochondrium. Abdomen constantly hard, greatly distended, making him very uncomfortable. Abdomen very much distended.

Abdomen hard, tense. Abdomen hot and tense, with rumbling and grumbling in it, with a constant diarrhoea. *Very offensive flatus.* Rumbling and grumbling in the abdomen. Inflamed inguinal glands as large as peas, painful to touch.

Rectum and Anus.—The hæmorrhoids protrude excessively during the stool, return with difficulty, and with discharge of bloody mucus from the rectum. *Moisture in the anus.* Hæmorrhoids painfully sensitive. *The stool remains a long time in the rectum,* as if there were no power to expel it. *Cutting, stinging in the rectum.*

Burning, stinging-itching in the rectum during stool.

Tension in the anus. Pain in the anus, as if constricted, during the stool.

Burning in the anus after a dry hard stool. Burning in the anus.

Frequent desire for stool, but discharge of only mucus, with chilliness of the body, and qualmish nausea in the throat. Constant but ineffectual desire for stool.

Stool.—Exhausting diarrhoea. Pasty stool. *Horribly offensive stools.* Stool, with mucus.

Frequent scanty discharge of liquid, as offensive as carrion.

Stool scanty, difficult. Stool consisting of hard lumps, evacuated only with great effort. After great urging and straining until the abdominal walls are sore, the stool that has already protruded slips back again.

Very hard stool, followed by burning in the anus. Very hard nodular stool, like clay-stones, evacuated only with great effort.

Constipation the first three days in spite of frequent straining; the following days, *very hard unsatisfactory stools, with very great effort.*

Urinary Organs.—Obligated to rise nearly every night to urinate.

Sexual Organs.—Violent erections at night. Hydrocele. Itching and a moist spot on the scrotum. Lascivious thought. Sexual desire very weak.

Discharge of prostatic fluid while straining at stool. The leucorrhœa causes biting pains. Bearing-down pains in the vagina. Itching of the pudenda, with eruption on the inner side of the thighs, during the menses.

Menses increased or suppressed.

Respiratory Organs.—Cough with hoarseness. Cough especially troublesome after lying down in the evening, and after waking in the morning. With the morning cough there was a thick yellow expectoration. Fatiguing cough, with rattling of mucus, in the evening in bed. Cough caused by tickling and irritation in the throat. Frequent dry hacking cough, wakes her at night.

Much dry hacking cough, causing soreness in the chest. Violent cough, expectoration thick, yellow, lumpy. *Purulent expectoration when coughing.*

Purulent expectoration of large masses by vomiting, which is provoked by the cough. Greenish-yellow expectoration of mucus raised by hawking.

Chest.—On coughing, the chest is painful, as if bruised. Sticking pains in the chest. *The right breast is hard, painful, and swollen at the nipple—it feels as if it were “gathering.” Darting and burning pain in the left nipple.*

Heart.—Palpitation and throbbing over the whole body while sitting. Violent palpitation on every movement.

Neck and Back.—Stiffness of one side of the neck; cannot turn the head on account of the pain. *Stiffness of the nape of the neck, with headache.* Weakness in the back, and a paralyzed feeling in the lower extremities; could scarcely walk.

Pain in the curved spine. Burning in the back while walking in the open air, and becoming warm. Violent shooting pain in back between hips. Throbbing in the back. Violent tearing pain between the scapulæ. Frequent sticking in the right scapula. Stiffness and pain in the small of the back on rising from a seat. Pain in the small of the back after stooping.

Pain as if beaten, in the small of the back, at night. *The coccyx is painful, as after a long carriage ride. Stinging in the os coccygis, which is also painful to pressure.*

Extremities.—Gray dirty nails, as if decayed; when cut, scattering like powder and splitting into several layers. *Weakness of the limbs.*

The arms are heavy. Very great swelling of the axillary glands.

Tearing pains in the wrist and in the ball of the hand. Cramp-like pain and lameness of the hand after slight exertion. Sense of numbness in the hands and pricking in both arms. *Falling asleep of the hands at night. Finger-nails rough and yellow. Pain in the left index finger as if a paronychia would form. Sensation as if the tips of the fingers were suppurating.* Tearing in the fingers and joints of the fingers.

Sticking pain as if asleep, now in one, now in another finger, then also in the arms. Stitches in the ball of the thumb. *Weakness of the lower extremities.*

Weariness and heaviness of the lower extremities. Violent bruised sensation in the hips and small of the back, painful on stooping. *Pain in the hips.*

Various pains in the lower extremities. Pulsative sensation in the right thigh.

Weakness of the knees. *The knee is painful, as if too tightly bound.*

Tearing in the knees, while sitting, disappearing on motion. When walking, sensation as if the calves were too short. Calves tense and contracted.

Pain as if sprained in the ankle. Swelling of the feet as far as the ankle.

Intolerable sour odor of the feet without perspiration. *Intolerably bad, carrion-like odor of the feet, without per-*

spiration, every evening. Cramp in the soles of the feet. Soreness of the soles of the feet, especially towards the toes.

Tearing in the heels. Burning of the soles of the feet.

Constant violent pain in the great toe so that he can scarcely step.

Pains beneath the nail of the great toe, and stitches in it.

Violent stitches in the corn.

Generalities.—Emaciation of the whole body, with pale, suffering expression. Great emaciation. Tremulousness when writing. *Every morning perspiration, sometimes very profuse.* Great coldness of the whole left side of the body. *Sense of great debility; she wants always to be lying down.* Disinclination for physical effort; feels stupid. *Great weariness and weakness.* Great weakness in the morning. Very weak and tremulous after walking, in the evening.

Internal restlessness and excitement. Sensitiveness to cold air. He took cold very easily, and has a cough. Bruised pain over the whole body after coition. All the muscles are painful on motion. *The whole side of the body upon which he is lying is painful, as if ulcerating, with constant chilliness on the slightest uncovering, with intolerable thirst and frequent flushes of heat in the head.* Sensation as if the whole body had been broken.

The whole body is painful, as if beaten. She is unable to lie on the left side, on account of persistent stitches in it. *Most of the symptoms of Silicea occur at the time of the new moon. Pain aggravated by motion.*

Skin.—Small wounds in the skin heal with difficulty and easily suppurate.

Cracking of the skin on the arms and hands. A bursa on the back of the hand.

Elevated scabby spots on the coccyx, above the fissure of the nates. Itching pimples, like nettle-rash, on the nape of the neck. A small crack in the index finger begins to burn and pain. Eruption and blisters on the lips.

Variola-like pustules on the forehead, occiput, sternum, and spine; they are extremely painful, and at last form suppurating ulcers.

Several boils come out on different parts of the body.

Frequent ulcers about the nails. A large corrosive ulcer, with violent itching on the heel.

Scabs behind the ears. Sore, painful scabs below the septum of the nose, with sticking pain when touched. Itching, suppurating scabs upon the toes, that had been frozen. Pressive-stinging pain in the ulcerating part of the leg. Sticking and burning in and about an ulcer on the leg.

Itching and sticking in various parts of the body, especially at night.

Itching of the outer ears. Itching on various parts.

Sleep.—Very sleepy after eating. Great sleepiness in the evening. *Restless sleep.*

Restless sleep and frequent waking, with chilliness, and many dreams crowding one upon another. Woke at 2 A. M. and could not fall asleep again on account of rush of thoughts. Starting from sleep at night, with trembling of the whole body.

Extreme sleeplessness. Loss of sleep at night. Much dreaming at night and crying out in sleep. *Frightful dreams.* Confused dreams at night, and frequent uneasy waking. Dreams and reveries as soon as she falls asleep.

Vivid dreams of past events. Frightful fancies immediately after falling asleep; sleep full of fright, and crying aloud. Bad dreams, with violent weeping.

Anxious dreams of one choking her. Lascivious dreams, with emissions.

Fever.—*Very chilly all day. Chilliness on every movement*, all day. Violent incessant internal chilliness. *Chilliness in the evening.*

Distressing sensation of chilliness in the afternoon, especially on the arms, in a warm room. Cramp-like chill, in the evening in bed, so that she shivered.

She did not dare to put her hand out of bed on account of consequent chilliness. *Icy-cold shivering frequently creeps over the whole body.*

Coldness of the legs, as far as the knees, in a warm room. Icy-cold feet in the evening, even in bed. Icy-cold feet during the menses.

Cold feet in the evening in bed, preventing sleep. Fever, with violent heat in the head. Febrile heat all night, with

violent thirst and catching respiration. Heat of the head. General sweat at night. Profuse perspiration every night, toward morning. Profuse general night-sweat.

Profuse perspiration every night, with loss of appetite and prostration, as if he would go into a decline. Perspiration over the whole body, every night in bed. Perspiration of a strong odor. Sweat on the head.

Sweat only on the head, running down the face. Sweat on the scrotum; it itches all over. Profuse sweat on the hands. Offensive perspiration on the soles and between the toes; they become quite sore while walking.

Offensive perspiration on the feet.

SILPHIUM.

Introduced into Homœopathic Practice, in 1864, by Dr. E. M. Hale.

Rosin weed. Tincture of the leaves.

Chronic catarrhal affections, and diseases of the mucous membranes.

Catarrh of the bladder.

SINAPIS ALBA.

Proven, in 1864, by Dr. Bojanus.

White Mustard. Trituration of the seeds.

Head.—Headache better in the open air, worse in a warm room.

Mouth.—Root of the tongue thickly coated yellow, on rising in the morning.

Increased secretion of saliva, with much spitting and nausea.

Throat.—Burning in the œsophagus, with accumulation of water in the mouth, compelling much spitting, worse after a meal.

Sensation as though a hard body were lying high up in the œsophagus, especially noticed on swallowing hard food, and also on empty swallowing.

The symptoms in the pharynx always seem to occur in the morning, those in the rectum in the evening.

Stomach.—Many and copious eructations of gas.

Abdomen.—Rumbling in the abdomen, with emission of odorless flatus.

Emission of offensive flatus. Loud emission of odorless flatus.

Rectum and Anus.—Sensation as though a hard substance were lying in the rectum and could not be evacuated. A violent stitch in the anus so that he almost cried out, while sitting. Burning and itching in the anus. Sensation as if the anus were drawn up in the bowel.

Stool.—A very small, hard, crumbly, blackish-green stool.

Stool yellowish-green, covered with mucus, containing thread-worms and streaks of blood.

Urinary Organs.—The urine has a cloud of mucus, and contains numerous small glands looking like frog-spawn; on the surface of the urine, at the bottom and on the sides of the glass, there were a number of small red granules.

A cloud forms in the urine, does not sink, but remains in the middle of the liquid; it has a membranous look; there is a fatty pellicle on the surface of the urine. Many grains of red sand in the urine, with an iridescent film on the surface. The urine soon became turbid, depositing a white sediment, and having upon the surface a pellicle, which, when rubbed between the fingers, seemed to contain grains of sand; the sediment was as white as chalk, and contained many grains of sand.

Sexual Organs.—Emission, without lascivious dreams.

SINAPIS NIGRA.

Proven by Dr. Butler, in 1872.

Black Mustard. Triturations.

Eye.—Eyes smart, with profuse lachrymation.

Nose.—Dryness in both nostrils, the left is the worse; tender to pressure, and discharged some dry mucus. *Left nostril stopped up, in the afternoon and evening.*

Left nostril stopped all day; scanty discharges from anterior nares, acrid, causing smarting of skin.

Mouth.—Tongue coated a dirty white in the middle, more

toward the back part, the edges and tip being natural.

Burning, scalding feeling on the tongue.

Tongue feels dry and sticky. Profuse salivary secretion.

Skin.—The skin turns red. Redness of the skin.

Itching, pricking all over body after bathing.

SIUM.

Introduced into Homœopathic Literature by Dr. White, 1873.

Water-parsnep. Tincture of root.

Mind.—Much excited.

Head.—Great dizziness.

Throat.—Decided burning feeling along the alimentary tract.

Stomach.—Became nauseated, and vomited what little he had eaten for dinner.

Generalities.—Every few minutes there were spasms, at first violently clonic, but with each succeeding convulsion the violence diminished, so that they became little more than tremors; by degrees the character was changed until the last one (in which circulation and respiration ceased), which was a pure tonic spasm.

SOLANUM ARREBENTA.

Introduced into Homœopathic Literature, in 1849, by Dr. Mure, Brazil.

Trituration of the leaves.

Mind.—Impatient and irritable about trifles.

Head.—Vertigo after bathing.

Face.—Red face, with determination of blood to the head.

Skin.—Pale-green color of the skin. Urticaria.

SOLANUM MAMMOSUM.

Proven by Dr. C. Hering, in 1833.

Apple of Sodom. Nipple Nightshade. Tincture of the fresh ripe berries.

Mind.—He becomes exasperated at what he thinks may happen.

Respiratory Organs.—The mucus hawked from the larynx contains streaks of light blood.

Extremities.—Sticking pain in the left hip-joint, that made him quite lame, frequently during and after walking, disappearing after standing and sitting down.

Skin.—Causes blotches over the whole body.

SOLANUM NIGRUM.

Proven by Dr. Lembke, in 1853.

Black Nightshade. Tincture of plant.

Mind.—Complete cessation of mental faculties.

Head.—Vertigo. Frightful headache.

Face.—Erysipelas of the face.

Generalities.—The most violent general convulsive agitation.

Tetanic rigidity of the whole body.

Fever.—Alternation of coldness and heat.

SOLANUM OLERACEUM.

Introduced into Homœopathic Literature by Dr. Mure, Brazil.

Tincture of the flowers.

Eye.—Stye on the left lower lid.

Nose.—Discharge of offensive mucus from the left nostril.

Face.—Constant redness of face.

Throat.—Inflammation of the throat.

Sexual Organs.—Discharge of milk-white mucus from the vagina.

Short-lasting menses.

Chest.—*Swelling of the mammary gland, with profuse effusion of milk.*

Skin.—Pustular eruption all over, first white, then red, and itching intolerably at times.

SOLANUM PSEUDO-CAPSICUM.

Introduced into Homœopathic Literature by Dr. Montane, in 1862.

Jerusalem Cherry.

Eye.—Dilatation of the pupils.

Abdomen.—Very acute pains in the lower part of the abdomen.

SOLANUM TUBEROSUM.

Introduced into Homœopathic Literature by Dr. Muncke.

Potato.

Eye.—Eyes deep in their sockets. Looks staring. Dilated pupils. Indistinct vision.

Face.—Hippocratic face. Expression anxious.

Mouth.—The teeth were for the most part closed, and she was constantly spitting through the closed teeth a viscid frothy phlegm. Tongue covered with a brown moist fur.

Difficulty of moving the tongue in talking.

Stomach.—Violent retching, followed by vomiting and diarrhoea.

Abdomen.—Violent colic and vomiting.

Stool.—Diarrhoea with tenesmus.

Extremities.—Cramps, especially in the calves, with spasmodic contractions of the fingers.

Skin.—Skin a livid color.

Fever.—Skin cold. Skin bedewed with a cold clammy perspiration.

SOLIDAGO.

Golden-rod. Tincture of the whole plant.

Ear.—Sudden deafness, with ringing in the ears and albuminous urine.

Nose.—Nose, dry; the inner surface of the nose covered with bloody crusts; scalding and very scanty brown urine.

Mouth.—Flat ulcers in the mouth and throat.

Urinary Organs.—Dysuria; difficult and scanty urination; urine dark, red-brown, with thick sediment; stone and gravel, albumen, blood or slime in the urine; urine dark, with sediments of phosphates; urine with epithelial cells or small mucous particles.

Sexual Organs.—Chronic leucorrhœa, in connection with copious, watery urine and sediments of mucous particles and uriniferous tubules.

Respiratory Organs.—Heavy expectoration in coughing; periodical asthma, with nightly dysuria.

Chest.—Rheumatism of the intercostal muscles.

Back.—Pains in the kidneys; region of kidneys painful on pressure; feeling of enlargement and tension in the kidneys, also pains in the kidneys which extend forward to the abdomen and to the bladder.

Extremities.—Rheumatic pains in the legs; pains in the thighs.

Skin.—Little blotches on hands and feet, itching very much; very obstinate, itching exanthemas.

SPIGELIA ANTHELMIA.

Proven by Hahnemann, in 1819.

Pinkroot. Tincture prepared from the powdered plant.

Mind.—Every work associated with mental exertion is difficult.

Great forgetfulness, loss of memory.

Head.—Vertigo; whenever he looks down he thinks that he will fall over. Vertigo, while standing, sitting, and walking. Dulness in the whole head, together with a *pressure from within outward, in the forehead*. Constant pressive headache, worse on stooping.

Sensation in the brain as if the head were tightly bound.

Headache like a heaviness; on drawing the facial muscles it seems as though the skull would burst upward and asunder. Does not dare to shake the head; it hurts into the brain, and he becomes dizzy. Swashing in the brain when walking; he feels every step. *Fine burning-tearing pain in the brain, especially violent in the left parietal bone, on motion, on walking, and especially violent on making a false step, toward evening.*

Pain in the forehead. Pressure in the forehead, as if the brain would press out, momentarily relieved by pressure with the hand.

Tearing pressure from within outward, in the frontal bone. Tensive-tearing pain in the forehead, especially beneath the left frontal eminence, extending toward the orbits. Sharp sticking just behind and above the right frontal eminence.

Burning pain in the right side of the forehead, extending

to the eye, so that he could not turn it without pain. Burning pain in the left side of the frontal bone. Jerking-tearing in the right zygoma. Violent, fine stitches, as from electric sparks, in the left temple.

A. pressive pain in the right side of the head, involving also the right eye, in the morning in bed, but still more after rising; the pain was deeply seated, was unaffected by pressure, was very acute on motion; on suddenly turning the head the brain seemed to be loose; every jar, step, even straining at stool, aggravated the pain when present, or produced it when not already present.

Violent jerks in the occiput, and then in the temples at every step, while walking in the open air. The scalp is sore externally, and the hair is sore to touch.

Sensitiveness of the whole head to touch, especially on moving the scalp.

Eye.—The eyes hurt on motion, as if too large for their orbits. He could not turn the eyes in all directions without pain. Pain in the eyes. Pain as if the left orbit were pressed from above downward.

Intolerable pressive pain in the eyeballs, still more painful on turning the eyes; on attempting to look with the eyes turned he became dizzy, so that he was obliged to turn the whole head. A contractive burning pain in the right eyeball. Constant sticking pain in the right eyeball, also on moving it.

Itching stitch in the right eyeball. Pupils unchanged, but looking weak and dim.

Ear.—Otalgie pain on the margin of the left concha. Pressive pain within the right ear. Pressure as with a plug in the left ear. Sensation of distant ringing in both ears, with a sensation as if the ear were loosely stopped or a thick mist were in front of it.

Nose.—Mucus, white or yellow, is discharged from the nose; at the same time also much mucus is discharged from the mouth. Stoppage of the anterior part of the nose, with profuse discharge of mucus through the posterior nares into the fossæ.

Tickling on the back of the nose, as if lightly touched by hairs, or as if a gentle wind were blowing across it, lasting a long time.

Face.—Burning pain in the right malar bone. Constant burning tension in the upper lip.

Burning in the right side of the upper lip, even on touch.

Tearing in the lower jaw, extending to the ear and about it, as far as into the nape of the neck, so that he could not move the head without pain.

Pain as if the right side of the lower jaw would be torn out of its joint, only when chewing.

Mouth.—*Toothache caused by the customary smoke, in the evening.*

Throbbing-tearing toothache, which is especially aggravated by cold water, disappearing on lying down. Painful jerks in the nerve of a hollow tooth; tobacco-smoke seemed to relieve. Tongue full of cracks. Fine stitches in the right side of the tongue.

White frothy saliva, of the ordinary taste, collected in the mouth, which he was frequently obliged to spit out.

Throat.—Much mucus is raised from the fauces all day, consisting most of a discharge from the posterior nares.

Stomach.—Dull stitches in the pit of the stomach and opposite the chest, worse on inspiration.

Abdomen.—Gripping in the abdomen, as though all the intestines would be constricted, that caused great anxiety and made respiration difficult.

Sharp stitches in the abdomen, in the region of the os innominatum, only when walking, and disappearing after thirty or forty steps.

Gripping pain in the lower abdomen. Painful pressure in the lower abdomen, as if it would burst, especially in the evening before a soft stool, after which it was somewhat relieved.

Rectum and Anus.—Itching in the anus and on the coccyx for many days.

Boring stitch in the perineum.

Urinary Organs.—Prostatic fluid presses out of the orifice of the urethra.

Sexual Organs.—Frequent erections without internal physical sexual excitement, though with voluptuous thoughts. Itching stitch in the right testicle and penis from behind forward.

Chest.—Violent pressure on the chest beneath the left clavicle.

Tearing constriction in the pectoral muscles while standing.

Cutting constriction in the chest, with anxiety. Violent painful, distressing pressure upon the middle of the chest. Dull stitches in the right side of the chest, lasting only during inspiration. Violent stitch in the left side, just beneath the heart. Pain beneath the right nipple, in the thorax, violent only on inspiration.

Heart and Pulse.—*The palpitation was constantly aggravated by sitting down and bending the chest forward. Palpitation in the morning, after rising, while sitting, with anxious oppression; the heart seemed to be in tremulous motion.*

In the morning, as soon as he sat down after rising from bed, the heart began to beat violently, and above the point where the beating was felt there seemed to be a painfully oppressive weight upon the chest, which caused oppression; together with cutting and digging in the lower abdomen, as from incarcerated flatus, which continued longer than the palpitation.

On taking a deep inspiration, and on holding the breath, the anxiety increased; *there was an attack of palpitation and oppression of the chest, the heart beat more violently, and the palpitation was even felt by the hand at the pit of the stomach. Palpitation and anxious oppression of the chest. Unusually violent beating of the heart, so that he frequently could hear the pulsation, or so that the beats could be seen externally through the clothes. Pulse weak and irregular, at one time rapid, at another slow.*

Back.—Bruised feeling in the spine, even during rest.

Extremities.—The limbs are affected, mostly when walking; the spine feels bruised. Trembling of the upper limbs. Twitching in the muscles of the left forearm, just above the wrist, only during rest.

Painful drawing on the first joint of the thumb where it unites with the metacarpal bone.

Drawing tearing in the right thigh, while sitting. Persistent itching stitch on the left thigh. Tearing pain, like a

sprain, in the left knee, only when walking, so that at times he limped, since he could not bend the knee as usual. Stitches in the calves, with jerking and pulsation in both patellæ if the knees are held stiffly outstretched.

Generalities.—Weakness in the morning, on waking. Great weakness of the body, after walking. Great sensitiveness of the whole body to touch.

Skin.—Itching in the skin, more on the thigh than on the leg, frequently returning after scratching.

Sleep.—After lying down he remained awake far into the night; could not fall asleep.

Sleep very restless, with frequent waking. Confused dreams, in which he seems so busy that in the morning he felt weary.

Fever.—Chilliness every morning after rising, coming and going for two hours.

Chilliness of the whole body, without thirst, only in the morning, extending from the feet upwards. A very slight motion of the body causes chilliness.

Slight chilliness in the back, extending to the abdomen, in the umbilical region.

SPIGELIA MARILANDICA.

Introduced into Homœopathic Practice, in 1819, by Hahnemann.

Carolina Pink. Tincture of the root.

Mind.—Suddenly affected with complete mental derangement, precisely of that kind which is sometimes produced by the seeds of Stramonium; he distorted his countenance into a variety of shapes; was affected by alternate fits of laughing and crying, and run and skipped about the room incessantly; the pupils were greatly dilated, and his talk was wild and incoherent.

Eye.—A peculiar wild staring expression of the eyes, giving the countenance a very singular, in fact, ludicrous appearance. Strabismus of the right eye.

SPIGGURUS.

Proven by Dr. J. Vincente Martins, Brazil.

A kind of porcupine. Trituration of the spines.

Mind.—Inconsistent and capricious mood.

Head.—Dizziness in the back of the head, when writing.

Ear.—Whizzing and humming from the left ear to the back of the head.

Roaring in the ears, like a distant hurricane.

Stomach.—Nausea at the sight of food.

Pains in the stomach, as if a string were drawn tightly around it.

Skin.—Itching all over, with bleeding after scratching.

SPIRANTHES.

Proven by Dr. Patti Chagon.

Lady's Tresses. Tincture of the root.

Mind.—Tendency to melancholy thoughts.

Head.—Sensation as if a nail were driven into the right temple.

Painfulness of the scalp prevents combing the hair.

Nose.—Dryness of the Schneiderian membrane.

Face.—Blackish color of the face. Cheeks red and hot.

Mouth.—Putrid odor from the mouth.

Throat.—Globus hystericus, rising from the lower abdomen to the oesophagus.

Incessant desire to clear the throat, caused by adherent mucus.

Sensation of a foreign body in the throat.

Stomach.—Desire for acid food. Loss of appetite.

Rectum and Anus.—Burning and itching in the anus, aggravated during an evacuation.

Urinary Organs.—Pain in the kidneys, relieved by lying on the back.

The urine decomposes rapidly. The urine deposits a gelatinous red sediment.

Sexual Organs.—Constant erections. Great desire for

coition. Loss of desire for coition. Redness of the vulva, with pruritus. Bloody discharge from the vagina.

Yellowish leucorrhœa. Burning in the vagina. Burning pain in the vagina during coition. Dryness of the vagina.

Extremities.—Swelling of the veins of the hands. Swelling of the hands, principally of the right. Blackish color of the right hand.

Skin.—Redness of the whole skin. Yellowish spots over the whole skin.

Eruption of itching pimples on the face.

Fever.—Flushes of heat in the face, worse in bed. Sweat on the palms of the hands. Hands alternately hot and cold. Constant sensation of coldness of the feet. The toes are always cold.

SPONGIA.

First proven by Hahnemann.

Toasted Sponge. Triturations.

Mind.—Irresistible desire to sing, with excessive joyfulness, lasting half an hour; followed by distraction of mind and disinclination for all work, lasting an hour.

Head.—Sensation of accumulation of blood in the forehead.

Sharp stitches externally in the left temple, extending to the forehead.

Dull headache in the right half of the brain, on entering a warm room from the open air.

Nose.—Sneezing and frequent coryza. Stopped coryza.

Face.—Cramp-like pain, extending from the left articulation of the jaw to the cheek, in the evening while eating. Needle-like stitches transversely through the left upper jaw. Swollen glands beneath the left lower jaw, painful to touch.

Throat.—Stitches in the goitre, even when not swallowing.

Stomach.—Increased appetite. Great hunger. Hiccough.

Urinary Organs.—Frequent efforts to urinate.

Sexual Organs.—*Pressive painful swelling of the testicles. A pinching, bruised, squeezing pain in the testicles.*

Stitches shooting from the testicles into the spermatic cords.
Spermatic cords swollen, painful.

Respiratory Organs.—Dryness in the region of the larynx.
The region of the thyroid gland seems indurated. Hoarseness. Voice cracked.

Incessant cough, from a place low down in the chest, where it pains, as if sore and bloody, from coughing. Dry cough, day and night, with burning in the chest, as from something hot internally; after eating and drinking the cough disappears. Expectoration of saltish-tasting slime.

Difficult respiration, as if a plug were sticking in the larynx, and the breath could not get through on account of the constriction of the larynx.

Chest.—*Pain in the chest and bronchi, with rawness in the throat, when coughing.*

Heart and Pulse.—*Palpitation of the heart and rush of blood to the chest.*

Pulse increased in fulness and rapidity.

Neck.—*Painful sensation of stiffness in the left side of the neck on turning the head to right side.*

Extremities.—*Twitching of the muscles about the left shoulder-joint.*

Cramp-like pain in the ball of the right thumb, lasting all day, and on moving the hand, also extending into the thumb.

Generalities.—*After some exertion she suddenly became weak; the chest was especially affected, she could scarcely talk. Short sighing respiration, with surging of the heart into the chest, as if it would force out upward.*

After every, even slight, motion of the body she became weak, with orgasm of blood in the chest; the face became hot, the body began to glow, the vessels were hard and distended, and her breath left her; only after resting a long time could she again recover herself.

She feels best when resting in a horizontal position.

Fever.—*Several attacks of heat, with anxiety, daily; pain in the præcordial region; weeping and inconsolable; she longed to die on the spot.*

Sudden apprehensive warmth over the whole body, with heat and redness of the face and perspiration.

SQUILLA.

First proven by Hahnemann.

Squills. Tincture of the bulbs.

Head.—Cloudy dizziness in the head. Contractive pain in both temples.

Sudden transient drawing pain in the occiput, from the left side to the right.

Eye.—Contraction of the pupils.

Ear.—Tearing pain behind the left ear.

Nose.—Violent constant sneezing and fluent coryza. Attack of violent fluent coryza, in the morning. Very violent coryza; the eyes have a dim weak look, and are full of water, in the forenoon. Coryza, with ulcerated nostrils.

Acrid mucus in the nose. Sensation of soreness on the margins of the nostrils.

Throat.—Irritation in throat, with heat and tickling, causing constant coughing.

Stomach.—Excessive nausea. Nausea in the back of the throat, almost constant accumulation of saliva in the mouth.

Urinary Organs.—Violent urging to urinate; he passed an unusual amount of urine that looked like water. Great desire to urinate.

Unable to retain the urine because the amount is too large.

Increased secretion of urine.

Respiratory Organs.—Frequent irritation to a short dry cough, in four or five shocks, caused by tickling beneath the thyroid cartilage.

A violent sudden cough, in the morning, with stitches in the side with every cough with expectoration. Cough, in the morning, with profuse slimy expectoration. Constant expectoration of mucus. Difficult or embarrassed respiration. Frequently obliged to take a deep breath, which provokes cough.

Dyspnoea and stitches in the chest, which are most distressing on inspiration.

Chest.—Oppression across the chest as if it were too

tight. Sharp stitches in the scapular end of the clavicle during inspiration and expiration.

Severe stitches near the sternum, extending downward, so that he could with great difficulty get his breath. *Recurrent stitches in the side.*

On inspiration, jerking stitches in the right and left sides of the chest not far from the sternum. Stitches in the left and right true ribs, at the same time. Broad blunt stitches in the last ribs of the left side, in the morning in bed, that woke him. A contracting stitch in the left side, just beneath the last ribs, caused by rapid walking.

Stitches in the left side.

Back.—Painful jerking above the left scapula. Painless drawing on the left scapula.

Extremities.—Stretching of the upper limbs, with yawning, without sleepiness.

Generalities.—*Weakness of the whole body, very noticeable on walking a long distance.*

Weariness.

Sleep.—Restless sleep.

Fever.—Icy-cold hands and feet, with warmth of the rest of the body.

Hands icy cold in a warm room. Icy-cold feet.

STACHYS BETONICA.

Introduced into Homœopathic Practice by Dr. E. W. Berridge, London.

Wood betony. Tincture of whole plant.

Nose.—Frequent sneezing on going from indoors into the open air.

Disposition to running from the nose, without actual running.

STANNUM.

First proven by Hahnemann.

Tin. Trituration of the pure metal.

Mind.—Quiet fretfulness; he answers unwillingly and abruptly.

Head.—Dizziness in the whole head. Heaviness of the

head during rest and motion, in the evening, lasting two hours. Constriction and sudden pressure in the whole upper part of the head, *slowly increasing and decreasing*. Sharp jerking pains in the right anterior lobe of the brain above the orbit. Headache in the frontal region. Pains 'as from a crashing in the forehead. Dull pressure from within outward, in the forehead.

Pressive tearing in the forehead, at intervals, aggravated by stooping.

Pressure in the left temple, beginning slight, then increasing and so again diminishing, as if the forehead would be pressed inward.

Pain, like a pressing inward in the temples, all day. Throbbing headache in the temples.

Eye.—Pustular swelling of the left inner canthus.

Ear.—The jarring of his steps (on walking) resounds painfully in the head.

Face.—Pale, and sunken, sickly; features elongated.

Mouth.—Tongue yellow. Tongue coated with yellowish mucus.

Bad odor from the mouth.

Throat.—Some mucus sticks in the throat, and the efforts which are made to raise it excite vomituration. Thick gray-green mucus, mixed with blood, is detached from time to time in the throat by the efforts to expectorate. Rawness in throat; in the morning.

Stomach.—Great appetite and hunger; he cannot satisfy himself.

Bitter eructations. Vomiting of blood. Pressure and obstruction in the pit of the stomach. *The smell of cooking causes vomiting.*

Abdomen.—Sensation of emptiness in the abdomen, after eating.

Sensation of soreness in the whole abdomen, aggravated by touch.

Digging in the abdomen before every stool.

Rectum.—Ineffectual desire for stool.

Sexual Organs.—Emissions without lascivious dreams.

Respiratory Organs.—Rawness in the larynx.

Mucus in the trachea in the forenoon, easily expelled by a

forcible cough, with great weakness of the chest, as if eviscerated, and with weakness of the whole body and of all the limbs.

Irritation to cough, in the trachea, as from mucus, on breathing.

Hoarseness, weakness, and emptiness in the chest, on beginning to sing, so that she was constantly obliged to stop and take a deep breath; at times a few expulsive coughs removed the hoarseness for a moment.

Scraping cough, with greenish expectoration of an offensive, sweetish taste, worse in the evening before lying down, with a hoarse voice; a sore sensation in the chest and trachea after every cough.

Frightful cough, with expectoration and spitting of blood.

Fatiguing paroxysms of cough, so that the epigastric region was painful, as if beaten. Violent, shattering, deep cough. From time to time short cough, as from weakness in the chest, with a hoarse weak sound. Tickling cough, as from soreness, low down in the trachea; a scraping, extending upward into the throat. Much inclination to cough, before midnight, with scanty expectoration.

Yellow expectoration, of a foul taste, from the trachea.

Expectoration of a globular, grayish lump of thick mucus, containing a clot of black blood, and appearing to come from the throat.

Salty expectoration from the chest. Short difficult respiration, caused by weakness of the respiratory organs, with great emptiness of the chest, though without dyspnœa.

Dyspnœa and want of breath, on ascending steps, and on the slightest motion. Dyspnœa, as if the clothes were too tight; he was obliged to open them in order to breathe as usual.

Chest.—Oppression of the chest, as if it were internally constricted.

He was always very much oppressed when coughing. Bruised pain in the chest.

Sore pain in the whole of the chest. Sensation as if mucus were in the chest.

Violent stitches in the chest and sides, preventing respiration.

Sudden, sharp, knife-like stitches in the left side of the chest.

Suddenly a long stitch in the left side of the chest, a hand's breadth beneath the axilla, causing fright.

A tensive stitch in the left chest, persistent during respiration, worse on stooping.

Extremities.—Great loss of power in the arms and lower extremities, as if there were no strength in them, and as if the latter would not support the body.

Paralytic weakness of the arms if he holds a light weight for only a short time.

Swelling of the hands.

Paralytic heaviness and weakness in the lower extremities, especially in the thighs and knee-joints.

Generalities.—Weariness of the whole body, especially after ascending steps.

She was suddenly attacked with weakness so that she could scarcely breathe, while dressing, after rising from bed.

Excessive prostration; constantly wishes to sit or lie down, and when about to sit down falls upon the chair, because he has not the power to sit down slowly.

Loss of power, as if the limbs were beaten. Extreme exhaustion of mind and body.

Fever.—Chilliness over the whole body. Profuse perspiration after 4 A. M., every day. Morning sweat, mostly on the neck, nape of the neck, and forehead.

STAPHISAGRIA.

First proven by Hahnemann.

Stavesacre. Tincture of the seeds.

Mind.—*Very peevish (in the morning); he wishes to throw from him everything which he takes in his hand.* Fretful and disinclined for mental work.

Weakness of memory; a few minutes after reading anything he can recollect only dimly, and whenever he thinks of anything the sense escapes him, and he is scarcely able to recall it after long reflection.

Head.—Heaviness of the head, relieved by resting it upon the hand.

Headache, as if the brain were compressed, with paroxysms of roaring in the ears, which ceases much sooner than the headache.

Dulness of the head, anteriorly in the middle of the forehead, in a small spot as large as the tip of the finger.

On shaking the head there is a sensation, in the middle of the forehead, as if there was something heavy, like a ball of lead, in the brain which would not loosen. Hard pressure in the right side of the forehead.

Sharp, burning, needle-like stitches in the left temple.

Feeling as if the occiput were compressed internally and externally.

An itching scurfy eruption on the scalp, and also above and behind the ear.

Great itching on the scalp, which was scurfy and moist.

Fine burning needle stitches externally on the vertex. Itching biting on the scalp, which was aggravated by rubbing, lasting several days.

Eye.—The eyes lie excessively deep, with blue raised rings around them, as after great excesses. Inflammation of the white of the eye, with pain.

Dryness of the eyes, lasting all day. A biting-smarting pain in the inner canthi.

Pain as if a hard substance were lying beneath the left upper lid.

Itching on the margin of the upper lid, in the open air.

Itching of the margins of the lids. Pupils dilated for many hours.

Nose.—Frequent sneezing, without coryza. Coryza; at first discharge of only thick mucus, afterwards of thin water.

Face.—Sharp burning stitches in the left cheek, which provoke scratching.

Induration like a cartilage, as large as a hazelnut, as though the glands were swollen beneath the chin, anteriorly by the symphysis, with a hard pressive pain, when swallowing, or when rubbed by the neck-band.

Mouth.—The teeth soon become black; she is obliged to clean them twice a day, and still black streaks remain across them.

Toothache caused by drawing air into the mouth.

The hollow teeth are sensitive to the slightest touch, and if, after eating, the slightest food remains in the cavities, there is a violent pain extending into the roots of the teeth, and the gum about the teeth becomes painfully sore.

Any cold drink seems to penetrate the teeth, as if they were hollow.

Tearing toothache, immediately after eating and chewing, as also after drinking anything cold. Violent tearing in the roots of the teeth.

The gum bleeds when pressed upon and on cleaning the teeth, for many days.

Tearing in the gum and roots of the lower back teeth, while eating.

Constant accumulation of mucus, without a bad taste in the mouth.

Throat.—Throat rough, as if painfully sore, when talking and swallowing.

The submaxillary glands are painful, as if swollen and bruised.

Stomach.—Thirstlessness; he drinks less than usual. Frequent hiccough.

Canine hunger, even when the stomach is full of food.

Abdomen.—Hard painful pressure in the right side beneath the umbilicus.

Hot flatus. Incarceration of flatus in the abdomen.

Gripping pain, twisting about, here and there, in the whole abdomen.

Rectum and Anus.—A smarting sore pain in the rectum, for a long time after a stool. Itching in the anus while sitting, when not at stool.

Stool.—A thin stool passes unconsciously, with a sensation as if flatus would pass.

Constipation, for several days.

Urinary Organs.—Itching needle-like stitches in the region of the kidneys.

Pressure upon the bladder. A burning in the whole of the urethra for several days, with every micturition. Urging to urinate; scarcely a spoonful was passed, mostly of a dark-yellow red color, in a thin stream; at times dribbling of urine, always followed by a sensation as if the bladder

were not yet empty, for some dribbling continued. Micturition copious and very frequent.

Sexual Organs.—Pressive pain in the left testicle while walking, as also after rubbing; still more violent when touched.

Painful sensitiveness of the female sexual organs; on sitting down it hurts.

Respiratory Organs.—Dyspnœa towards the end of coition.

Chest.—Tightly adherent mucus lies in the chest. Sticking itching between the costal cartilages. Fine itching, sharp stitches, which provoke scratching in the upper part of the sternum, just beneath the pit of the throat.

Back.—Pain in the small of the back, causing less distress while walking than on rising from a seat, turning the body in bed, and on every motion sideways.

Pain in the small of the back, as if everything were broken to pieces, in the morning in bed; on rising from bed she could raise nothing from the ground till 8 or 9 o'clock, followed by hunger, afterwards colic and diarrhœa, which was at last slimy. In the small of the back stitches and pain as from a sprain, during rest, ceasing on walking.

Extremities.—All the joints are stiff, in the morning on rising from bed, especially the shoulders, the lumbar and hip-joints.

All the limbs are affected and everything is sore, the muscles on touch, the joints on motion. Pain as from a sprain in the right shoulder, only on motion.

Dull sticking pains in the shoulder-joint, worse on touch and motion.

Itching stitches in both axillæ. Paralytic pressive pain in the arms, aggravated by touch and motion; the arm is weakened. Sensation as if a hard skin were drawn over the tips of the fingers of the left hand; there is little feeling in them, and the sensation of touch is suspended.

Paralytic drawing pain in the first joints of the fingers at the union of the metacarpal bones, aggravated by motion. Fine jerking tearing in the muscles of several fingers, especially in their tips. Deep burning-itching, sharp, needle-like stitches in the left thumb, which provokes scratching.

After sitting awhile the nates hurt. Sticking itching in the gluteal muscles, and in several places of the body. Aching in the thighs, when walking.

Fine itching stitches on the inner side of the thigh, which provokes scratching.

Drawing stitches in the right knee-joint, aggravated by motion.

Burning stitches on the outer side beneath the left knee, at intervals.

Tearing pain in the muscles of one or the other leg, while standing and sitting.

Sticking tearing in and beneath the right calf and above the left heel.

Generalities.—Weakness of the whole body, especially of the knees, when walking.

In the morning, in bed, she is very weary without sleepiness; *all the limbs are sore as if bruised, and as if there was no strength in them, for an hour.*

Great weariness and sleepiness, after eating; feels the need of lying down.

Painfulness of the whole body, as if bruised, with an excessively weak sensation.

Pain in all the bones. General bruised sensation when walking.

Drawing-tearing pain here and there, in the muscles of the whole body, while sitting.

Sharp itching stitches in various parts of the body.

Skin.—Itching pimples on the nape of the neck. Eruption of pimples as large as peas over the whole abdomen and thighs, which itch, and when scratched off are moist, but then have a burning pain.

On the hands, a tetter, which itches in the evening, *and burns after scratching.*

Sleep.—Violent yawning that forces tears from the eyes. Frequent yawning as though he had not slept enough. Amorous dreams, with emissions.

Fever.—He woke frequently at night with chilliness, could not fully collect his senses.

Shivering over the whole body, without thirst, and without immediate subsequent heat.

Sweat of the odor of bad eggs.

STIBIUM ARSENICUM.

Acts only upon the left side of the chest, upon the heart and left lung, in pericarditis, in left-sided pleurisy; in old and recent exudation; in desperate cases of left-sided pneumonia. Even in the stage of asphyxia it acts quickly and surely, but upon the right side of the chest it is without efficacy.

STICTA PULMONARIA.

First proven by Dr. S. P. Burdick.

Lungwort lichen. Tincture.

Mind.—General confusion of ideas, inability to concentrate them.

Her legs felt as if floating in the air; she felt light and airy, without any sensation of resting on the bed.

Hysteria, after loss of blood; as soon as it came night her feet and legs would dance and jump round in spite of her; she had to hold them or have them held down.

Strange sensation about the heart, after which she felt as if floating in the air.

Head.—Dull sensation in the head, with sharp, darting pains through the vertex, side of the face, and lower jaw.

Dull heavy pressure in the forehead and root of the nose, increasing in intensity during the day.

Migraine—a kind of sick headache. She has to lie down; light and noise aggravates; nausea and vomiting nearly to faintness.

Catarrhal headache before the discharge sets in; a very successful remedy.

Eye.—Burning in the eyelids, with soreness of the ball in closing the lids, or turning the eyes, increasing in intensity during the entire day. Catarrhal conjunctivitis, with profuse but mild discharge.

Nose.—*Feeling of fulness and heavy pressure at the root of the nose;* with tingling in right side of nose. Acute catarrh of the nasal passages.

Throat.—Dropping of mucus down the posterior nares, and the throat feels and looks raw.

Respiratory Organs.—Loose cough in mornings, less free during the day; pain in left side below the scapula; tickling in the larynx and bronchia. Whooping-cough in the early stages.

Croupy coughs—during catarrh and influenza. Bronchial catarrh with oppression of the chest; hard racking coughs, excited by inspiration.

Pain reaching through the chest, from sternum to spinal column; arms powerless from extreme pain; difficult breathing and speaking.

Extremities.—Darting pains in the arms, legs, shoulders, fingers, joints, thighs, knees, toes, etc. Rheumatism of the joints.

General feeling of dulness and malaise, as when a catarrh is coming on.

STILLINGIA SYLVATICA.

First proven by Dr. A. B. Nichols.

Queen's Root. Tincture of the root.

Mind.—Depression of spirits, and *gloomy forebodings*.

Throat.—Smarting and stinging in the fauces.

Respiratory Organs.—Short hacking cough. Tickling sensation in the trachea towards evening, which caused a dry, spasmodic cough.

A sensation of lameness, seemingly in the cartilages of the trachea.

Constriction in the region of the larynx, with stinging and burning in the fauces. A bruised, sore feeling of the cartilages of the trachea when pressed. Cough deep and loose.

Pulse.—Irregular.

Extremities.—In the evening, pains in right elbow and right leg, of an aching and pulsating character, with soreness.

Sharp shooting pains in both arms, from middle third of humerus down to fingers. Sharp shooting pains in upper

third and inner side of forearm. Chronic eruption in the hands and fingers.

Skin.—Burning itching of the legs, below the knees, worse by exposure to the air.

STRAMONIUM.

First proven by Hahnemann.

Thorn-apple. Jamestown-weed. Tincture of herb in flower and fruit.

Mind.—*Delirium*; violent; foolish; furious; joyful. At times delirium with open eyes. Delirium with sexual excitement. Almost constant delirium. Sudden delirium with ridiculous gestures.

Maniacal delirium, *symptoms resembling hydrophobia*.

Delirium with incoherent talking. *Delirium of fear as though a dog were attacking him*. Delirium; furious mania, requiring several persons to hold her. Much excited and rather delirious, *under the impression of some immediate danger, clinging to the person who had him in her lap*.

Delirious and unintelligible; the patient was busy with a thousand not unpleasant fantasies; made known his wants by gestures, without speaking; ran about for several days, busy with his fantasies, with a joyful mood. *Noisy delirium with hallucinations*.

Loquacious delirium, worse from looking at shining objects; in the dark when alone. Wildness of manners.

Imagines he sees long trains of legs crawling up the walls, over the bed, and all over him. Sees cats, dogs, and rabbits, at the top, sides, and middle of the room. Catches at imaginary objects with her hands.

Sees people who are not present. Symptoms aggravated from the darkness, being alone, and in the morning.

Suddenly starts as if in terror, with outstretched arms and glaring eyes, and with such an effort that it requires much exertion to hold her.

Voice resembles a squeak more than the natural tone. Constant action of the fingers as if attempting to pick something from the person or the bedclothes. Starts involun-

tarily, quick as if a shock of electricity had passed through her body, with an air of affright, and a loud shriek; her limbs writhed with convulsive motions and her countenance and body distorted in every direction.

She manifested a great aversion to fluids of every kind. When a cup of water was brought to her lips, she would instantly start from it, and sometimes relapse into her paroxysm; so great was her aversion to it, that it was with the utmost difficulty that a teaspoonful could be forced down her throat. They had no correct estimation of distance, or the size of objects; were reaching their hands to catch hold of objects across the room, and again running against persons and things which they appeared to view as distant.

She rapidly became furiously delirious, struck at, pushed, or attempted to bite, every person who came near, or any object that was offered to her.

Hydrophobia. Apparent dread or aversion to water or fluids of any kind.

Great desire to bite and tear everything with his teeth, that comes before his mouth, even his own limbs. *Excessive aversion, amounting even to rage, when it was attempted to administer any liquid, appearing like hydrophobia; he even had spasmodic irritation of the pharyngeal muscles, so that anything taken choked him and was regurgitated.*

Rage; unmanageable; grasping with his hands; laughing; rolling and creeping around in bed.

The child wanted to bite and strike at those around her. She got wild, ran about the room, jumping, talking nonsense; saw chickens and cats, spoke to them; also to her toys. Restless, uneasy, tossing, throwing herself suddenly forward; striving to get out of bed; grasping with her hands vaguely as though under the influence of spectral illusions; picking at the bedclothes.

Asked her mother not to leave her, as something was going to hurt her.

While sitting on a sofa, fancied she was falling off, kept holding on to everything. In his conscious moments he asked to be held because he was falling. *Constant staring about, then a fixed gaze, with sudden startings of the arms and lower extremities, accompanied with low mutterings,*

then sudden and furious screaming, biting, scratching, and tearing with hands, and kicking. Constantly springing up in haste, restless, twitching, grasping about with hands and beating the air.

He makes all motions hastily. From the expression of his countenance and movements, he seemed at times to be chasing, or fleeing from, imaginary objects.

He is terrified by fanciful delusions; they appear to him to grow out of the ground at his side, in the form of large dogs, cats, and other horrible beasts, from which he springs away to one side, with signs of terror, and cannot get rid of them.

Continually strange objects intrude upon his fancy, frightening him.

He sees, in general, more horrifying images at his side than in front of him, and they all occasion terror. The boy seemed to see black objects.

The patient had a constant vision of an executioner standing before him, in spite of which he was lively, talkative, laughed, and made jokes about his hallucinations, yet it seemed to him a reality.

All his ideas seemed to consist of mere reproductions; there was nothing original, and there were no new combinations.

She appeared occupied with hallucinations; her gaze was fixed, and she seemed trying to reach toward something which she saw.

He walks about the room absorbed in himself, with fixed, sparkling eyes, surrounded with blue rings, but takes no notice of surrounding objects, but is solely occupied with the objects of his fancy.

He always imagines that he is alone, and is frightened.

He converses with absent individuals as if they were present, and addresses inanimate objects by the names of such persons, but observes some of those standing about him. The things and persons around him appear to be changed. He sings and utters obscene things.

Phantasms are around him. Caught at the bedclothes and everything around her. Constantly picking at the bed-

clothes and frequently bursting into violent fits of laughter. Picking at bedclothes and imaginary objects in the air.

Quite irrational, picked the bedclothes, saw bugs, etc.

Talkative mania; he complains that a dog is biting and tearing the flesh of his chest. Much talking, with difficult speech.

During catamenia, excessive loquacity. Talked foolishly.

Speech much confused and incoherent, and he was totally unconscious of what was said to him, *shuddering and seeming much frightened.*

Constant muttering. Prattling incessantly without any sense or understanding, and without any connection.

Very sad, with thoughts of death and with violent weeping.

Often starts up in affright. Fear of being in the dark and to a less extent of being alone, in the evening after sunset. His whole countenance was like that of a child severely frightened and apprehending some terrible calamity. Not disposed to any real work. Confusion of intellect.

Loss of memory. Does not notice the objects around him.

Head.—Vertigo, as if he would fall forward and to the left.

Staggering to the left in a dark room. Unsteady when walking in the dark, with tendency to fall backwards. *Rush of blood to the head. Violent congestion of the head. Violent headache. Beating in the top of the head and forehead.*

Eye.—Eyes injected with blood. *Eyes wide open, prominent; pupils exceedingly dilated, insensible, with injected conjunctiva, as if the vessels were filled with dirty liquid. Squinting of the eyes. Eyes restless, glistening, wide open, staring, with a peculiar intoxicated look. Dilated pupils.*

Eyes unsteady, with greatly dilated pupils; the conjunctiva injected.

Dimness of vision. *Patient claimed that it was dark and called for light; the pupils seemed dilated.*

Ear.—Deafness. *Says crabs and bugs crawl out of ears.*

Face.—Face swollen and very red. *Wild staring look. Vacant, bewildered expression.*

The features gave the expression of great fear and terror. Red face.

Face purple, red, hot, swollen. Lips feel dry and sticky.

Mouth.—The tongue is swollen all over, stiff, and moved with difficulty; red and dry.

Tongue, mouth, and fauces dry, with considerable difficulty in deglutition.

Excessive dryness of the inner mouth. Drooling from the mouth.

Glairy saliva dribbling from the mouth. Speech stammering.

Speech difficult and unintelligible. Articulated with difficulty.

A kind of paralysis of the organs of speech; he has to exert himself a long while before he is able to utter a word; he merely stammers and utters unconnected sounds.

Throat.—Choking in the throat. *Dryness of the throat*, and not benefited by any drink. *Constriction about the throat. Spasmodic constriction of the throat, and a kind of paralysis, so that swallowing was very difficult and almost impossible. Distressing dryness of the fauces, which were very red, with difficult swallowing.* Fauces very dry, but he would not drink when water was forced into his mouth. Constriction and spasms of the œsophagus.

Terrible spasm of the throat on each attempt to swallow, like that in hydrophobia. Constriction of the muscles of the throat in attempting to swallow.

Drink swallowed hastily. Difficulty in swallowing food or drink.

Stomach.—Thirst, with great dryness of the throat. Thirst intense and unallayed by water. *Violent thirst.* Craves acids, and sour drinks.

Abdomen.—Distention of the abdomen.

Rectum and Anus.—Coagulated blood passes from the anus.

Stool.—*Stool and urine suppressed.*

Urinary Organs.—Bladder empty. Micturition dribbling.

Respiratory Organs.—*Voice hoarse and croaking; high, squeaking, and out of tone; speech unintelligible. In his voice the unusual modulation is entirely wanting; it is much higher and finer than usual.*

Respiration hurried and difficult. Excessive sense of suffocation.

Heart and Pulse.—Palpitation. Pulse rapid. Pulse full, strong, about 120 to the minute. Pulse soft, feeble, and very frequent.

Neck and Back.—Remarkable sensitiveness along the spine in the cervical region, the slightest pressure caused the most violent outcries and raving.

Drawing pain in the middle of the spine. Drawing pains in small of back.

Extremities.—Jerking of the extremities. *Twitching of the hands and feet.*

Twitching of the tendons. Twitching of the extremities. *Trembling of the limbs.*

Trembling of the hands and feet. The limbs feel asleep.

Drawing pains in the thighs. Constant trembling of the feet.

Generalities.—*Suppression of all the excretions. Trembling of the whole body; it seemed as if the child were in a great fright.* Trembling of lips, hands, and feet. Muscular system subject to an irregular agitation resembling that of chorea. *Convulsions.* Alternation of convulsion and rage; he had such violent spasms that his mother was not able to hold him on her lap; when the spasms abated he became furious, beat and bit those who attempted to hold him. *Frightful convulsions at the sight of a lighted candle, a mirror, or water.* Much convulsed; when he was loudly spoken to, or when anybody touched him, his convulsions became more frequent and violent.

The child became restless, tossed about, called for water; could swallow with great difficulty. Constant restless movements of the limbs and of the whole body.

Skin.—*Scarlatinous redness of the skin.* Skin scarlet and red hot.

Scarlet red spots over the whole body. *Intensely red rash in the skin, resembling the rash of scarlet fever, but having a more shining appearance.*

Red rash breaks out. The redness of the skin did not appear very markedly on the lower extremities until it began to subside on the superior portions of the body. *Scarlet efflorescence over the whole body.*

Sleep.—Drowsiness succeeded by coma. Deep sleep, with snoring.

Stupefied half slumber. Restless sleep, full of dreams, with tossing about the bed. In sleep, twitching of limbs.

Fever.—Shivering sensation on the chin. Coldness of the whole body.

Coldness of the limbs. Hands and feet cold, often bluish.

Violent fever. Dry heat over the whole body. Glowing heat and redness of the head and face, with coldness and paleness of the rest of the body. *Skin hot, dry, and burning, of a continuous scarlet color over the whole body. Head very hot. Heat in the face.*

Hot, red face, with cold hands and feet. Cold sweat on whole body.

STRONTIUM.

First proven by Nenning, Germany.

Triturations.

Mind.—Very violent and quarrelsome.

Head.—Vertigo and nausea in the morning. Violent boring pain in a small spot in the right side of the occiput, at night.

Eye.—Itching of the left eye. Flickering before the eyes.

Nose.—Frequent blowing of bloody crusts from the nose.

Twitching in the left side of the nose.

Face.—Frequent tearing in both cheeks. Frequent tearing in a small spot on the right cheek.

Mouth.—The front teeth feel on edge. Burning in the whole gum and a feeling as though it were swollen. Feeling of numbness in the mouth in the morning on waking.

Throat.—Rawsness of the throat, which provokes hacking cough.

Pain in the left side of the throat on swallowing.

Abdomen.—Pain about the umbilicus, with rumbling.

Gripping about the navel with flatulent distention.

Violent rumbling in the abdomen with emission of offensive flatus.

Rectum and Anus.—Burning in the anus for a long time after the usual stool.

Urinary Organs.—Urine pale and of an ammoniacal odor.

Sexual Organs.—Menses seven days too early, of short duration, and with forcing pains in the abdomen.

Respiratory Organs.—Dry hacking cough, in the evening.

Chest.—Stitches in the chest on coughing and on inspiration.

Generalities.—Emaciation. Great weakness, in the morning.

Skin.—Itching of the right cheek, becoming worse after scratching.

STRYCHNIA ARSENATE.

Introduced into Homœopathic Literature by Dr. E. M. Hale.

Triturations.

Chronic diarrhœa in a child with paralytic conditions of bladder, rectum, and lower extremities.

Certain forms of paralysis where Arsenic and Strychnia both appear to be indicated.

STRYCHNINUM.

Introduced into Homœopathic Practice by Noack and Trincks.

Triturations of the alkaloid.

Mind.—Consciousness perfect till death.

Head.—Vertigo, with roaring in the ears. Jerking of the head forwards.

Violent congestion of the head, so that the face looked bluish-black, with very red protruding eyes. Sensation as if an iron cap was on the head.

Constant pain in the back of head and nape of neck.

Sore pains in the scalp, as if the hair had been pulled.

Intense itching of scalp and nape of neck.

Eye.—Eyes injected and protruding. Eyes sunken and moved with a rapid motion.

Protruding, staring eyes; rigid, turned to the right. Eyes hot and painful.

Sharp needle-like pains in the balls of the eyes. Pupils dilated and insensible. Numerous sparks before the eyes, sometimes blackish, sometimes white, sometimes red.

Ear.—Intense burning and itching of the ears, nose, and eyes.

Hearing very acute, and remarks made in a very low tone of voice were replied to quickly. Roaring in the ears.

Nose.—Intense itching and stinging of the nose.

Face.—Expression of extreme terror. Face pale, anxious. Much flushed.

Flushed and bathed with cold and clammy perspiration.

Face of a dark purple hue. Face and hands livid. Lips livid. Lips and tongue purple. Lower jaw spasmodically closed. Stiffening of the jaws and muscles of the face and neck.

Mouth.—Violent itching in the roof of the mouth. Very bitter taste in the mouth constantly. Excessive spitting of frothy saliva.

Throat.—Feeling as of a lump in the throat, in the evening.

Painful dryness and contracted feeling in the throat.

Deglutition almost impossible. Every attempt at deglutition produced violent spasms of the muscles of the pharynx.

Stomach.—Unusually good appetite, she enjoys her food amazingly.

Intense thirst, dry mouth and tongue. Bitter greasy risings, with bad taste. Almost constant retching. Violent vomiting.

Spasms of diaphragm very marked. Burning along the œsophagus and in the stomach.

Abdomen.—Abdominal muscles and those of neck and back in a state of tetanic spasm. Severe, sharp pains in the muscles of the abdomen.

Gripping pains in the bowels.

Rectum and Anus.—Gurgling sounds in the rectum, with sudden darting pains of greater or less severity. Spasmodic jumping in the anus, at night.

Stool.—Fæces discharged involuntarily during the spasms. The dejections lumpy and dry, the flatus having a smell as of fresh putty. Very obstinate constipation.

Urinary Organs.—Urine very variable in character, sometimes natural in appearance, sometimes as dark as bad

table-beer, sometimes with a thick red sediment, and sometimes with albuminous-looking masses floating in it.

Sexual Organs.—Left spermatic cord painful and the testicle swelled.

Respiratory Organs.—Spasm of the muscles about the larynx and those of the arm; she felt and looked as if strangled; the muscles on each side of the larynx became tense, like cords.

Complained of want of air, and requested the window to be opened.

Excessive dyspnœa, with screaming, followed by convulsions, repeated every ten minutes. Sharp contractive pains in the muscles of the chest.

Heart and Pulse.—Fluttering sensation about the heart, with faintness, in the morning.

Tumultuous action of the heart. Pulse intermittent.

Neck and Back.—Neck swollen, the jugular veins distended. Marked rigidity of cervical muscles. When she tried to lift her head the neck felt very stiff.

Sharp pain in nape of neck and down the spine at intervals.

Stiffness of the back; it is very painful to move about in the morning.

Spine feels stiff, as if an iron rod were pushed from one end of it to the other.

Convulsive jerks in the back, when attempting to open the mouth.

Violent jerks in the spinal column, from the waist upwards.

Great muscular soreness, principally of muscles along the spine.

Extremities.—During the paroxysms, arms and legs extended and rigid.

Muscles of legs and arms rigidly flexed. Stiffness of the limbs.

Violent jerking of all the limbs. Cramps in hands, feet, and legs.

Twitching, jerking, and trembling of the arms. Spasmodic jumping of the muscles of the arms, passing off sud-

denly. Soreness of muscles of upper arms, as if beaten, in the evening. Trembling of the hands.

Hands spasmodically clenched. Loss of power in the lower extremities.

Extreme stiffness of the knee-joints. Stiffness of the muscles of the legs, followed by a similar sensation in the muscles of the back and neck.

Sharp pain in the feet, especially in the toes, with a peculiar thrilling sensation running up the legs.

Generalities.—Spasmodic twitching of all the muscles, and general tremors.

Twitching of the limbs, followed by violent tetanic convulsions and opisthotonos; the spasms were provoked by the slightest attempt to move, the entrance of any person in the room, or the closing of a door.

Every muscle of the body in a state of incessant twitching, which was greatly aggravated by touch. Violent twitching of the whole half of the body that was paralyzed, with attacks similar to apoplexy. Violent convulsive shocks, with increased shaking and stiffening, and cold perspiration.

Extremely violent shocks in the muscles, so that the right thigh was dislocated. Painful electric-like shocks in the muscles.

Trembling of the entire body, especially of the legs and hands.

Convulsions recurring regularly.

The upper limbs were spasmodically drawn across the chest, the forearms flexed at the elbows and immovable, the lower limbs stiff and rigid, and the feet distorted so that the soles looked towards each other.

Convulsions tossed the patient several inches in bed. Opisthotonos.

All the pains are more of a cramp-like nature than rheumatic; they make her feel as though she would be stiffened.

Skin.—Skin at first pale, became at last bluish, the face puffy and dark violet, the lips dark blue, the neck swollen, and the jugular veins distended. Intense itching of the skin of the entire body, even of the scalp.

Fever.—Cold chills down the spine, at night. Extremities cold and rigid.

Lower extremities cold, and perspiration *flowing in a stream* from his head and chest. Burning heat all over with a hot sweat.

Sudden heat down the spine, with a trembling faint feeling at night.

Perspiration rolling off him. Skin covered with cold sweat.

SULPHATE OF NICKEL.

Introduced into Homœopathic Literature by Dr. E. M. Hale.

Triturations.

Violent periodical headaches. Periodical headaches, every two weeks, lasting three or four days. Neuralgia.

SULPHUR.

Proven by Hahnemann.

Trituration of sublimated sulphur.

Mind.—The child was intolerably violent and difficult to quiet.

Numerous morbid ideas, extremely disagreeable, causing rancor, with neglect of business, worse in the evening in bed, when they prevent falling asleep.

Vexatious and morbid ideas of the past arise from the most indifferent thoughts, and from every occurrence in life, which continue to be united with new vexations, so that she cannot free herself from them.

Very great weeping mood. Moaning and complaining, with wringing of the hands day and night, with much thirst and little appetite, though she swallows her food hastily. *Low spirits.* Sad, discouraged, weary of life.

During the day, sad, lachrymose; she weeps if one attempts to console her.

Great anxiety and ill-humor. Anxiety, with heat of the head and cold feet, so that he does not know what he shall do; every moment he forgets what he wishes to do.

Awoke with great anxiety and heat all over, at night. Great anxiety in the evening after lying down, so that she cannot fall asleep for an hour.

Anxiety, as if some great misfortune were apprehended. Apprehensive and lachrymose. Violent starting up even when his name is called.

Irritated; cross temper. Irritable mood; easily excited, and always absorbed in himself. Excessively irritable disposition, without cause. Peevish and quarrelsome. Extremely peevish and ill-humored; nothing seems right to her. Fretful and irritable; no desire to talk. Fretfulness; the head is gloomy and confused, as in the outbreak of coryza. Ill-humored and fault finding.

Very ill-humored, fretful, and lachrymose. Very much out of sorts with everything, in the evening. Quarrelsome and vexatious mood about everything. At 11 a. m. impatience, anger, vexation, inclination to weep, without cause. So obstinate and morose that he answers no one, and will tolerate no one about him; he cannot obtain quickly enough whatever he desires.

Indolence of mind and body through the day; disinclination for any work or movement. Aversion to every business. *She takes pleasure in nothing.*

Involuntary haste when taking anything, and when walking.

Great distraction of mind; he cannot fix his mind upon present objects, and does his work awkwardly. Very forgetful. Seems stupid, senseless, confused; avoids conversation.

Head.—*Confusion of the head. Confusion of the head in the forenoon. Long-continued giddy confusion of the whole head. Confusion and aching in the sinciput, as if a band were tied tightly around the forehead. In the evening, confusion of the head, and pressing in the forehead. Vertigo, in the morning, with nosebleed.*

Vertigo when walking over running water, even to falling down.

Vertigo while walking in the open air; she did not dare to stoop, nor to look down; was obliged to steady herself to avoid falling.

Vertigo, to falling forward, on suddenly rising from a seat.
Vertigo on stooping.

Dulness of the head ; in the morning ; after walking in the open air ; and confusion, as from rush of blood, especially on ascending steps.

In the evening, dull pain in the whole head, which lasted till late at night.

Heaviness of the head while sitting, lying, moving, and stooping.

Head heavy and dizzy. *Sensation of fulness and heaviness in the head.*

Feeling of fulness in the head, as if filled with blood. Rush of blood to the head during the menses. Rush of blood to the head during a soft stool.

At night, in bed, rush of blood to the head, with heat and confusion in it.

Headache, as from a weight pressing upon the top of the head, *and as from a cord around the head.* Headache, with nausea. Much headache, especially on stooping. Headache only on ascending steps. Pain, as if the brain were beating against the skull, always on nodding the head. Every step is painfully felt in the head. Violent headache at night, with disturbed sleep.

Pressure in the head, in the morning, immediately after rising.

Pressive headache, mostly on the vertex, as if the eyes would be pressed down.

Jerking headache. Tensive pain in the head. Tearing as with a saw in the head.

Stitches in the head and out of the eyes. Hammering headache on vivacious talking. Beating of the brain against the skull on moving the head, with pressive pain. Throbbing in the head, in the morning.

Aching pain in the forehead and confusion of head, as if he had taken too much alcoholic drink. Along with the febrile heat there occurred *a disagreeable aching pain in the forehead, and great restlessness,* which went off when sweat broke out. Headache over the eyes every morning, as from stopped coryza.

Headache as from a board in front of the head. *Aching in the frontal bone.*

Violent pressure in the forehead, aggravated by motion. Headache, as if screwed together, in and over the forehead. Pressure in the temples and tension in the brain, on reflecting and on mental work. Pinching together in the brain from one temple to the other, frequently, for a minute. Shooting pain in the temples, close to the eyes, on moving them or looking at anything. Sticking headache in the temples. *Headache in the vertex as from pressure on the top of the brain.*

Violent pain in the vertex, in the evening, as if the hair would be torn out; it bristles on the most painful spots. He awoke, in the morning, with great aching in the vertex, which lasted some time after getting up. Tenderness of the head at the crown. *The vertex is very sensitive when touched.* A spot on the vertex is painful to touch. Pain in the left side of the occiput, as from congestion of blood, after waking from sleep. *Falling out of the hair. Profuse falling of the hair.*

Hair came out much, in the morning, on combing it. Itching pimples on the scalp.

Itching pimples on the forehead; on rubbing, a sticking in them. Pimples on the forehead painful to touch. On the forehead complete patches and groups of black points, like comedones; they cannot, however, be squeezed out.

Humid eruption on the top of the head like tinea capitis, small grain-like pustules filled with pus, and drying up into honey-like scabs. On two spots of the vertex there are found very tender scabby elevations, the size of a pea, which last several days.

A suppurating pimple on the hairy scalp near the nape.

Pain in the roots of the hair, especially when touched. The hair of the head is painful on scratching. *Slight sensitiveness of the whole scalp.*

Itching on the scalp. Violent itching on the forehead.

Itching on the occiput near the nape.

Eye.—Eyes sunken, surrounded by blue rings. *Redness of the eyes during the day; violent itching in them in the evening.* A white vesicle in the white of the eye, close to the

cornea. Purulent mucus in the eyes. Dryness of the eyes.

Burning of the eyes, in their outer canthi, after rising.
Burning of the eyes.

Burning and easy fatigue of the eyes when reading. Burning of the eyes, with great sensitiveness to daylight. Burning in the eyes, with redness in them.

In the afternoon, sensation of sand in the eyes. Burning in the eyes and feet.

Painful smarting of the eyes. Violent pains in the left eye, as if spiculæ of glass were rubbed against it, and drawn in toward the pupil. He was obliged to close the eye five or six times involuntarily. This was followed by burning in the eye and flow of tears. Severe cutting in the right eye.

Stitches as with a knife in the right eye. Itching and burning of the eyes.

Much itching in the eyebrows and in the tip of the nose.

Swelling and pain in the eyelids, with lachrymation. Redness of the eyelids and conjunctiva. *Agglutinated eyes, in the morning.*

There was so much photophobia that he could not look toward the window.

Jerking in the lids. Dryness of the inner surface of the lids.

Burning of the eyelids externally. Burning in the edges of the lids, in the morning.

Smarting sore pain on the inner side of the lids, after midnight, followed by a sensation of a rubbing dryness upon the inner surfaces. Smarting pain as from dryness of the margins of the lids. In the morning, after awaking, painful rubbing dry feeling in the borders of the right eyelids.

Itching of the eyelids, as if they would become inflamed.

Itching and burning of the lids, which are red and swollen, in the morning.

Itching in eyelids and burning in eyes. Itching on the borders of the eyelids. Lachrymation and burning, in the morning. The eyeballs are painful on moving them. In the evening, dull aching and feeling of weight in both eyeballs, with loss of vision, as if a thick veil were before the eyes.

Pain as from dryness of the eyeballs, and a sensation as if they rubbed against the lids.

Dimness of vision and weakness of both eyes, with innumerable confused dark spots floating before the eyes. Sensation of a veil before the eyes, and dim vision for near and distant objects. Sensitiveness of the eyes to daylight. Vision as through a veil. Intolerance of sunlight.

Obscuration of vision, while reading. Objects seem more distant than they really are. *Flickering before the eyes. Small dark specks before the eyes. Dark points and spots before the eyes.*

Black flies seem to float not far from the eyes.

Ear.—Pain in the ear, as if ulcerated, on swallowing. Tingling in the ears.

Stitches in the left ear. Itching in the left ear. Swashing, as from water in the ears. Ringing in the ears, with deafness, during dinner.

Ringing in the ears and roaring as from a wind, especially after lying down.

Much ringing in the ears, and tingling or roaring in the head.

Roaring in the ears, in the evening in bed, with rush of blood to the head.

Nose.—Nose swollen. *Inflammation in the nose. Black comedones on the nose, upper lip, and chin. Very frequent sneezing in the evening and morning.*

Violent sneezing. Frequent sneezing and coughing. Frequent sneezing, and the sensation as if a cold were coming on, and frequent blowing from the nose of mucus mixed with blood. *Coryza.* Coryza with chilliness, catarrh, and cough. Fluent coryza, like water. *Violent coryza.* Water trickles from the nose. Profuse secretion of thick yellow purulent nasal mucus.

Offensive odor of nasal mucus on blowing the nose. Blood from the nose on blowing it. Great stoppage of the nose, for several days. Dryness of the inner nose. Pain in the nose, which was swollen and internally ulcerated.

Slight burning in the septum of the nose. Crawling in the nose, as in coryza.

Itching in the nose. Itching and burning in the nostrils, as if sore.

Odor of old offensive mucus, in the nose.

Face.—*Paleness of the face. Pale suffering expression, as after a long illness, with great discomfort. Tearing in the right half of the face. Burning in the face and throat, without redness. Painful pressure on the malar bone and beneath the eye. Swelling of the lower lip, with eruption upon it.*

Swelling of the upper lip. On the lip, near the right commissure of the mouth, a group of small painful vesicles standing close together. A scabby ulcer, with burning pain, on the margin of the red of the lower lip.

Dryness of the lips. Burning of the lips. Glandular swelling on the lower jaw. Drawing jerking in the left lower jaw.

Mouth.—Toothache in the open air. Toothache from the slightest draft of air.

Drawing toothache. Throbbing and boring in the teeth. Boring, as with a hot iron, in the teeth. Sticking toothache extending into the ear; it woke him at night. Swelling of the gum, with throbbing pain. The gum bleeds on spitting. On the anterior (right) border of the tongue, a hard raised spot the size of a lentil; on moving the tongue, shooting pain in it.

A smarting blister on the right side of the tongue. *Coated tongue.*

Very dry tongue and palate in the morning, on awaking. Burning pain on the tongue. Bad odor from the mouth. Sour odor from the mouth.

Mouth dry. Dryness of the mouth after eating. *Great dryness of the palate, with much thirst; she is obliged to drink much.*

Mouth dry, insipid, and sticky, in the morning. Collection of saliva in the mouth, even after eating. Bloody saliva. Salty saliva.

Vinegary taste in the mouth all day. Acid eructations after drinking milk.

Bad sweetish taste in the mouth. Offensive sweetness of the mouth, causing nausea, the whole forenoon. Bitter taste soon after eating.

Bitterness in the mouth, in the morning on waking. Bitter bilious taste in the mouth, when fasting, though food

has a good taste. Bitter taste in the mouth, with dulness of the head and ill-humor.

Metallic taste in the mouth, like copper. *Pasty taste, in the morning.*

Throat.—Dryness of the throat, exciting cough. Throat very rough.

Scraping in the throat, hawking and clearing the throat. Rawness of the throat. Sore throat, with swelling of the cervical glands.

Stitches in the throat, on swallowing. A hard ball seems to rise in the throat, and to close the pharynx, and take away the breath.

Feeling of roughness in the fauces and uvula. Burning in the fauces.

Spasmodic contractive sensation in the middle of the pharynx, food will not go down. Burning in the pharynx, with sour eructations. Painful swallowing.

Submaxillary gland somewhat swollen. Needle-like stitches in the submaxillary glands, which are also painful to touch. Violent stitches in the swollen parotid gland.

Stomach.—*Excessive hunger and appetite. Ravenous hunger, which obliges him to eat frequently; if he does not, he has headache and great lassitude, and is obliged to lie down. He is hungry, but as soon as he sees food his appetite vanishes and he feels full in the abdomen; when he begins to eat, he is averse to it.*

Smoking tobacco is not relished. Aversion to meat. *Loss of appetite; nothing is relished.* Milk causes much distress; it is vomited curdled. After dinner, eructation of inodorous wind. Eructations tasting of bad eggs.

Sour eructations frequently during the day. Sour eructations after eating.

Empty eructations immediately after eating, and every morning.

Heartburn. Nausea; every morning; before mealtime; during a stool in the evening. *Nausea and qualmishness.* In the evening vomiting of food eaten at noon. *Feeling as if the stomach were completely full.*

After eating but a little, fulness in the stomach. Burning in the stomach like violent heartburn. *Pressure in the pit*

of the stomach during the menses. Pressure beneath the stomach, very violent while lying down. Pressure in the stomach immediately after eating.

Heaviness in the stomach. Feeling of weight in the stomach.

Stitches in the pit of the stomach on deep breathing.

Abdomen.—In the morning, sensitiveness of both hypochondria, which are painfully sore to touch. *Increased secretion of bile.* Dull pain in the right hypochondrium, accompanied with a little dry cough. The hepatic region is painful to touch.

Sticking and stitches in the right hypochondrium. Movements of flatus cause painful sticking, especially in the left hypochondrium.

Frequent shoots in the splenic region. *Gripping about the navel, extending up toward the stomach, disappearing on emission of flatus, in the afternoon and evening.* *Tension and pressure in the umbilical region.*

Pinching constrictive pain about the navel, while sitting. *Frequent distention of the abdomen.* *Rumbling in the bowels.* On waking from sleep, before midnight, rumbling as of great bubbles in the upper abdomen.

Emission of much flatus, especially in the evening and night, also having the odor of bad eggs. *Great emission of flatus, smelling of sulphuretted hydrogen.* *Very offensive flatus.* Feeling of fulness in the abdomen and stomach as if they were too full. *Fulness of the abdomen.* *Tension of the abdomen as from incarcerated flatus.* *Tension of the abdominal muscles, so that he could not easily straighten up.* Itching about the abdomen after dinner.

Gripping in the abdomen before the morning stool. *Gripping in the abdomen after a stool.* Gripping in bowels with diarrhoea. *Pressure toward the anus.*

Pressure downward in the abdomen, while lying in bed at night, which woke her.

Transient stitches in the abdomen. Colic always after eating. *Colic before every stool.* *The abdominal muscles are painful to touch, as if beaten.*

Pressure of the clothes on the abdomen is disagreeable. Sore pain in the whole abdomen, as if it were raw, on tak-

ing a full breath, coughing, walking quickly, or taking any violent exercise. Pain in the lower abdomen during the menses. *Gripping in the lower abdomen; pain in the small of the back (and chilliness over the body) during the menses.*

An incipient hernia forcibly presses downward, with a beaten bruised pain, and cannot be reduced with the hand.

Rectum and Anus.—*Burning in the rectum during a stool. Burning in the rectum. Painful pressure in the rectum during a (soft) stool.*

Pressive fulness in the rectum. Constant bearing down in the rectum.

Cutting in the rectum during a normal stool. Violent stitches in the rectum, especially in the evening. Violent sticking in the rectum, even when not at stool, taking away the breath. Crawling and biting in the rectum, as from worms, while sitting, in the evening. Violent itching in the rectum. Throbbing pain in the rectum the whole day after a stool.

Piles; violent burning pain on walking, on being touched, and especially when at stool. Swelling of the anus, with burning itching. Discharge of liquid from the anus, followed by fæces, at night during sleep.

Involuntary discharge of moisture from the anus, followed by itching in it.

Increased congestion of hæmorrhoidal vessels. Hæmorrhoids moist.

Feeling of soreness in the anus, and exudation from it of a viscid, slimy fluid. *Violent burning in the anus after a soft stool.*

Before, during, and after the motion, burning in the anus. *Constant bearing down toward the anus. Aching in the anus. Dull stitch in the hæmorrhoids, so that he started up. During the day, frequent stitches through the anus. Itching in the anus, and about it. Itching in the perineum, with soft stool. After getting up he had such a sudden call to stool that he could not get quick enough to the closet, and, in consequence, some fæces escaped prematurely, yet he had no diarrhœa; but the motion consisted of tough, gluey, foetid fæces. Frequent ineffectual urging to stool. Much pressure and tenesmus after stool, lasting an hour.*

Straining before and after the stool. Tenesmus. In the morning, after waking, great tenesmus in the anus, followed by copious fluid stool.

Stool.—Diarrhœa, with rumbling in the abdomen. In the evening, frequent fluid stools; involuntary evacuation of the stool when sneezing or laughing.

Stool preceded and accompanied by griping. The stool is evacuated rapidly and almost involuntarily; he cannot rise from bed quickly enough.

Along with some flatus several drops of diarrhœic fæces were involuntarily discharged. *Early in the morning, four soft stools. In the morning, a copious extremely fœtid, pappy, yellowish-green stool. Stool thin, every morning, with cutting in the lower abdomen. Frequent soft semi-liquid stools. Thin pasty stool of a bilious appearance involuntarily, with a sensation as if wind would pass. Stool soft, with bloody mucus, preceded by cutting in the abdomen. Blood with the stool, in the evening.*

A hard, insufficient evacuation, followed by burning and sore feeling in the anus. In the morning, afternoon, and evening, always soon after eating, passed a motion, half fluid, half lumpy, mixed up with gas, and attended with great noise from flatus. Pasty and thin stools, preceded by much sulphurous-smelling flatus. *Very slimy stool. Stool nodular but not hard, mixed with mucus. Stool, with a sensation as if something still remained, and as if the stool had been insufficient.*

Stool hard, as if burnt. Stool hard, with burning pain in the anus and rectum. Thread worms passed with the stool. Extreme constipation.

Stool unsatisfactory, scanty. Stool only every two, three, or four days, hard and difficult.

Urinary Organs.—Violent pain in the region of the kidneys after stooping a long time. Hard pressure upon the bladder. A feeling in the urethra as if he were constantly obliged to urinate. *Burning in the urethra while urinating. Burning in the forepart of the urethra while urinating and when not. Scalding on making water, in the morning. Pains in the urethra, as in the beginning of gonorrhœa. Painful stools in the urethra, with rigor. Stitches in the*

forepart of the urethra. Itching in the middle of the urethra. Constant desire to urinate, also scanty discharge.

Great desire to urinate, with burning in the urethra. *Excessive desire to urinate, at night. Frequent sudden desire to urinate.* Frequent and profuse urination.

At night, a remarkable quantity of urine passed. Stream of urine much thinner than usual. The stream of urine intermits. Urine copious and rather reddish. Urine very offensive. *Urine turbid.* A fatty pellicle upon the urine.

Sexual Organs.—Prepuce and penis icy cold. Burning and redness of the prepuce.

Stitches in the penis. *Itching on the glans penis.* Testicles hang down flabby.

Testicles and scrotum very much relaxed, in the evening in bed. Pressure and tension in the testicles and spermatic cords. *Increased sexual power.*

At night, uncommon sexual excitement. *Almost entire loss of sexual desire.*

Discharge from the vagina, which bites like salt. Very profuse leucorrhœa.

Leucorrhœa, that makes the pudenda sore and causes burning pain.

Feeling of weakness in the female genitals. Continued bearing down in the genitals. Burning in the vagina so that she could scarcely sit.

Frequent itching and moisture on the mons veneris. Itching in the vagina.

Distressing itching in the female genitals, with papular eruption about them.

Violent itching on the clitoris. Menses two days too early. *The menses after lasting two days and a half, and flowing profusely, stopped immediately. Menses two days too late, with constipation and distended abdomen.*

Respiratory Organs.—Drawing and dryness in the larynx at times.

Hoarseness, in the morning. Short cough, in the evening while sitting asleep.

Much cough, when going to sleep, with heat in the head and face, and cold hands.

Cough only at night. Cough, accompanied by shooting pains in the chest.

Cough always caused by rawness in the larynx. Dry cough woke him from sleep, at night. Dry cough with hoarseness, dryness of the throat, and fluent coryza, with discharge of clear water. Dry cough, a long time, in the evening in bed, before falling asleep, and worse than during the day.

Short, dry, violent cough, with pain in the sternum, or with stitches in the chest.

Shortness of breath from talking much, or walking in the open air. *Dyspnœa.*

Dyspnœa, in the evening, in bed.

Chest.—Anxiety in the chest. Rush of blood to the chest, in the morning on waking.

Weakness of the chest when talking. Great weakness of the chest, especially troublesome on getting into bed, at night, so that he cannot lie long on one side, and longing for morning. Pain in the chest, as if strained, with oppression.

The chest is painful on moving the arm. Violent cramp in the chest at times.

Tightness of the chest, as if something had grown fast. Constriction of the chest, and occasional shooting in it. On taking a deep breath the chest feels constricted.

Sensation of heaviness on the chest, for several days, with dry cough.

Pressure upon the chest, with anxiety. Oppression of chest. Stitches in the chest, extending to the back, when coughing; when moving the arm. Aching in the sternum, and oppression of breath. Stitches in the sternum. Shootings in the left side of the chest.

A stitch extending from the right side of the chest into the scapula.

Stitches in the left chest, when breathing. In the forenoon, flying stitches in the left side of the chest, increased by walking quickly and going up-stairs.

Erysipelas of the breast; it becomes inflamed, red, hot, hard, with red rays extending from the nipple, and with sticking in it.

Heart and Pulse.—Rush of much blood to the heart. *Short stitches in the præcordial region. Palpitation, at night, in bed.* Palpitation of the heart, without any reason. Palpitation, without anxiety, at any time of the day.

Anxious palpitation. Quick pulse and burning in hands. Pulse quick, hard, and full.

Neck and Back.—Inflammation and swelling of a gland in the nape of the neck, close to the hair, with an itching sensation. Stiffness of the neck.

Cracking in the cervical vertebræ. Drawing pain in the right side of the neck. Drawing pain in the nape of the neck and scapulæ.

Stitches in the nape of the neck, on stooping. Stitches in the cervical muscles. Stiffness, now in the back, now in the hips, painful on turning over in bed; he was obliged to hold his breath. Pain in the back, on stooping. Pain in the small of the back, as if beaten to pieces. *Violent pain in the back, for several nights, with bruised sensation in the small of the back, on account of which she could not sleep, with great orgasm of blood.*

Bruised pain in one spot on the back. Several stitches beneath the scapulæ, which take away the breath, and do not permit stooping.

Severe pains across the loins.

Pains above the small of the back.

Pain in the small of the back, so that she could not stand erect; she was obliged to walk bent over. Pain in the back, as if sprained, on a false step. *Violent bruised pain in the small of the back, in the coccyx.* Drawing and weakness in the small of the back.

Stitches in the small of the back. Sticking pain in the bones of the small of the back on every expiration.

Extremities.—Trembling of the limbs. Trembling of the hands and feet, with great prostration. Weariness and prostration in all the limbs. The limbs fall asleep immediately on lying down. Uneasiness in the joints. In the morning, on awaking, bruised feeling and heaviness of the limbs. *Drawing pains in the limbs, in the evening.* The arms pain as if beaten. *Tearing and paralysis in the right arm. Tearing in the arm, not affecting motion.*

Rheumatic pain in the left shoulder. Pressure, like a weight, in the shoulder, when walking in the open air. Drawing pains in the shoulder.

Stitches extending from the shoulder into the chest, only on motion.

Stitches beneath the right axilla. Weakness of the upper arm so that he could not raise it. Sensation as if something heavy were hanging down on the upper arm. Aching-drawing pains in both humeri, after midnight.

Slow painful drawing in the forearms, as if in the nerves, extending from the elbows to the wrists. Stiffness of the wrists, especially in the morning.

Pain in the wrist as if sprained. Tremulous sensation in both hands.

Burning of the hands. Many hangnails on the fingers. Deadness of the fingers, in the morning. Pain, as from a sprain, in the first joint of the thumb. Cramp in the three middle fingers. Burning in the balls of the fingers. *Drawing pain in single short jerks in the fingers, in the afternoon.* *Tearing in the fingers. Stitches in the tips of the fingers.*

Weakness of the lower extremities, so that she could scarcely walk, and pain as if there were no marrow in the bones. Painful heaviness of the lower extremities. Falling asleep of both lower extremities, in the morning, in bed, with great heaviness. Bruised sensation in the lower extremities.

Violent pain in the hip-joint; he could not step; painful even to touch.

Sudden cramp-like, very painful jerks about the hip-joint.

Drawing pain in the hip. Soreness between the thighs, especially on walking, in the open air. Sore pain between the nates.

Pain in the posterior muscles of the thigh, while sitting. *Cramp in the right thigh. Drawing pain in the thigh.* Stiffness in the hollow of the knees.

Cracking in the knees. Tension in the knees, on rising from a seat, on walking, and especially on going up-stairs. *Tightness in the hollow of the knees, as if too short, on stepping. Pain in the knees, as from stiffness, on rising from a seat.* Pressure in the knee-joint, on moving it. Tear-

ing in the left knee, only when walking. Tearing in the left patella, externally, disappearing on continued walking. Sticking pains in the knees.

Sticking in the knee and tibia. Sticking in the right knee. Tearing in the legs, from the knees to the feet, while walking and sitting.

Cramp in the calves, even when walking, when they were painful as if too short. Sticking pain in the right calf. Stiffness of the ankle about the malleoli. Pain as from a sprain, in the left ankle, on standing and walking.

Heaviness of and burning in the feet. Drawing in the feet, and extending up into the hips, with cracking in the joints on every movement. Tearing, stitches, and sticking in the feet at night. Burning across the back of the foot.

Sticking crawling in the right heel. Cramp in the soles of the feet, on every step. Burning in the soles of the feet. Pain in the nail of the great toe. Cramps in the toes, on stretching out the feet. Pressive pain and soreness on the inside of the nail of the great toe. In the morning, in bed, a sudden sharp, cutting pain from behind forwards in the left great toe. Pain in the corns. Corns painful, as if pressed by a tight shoe. Frequent violent sticking in the corns.

Sticking in a corn, at night, in bed.

Generalities.—*Emaciation. Universal tremors. Constant weakness and weariness. Weak and prostrated in the afternoon. Great weakness, prostration, and dread of work; he was averse to everything, even to talking. Very weak and tremulous, when walking. Great weakness after a stool. Great weariness and sleepiness, all day.*

Feels tired and knocked up. Weariness, disappearing on walking.

Lassitude all day. In the morning, after getting up, great lassitude.

Great prostration. Extreme faintness. Uneasiness and apprehension the day before the menses. Great uneasiness, so that he could not sit long; even while lying he was constantly moving the feet.

The child is exceedingly sensitive to the open air, and will not go out.

Very much inclined to take cold. Pains throughout the body.

Most of the trouble occurs only during rest, and disappears on moving the affected part, or on walking.

Skin.—Skin cracked here and there, especially in the open air. Skin of the hands cracked. Cracks and cuts in the skin of the hands, especially on the joints, painfully sore. *Skin of the hands hard and dry.*

Eruption, with burning itching. In the evening, itching on various parts, in the face, chest, and hands; after scratching, a slight redness appears.

Thick red chilblains on the fingers, which itch very severely when warm.

Nettle-rash with fever. *Heat rash on the neck. Violent burning itching, after scratching.* Itching hives over the whole body, hands and feet.

Red (itching) pimples, *with at times burning after scratching,* on the nose, upper lip, chin, and on the forearms. Itching pimples on the inner side of the thigh. Tetters on the nape of the neck. *Itching vesicular eruption on the back of the hand.* A slight injury on the finger becomes sore, with pulsation; afterwards, corrosive blisters form and the whole hand swells, though without pain, except when touched.

A small cut begins to be sore, at first smarting, then burning, followed by inflammation, with throbbing pain. When he got warm in bed, there occurred a very disagreeable itching. Eruption of furunculous pimples, with a red areola and very itching sensation, especially on the face. Boils.

Ulcer about the nail. The skin is very painful for a long time after rubbing, as if denuded and sore. *Repeated burning in various parts; after scratching, it hurts as if sore. The spot feels hot after scratching.*

Burning in the skin of the whole body. Burning in the hands and feet, with weakness of the whole body. Formation over the skin of the whole body. Stick-like prickling in the skin of the whole body, in the evening, after getting warm in bed. Itching all over the body.

The itching spots are painful after scratching. The itching spots bleed and bite after scratching. Itching in various spots on the body, mostly disappearing after scratching, at

times, also, followed by sticking, or even burning. Itching over the whole body, recurring every night regularly in bed. Itching, compelling scratching, now here, now there.

At night, before falling asleep, itching all over the body. Distressing crawling itching, with pain, in the spot after scratching. Frequent awaking, with disagreeable itching on several parts of the skin, causing him to scratch. Most violent itching over the whole body, especially on the arms and legs (in the evening in bed).

In the evening, violent itching and smarting all over the body, particularly on and between the fingers; parts of the body, not sensitive, itched when she touched them; she feels as if she were alive beneath the skin; there was a feeling as if vermin were running about.

Itching worse at night, and in the morning in bed after waking. Violent itching in the ears externally. Itching of the nose, externally, for many days after the menses.

Itching about the chin, on the neck. Itching on the chest. Much on the upper and lower abdomen at night. Itching on the scrotum. Itching in the axillæ and hollows of the knees. The itching is increased by scratching, which is followed by burning. Itching in the palms of the hands. In the evening in bed, itching and burning on the dorsum of the right hand, which became covered with elevated, red, and itching pustules. Itching between the fingers.

Itching in the thighs, nates, and legs, at night. Itching about the knees.

Itching on the toes.

Sleep.—Much yawning and sleepiness, during the day. Sleepiness in the daytime, during the menses. Very sleepy in the evening. Irresistible sleepiness during the day. In the morning it was difficult to rise from bed.

Sleepless and wide awake all night, as during the day. Sleepless on account of excessive irritability and uneasiness. She could not fall asleep before midnight, and then frequently woke and tossed about.

Difficult falling asleep, on account of great flow of thoughts.

Nights restless; he always woke, as with fright, from a fearful dream, and after waking was still occupied with

anxious thoughts, as of ghosts, from which he could not free himself. *Night very restless; frequent waking from heavy anxious dreams; slept but little during the night; tossed restlessly about in bed, and had many anxious dreams.* Much sighing and gnawing in the sleep. Sleeping with half open eyes. *Tossing about in bed, with hot feet, at night. Restless tossing to and fro, at night.*

Frequent turning over in bed without waking. Not refreshed by sleep.

He woke every night about 3 o'clock and could not fall asleep again.

Frequent waking at night, with beating of blood in the head, then also in the chest.

Waking up in anxiety, heat, and perspiration. Starting in the midday nap.

Violent starting on falling asleep. Screaming out, lamentations and moaning in sleep. Talks loudly in his sleep at night. Disagreeable dreams, with starting. *Numerous vivid dreams at night, with frequent waking. At night many vivid dreams.* At night, vivid dreams of a comic character, with loud laughter, which continued for sometime after awaking. *Vivid, anxious, vexatious dreams.* Frightful anxious dreams of danger, and of dead people. *Nights disturbed by anxious dreams.* At night, anxious dreams of danger from fire and water.

At night, horrible dreams, with great palpitation of heart. *Frightful dreams full of anxiety every night.* Frightful dreams that he was falling.

Fever.—Chilliness, after dinner. Shivering in the evening, followed by heat of the face and hands, with thirst. Chilliness, at night.

Frequent internal chilliness, without thirst. Chilliness, with thirst, even by the warmth of the stove, lasting from after dinner till 4 P. M. *Chilliness, with headache, in the evening,* disappearing after lying down.

Creeping shivering over the skin, without chilliness.

Shivering on the slightest movement, in bed. *Chilliness in the back, in the evening,* lasting an hour, without subsequent heat. Chilly creepings up the back, relieved by the warmth of the stove, in the evening.

Feeling of coldness through all the limbs. Very cold hands and feet.

Cold, sweaty feet. Great coldness of the feet and palpitation after dinner.

Orgasm of blood. At night, feeling of heat in the whole body, *especially in the palms of the hands*. Frequent, very transient, flushes of great heat.

Violent dry heat in the head, with glowing face, in the morning, on waking.

Heat in the head, in the evening, with cold feet. Heat of the face, every day, from 5 till 9 p. m. Redness and heat of the face, with burning, especially about the mouth. *Flushing heat in the face, with febrile shivering on the body. Burning heat of the palms of the hands.*

Heat of the feet, with a burning sensation in the evening in bed, so that she was obliged to uncover them for several hours; followed by uneasiness, itching, and crawling in them.

On awaking in the morning, he had to change his linen on account of profuse perspiration. Profuse sweat. Profuse perspiration, in the morning, only on itching parts. Morning sweat, always after waking, about 6 or 7 o'clock. Perspiration in the morning, during sleep, disappearing on waking. *At night, profuse sweat and restless sleep.*

Much perspiration all over the body, at night. Inclined to perspire on the slightest motion. *Sweat in the axillæ. Very disgusting, offensive sweat in the axillæ.* Sweaty hands. Profuse perspiration between the fingers. Sweating about the knees at night.

SULPHURETTED HYDROGEN.

Case of poisoning reported by Dr. T. S. Bell.

Mind.—Loss of consciousness. Coma.

Eye.—Eyes sunken, with dark areola around them.

Face—Pale; very red. Lips, violet-colored; blue.

Stomach.—Vomiting and diarrhœa, both of which were difficult and painful.

Respiratory Organs.—Rapid and irregular. Respiration labored.

Fever.—Skin universally cold—as cold as death itself could make it.

SULPHUR IODATUM.

Proven by Dr. H. Kelsall.

Triturations.**Mind.**—Apathy and inaptitude for business.**Head.**—Head feels swollen. Shooting and throbbing in the temples, when stooping.

The hair feels as if erect.

Ear.—Itching, tingling, and buzzing, in the ears.**Nose.**—Thick green mucus secreted in the nostrils. Burning pain in the nose.

All the agonies of "grippe." Itching and soreness of the nose.

Face.—Dry, hot, and of a yellowish color. Erythematous breaking out in the upper lip, with yellowish pustules, painful, sore, and tender, quickly disappearing in dry scales.**Mouth.**—Tongue dry and hard, furred at the root, red at the point.**Throat.**—Sore throat in the morning.**Stomach.**—Anorexia, desire for acids, pickles, lemonade.**Rectum.**—Itching in the rectum.**Stool.**—Bowels constipated.**Urinary Organs.**—Urine smells like raspberries.**Skin.**—Erythema on the chin. Arms covered with an itching rash, like nettle-rash.**SULPHURICUM ACIDUM.**

First proven by Hahnemann.

Sulphuric Acid. Dilutions with water.**Mind.**—Ill-humor, fretfulness. Fretful, peevish, impatient if the work is not done to suit him.**Head.**—External pain over the whole head, as from supuration, also painful to touch.**Eye.**—Sensation of a foreign body in the right canthus, in the morning when waking.**Mouth.**—Teeth on edge at various times. Breath very offensive. Mucous membrane of the palate and pharynx swollen and injected, with several ulcerations.

Aphthæ in the mouth.

Throat.—The throat is swollen, as if there was a lump in it. Throat sensitive.

Sore throat on swallowing, in the evening, worse on the left side.

Rawness in the throat. Uvula and roof of the palate œdematous.

Great difficulty in swallowing. Swelling and inflammation of the submaxillary glands. Pain in the submaxillary gland, as far as into the tongue; the tongue feels burnt.

Stomach.—Sour eructations. Hiccough. Every drink chills the stomach, unless some spirit is mixed with it.

Abdomen.—*Weak feeling in the abdomen*, as if the menses would come on.

Stool.—Diarrhœa; the motions very frequent and green in appearance.

Soft stool, followed by a feeling of emptiness in the abdomen.

The child frequently has a stool, as if chopped, saffron yellow, stringy, and slimy. Stool yellowish white. Stool of a very offensive odor, partly solid, partly liquid, with much thin mucus and streaks of blood.

Urinary Organs.—Pain in the bladder if the desire to urinate is not immediately satisfied.

Back.—Pain in the small of the back.

Generalities.—*Sensation of trembling all over without visible trembling.*

Weakness. Great loss of strength. Extreme exhaustion.

SULPHUROUS ACID.

Efforts on workmen reported by James Braid, Scotland.

Mind.—Furious; disposed to fight; extreme terror.

Head.—Giddy, as if intoxicated. Violent pain and beating in the head, with ringing in the ears.

Respiratory Organs.—A difficulty of breathing, and frequent involuntary deep inspirations.

Heart.—Heart palpitated violently.

SUMBUL.

First proven by Lembke, Germany.

Tincture of the root.

Mind.—Intellect dull, in the morning; clear, in the evening. Frequent mistakes in writing and summing. Inability to study.

Head.—Cold in the head, worse in the morning.

Nose.—Nose stuffed. *Tenacious yellow mucus in the nose; worse in left nostril.*

Throat.—*Tenacious mucus in the throat.*

Abdomen.—*Abdomen full, distended, and painful.*

Urinary Organs.—Urine clear, yellowish-red, cloud in the bottom, and an *oily pellicle on the surface.*

Sexual Organs.—Absence of erection and of all sexual desire.

Heart and Pulse.—*Palpitation of the heart.* Pulse irregular.

Generalities.—Sensibility to cold; cannot keep warm, the least draught is felt down the spine. Local symptoms worse all evening, after 6 p. m.

Tendency to faint from the slightest cause.

Fever.—Want of elasticity in the vessels. Hands cold. Dry transient heat all over the body, increased by exertion.

Typhoid fever, with cerebral excitement.

SYPHILINUM.

Mind.—Hopeless, despairs of recovery. Fear of the night.

Head.—Headache with piercing pains. Excruciating headache over the right eye, extending deep into the brain, the pain so severe as to cause loss of memory and ability to think.

Violent pain in the bones of the head or face. Headache aggravated by the heat of the sun. Headache with restlessness, sleeplessness, and general erethism.

Chest.—Pain and pressure behind sternum. Violent attacks of dyspnoea, with wheezing and rattling of mucus coming on from 1 to 4 A. M.

Extremities.—Always washing the hands. Rheumatism of the shoulder-joint, or at the insertion of the deltoid, worse by motion.

Muscles contracted in hard knots or lumps. Contracted and painful feeling in the soles of the feet, as if the tendons were too short.

Sensation as if somebody sawed at his bones with a dull saw; worse by heat.

Lancinating pains the whole length of lower left extremity.

Sexual Organs.—Profuse, foetid leucorrhœa. Hæmorrhage with acrid discharge.

Hæmorrhage causing itching and inflammation of the parts.

Generalities.—All complaints worse at night. Fear increases as night approaches.

Skin.—Reddish brown eruption all over the body with a disagreeable odor.

Large bubo in the right groin. Intolerable smell from body.

Great itching, but so sore he could not scratch.

Eruption discharges a large quantity of pus.

TABACUM.

First proven by Nenning, Germany.

Tobacco. Tincture of the leaves.

Mind.—Difficulty in concentrating his mind for any length of time on one subject.

Head.—Vertigo. Heaviness of the head. Headache with vertigo. The headache is relieved in the open air.

Face.—*Deathly paleness with the nausea. Face pale, collapsed, covered with cold sweat.* Face pale, with drawn features and deeply sunken eyes, surrounded by blue rings. Violent tearing in the bones of the face and teeth, in the evening.

Mouth.—*The mouth is full of white tenacious mucus, which must be frequently expectorated.*

Burning in the mouth and throat. **Salivation.** Constant profuse ptyalism.

Spits much. Constant running of thin watery saliva from the mouth.

Stomach.—Great thirst, especially at night. Incessant nausea, and frequent vomiting.

Feels exactly as if seasick; has the same vertigo, with nausea, coming in paroxysms, during which the body is covered with a cold sweat. Great nausea, amounting almost to faintness, which disappears in the open air. When sitting quietly she feels nearly well, but if she moves in the least she is excessively nauseated.

Violent efforts to vomit. *Nausea and vomiting.* Sometimes vomiting, in the morning, even before breakfast; vomiting of watery liquid, sometimes insipid, sometimes bitter. Easy vomiting of sour liquid. *Sinking at the pit of the stomach.*

Weakness of the stomach. Sensation of relaxation of the stomach, with some nausea.

Stool.—Stools resembling those of cholera.

Urinary Organs.—Increased discharge of urine.

Respiratory Organs.—Difficult respiration.

Chest.—Very violent constriction of the chest. On taking a deep breath, it seemed as if the chest were too tight. Sensation as if a crowbar were pressed tightly from the right breast to the left, till it came and twisted in a knot round the heart, which now stopped deathly still for a minute, and then leaped like a dozen frogs.

Heart and Pulse.—Suffered chiefly at night from paroxysms of præcordial oppression, with palpitation and pain between the shoulders. *Palpitation.*

Heart's action very feeble. Pulse soft, full, and feeble. Pulse small and weak.

Back.—Pain in the small of the back and loins.

Generalities.—*General debility. Weakness.* Feeling of great exhaustion. Profound prostration. Restlessness, requiring continual change of place.

Skin.—Violent itching of the whole surface.

Fever.—Chilliness with cold sweat. Cold skin. *Cold perspiration.*

Cold sweat covered the whole body. *Cold, clammy sweats.* Cold sweat on the hands.

TANACETUM.

Proven by C. Hering.

Tansy. Tincture of the plant.

Mind.—Uttered a shriek and fell senseless to the ground; she continued in this comatose condition over an hour, when she vomited, and recovered consciousness.

Eye.—The sclerotic coat of the eye was so congested that it had a dark purple glassy appearance, and was so badly swollen that the cornea seemed to be depressed.

Ear.—A sensation as if something closed the ears very suddenly. Roaring and ringing in the ears.

Mouth.—Tongue feels rough, with a white coating on it. Frothing at the mouth.

Stool.—*Pain in the bowels, relieved by stool. Desire for stool almost immediately after eating.*

Urinary Organs.—Constant inclination to urinate, with dull heavy pains in the small of the back.

Sexual Organs.—It will cause abortion in the early months of pregnancy.

Suppression of the menses. It will prevent abortion.

Respiratory Organs.—Respiration hurried, labored, stertorous, and obstructed by an abundance of frothy mucus, which filled the air-passages, and was blown from between the lips in expiration.

Extremities.—Feeling of numbness, with a sensation as though her arms and legs were suddenly swelling.

Generalities.—A succession of convulsions supervened, with frothing at the mouth, laborious respiration, and irregular pulse.

Convulsions of a severe and dangerous character.

TANGHINIA.

Involuntary proving by Andrew Davidson.

Triturations of the seed.

Head.—The sufferer is said to feel giddy under its influence; he staggers if he attempts to walk, is unable to support his own weight, and falls down helpless and paralyzed.

Stomach.—Sickness ensues, with vomiting, intense, distressing, and repeated, first of the contents of the stomach, then of bile and mucus.

Generalities.—The vomiting is attended by a feeling of great debility and anxiety.

TANNIN.

Proven by M. Cavarra.

Triturations.

Mouth.—Tongue white, dry.

Stomach.—Loss of appetite. Obstinate vomiting of bilious substances.

Abdomen.—The intestines could be felt, like cylindrical enlargements, through the walls of the abdomen.

Stool.—Purulent and bloody discharge from the bowels. Obstinate constipation.

TARAXACUM.

First proven by Hahnemann.

Dandelion. Tincture of the whole plant.

Head.—Sharp stitches externally, in the left side of the forehead, not relieved by pressure. Pains in the temples, while sitting, ceasing while walking and standing. Pressure and heaviness in the occiput, after lying down.

Eye.—Burning sticking in the left eyeball, towards the external canthus.

Burning in the left eyeball.

Ear.—Drawing pain in the outer ear.

Mouth.—*Mapped tongue, with dark red, sensitive places.*

Tongue covered with white coating, which gradually peels off in spots.

Tongue covered with a white film, with a sensation of rawness in it; afterwards this film comes off in pieces, leaving dark-red, tender, and very sensitive spots. Accumulation of saliva in the mouth, and a feeling as if the larynx were compressed. A bitter taste rises from the pharynx into the mouth. Bitter taste in the mouth, before eating.

Stomach.—Bitter eructations and hiccough. Nausea, as

from overloading with fat food, he thought he would vomit. Constant pressive stitches in the left side of the abdomen. Single, violent, sharp stitches, partly in the left upper abdomen. A sudden persistent motion in the lower abdomen, as if bubbles formed and burst.

Urinary Organs.—Frequent desire to urinate, with discharge of much urine.

Pressure to urinate, without pain.

Chest.—Twitching in the right costal muscles.

Neck and Back.—Twitching in the lower portion of the side of the neck.

Sticking, as with a somewhat blunt needle, in the left side of the nape of the neck, disappearing on sitting down.

Extremities.—Vibration, with quivering, in the right shoulder-blade.

Twitching of the muscles of the left forearm. Pressive pain in the three last fingers of the right hand. Sticking pain in the whole left thigh.

Jerking pain in the right calf, which suddenly disappears on touching it.

A drawing pain on the back of the right foot, while standing, which disappears while sitting. Stinging pain in the right sole, while sitting.

Attacks of burning in the toes.

Sleep.—Vivid unremembered dreams.

Fever.—Great chilliness, after eating, especially after drinking.

The tips of the fingers are icy cold. Sensation of heat in the face, with redness.

TARENTULA CUBENSIS.

Proven by Dr. J. Navarro.

Cuban Spider. Tincture of the living spiders.

Mind.—Paroxysms of insanity; restlessness of the legs; continual restlessness, threatening words of destruction and death.

Great excitement caused by music; one hour after it, general and copious perspiration.

Hysteria. Great taciturnity and irritability; desire to strike himself and others. Desire to joke, to play, and to laugh; extreme gayety. Singing until becoming hoarse and exhausted. Fits of nervous laughing.

Profound grief and anxiety. Cross, tendency to get angry and to speak abruptly; is obliged to move the limbs.

Eye.—Right pupil much dilated, the left one contracted.

Mouth.—Great dryness of the mouth and teeth.

Abdomen.—The hepatic region is painful to touch.

Stool.—Constipation.

Chest.—Great oppression in the chest; panting respiration.

Heart.—Præcordial anxiety, tumultuous beating of the heart.

Extremities.—Great restlessness and agitation, particularly of the inferior extremities, with desire to cry.

Uneasiness in the legs, with necessity of constantly moving them.

Generalities.—Trembling of the body; all the limbs are agitated.

Great restlessness, could not keep quiet anywhere, or in any position; felt that I must keep in motion, though walking aggravates all the symptoms. Constant movements of the legs, arms, and trunk, with inability to do anything, cannot even keep quiet in one place.

This state is preceded by malaise and oppression.

Need of constantly moving the hands, feet, and head.

Fever.—Scorching heat in the whole body, alternating with an icy coldness, that causes trembling and shaking, and repeats several times; feet constantly cold. Scorching heat of the skin, which is of scarlet color.

TARENTULA HISPANA.

Reports of several bites of the spider, by Georgius Baglivi.

South American spider. Tincture of the living spider.

Mind.—Despondency, sadness, moral depression, moral relaxation, with complete loss of memory.

Head.—Severe headache, aggravated by touch, with sensa-

tion as if cold water was poured upon head, with great noise internally.

Intense headache as though thousands of needles were pricking into the brain, better by rubbing the head against the pillow

Different kinds of vertigo, and so severe that it makes him fall to the ground, without losing consciousness. Vertigo, malaise, belching, nausea, bloating of stomach, gagging, and efforts to vomit, with vomiting of food.

Face.—Pain in right or left angle of inferior maxilla, so severe as to make him think he is going crazy; neither cold nor heat relieves.

Chest.—Anguish and oppression of the chest, nearly amounting to suffocation.

Urinary Organs.—The bladder seems swollen and hard. Great tenesmus from spasmodic action, debilitating the patient, who passes only by drops a dark-red, brown, foetid urine, with a gravel-like sediment.

Stomach.—Disgust for meat, and general wasting away.

Sexual Organs.—Sexual excitement; seminal emissions; lasciviousness reaching almost to insanity. Dryness and heat of vulva; intense itching, worse at night, accompanied by thin, acrid, yellow leucorrhœa.

Profuse menstruation, accompanied by frequent erotic spasms.

Menses too early; pain in lumbar region as soon as menses commence, and ceasing with it.

Great pruritus in vulva after menses, burning and smarting leucorrhœa and painful uneasiness in the coccyx, relieved by standing, aggravated by the slightest movement, sitting or lying, or by the least pressure.

Extremities.—Weakness of the legs; they do not obey the will.

General formication beginning with a strong pain in the occiput, followed by numbness of the trunk and limbs and complete loss of motor power.

The right arm and left leg especially affected with choreic movements; nocturnal chorea. The contortions even not ceasing at night, with or without rheumatic complications.

TARTARIC ACID.

Poisoning reported by Nenning.

Solutions in water, freshly prepared.

Mouth.—Brown and dry tongue.

Stomach.—Very urgent thirst. Repeated and almost continual vomiting.

The matters vomited were of a deep green color.

Abdomen.—Pain in the umbilical region.

Stool.—Many stools during the night. The fæces were of the color of coffee-grounds.

Pulse.—Feeble pulse.

Back.—Sharp pain in the region of the loins.

Generalities.—In the evening he feels very tired, and can scarcely drag himself along.

TAXUS BACCATA.

Poison cases from eating berries, reported by Dr. Thomas Percival.

Yew. Tincture of the fresh twigs.

Mind.—State of profound stupor and helplessness.

Head.—Momentary vertigo. Supraorbital and temporal headache on the right side, with lachrymation on the same side. The pain in the head passed from the right to the left side in the same position and with the same characteristics.

Eye.—Eyelids fell, and turned to a very dark color. Pupils widely dilated.

Face.—Puffy and pale. Pallor of face; lividity of lips and eyelids. Facial muscles convulsed, chiefly on the left side, the head itself being drawn to that side.

Purplish lips.

Mouth.—Tongue excoriated. Tongue moist and tremulous. Increased secretion of saliva; he spits a great deal more than usual, and the saliva is extremely viscid. Saliva sometimes so acrid as to make the mouth smart.

Stomach.—Sickness at the stomach, with copious secretion of hot saliva.

Vomiting of mucus and of curdled grease.

Abdomen.—Uncomfortable distention, as from eating too much.

Stool.—Diarrhœa, which is usually rather small in quantity, and often accompanied with tenesmus. Hard difficult evacuation.

Urinary Organs.—Frequent urging to urinate, the urine being emitted with difficulty in very feeble jets, though natural in color.

Sexual Organs.—Increased discharge from the genitals. Extreme excitement during an embrace, without stronger desire or any repetition of the act.

Respiratory Organs.—Increased expectoration from the bronchi. Breathing very hard.

Heart and Pulse.—Irregular action of the heart. Pulse feeble, small, and wiry.

Extremities.—Numbness of the limbs, and paralysis.

Skin.—Body covered with pustules.

TELLURIUM.

Proven by Dr. J. W. Metcalf.

Triturations of the precipitated metal.

Nose.—When walking in the clear, fresh air, *a fluent coryza develops itself, with hoarseness and watering of the eyes*, with short cough and pressure in the middle of the chest, under the sternum; after being sometime in the open air it goes away again.

Mouth.—His breath had, for several weeks, the odor of garlic.

Back.—During the second month of the proving, the *spine, from the last cervical to about the fifth dorsal vertebræ, became very sensitive, and the seat of a peculiar sense of irritation, which made the prover dread having the part touched or even approached*; this dread was disproportioned to the actual sensibility of the part when touched, for this sensibility was not really very great; from the vertebræ above mentioned, a peculiar irritation seemed to radiate upwards into the neck, outwards into the shoulders, and forwards through the thorax to the sternum; the distress caused by this sensation was aggravated by fatigue, but only partially relieved by repose; it was great and very annoying, and lasted nearly two months.

Skin.—About fifteen or twenty days after the first dose the left ear began to *itch, burn, and swell; there were aching and throbbing pains in the external meatus, and in the course of three or four days, there was a copious watery discharge from the ear, smelling like fish-pickle; this discharge was acrid and caused a vesicular eruption on the lower lappet of the ear and on the neck wherever it touched the skin; the inflammation of the ear generally was not vesicular; the color was a bluish-red, and the ear had the appearance of being infiltrated with water; this eruption, which was very troublesome from its itching and burning, and from the copious, offensive, and acrid discharge, lasted for a long time.*

Little stinging prickings in various parts of the skin of the whole body, continuing all the afternoon and evening, and forcing me instantly to rub the spot; came on again like flea-bites here and there, and lasted all day; this pricking continued very troublesome at times, principally when at rest, for several weeks, but gradually subsided. Herpetic spot on the forehead, and on various portions of the body. Constant itching of the scalp.

Small red pimples, very bright red and very sharply defined, with minute vesicles upon them, appear first on the lower extremities, then upon the upper, *most on the left side; they cause very severe itching, day and night, but worse at night after going to bed.*

Itching of the feet and hands.

TEPLITZ.

Proven by Dr. Perutz.

The mineral waters of Teplitz, in Bohemia.

Mind.—Bad spirits and absence of thought. Indisposition to work of all kinds.

Head.—Vertigo, with noise in the ears and dimness of vision.

Vertigo, with staggering gait. Frontal headache, with inclination to vomit.

Large, soft, movable lumps on the head, as big as pigeon's

eggs, with erysipelas in the face. Soreness of the hairy scalp, so that every hair causes pain when touched.

Eye.—Both eyes are closed up, in the morning, with white viscid mucus.

Ear.—Swelling of the left concha, with erysipelatous inflammation.

Purulent discharge from the ear.

Nose.—Frequent flow of mucus from both nostrils. Frequent and profuse epistaxis.

Mouth.—Violent toothache, as if all the teeth were suddenly pierced with a hot iron. Swelling of the tongue, with profuse secretion of saliva.

Vesicles on back of tongue, with burning pain in throat.

Throat.—Pain in throat, without redness.

Stomach.—Variable appetite. Anorexia, with eructations and sour taste.

Rectum and Anus.—Profuse hæmorrhoidal hæmorrhage, with great relief to the symptoms. Passage of whitish viscid mucus by anus.

Stool.—Several thin frothy stools, with burning in the anus.

Hard stools, with discharge of bright-red blood. Constipation, with pain in the small of the back and heaviness of the lower extremities.

Urinary Organs.—Reddish, brick-dust sediment in urine.

Sexual Organs.—Several vesicles on glans penis, containing clear water.

Suppurating eruption on glans and scrotum, leaving blue marks.

Painful swelling of both testicles, without inflammation.

Milk-white leucorrhœa, like boiled starch. Metrorrhagia, with frightful tearing pain in abdomen; the blood is quite black and coagulated.

Respiratory Organs.—Hoarseness, almost amounting to loss of voice.

Cough, with expectoration of viscid yellow mucus.

Chest.—In right breast, two lumps as hard as hazelnuts, with dull pain.

Back.—Pain in small of back, with difficulty of moving legs.

Skin.—Redness of skin, with increased turgor. Scaly eruption covers the left half of the face, extending to behind the ear.

Pustular eruption on scrotum.

TEREBINTHINA.

Reported by Hartlaub and Trinks.

Oil of Turpentine. Dilutions with pure alcohol.

Mind.—Comatose.

Head.—Vertigo. Headache.

Nose.—Violent nosebleed.

Face.—Countenance pallid. Face very pale.

Stomach.—Anorexia. Vomiting. Vomiting of yellowish mucus.

Heat in the stomach. Burning in the stomach.

Abdomen.—*Distention of the abdomen.* Abdomen very much distended.

Meteorismus. Excessive tympanitis. Colic.

Urinary Organs.—Heaviness and pains in the region of the kidneys.

Pressure in the kidneys, in the morning, while sitting.

Transient drawing in the right kidney, extending thence into the right hip.

Violent burning drawing pains in the region of the kidneys.

Violent strangury. Urine cloudy and murky. Urine scanty and bloody.

Urine bloody. Dysuria. The urine has the peculiar odor of violets.

Respiratory Organs.—Difficult respiration.

Pulse.—Quick, small, compressible, and almost imperceptible, but regular.

Pulse thready and scarcely perceptible.

Generalities.—Occasional subsultus. *Prostration.*

Fever.—Cold and clammy perspiration all over the body.

TETRODYMITE.

Proven by Dr. C. Hering.

Head.—Various pains in the head now and then.

Nose.—Repeated sneezing on going out. Sneezing and discharge of thin nasal mucus, without coryza.

Sexual Organs.—Violent erections, in the morning.

Neck and Back.—Pain in the nape of the neck. Pain in the small of the back on waking.

Skin.—Nettle-rash eruption, especially on the face, after eating crabs.

Fever.—Perspiration, especially on the occiput and nape of the neck.

THALLIUM.

Proven by Dr. Larny.

Triturations.

Pain in the stomach and bowels, consisting of terribly severe lacerations, following each other with the rapidity of electric shocks.

Trembling and more or less complete paralysis of the lower extremities.

THASPIUM AUREUM.

Proven by Dr. E. E. Marcy.

Meadow Parsnip. Tincture of the fresh root.

Mind.—Depression of spirits, with disgust of life. Laughing and weeping moods in alternation.

Head.—Pressure upon the top of the head. Severe pain in the right temple, with nausea.

Light, noise, and jarring aggravate. *Pain permanent on the right side*, associated with backache.

Eye.—Redness of both eyes, which are sensitive to light. Shooting pains through both orbits.

Face.—Redness and heat of the cheeks. Face pale and puffy. Boring pains.

Mouth.—Tongue covered with a whitish fur in the middle, and reddened at the tip and sides.

Sexual Organs.—Sexual power increased. Great lassitude following coitus.

Acrid leucorrhœa; profuse leucorrhœa. Sudden suppression of menses.

Leucorrhœa, with retarded and suppressed menses. Intermittent neuralgia of left ovary.

Extremities.—Lameness in the muscles of both arms. Dragging sensation in both hips. Unusual tired feeling of the legs after the slightest muscular exertion.

Sleep.—Spasmodic twitching during sleep.

Skin.—Itching pimples on forehead, wrists, and legs. Redness of one cheek and paleness of the other. White and puffy appearance of the whole body.

Fever.—Fever, with headache, pain in back, thirst, dryness of the mouth.

Chilliness and heat alternating with faintness and nausea, and pain in right temple.

Hot flushes in face and head, followed by perspirations.

Chilliness, accompanied with spasmodic twitchings of the muscles of the face and upper extremities, followed by fever.

Flushed cheeks, hot head, visible pulsations of the carotid and temporal arteries.

THEA.

Tea. Tincture or trituration of the leaves.

Mind.—Temporary exaltation of mind. Excessively ill-humored.

Ear.—Hallucinations of the sense of hearing.

Stomach.—Complained of a faint, gone feeling.

THERIDION CURASSAVICUM.

Proven by Dr. C. Hering.

West India Spider found on orange trees. Triturations.

Mind.—Time appears to pass rapidly. Great inclination to be startled.

Great aversion to work.

Head.—Vertigo and nausea increased to vomiting. Vertigo, together with blindness, caused by pain in the eyes. It feels as thick in her head as if it were another, strange

head. "So thick in her head," with nausea and vomiting on the least motion, particularly when closing the eyes.

Headache in the beginning of every motion. Headache behind the eyes.

The headache is such that she cannot describe it, and cannot make it clear to herself. Pains principally in region of eyes, with starting in right eye. Suddenly in the morning, pressing over left eye, aggravated by the slightest motion, talking; at the same time, sickness of stomach, with retching; better from drinking warm water.

Throbbing over left eye, and across the forehead.

Eye.—Hard, heavy, dull pressure behind the eyeballs.

Ear.—Rushing, like a waterfall, in both ears.

Mouth.—When ordinary cold water is taken into the mouth it affects his teeth as if it were too cold.

Stomach.—Constant desire for food and drink, he knows not what. Much thirst.

Nausea and vomiting, like seasickness, with headache. Nausea called forth by the sparkling before the eyes. Nausea and vomiting when closing the eyes, and on motion "feels thick in the head."

Abdomen.—Violent burning pain in hepatic region, which grows still more painful when being touched; during the pains, retching, vomiting, finally bringing up bile.

Chest.—Violent stitches up high in the chest, beneath the left shoulder.

Heart.—Anxiety about the heart.

Generalities.—Every penetrating sound and reverberation penetrates through her whole body, particularly through the teeth, and increases the vertigo, which then causes nausea.

Skin.—Itching and knots on the nates.

THEVETIA.

Cases reported of poisoning by Dr. John Balfour.

A tendency to sleep, disturbed every three to five minutes by irritation in the throat, and the discharge of a mouthful of frothy mucus with a sort of gulp; then the child would lie down and close his eyes until again disturbed.

THLASPI BURSA PASTORIS.

Introduced into Homœopathic Practice by Dr. E. M. Hale.

Nose.—Frequent occurring epistaxis, of a passive nature.

Sexual Organs.—Passive metrorrhagia, with too copious and frequent menses.

Menorrhagia; every menstruation with hæmorrhage; the first day barely shows, the second, profuse flooding, severe colic, vomiting and expulsion of clots; the flow continues ten to fifteen days.

Hæmorrhage from cancer of the neck of the uterus.

Hæmorrhage after abortion.

THUJA.

Proven by Hahnemann.

Arbor Vitæ. Tincture of the green twigs.

Mind.—Commences every sentence anew without ability to finish it in spite of every effort of the vanishing memory. The child is exceedingly obstinate.

Passionate in unexpected attacks. Extreme melancholy. Very low-spirited.

Very depressed, sad, irritable mood. Discontentment. *Loathing of life.*

Ill-humor. Want of disposition to do anything; ill-humor and inclination to anger. *Very ill-humored and depressed.* Peevishness. Great irritability.

Speaks very slowly and in monosyllables. He made mistakes in writing very frequently, He frequently makes mistakes in talking and writing, with confusion of the head, vertigo, fluttering and flickering before the eyes, so that he could not see distinctly. After rising, she is unable to go on with her dressing, and constantly requires the reminding assistance of others.

Forgetfulness. Could scarcely collect his senses for half an hour, in the morning on waking.

Head.—Dull confusion in the head. Vertigo on closing the eyes. Heaviness of the head, with ill-humor and disinclination to talk.

Headache, in the morning, at one time feeling as if the head were forced asunder at the malar bone and upper jaw; at another time in the vertex, *as if it were pierced by a nail, as by a jerk*; at another time in the forehead, as if it would fall out, with internal chilliness; all these symptoms were relieved by walking in the open air. Boring pressure in the head.

Intolerable tearing in the whole head drives him from bed at night and obliges him to walk about, always becoming worse on lying down.

Sensation as if a wedge were driven into the temple. *Transitory pain in the left frontal eminence, as if a nail were driven in it.*

Hemicrania in the left side of the forehead. Boring headache through both temples. Violent stitches in the left temporal region externally.

A transient pain in the vertex, as though the bone were repeatedly pierced with a needle near the sagittal suture. Violent pressing pain in the region of the vertex. A feeling in the vertex as if a nail were driven from within outward there. *Sensation in the right parietal bone as if a nail were driven in, which disappears on pressure upon the part.*

Sensation as if a nail had been driven in the angles of the parietal bone.

A pain in the right parietal bone, as if a pointed nail had been driven in.

Acute tearing in the whole right side of the head.

The hair becomes remarkably hard and dry, lustreless, and falls out.

Sensitiveness of the scalp to touch, as if beaten.

Eye.—The white of the eye is blood red. Weak eyes, pressure as from fine sand in them. Feeling of dryness in the eyes. A feeling as of sand in both eyes.

Burning of the eyes. Violent burning in the eyes and eyelids.

A painful stitch through the centre of the left eye, commencing in the centre of the brain. Tearing pain in the left eyebrow, disappearing after touch. Feeling as if the eyelids were swollen, and a foreign substance were in the eye. Burning and stinging in the edges of the eyelids in the even-

ing. The vision is dim, as if something were before the eyes. Obscuration of the sight with dilatation of the pupils, and burning of the eyelids. Short-sighted. Flickering before the eyes. Seeing of a luminous disk, shining like a firefly.

Ear.—Creaking when swallowing saliva.

Nose.—Swelling and induration of the left wing of the nose, with tensive pain.

A red itching spot, painfully sore to touch, in the fissure of the right wing of the nose. *Some ulceration within half an inch inside the nostril, where there is a scab.* Violent sudden coryza. Discharge of offensive purulent mucus from the nose. Frequent blowing of blood from the nose.

Unusual dryness in both nasal cavities. Painful pressure at the root of nose.

Face.—Boring pain in the left malar bone, relieved by touch. Intense sticking pain between the left ear and zygomatic arch. On the upper lip, an elevated, red, violently itching spot. Jerking sensation in the upper lip, near the corner of the mouth. The upper lip is sensitive.

Mouth.—The teeth become a dirty yellow. Small white vesicles on the tongue, resembling miliary rash. A white blister on the side of the tongue, close to its root, which is painfully sore. *The tip of the tongue is painfully sore to touch.* Burning and redness of the tip of the tongue, which is frequently covered with sore points. Tongue very sore.

Throat.—Hawking of tenacious mucus, which is difficult to loosen.

Throat dry and rough.

Stomach.—Complete loss of appetite. Increased thirst. Eructations.

Abdomen.—A fixed idea of a living animal in her abdomen. Abdomen large.

The abdomen becomes very large after eating. Distention of the abdomen by flatulence. Emission of flatus without noise. Rumbling in the abdomen.

Tension in the abdomen. *Sensation of something alive in the abdomen.*

Abdomen protrudes here and there as from the arm of a foetus; movements and sensation as if something alive,

without pain. Cutting pain in the lower abdomen. Inguinal glands perceptibly swollen. Stitches in the inguinal glands.

Rectum and Anus.—A growth, like a condyloma, a quarter of an inch in height, and as thick as a large pea, painless, itching, opening at the top, and suppurating on the ridge, close to the anus.

The anus became as sensitive after a slimy discharge as though the skin were cracked and chapped there. The hæmorrhoids are painful to the slightest touch. Pressing and burning in the hæmorrhoidal vessels.

Painful constriction of the anus with almost every stool.

Burning in the anus. Sticking in the anus. Stitches from the anus into the region of the left iliac bone. Single flying, very painful stitches in the anus, as from a fine needle, while sitting.

Itching in the anus. Burning pain in the perineum.

Stool.—Diarrhœa daily, in the morning, after breakfast.

Extraordinary diarrhœa; bright yellow, watery, streaming out with much gas, as if the cork were pulled out of a full jug.

Violent diarrhœa, with colic. Very pressing diarrhœa always after eating.

Frequent normal stools. Stool, with much flatus. Constipation.

Urinary Organs.—The orifice of the urethra closed with a slimy fluid, consisting of serous liquid and a lump of mucus, which could be drawn into threads by the fingers. After urinating, some urine still remains in the urethra, which subsequently comes out guttatim.

Violent burning pain in the urethra and in the fundus of the bladder.

Voluptuous itching in the forepart of the urethra. Sensation of moisture running forward in the urethra. The urging to urinate was frequent and hasty. Constant desire to urinate, and emission of a large quantity of light-yellow urine. He is obliged to urinate five or six times before the bladder is completely emptied.

Discharge of much urine; is often obliged to rise at night to urinate.

Evacuation of scanty and exceedingly dark colored urine, causing burning in the urethra. The urine is very watery when passed; after standing a long time it becomes somewhat cloudy.

Sexual Organs.—Great swelling of the prepuce. *A red growth, like condyloma, on the inner surface of the prepuce.* Moisture on the glans penis. *Sycotic, moist excrescences on the prepuce and glans.*

A painful burning sensation between the prepuce and glans penis.

Itching on the inner surface of the prepuce. Frequent itching in the glans and prepuce, alternating with stitches in the anus.

Feeling in the testicles as if they moved. Nocturnal emission.

Biting and itching in the female genitals, mostly in the urethra, when urinating, and for some time afterwards. Burning and biting in the vagina when walking and sitting. Itching of the pudenda when walking.

Respiratory Organs.—Cough, immediately after eating. Whooping-cough.

Short interrupted convulsive cough. Frequent dry hacking cough.

Heart.—Cramp in the heart. Visible palpitation, without anxiety.

Stiffness of the nape of the neck and in the small of the back. Drawing pain in the back while sitting.

Painful drawing in the sacrum, coccyx, and thighs while sitting, which, after sitting a long time, prevents his standing erect.

Extremities.—The nails of the fingers and toes become wavy and dry, so that they partly crumble. Numerous hangnails. Trembles in hand and foot.

Involuntary jerking of the arm during the day. Sticking in the shoulders.

A burning pain in all the muscles of the forearm upon moving the hand quickly and strongly. Crawling in the tips of the three middle fingers of the left hand, as if asleep. Painful laxity in both hip-joints, as if the capsules of the joints were too weak and relaxed. Sensation as if the lower

extremities were elongated. Weakness of the left leg while sitting, changing into a cutting sensation in the muscles of the calves when walking. Numbness of the left foot.

Skin.—*Several wart-shaped excrescences*, of the size of poppy seed, on both hands, on the chin and other places. A red tubercle, between the scrotum and the right thigh. The condylomata about the anus are painfully sore, even to touch. Fine stitches in the condylomata by the anus when walking.

Fine prickings in various parts of the skin, as if with needles.

Violent itching on different parts of the skin.

Sleep.—*Persistent sleeplessness*. Dreams of dead people. Uneasy sleep with dreams. Voluptuous dreams. Nightmare.

Fever.—Shaking chill, with much yawning; the warm air seems cold, and the sun seems to have no power to warm him.

Shivering through and through from the slightest uncovering of the body in warm air. Fever, like typhus. Heat, with thirst, neither preceded nor followed by chilliness, and with activity of mind.

Sensation of burning heat in the face, which causes neither real heat, nor redness, nor perspiration, with icy-cold hands, with moderate warmth of the rest of the body. Flushes of the heat in the face, without thirst.

Profuse night-sweat, staining the clothes yellow, *as if saturated with oil*.

Profuse sweat about the genital organs. Perspiration on the feet.

TILIA.

Proven by Dr. J. O. Muller.

Linden. Tincture of the fresh blossoms.

Mind.—Lovesick; all his thoughts centred upon an ideal woman.

Sad, weeping mood.

Head.—Dizzy confusion of the head, with dimness of vision. Itching on the scalp.

Eye.—Eyes deep, hollow.

Nose.—Much sneezing, with fluent coryza and scraping in the throat.

Face.—Frequent alternations in the color of the face.

Sensation as if something living were under the skin of the face.

Stomach.—Longing for different things, which, when eaten, cause nausea.

Desire for refreshing things. Foul eructation, tasting of sulphuretted hydrogen.

Abdomen.—Circumscribed distention of the abdomen. Much movement of flatus in the abdomen. Emission of a large amount of exceedingly offensive flatus, with escape of thin fæces.

Rectum.—Frequent desire for stool, with repeated but scanty and pasty evacuation.

Urinary Organs.—Much slimy sediment in the urine.

Sexual Organs.—Frequent discharge of mucus from the vagina.

Redness, sore pain, and burning of the external genitals.

Much slimy leucorrhœa, while walking.

Skin.—Redness of the skin. Eruption of small, red, rather deeply-seated pimples, with violent itching, and burning like fire, after scratching.

TITANIUM.

Proven by Dr. Sharp.

Imperfect vision, the peculiarity being that *half an object* only could be seen at once.

TONGA.

Proven by Nenning.

Tonka Bean. Tincture of the dried beans.

Head.—Confusion of the head, especially the occiput, with somnolence and a sort of intoxication.

Eye.—So violent a trembling in the right upper lids that the eye waters with it.

Ear.—Tearing, followed by titillation, in the left ear.

Nose.—Coryza, with stoppage of the nose; she is obliged to hold the mouth constantly open, at night; this ceases in the morning, but returns at noon.

Face.—Face very pale, in striking contrast with red cheeks.

Mouth.—Acrid blood flows from the left lower gum.

Throat.—Abundant viscid mucus in the throat, which disappears by frequent hawking.

Stomach.—Strong hiccough, immediately after dinner.

Abdomen.—Frequent loud emission of flatulence, at night.

Stool.—Stool so solid that she is very tired during defecation, and fears something is ruptured.

Urinary Organs.—Scanty urine, depositing an abundant white sediment.

Red urine; it deposits a thick muddy sediment.

TOXICOPHIS.

Effects of bite on right ankle.

Moccasin.

Right leg œdematous, considerably larger than the left.

A few drops of a limpid fluid came from the wounds.

Every year the symptoms have returned with less intensity and with an absence of swelling.

TRACHINUS.

Proven by Prof. Allman.

Sting-fish.

Mind.—Hydrophobia. Anxiety. Fear of death.

Head.—Violent headache.

Stomach.—Violent thirst. Green bilious vomiting.

Respiratory Organs.—Paroxysm of suffocation.

Heart.—Palpitation.

Generalities.—Swelling of the whole body. The edges of the wound became thick, hard, tense, and insensible, black and gangrenous.

Skin.—The skin of the whole body becomes yellowish green.

Gangrenous blisters on the arm.

Fever.—Constant fever, with irregular pulse. Cold, clammy sweat.

TRADESCANTIA.

Introduced into Homœopathic Materia Medica by Dr. Mure, Brazil.

Tincture of the leaves.

Whitish discharge from the urethra. Pain when urinating.

Thin stream of urine. The urine has an acrid smell.

Yellowish, copious urine, depositing at the bottom of the vessel an ash-colored, copious sediment.

TRIFOLIUM PRATENSE.

Proven by Dr. T. C. Duncan.

Red clover. Tincture of the flower heads.

Mind.—Dulness of intellect; confused; memory feeble.

Head.—Brain feels large. Headache in the morning. Headache all day, worse evening.

Eye.—The eyes feel dull and sore.

Nose.—Nasal mucous membrane dry. Discharge of thin mucus, with much irritation. Coryza like that which precedes hay-asthma.

Mouth.—Increased flow of saliva.

Abdomen.—Gripping pain on rising in the morning. Colicky pains all day.

Stool.—Very costive, with hæmorrhage from the rectum, while at stool.

Stool hard and covered with mucus. Stool loose and slimy.

Throat.—Throat feels raw, as if a foreign body was stuck in it. Sore, throat as if scalded all the way down. Sore throat, with hoarseness.

Respiratory Organs.—Cough on coming into the open air. Faint feeling when in a close room.

Whooping-cough; paroxysms are worse at night. Hay-asthma; hay-fever.

Extremities.—Tingling in the palm of the left hand and in left arm. Feet and hands cold.

TRIFOLIUM REPENS.

White clover. Tincture of the heads of flowers.

A feeling of fulness or congestion of all the salivary glands.

TRILLIUM CERNUUM.

Nodding Trillium. Tincture from the root.

Mind.—Melancholy, with sadness. Ill-humored, irritable; gets angry at little things.

Head.—Attacks of vertigo, with tottering. Headache increased by the least noise, and walking or coughing.

Eye.—Pain in the eyeballs; sensation as though they were too large and would fall from their sockets. Blue before the eyes; everything looks bluish.

Mouth.—Greasy feeling over the tongue and gums. Very offensive taste in the mouth, especially in the morning.

Stomach.—Disgust for everything except cold water.

Stool.—Constipation succeeded by thin, watery, and very offensive diarrhoea.

Urinary Organs.—Sharp cutting pains in the urethra when urinating.

Itching of the genitals, aggravated by scratching. Urine copious and of a strong disagreeable odor.

Extremities.—Crampy pains in the muscles of the arms and calves.

TRILLIUM PENDULUM.

Introduced into Homœopathic Practice by Dr. E. M. Hale.

White Beth-root. Tincture of the root.

Mouth.—Hæmorrhage from the gums and mouth; the diluted tincture to be used as a wash. Bleeding from the cavity after extraction of a tooth.

Stomach.—Heat and burning in the stomach; rising up into the œsophagus.

Hæmatemesis, with erosion of the mucous coat of the stomach.

Stool.—Chronic diarrhœa; discharges of bloody mucus.

Dysentery, when the passages are almost pure blood.

Urinary Organs.—Hæmaturia, passive.

Sexual Organs.—Hæmorrhage from the uterus, with pain in the back, etc.

Hæmorrhage after abortion. Threatened miscarriage, with excessive flooding.

Menorrhagia, with profuse yellowish leucorrhœa during the period.

Metrorrhagia at the climacteric. Post-partum hæmorrhage.

Vaginal and uterine leucorrhœa. Profuse lochial discharge.

Respiratory Organs.—Cough of catarrhal nature, dependent upon chronic bronchitis or laryngitis. Copious, purulent expectoration; troublesome cough in phthisis. Cough with spitting of blood. Hæmoptysis from any cause.

TRIOSTEUM.

Proven by Dr. W. Williamson.

Fever-root. Tincture of the root.

Head.—Giddiness when rising at midnight, with extreme drowsiness.

Headache worse from sitting up.

Stomach.—Loathing of all food. Nausea on rising, followed by copious vomiting and cramps in the stomach.

Abdomen.—Sharp pains in the bowels and stomach.

Stool.—Stools watery and frothy, without pain, followed by exhaustion.

Sexual Organs.—Discharge of semen during sleep, without erection.

Respiratory Organs.—Asthmatic troubles.

Heart.—Audible beating of the heart, and slight pain under the left breast.

Neck and Back.—Pain in the nape, with perspiration.

Rheumatic pain in the back from stooping.

Extremities.—Stiffness of all the joints of the extremities.

Numbness in the calves of the legs.

Generalities.—Aching in all the bones.

Skin.—Violent itching eruption on the skin, generally with elevation of the skin. Very great itching at night, with welts all over the surface. Urticaria from gastric derangement.

Fever.—Violent attacks of bilious fever, with pain in the limbs, headache, and vomiting. Coldness and stiffness in the feet.

TROMBIDIUM.

Proven by Dr. J. P. Harvey.

Tincture of the animals.

Mind.—Talkative during the day, and disposed to be contrary.

Head.—On every attempt to rise from bed felt dizzy and faint.

Intolerable itching of the scalp.

Eye.—Redness of internal portion of the conjunctiva, similar to a *pterygium*.

Nose.—Mucous discharge from anterior nares, worse while eating dinner.

Fluent coryza, brought on in the open air, and by eating.

Mouth.—Tongue heavily coated with white coating.

Abdomen.—Tympanitic distention of the abdomen. Sudden griping pain in the abdomen, which induced a stool.

Rectum and Anus.—Prolapsus ani with the stools. Stool, accompanied with severe tenesmus causing prolapsus ani, and followed by a burning sensation about the anus.

Stool.—Diarrhœic stool of a brownish color, voided with much straining.

Heart.—Darting rheumatic pains in region of heart.

Generalities.—Rheumatic pains in left shoulder, arm, knee, and in the region of the heart.

Skin.—Itching in spots on the chin and among the whiskers.

TUSSILAGO PETASITES.

Proven by Dr. Kuchenmeister, Germany.

Butter-bur. Tincture of the whole plant.

Head.—Dizzy on waking, in the morning.

Mouth.—Toothache all day, aggravated by cold drinks, especially violent in bed.

Abdomen.—Colic, relieved by emission of flatus.

Urinary Organs.—Pressed out a drop of yellow mucus from the urethra before urinating, though the urethra was not inflamed.

Crawling in the urethra, obliging scratching, with erections.

Sexual Organs.—Jerking pain in the spermatic cord, causing him to bend backward.

Back.—Pain in the small of the back on standing and stooping.

Skin.—Itching on the forehead and beard.

TURNERA.

Damiana. Tincture of the plant.

Paresis of the genital organs of both sexes.

Partial impotence. Sexual debility, chiefly from nervous prostration.

Incontinence of urine in old people.

Chronic prostatic discharges.

UPAS.

First proven by Dr. Pitet, France.

Mind.—Melancholic; has to force the tears back; cold toward his friends, repelling every one. Extreme difficulty in fixing the attention.

Head.—Severe pulsating pain all over the head, on waking in the morning, disappearing in the open air.

Eye.—In the morning, when waking, sensation of pressure and of dryness in the eyes. Every morning weakness of the

eyes, with lachrymation, the lids being so heavy that they close involuntarily, as if from irresistible drowsiness. Flow of blood from the eyelids.

Nose.—Violent sneezing and coryza. Left nostril stopped up and discharging greenish mucus.

Mouth.—Burning on the tongue.

Stomach.—Violent eructations of wind.

Urinary Organs.—Urine dark, like brandy.

Chest.—Lancinating pain, like knife-thrusts, through the right lung towards the liver, stopping the breathing.

Extremities.—Hang-nails which become inflamed, with pain as if ulcerated; itching and redness of the roots of the nails.

Numbness of the hands and feet. Pinching pains along the track of the nerves of the left arm.

URANIUM NITRICUM.

Proven by Dr. E. S. Blake, England.

Mind.—Ill-temper; he is cross with everybody.

Nose.—Small scab in right nostril, with soreness.

URTICA GIGAS.

Effects of touching the leaf; reported by Cassell.

The stinging tree of North America.

It causes most acute pain, which is felt for months afterwards; a dull gnawing pain, accompanied by a burning sensation, particularly in the shoulder and under the arm, where small lumps often arise.

URTICA URENS.

Proven by Dr. J. R. Coxe, Jr.

Nettle. Tincture of the plant.

Head.—Fulness of head; sensation of rush of blood and dulness.

Eye.—Pain in eyeballs, as from a blow, with a feeling as if there were sand in the eyes.

Throat.—Considerable burning in throat, with frequent hawking up of frothy mucus.

Stomach.—Nausea. Vomiting from suppression of nettle-rash.

Stool.—Constipation.

Extremities.—Urticaria nodosa on hands and fingers.

Blotches, "hives," on the hands and fingers.

Generalities.—Affections attended by urticaria. Insufficiency or entire want of milk after parturition. Nettle-rash, which affects the patient every year at the same season.

Skin.—The skin of the face, arms, shoulders, and chest was affected with extremely distressing burning heat, with formication, numbness, and violent itching.

Excessive swelling of the breasts, which discharged at first serum, afterwards perfect milk; a very copious secretion of milk lasted for eight days.

Itching swellings all over the hands and fingers. Many "hives" on hands, itching slightly, also a number of red blotches on hands.

Urticaria nodosa, with stinging itching. Vesicular erysipelas, of a not very severe character. Erythema, with burning and stinging.

USTILAGO.

Introduced into Homœopathic Materia Medica by Dr. W. H. Burt.

Corn Smut. Triturations.

Mind.—Great depression of spirits.

Head.—Feeling of fulness of head. Violent frontal headache, as if the head would burst open. Sharp flying pains in the forehead.

Nervous headache from menstrual irregularities.

Eye.—Aching of the eyeballs, with profuse secretion of tears.

Face.—Burning sensation of the face and scalp.

Mouth.—Slimy, coppery taste.

Sexual Organs.—Spermatorrhœa, with erotic ideas and amorous dreams.

Seminal emissions, with irresistible tendency to masturbation, erotic fancies, melancholy, etc.

One to four emissions, with sexual dreams, every week, followed the next day with great prostration of strength; dull pain in the lumbar region, with great despondency and irritability of mind.

Menorrhagia, with menses too frequent. Metrorrhagia, after confinement and after miscarriage. Tendency to miscarriage, with or without hæmorrhage. Menstruation too frequent, too profuse, and too long.

Suppressio-mensium, from ovarian irritation, with much pain in the ovarian region, and flatulence and soreness of the bowels.

Vicarious menstruation from the lungs or bowels. Active and constant flooding, with frequent clots of bright red blood, with bearing-down pains.

Passive hæmorrhage; blood dark colored, lasting many days, with anæmia, and dull, heavy headache.

Ovaritis; constant pain in the ovary, with sharp pains passing down the legs with great rapidity; ovary much swollen and very tender.

Slow, persistent oozing of dark blood, with small black coagulæ, lasting many days.

UVA URSI.

First proven by Hahnemann.

Bearberry. Tincture of the dried leaves and fruit.

Face.—Flushing in the face.

Urinary Organs.—Involuntary discharge of urine. Burning after the discharge of slimy urine. Bloody urine. Green urine.

VACCININUM.

The lymph from the "cow-pox." Triturations.

Ill-humor, with restless sleep. Appetite gone, and disgust to taste, smell, and appearance of food. A general eruption similar to cow-pox.

Red pimples or blotches on various parts, most evident when warm.

VALERIANA.

First proven by Hahnemann.

Valerian. Tincture of the root.

Mind.—Extremely delirious, attempting to get out of the window, threatening and vociferating violently. Unusually joyous mood. Intellect clouded.

Head.—Headache, the aching especially violent over the orbits.

Violent pressure in the forehead, followed in a few minutes by sticking in the forehead, and especially over the orbits; *soon the sticking changes again to pressure, and so on in constant alternation; the sticking is like a darting tearing, as if it would pierce the eyes from within outward.*

Eye.—Pressure in the eyes only in the morning, after rising; the margins of the eyelids seem swollen and sore.

Smarting in the eyes, as if occasioned by smoke.

Scintillations before the eyes. Lights before the eyes in the dark.

Mouth.—Previous to dinner he has a taste and smell as of foetid tallow.

Early in the morning, after waking, he has a flat slimy taste in the mouth.

Stomach.—Frequent empty eructations. Gulping up of a rancid fluid.

Nausea, with desire to vomit as if a thread were hanging in the throat, arising from the region of the umbilicus and gradually rising to the fauces, and exciting a copious accumulation of saliva.

Disposition to vomit. Vomiting. Pressure in the epigastric region.

Abdomen.—Bloated.

Urinary Organs.—Frequent emissions of urine. Brownish flakes in the urine.

Chest.—When walking, he feels a pressure across the lower half of the chest, with oppression of breathing. Sudden stitches in the chest and in the region of the liver, *from within outward.* Dull stitch, resembling a pressing from within outward, in the left side of the chest (below the

axilla), during an inspiration, especially a deep inspiration; the stitch lasts as long as the inspiration.

Back.—Intense pain in the left lumbar region above the hip, as if he had strained the part much, *worse when standing, and especially when sitting, relieved when walking.*

Extremities.—In the muscles of the left arm, from the shoulders down to the fingers, a very painful drawing, mixed with single stitches; *disappears when walking.* Slow, painful drawing and jerking, as if in the bones of the upper and lower extremities, *when sitting quietly.* Crampy darting tearing, like an electric shock, repeatedly through the humerus, in the bone, intensely painful.

Crampy drawing in the region of the biceps, in the right upper arm, from above downward, while writing. Crampy tearing pain in the outer side of the thigh, extending into the hip. Twinging pain in the outer side of the calf *when sitting.* Pulsative tearing in the right calf, *when sitting, in the afternoon.*

Drawing and a weak feeling along the tendo Achillis, towards the heel, as if the part had lost all strength, *when sitting; disappearing when rising from a seat.* Transient pain, as if sprained, in the right ankle; the pain came on after running up-stairs fast; *it was most felt when standing, scarcely when walking; on the contrary, the pain seemed to disappear when walking.* Sudden pain, as if bruised, in the outer malleolus of the right foot; *he feels the pain more when standing than when walking.*

Drawing in the tarsal joints, *when sitting.* Constant pain in the heels.

Stinging and pain in the heels, *when sitting.*

Generalities.—*Drawing in many places, now here, now there, like transient jerks.*

Sleep.—Unusually wide awake in the evening and restless at night; could fall asleep only towards morning, when he had vivid dreams.

Fever.—Constant heat in the whole body, and uneasiness. Dry heat in the face and the whole body, *in the evening when sitting.* Flushes of heat over the cheeks for two hours, several times *in the evening.* Frequent sweat.

VALERIANATE OF AMMONIA.

Violent neuralgiæ with great nervous agitation.

VALERIANATE OF ZINC.

Mind.—Insanity recurring with the headache.

Head.—Terrible headache, involving the whole head, occurring once or twice a week.

She becomes insane; beside herself with pain; almost unconscious; screams; pulls her hair; eyes red; face pale and drawn; the pain is piercing and stabbing.

She speaks of many other horrible sensations. It has injured her health; she looks pale and cadaverous, and her mind is not sound any of the time; loss of memory; melancholy.

Uncontrollable sleeplessness from pain in the head, in children with meningitis. Facial neuralgia, of a very obstinate character.

Neuralgia of the ovaries. Severe pains in neck, spine, and elsewhere, in the sequelæ of cerebro-spinal meningitis.

VERATRUM ALBUM.

First proven by Hahnemann.

White Hellebore. Tincture of the root.

Mind.—Slight delirium; coldness over the whole body, open eyes, with cheerful, at times laughing expression; he prattles about religious subjects and about vows to be performed, prays, believes that he is not in his own house.

Persistent raging, with great heat of the body. Cursing and howling all night.

She is inconsolable over a fancied misfortune, runs about the room howling and screaming, looking upon the ground, or sits in the corner brooding, wailing and weeping in an inconsolable manner; worse in the evening; sleeps only till 2 o'clock. He groans, is beside himself.

Taciturn. Depression of spirits, despondency, and discouragement.

Extreme anxiety taking away the breath. Anxiety as from a bad conscience, as if he had committed a crime. If he stands he is tormented by the most frightful anxiety, wherewith the forehead becomes covered with cold sweat, and he becomes sick even to vomiting. Fear.

Loss of courage, despair. Ill-humored when provoked. Is conscious only as in a dream.

Head.—Vertigo. Headache, with vomiting of green mucus. During menstruation, headache, especially in the morning, with qualmishness; diminished in the evening. Paroxysmal pain here and there in the brain, consisting of a bruised sensation and pressure. Headache in the vertex like a flattening pressure, which becomes a throbbing on movement.

Dull pressure on the crown of the head in the morning after waking.

Sensation as if a bunch of hair, on the right side of the head, were electrified; crawling and bristling of the hair, with slight shivering in the skin under the hair.

Eye.—Eyes distorted, protruding. Eyes surrounded by black rings.

The eyes have a weak look, are surrounded by blue rings. Extreme dryness of the lids. The lids are dry, especially after sleeping; are painful as if rubbed sore; are stiff and agglutinated. *Sensation of dryness of the lids.*

Frequent lachrymation, with redness of the eyes, as in coryza. Pupils dilated.

Contracted pupils. Double vision.

Nose.—Epistaxis. Sensation as if the nose internally were completely dry, such as the dust of a dry road would produce.

Face.—*Face sunken, with anxious expression.* Face bluish. *Paleness of the face.*

He became pale in the face, with the frequent stools. Paleness of the face and faintness, followed by vomiting of a quantity of white froth. Jaws closed.

Stiffness of the masseter muscles.

Mouth.—Dryness of the tongue. *Tongue cold.* Mouth dry and sticky.

Dryness of the mouth and palate; thirst for water. Much tasteless water collects in the mouth. *Uninterrupted running of saliva from the mouth, like waterbrash.* A biting taste, as of peppermint, in the throat, with a sensation of rising heat from the pharynx into the mouth.

Taste and coolness in the mouth and throat as from peppermint.

A pasty taste in the mouth; diminished taste. Is unable to talk.

Throat.—Dry and burning. *Scraping in the throat.* Roughness, burning in the throat.

Stomach.—Hunger and thirst, with profuse flow of urine. *Violent hunger.*

Feeling of hunger in the stomach, with undisturbed appetite.

He eats much, but still complains of hunger and emptiness in the stomach.

Desire for eating and drinking with the diarrhoea. Longing for only cold food, herring, sardines, fruit. *Appetite for fruit.* Desire for acid things.

Excessive thirst. Excessive thirst during the perspiration. Much thirst for cold drinks. Great thirst with hunger. Violent eructations, mostly of air.

Nausea. Nausea, with great thirst. Nausea, with weakness, so that he was obliged to lie down. Nausea, followed by violent and frequent vomiting.

Great nausea before vomiting. Great nausea, with profuse salivation.

Qualmishness with frothing from the mouth. Qualmishness and salivation, with closure of the jaws. *Vomiting. Violent vomiting of a slimy acid liquid food,* with painful distortion of the face. *Forcible excessive vomiting.*

Vomiting and diarrhoea, with pale sunken face, covered with cold sweat.

Vomiting of food. Even at the beginning of vomiting he was obliged to lie down, and at its close he was so exhausted that it seemed as though the thighs would separate from the hip-joints. Vomiting of food with green mucus.

Vomiting of mucus, and cold sweats. *Vomiting of green mucus.*

Painful distention of the pit of the stomach. Violent pressure in the pit of the stomach, which extends into the sternum, the hypochondriac region, and as far as the ilia.

Abdomen.—Colic about the navel, as from flatus, without marked tension of the abdomen or pain when touched. Distention of the abdomen. Gripping in the abdomen. *Colic, with a feeling as if the intestines were twisted into a knot.*

Flatulent colic, which involves the intestines and whole abdomen, here and there; the longer delayed the emission of flatus the more difficult it is to pass.

Cutting pain in the abdomen. Cutting colic, with diarrhœa, very early in the morning. Cutting-sticking pain in the abdomen, soon after eating.

Stool.—*Diarrhœa, with profuse perspiration. Frequent and violent diarrhœa.*

Very profuse and painful diarrhœa. Copious evacuations. Sudden involuntary watery evacuations of the bowels.

Constipation on account of the hardness and large size of the evacuation.

Sexual Organs.—Menses too early and too profuse.

Respiratory Organs.—Spasmodic contraction of the glottis, with contracted pupils.

Tickling very low down in the trachea provoking cough, without expectoration.

Dry cough. *Hollow cough in long shocks*, with cutting pain in the abdomen.

Deep hollow cough, always in three or four shocks. Cough and much expectoration, with blueness of the face and involuntary micturition. His breath leaves him.

Shortness of breath on the slightest movement. Extremely difficult and distressing respiration. *They seem in danger of suffocation, the respiration is so restricted.* Dyspnœa.

Chest.—Oppression upon the chest when coughing. *Tightness of the chest and difficult respiration.* Painful constriction of the chest. Pressure upon the chest. Tickling in the chest, as if it would provoke cough. A painful pressing in the region of the sternum, after eating and drinking.

Heart and Pulse.—*Palpitation, with anxiety, and rapid audible respiration.*

Violent beating of the heart, which moves the ribs. Pulse: very rapid; slow; small, irregular, at times intermittent; imperceptible.

Neck and Back.—The muscles of the nape of the neck seem paralyzed.

Extremities.—*Nails blue on account of the coldness.* Paralysis of the limbs.

Weakness of all the limbs. Falling asleep of the limbs. Pain in all the limbs as if exhausted by excessive fatigue. Pain in the middle of the left forearm as if the bones were pressed. Crawling in the hands as if asleep.

Walking very difficult, like paralysis, first in the right, then in the left hip.

Pain in the bone just below the knee, as if it had been broken and were not perfectly firm, while stepping upon it. Cramp in the calves. Transient stinging pain in the toes of the right foot, while standing.

Generalities.—*Cholera.* Trembling of the whole body. Spasms. Chronic weakness.

Attack of weakness when walking. *Weakness, as from too great heat in the air.*

Weak and chilly in the morning. *Extreme weakness.* Excessive weakness on going to stool. *Paralytic sinking of the strength.* *Rapid sinking of all the forces.* *He sinks down exhausted.* *Complete muscular prostration.*

Prostration and weariness of the whole body. Faintness. Pain, consisting of a pressure and bruised sensation in the muscular parts of the body.

Skin.—*Whole body and face pale.*

Sleep.—Yawning. Unusual sleepiness.

Fever.—*Chilliness in the whole body.* *Chill and shivering with the frequent stools.*

Febrile chill, with coldness and thirst. *An internal sensation of chilliness running from the head to the toes of both feet, at the same time with thirst.*

Coldness of the whole body. Coldness at times, heat with unusual perspiration at other times. Rigidity and coldness of the whole body. Shivering and gooseflesh after drinking. *Cold skin.* *Feeling of coldness in the head, followed by heat.* *Face cold, collapsed.* Alternations of cold and heat

in the back. *Coldness over the back.* Constant shivering in the back and through the arms. *Extremities cold. Great coldness of the hands.*

Coldness of the feet, as if cold water were running into them, with trembling.

Heat of the head. Redness and heat of the face, with slight febrile shivering. Heat and burning in the cheeks, with redness, with contracted pupils and cold feet. *Cold sweat. Cold sweats and vomiting of mucus. Cold perspiration over the whole body.*

Cold perspiration breaks out over the whole head and chest.

Cold sweat on the forehead. Profuse cold perspiration on the forehead, with the evacuation. Cold perspiration on the forehead, immediately on rising from a seat.

VERATRUM VIRIDE.

Proven by Dr. Chas. Osgood.

American Hellebore. Indian Poke. Tincture of the root.

Mind.—Temporary delirium. *Quarrelsome and delirious,* striking and kicking with right hand and foot.

Head.—Vertigo. Vertigo with the nausea. Must keep his bed; vertigo and vomiting as soon as he rises. Head felt full and heavy. Neuralgic pains in the right temple, close to the eye. Headache, with vertigo; dimness of vision, and dilated pupils. *Headache, proceeding from the nape of the neck,* with heaviness of the head. Dull, frontal headache, with neuralgic pains in the right temple, close to the eye. Great pain, with fulness in the head; face much flushed; burning in the head; spots before the eyes; delirium or a kind of stupefaction.

Severe frontal headache, with vomiting.

Eye.—*Dilated pupils.* Dimness of sight. Photophobia and vertigo, relieved by closing eyes and resting head. Unsteady vision.

Double vision.

Ear.—Humming in ears and sensitiveness to noise.

Face.—*Face flushed.* Dry lips and mucus of mouth thick.

Dry mouth and lips all day. Pale cold face; bluish, and covered with cold perspiration.

Convulsive twitching of the facial muscles; mouth drawn at one corner.

Mouth.—*Tongue feels as if it had been scalded.* Tongue coated yellow along the centre, with flat, bitter taste in the morning.

Tongue *yellow* at the edges, and a *red* streak in the middle.

Throat.—Intense burning in the fauces and œsophagus, with constant inclination to swallow. Spasms of the œsophagus, with or without rising of frothy, bloody mucus into the mouth.

Stomach.—Almost constant hiccough. It causes excessive and painful singultus.

Hiccough, with constant and severe spasms of the upper part of the œsophagus. Great nausea and vomiting, with cold sweat. Nausea and dizziness, followed by heat of surface. *Vomiting. Violent nausea and vomiting*, with collapse; very slow pulse, and cold sweat.

Painful, empty retching, with ejection of only a little bloody mucus.

Smallest quantity of food or drink is immediately rejected.

Twisting-tearing pain in stomach. Excruciating pain in the lower part of the stomach. Constrictive pain, increased by warm drinks.

Abdomen.—Pain and soreness across the abdomen, *just above the pelvis.*

Pain in lower portion of bowels. Neuralgia-like pains at the right side of the umbilicus, passing down to the groin. Cutting, aching pains in the umbilical region, with rumbling in the bowels, and desire for stool.

Cholera and cholera morbus.

Respiratory Organs.—Difficulty of breathing. Convulsive breathing, almost to suffocation.

Chest.—Active congestion and engorgement of the lungs.

Anxious oppression of the chest. Sensation as of a heavy load on the chest.

Constant, dull, burning pain in the region of the heart.

Pneumonia, with high fever; *will arrest the inflammation in the first stage.*

Heart.—*Constant burning distress in the cardiac region.*

Back.—Very severe, and constant aching pains in the back of the neck and shoulders.

Extremities.—Cramps of the legs, and of the fingers and toes.

Galvanic-like shocks in the limbs, of great violence.

Generalities.—She went into a spasm, with violent shrieks.

Contortions of the muscles of the face, neck, fingers, and toes; head drawn to one side; mouth drawn down at one corner, and the facial muscles affected with convulsive twitching.

Fever.—*Chilliness with nausea.* Coldness of the whole body with cold perspiration on hands, feet, and face. Coldness, with pale skin, flabby muscles, and quick, weak pulse.

Profuse diaphoresis and sense of utter prostration.

Free perspiration and cool surface. Bathed in cold perspiration.

The cold sweat was fearful.

All fevers *with full, frequent, hard pulse*, and tendency to congestion of the head, spasms, etc.

In scarlatina it wards off cerebro-spinal irritation.

VERBASCUM.

First proven by Hahnemann.

Mullein. Tincture of the fresh herb.

Head.—Attacks of vertigo on pressing the left cheek, while supporting the head.

Pressing benumbing headache, rather external, especially in the forehead, in every position. Dull pressure in the articular eminences of the temporal bone, just in front of the left ear. Sensation as if both articular eminences of the temporal bone *were violently pinched and crushed together with pincers.* Sensation as if the temples were pinched together with pincers. Benumbing sticking piercing deeply in the right temple while eating, aggravated by external pres-

sure. Pressing, long-drawn stitch from behind forward, through the left hemisphere of the brain.

Ear.—Feeling of numbness in the left ear. Painful tearing and drawing in the left ear, extending inward. Sensation as if the left ear would be drawn inward.

Sensation as if something stopped the ears, first the left, then the right.

Face.—*Sensation as if one were violently pressing upon the left malar bone as far as the ear*, aggravated by pressure with the hand, frequently during the day, in the evening before going to bed, and in the morning on waking. Benumbing, intermittent pressure on the upper margin of the left malar bone. Dull pressing-sticking sensation in the left zygoma. Violent tension in the integuments of the chin, masseter muscles, and throat.

Pressing *pinching* pain on the right side of the lower jaw.

Mouth.—The root of the tongue is brown, without bad taste, in the morning on rising and in the forenoon.

Abdomen.—Hard painful pressure, as from a stone, upon the umbilicus, aggravated by stooping.

Urinary Organs.—Very frequently obliged to pass much urine.

An unusually small amount is passed.

Extremities.—Some dull stitches in the joint where the carpal bone of the thumb articulates with the radius, like a kind of sprain (or numbness).

A cramp-like pain in the muscles of the right thigh, while walking in the open air.

Sudden pain through the right knee, while sitting, standing, and walking.

A cramp-like pressure in the sole of the right foot, while standing, which disappears on walking.

VERBENA HASTATA.

Blue Vervain. Tincture of the leaves or root.

Rhus poisoning; external application.

Promotes the absorption of blood effused in bruises, and allays the pain.

Vesicular erysipelas.

VERONICA.

Brooklime. Tincture of plant.

"Nursing sore-mouth." Stomatitis materna, internally and externally.

VESPA.

Proven by Dr. C. Hering.

Wasp. Tincture.

Urinary Organs.—Urine sometimes thick and hot, always too frequent.

The microscope revealed copious blood-disks in the urine.

Sexual Organs.—Pain in the left ovarian region. Catamenia preceded by mental depression, pain, pressure, and constipation; the flow is sometimes brown.

Extremities.—Pain in left shoulder-joint on moving it, as if sprained; worse on lifting the whole arm and on twisting it.

Skin.—Erythematous blush on left half of body from head downward.

Generalities.—Swelling of the mouth and throat, with violent burning pains, nausea, and vertigo, so that the patient was obliged to go to bed.

VICHY.

Proven by Dr. Croserio.

The mineral springs at Vichy, in France.

Mind.—Very low spirited; felt as though some misfortune were about to happen.

Eye.—Stinging in the eyes, with lachrymation.

Nose.—A very strong smell of cucumbers in the nose, in the morning.

Mouth.—Mouth very dry, with very bitter taste. Abundant secretion of saliva.

Stomach.—Hungry sensation in the stomach.

Abdomen.—Gripping in the bowels.

Rectum and Anus.—Ineffectual urging to stool, nothing but wind passed.

Urinary Organs.—Copious emission of watery urine.

Sexual Organs.—Strong and long-lasting erections, without venereal desire.

Respiratory Organs.—Cough at night, with difficult expectoration.

Skin.—A red and sore pimple on upper lip. Pricking itching behind the neck, as of pins, compelling to scratch. Prickling and itching in the back, which ceases on scratching, but returns afterwards.

VIBURNUM OPULUS.

Introduced into Homœopathic Materia Medica by Dr. E. M. Hale.

Cramp-bark. Tincture from inner bark of shrub, and bark of root.

Mind.—Irritable mood, wishes to be alone.

Head.—Vertigo on rising from sitting posture; feels as though she would fall forward.

Dull, supraorbital and frontal headache, with profuse flow of clear, watery urine.

Severe pain in left parietal region; every cough hurts the head.

Eye.—Sore feeling in the eyeballs.

Ear.—Sharp jerking pain in the ears, as if stabbed with a knife.

Chest.—Suffocative spells at night.

Heart.—Palpitation of the heart. During menstrual pains a sensation as if the breath would leave the body, and the heart cease to beat.

Stomach.—*Constant nausea, relieved by eating, or by lying quiet.*

Deathly sickness at the stomach at night.

Abdomen.—*Cramps and colic pains come on suddenly and with terrible severity just preceding menstrual flow. Pain in the ovaries.*

Sexual Organs.—Cramps and bearing-down pains before the menses appear.

Menses too early, too profuse, and offensive in odor.

Discharge jelly-like. Flow stains permanently. Menses scanty, thin, light-colored, and continue but a few days. *Spasmodic and membranous dysmenorrhœa*. During severe menstrual pain, seems as if her heart would cease to beat, and the breath leave her body.

Leucorrhœa; discharge thin, whitish-yellow, or thick, white and copious.

Discharge excoriating, producing redness, smarting, and itching of the genitals.

Urinary Organs.—Frequent urging to urinate, passing large quantities of clear, light-colored urine.

Stool.—Alternate constipation and diarrhœa. Constipation with great tenesmus.

Neck and Back.—Aching as if the back would break. Stiff sore feeling in the nape of the neck.

Extremities.—Sensation of great weakness and heaviness in the lower extremities.

Sleep.—Sleep restless and unrefreshing. Disturbed by a slight noise.

VIBURNUM PRUNIFOLIUM.

Introduced into Homœopathic Materia Medica by Dr. E. M. Hale.

Black Haw. Tincture of the bark.

A preventive in cases of habitual miscarriage.

Renders the pains of confinement milder and more bearable.

After-pains of a severe character.

VINCA.

Introduced into Homœopathic Materia Medica by Dr. Rosenberg, Germany.

Periwinkle. Tincture of whole plant.

Mind.—Sadness, with fear of death.

Head.—Whirling vertigo, with flickering before the eyes. Tearing pain in the vertex, with a feeling as if a hammer were beating, from within outward.

Matting of the hair of the head. Moist eruption on the scalp, with many vermin, especially itching at night, with burning after scratching.

Corrosive itching on the scalp, with irresistible desire to scratch.

Eye.—Itching and burning of the lids, which become red.

Obscuration of vision while reading.

Ear.—Ringing and whistling in the ears, with a feeling of cold wind, especially in the left ear.

Nose.—The tip of the nose becomes red from the slightest cause. Stoppage of the nose, mostly of one nostril, with discharge of much mucus through the posterior nares.

Throat.—Ulcers in the throat. Sore throat, with difficulty in swallowing.

Sensation as if something were sticking low down in the œsophagus, which provokes swallowing.

Stomach.—Hunger alternating with loss of appetite before the hunger has been satisfied.

Violent empty eructations. Violent, bitter, copious vomiting of yellowish-green liquid.

Abdomen.—Distention of the abdomen after a stool. Rumbling and gurgling in the abdomen, with emission of much offensive flatus.

Stool.—First hard, then soft. Exhausting, with burning in the anus.

Urinary Organs.—Diminished secretion of urine. Urine pale yellow.

Sexual Organs.—Excessive menstruation, with great weakness.

Respiratory Organs.—Tenacious mucus in the trachea.

Chest.—Pains in the chest, with sticking and dyspnoea.

Neck.—Painful tension and stiffness of the cervical muscles, with an illusive sensation as if a weight were lying upon it.

Skin.—Great sensitiveness of the skin, with redness and soreness, even from slight rubbing.

Fever.—Sudden paroxysms of shivering.

VIOLA ODORATA.

First proven by Hahnemann.

Violet. Tincture of plant in flower.

Head.—Vertigo; everything in the head seems to whirl

around, even while sitting. Heaviness of the whole head, the cervical muscles seem very weak.

A prickling in the forehead from rush of blood.

Face.—Tension, which at times extends to the upper half of the face, especially of the nose, thence to the forehead and temples, as far as the ears, alternating with a similar sensation in the occiput and cervical muscles.

Extremities.—Trembling of the limbs.

Sleep.—Sleepiness in the eyes and lids, they will close.

VIOLA TRICOLOR.

First proven by Hahnemann.

Pansy. Tincture of plant in flower.

Head.—Pressing pain in the brain, extending outward through the forehead.

Dull tearing stitch externally in the left temple.

Urinary Organs.—Frequent urging to urinate, with emission of much urine.

Sexual Organs.—Emission with lascivious dream.

Chest.—Stitch in the left chest, persistent during inspiration and expiration.

Stitch in the left side of the chest, on the true ribs.

Skin.—Eruption with intolerable (burning) itching, especially at night, over the whole face, and also behind the ears; a hard thick scab formed, cracked here and there, from which a tenacious yellow pus exuded, and hardened into a substance like gum.

Cramp-like pain in the skin between the scapulæ, with cutting and crawling in the skin.

Sleep.—Frequent waking from sleep, as from wakefulness.

VIPERA.

Cases of bites reported by Dr. Merschner, London.

Mind.—Delirium and raving.

Head.—Vertigo; headache with nausea. Staggering with vertigo and falling forward.

Eye.—Paralysis of the lids. Eyeballs immovable. Pupils dilated.

Face expressed terror. Face pale and hippocratic, with cold sweat on forehead.

Excessive swelling of the face. Features considerably altered; the cheeks puffed; the lips and tongue enormously swollen, but not painful, covered with saliva, and very pale. Lips and tongue livid, swollen, and protruding.

Mouth.—Tongue dry, swollen. Tongue swollen, brownish black, protruding from the mouth.

Black tongue. Speech difficult, with swollen tongue and closed jaws.

Throat.—Salivary glands tumefied. Swelling, like a goitre, in the throat, remaining a chronic result.

Stomach.—Complete loss of appetite. Troublesome thirst and craving for cold drinks.

Violent nausea, with oppressed respiration. Vomiting, with colic. Vomiting, with coldness of the body. Vomiting after drinking milk. Bilious vomiting.

Vomiting of blood. Vomiting of green liquid.

Abdomen.—Sudden flatulent distention of the abdomen, with colic, violent pain in the back, and vomiting. Violent griping in the abdomen.

Rectum and Anus.—Pain and tenesmus in the rectum. Urging to pass stool and urine.

Stool.—Involuntary stools. Evacuation of the bowels very offensive, black. Bloody stools.

Discharge from the bowels of black coagulated blood.

Urinary Organs.—Involuntary micturition. Increased secretion of urine.

The urine is usually completely suppressed.

Chest.—Swelling of the chest, with difficulty of breathing. The veins in the chest and abdomen became thick and hard, like quills. Oppression of the chest, with great præcordial anxiety. Oppression of the chest, with violent efforts to breathe and to swallow.

Heart and Pulse.—Want of pulsation in the radial and carotid arteries.

Extremities.—Limbs swollen, painful. Swelling of the whole extremity, which was covered with bluish-red spots. The limb becomes swollen, blue and black.

Erysipelatous inflammation of the whole limb. Gangre-

nous spots on the limbs. Loss of power to move the muscles and tendons.

Arm swollen, reddish-blue. Convulsive movements of the lower extremities. Severe cramps in lower extremities.

Generalities.—General chilliness; nausea; vomiting; somnolence; great dyspnoea; black spots on the limb and over the abdomen; temperature depressed.

Jaws spasmodically closed; talking and swallowing very difficult.

Spots of purpura hæmorrhagica appeared the next day in various parts.

Gangrenous spots on the foot.

Skin.—The skin of the hands is dead and comes off like a glove, detached in large plates, the subjacent tissues livid. The skin is of a yellowish color. Livid color of skin.

Liver spots on the skin. Black petechial spots, extending over the whole body, which was cold to touch. Swelling covered with black and yellow spots.

Very bright blue or almost black spots about the wound.

Fever.—Constant chilliness, with cold sweat. Chilliness, with pale face and thirst.

Profuse perspiration. Sweat with the coldness. Profuse cold perspiration, with difficult respiration. Profuse cold clammy perspiration.

VIPERA LACHESIS FEL.

Proven by Dr. E. W. Berridge, London.

Feeling in throat of choking; desire to clear the throat; the tongue, especially at the end, felt smaller; desire to loosen clothes round throat; he thought he had taken Lachesis.

VISCUM ALBUM.

Introduced into Homœopathic Materia Medica by Dr. E. M. Hale.

Mistletoe. Tincture of leaves.

Mind.—Inclined to be violent.

Head.—Constant vertigo, even in bed. Sensation in the vertex as if the scalp was numb.

Feeling as if the whole vault of the skull would be lifted

up. Pains in the temples, coming on periodically, worse in the evening and at night.

Eye.—Blue rings around the deep-lying eyes. Double vision.

Ear.—Drawing, tearing sensation in the left ear. Loud buzzing and stopped-up feeling in the ear. Deafness from a cold.

Face.—Muscles of face in constant agitation. Distressed look of the face; an almost idiotic expression of the face.

Respiratory Organs.—Expectoration of a greenish mucus. Dyspnœa, increased by lying on right side.

Breathing slow and stertorous.

Stool.—Bowels obstinately constipated.

Sexual Organs.—Hæmorrhage accompanied by pain, the blood partly bright red, partly in dark clots, of a blackish color.

Extremities.—Pains alternating in the knee and ankle with the shoulder and elbow.

Generalities.—Choreic movements continuing during sleep. Every muscle of the body, except those of the eyes, were paralyzed.

VOSLAU.

Provings by Dr. Rosenberg.

The mineral spring at Vöslau, in Austria.

Mind.—Restless and excited.

Head.—Vertigo and whirling in the head.

Stool.—Thin stools, increasing to diarrhœa, with a slight degree of tenesmus.

Urinary Organs.—Increased secretion from the prostatic glands.

Frequent desire to urinate.

Sexual Organs.—Nocturnal emissions. Delayed menstruation. Menses diminished in quantity, accompanied by numerous troubles.

Menses offensive. Menstruation too frequent and copious.

Extremities.—Weakness and falling asleep of the limbs.

Skin.—Itching nettle-rash over the whole body, ending in desquamation.

Fever.—Flushes of heat, without thirst.

WIESBADEN.

Provings by Dr. Apelt.

The spring at Wiesbaden (Prussia).

Mind.—General persistent depression of spirits.

Head.—Vertigo, with falling down, while walking.

Eye.—Discharge of much purulent mucus from the eyes.

Ear.—Copious secretion of soft ear-wax.

Nose.—Frequent sneezing, secretion of thick mucus. Thin watery discharge from the nose, tenacious, like a solution of isinglass. Frequent discharge of yellow mucus from the nose.

Face.—Sunken and emaciated.

Throat.—Swelling of the glands of the neck and behind the ears.

Abdomen.—Offensive flatus, as of rotten eggs.

Rectum and Anus.—Hæmorrhage from the rectum. Burning in the rectum and bowels.

Stool.—Copious slimy diarrhœa. On emitting flatus, involuntary escape of a thin liquid stool. The evacuations seem like solutions of isinglass.

The stool smelt like rotten eggs. Constipation, alternating with frequent desire for stool.

Urinary Organs.—Copious secretion of urine, which finally becomes dark, acid, deposits a greenish-yellow sediment. The urine has a peculiar odor.

The urine makes the linen stiff like starch.

Sexual Organs.—Distressing itching on the genitals every day. Oozing of slimy moisture from the vagina. Menstrual flow slimy, dark-colored.

Respiratory Organs.—Loose cough, in the morning. Expectoration of lumps of mucus.

Neck.—Tension and stiffness in the nape of the neck.

Extremities.—Trembling of the limbs, with weakness. Burning like fire in the feet.

Generalities.—After bathing, the body smells of rotten eggs. Anxious restlessness, sleeplessness, itching and formication over the whole body.

Skin.—Free desquamation of the epidermis. Yellow spots

on the forehead and chest, at first small, dark. Itching of the skin.

Fever.—Shivering chill, immediately on raising the bed-covers, with slowly returning warmth. Clammy itching perspiration.

WILDBAD.

Proven by Dr. Hartlaub.

The springs at Wildbad, in Würtemberg.

Mind.—Mood very depressed and sad.

Face.—Violent painless twitching in the face.

Throat.—Expectoration of mucus from the throat and larynx, and of mucus coming from the nares into the fauces.

Stomach.—Ravenous hunger. Feeling of emptiness in the stomach, without great hunger.

Stool.—Stool dark, accompanied with much tenacious mucus.

Stool in small masses, like sheep-dung.

Urinary Organs.—Frequent urgent desire to urinate.

Extremities.—Violent cracking in both knees on rising.

WYETHIA.

Provings conducted by Dr. J. M. Selfridge.

Tincture of the root.

Throat.—Throat feels swollen; epiglottis dry, and has a burning sensation; constant desire to swallow saliva to relieve the dryness, yet affording no comfort; swallows with difficulty.

Pricking dry sensation in posterior nares; sensation as if something were in the nasal passages; an effort to clear them through the throat affords no relief.

Dryness of the fauces; constant desire to clear the throat by hemming.

XANTHOXYLUM.

Proven by Dr. Charles Cullis.

Prickly Ash. Tincture of the bark.

Mind.—Great despondency; irritability. Very restless.

Head.—Head feels full. Severe pain in top of head, as if it would come off.

Heavy pressure on the vertex.

Eye.—Lachrymation; pain in the lid of right eye. The atmosphere seemed blue, and light flashed before the eyes.

Ear.—Dull pain in the left ear; ringing in the right ear. Violent noise in left ear, like a bell in the distance. Noise in right ear like a valve opening and shutting.

Nose.—Discharge of bloody scales of mucus from the nose, right side.

Mouth.—Tongue heavily coated yellow. Tongue seemed alternately to expand and contract.

Throat.—Felt dry and voice decidedly hoarse. Throat felt as if clutched.

Stomach.—Death-like nausea; felt cold.

Sexual Organs.—Amenorrhœa from getting the feet wet. Sharp and sudden pains in the region of the ovary. Pain in the region of the left ovary, extending down the thigh. *Ovarian and sacral pains during pregnancy.*

Leucorrhœa, profuse, milky white; head felt confused. Dysmenorrhœa, with agonizing pains, driving patients almost distracted.

Menses one week too early; attended with a good deal of pain.

Chest.—Could not get air enough into the lungs. Suffocation, with weight on chest.

Extremities.—Left arm felt like lead, and was numb, on waking.

Generalities.—Seems as if whole body was falling to pieces.

Very tired, ached all over. Felt chilly; throat felt as if in a vise; whole left side numb, on waking.

YOLOTXOCHITL.

Mexican *Magnolia grandiflora*. Tincture of the flowers.

Mind.—Great mental debility, with a loss of appetite. Repugnance to all occupation. Lassitude. Apprehensiveness. Dulness, confusion. Great mental and physical debility. Fear of death, with pain in the region of the heart, and cold sensation of the whole body.

Head.—Vertigo, with a sick feeling in the stomach, like that produced by tobacco. Frequent slight vertigo, commencing with blurring of sight.

Vertigo similar to that produced by seasickness. Lancinating pains in the head, worse in the left side. Pain in the temples when bending forward.

Eye.—Blurring of sight. Weakness of vision.

Ear.—Sharp pains in the left ear.

Face.—Lancinating pains in the joints of inferior maxillary.

Throat.—Constriction in the throat. Difficulty in swallowing the saliva.

Dryness and burning in the throat.

Stomach.—Sickness at the stomach, like that produced by tobacco. Faintness in the stomach, with mental and physical debility. Pain in the stomach, languor. Goneness in the stomach. Nausea, with vertigo.

Abdomen.—Constant pain alternating between the spleen and the heart.

Chest.—Suffocation. Difficult breathing, caused by pain in the heart.

Rheumatic pain in the right side of the chest, impeding respiration, and after lasting half an hour, changing to the left side, attacking the heart, and producing fear of death, with coldness of the whole body.

Suffocating paroxysms of suffocation. Breathing frequent, with palpitations and suffocation. Suffocation when lying on the left side. Great suffocation when walking fast. Dry cough. Erratic pains in both sides of the chest.

Stiffness of both sides of the chest. Stitching pains in both sides of the chest.

Tiredness of the chest. Rheumatic pain in the clavicles. Pain in the cardiac region extending to the left shoulder and sometimes to the back.

Pain in the heart only when breathing deeply. Crampy pain in the heart.

Rheumatic pain in the heart and left shoulder. Pain in the heart, with fear.

Cardiac pain, going through to the back. Cardiac pain with lassitude.

Crampy pains in the heart, alternating with lancinating pains.

Stitching pains in the heart. Acute pains in the chest. Pain in the heart, accompanied with suffocation and constriction of the throat.

Pain in the heart when lying on the left side. Palpitation with fear.

Neck and Back.—Tiredness and stiffness of the neck and back. Pain in the back, coming from the heart. Rheumatic pains in the back.

Pain in the sacral region.

Extremities.—Pain in the left shoulder, extending to the heart.

Rheumatic pain in the right clavicle. Numbness of the left upper limb.

Weakness of the arms. Stiffness of the lower limbs. Sharp shooting pains in all the limbs.

Sleep.—Restless sleep, waking frequently as if frightened. Awakening frequently from sleep, caused by sticking pains in the heart.

Generalities.—Tiredness. General stiffness, relieved by dry weather.

General weakness. Stiffness from the slightest exposure to a draft of damp air. Sharp, erratic, or rheumatic pains in the limbs.

Various kinds of pain in different parts of the body, but especially in the joints, constantly changing from place to place.

Rheumatic tendency. Constant heat of the hands. Emptiness of the stomach, accompanied with general lassitude, vertigo, and nausea.

YUCCA.

Proven by Dr. Charles E. Rowell.

Bear Grass. Tincture of root and leaves.**Mind.**—Feels very despondent and irritable. Mind wanders from lectures.**Head.**—The arteries of the forehead throb.**Eye.**—Dark rings under the eyes.**Nose.**—Redness of the whole nose. Profuse watery mild discharge from nose.**Mouth.**—Tongue pale, reddish, and flabby; elevated papillæ; teeth-marks upon the edges; trembles when he puts it out. Taste in mouth like rotten eggs.**Throat.**—A sensation as if something were hanging down from the posterior nares; can't get it up or down.**ZINCUM ACETICUM.**

Proven by Hahnemann.

Head.—Throbbing headache, as if it would come out at the forehead.

Needle-like stitches in the left temple.

Ear.—The left ear is swollen internally, and painful on putting the finger into it, and on external touch.**Mouth.**—The tongue seems raw. Her mouth feels burnt. Loss of taste.**Stomach.**—Sour eructations, with shaking chill over the whole body.

Vomiting and diarrhœa.

Chest.—Much mucus comes from the chest in the forenoon, with a kind of nausea.**Skin.**—Papular eruption, filled with pus, on the forehead and neck; when opened it discharged blood and pus.**ZINCUM CYANATUM.**

Proven by Dr. Kopp.

Great excitement. Very subject to anger. Very great sensitiveness

The face suddenly changes color. Constipation.

ZINCUM FERROCYANATUM.

Proven by Dr. Roth.

Slight nausea. Colic, vomiting, and diarrhœa. Constipation.

ZINCUM METALLICUM.

Proven by Hahnemann.

Mind.—Easily becomes angered. Sobbing on account of vexation. Fretful, despondent mood, especially in the evening. Mental operations very difficult. Difficult to grasp ideas and to co-ordinate thoughts. Loss of thought and a *sopororous condition of mind*. Forgetful of what has been accomplished during the day. Great forgetfulness.

Head.—Vertigo. Frequent attacks of vertigo, preceded by sharp pressure at the root of the nose, and a sensation of drawing together of the eyes, as if by a cord, followed immediately by excessive nausea, faintness, and trembling of the hands. Vertigo so violent that he could not stand.

Vertigo in the occiput, as if he would fall to the left, while walking.

Violent pains in the head and eyes, after a glass of the accustomed wine.

Sharp pressure in a small spot in the forehead, in the evening. Pressing tearing in the left frontal eminence, after dinner. A pinching tearing in the right and left temples at various times. Extreme sensitiveness of the vertex to touch, as if there were an ulcer, in the evening.

Eye.—Inflammation and redness of the conjunctiva of the right eye; suppuration in the inner canthus; *the eyes are most painful in the evening and night, as from sand, with frequent lachrymation; even the upper lid, towards the inner canthus, is red and swollen. During the menses inflammation of the eyes. Constant burning in the eyes, in the afternoon. Much burning in the eyes and lids, in the morning and evening, with feeling of dryness and pressure in them.*

Constant pressure in the left eye, in the evening. Burning

and biting, with photophobia of the eye, which waters, especially in the evening, and is agglutinated in the morning. Tickling in the right eye, as from dust, frequently. Sore painful biting in the eyes, towards evening, especially in the right eye. Violent itching of the left eye, relieved by rubbing. *Agglutination of the inner canthus, in the morning, with a pressing sore feeling.* Burning of the left lid, as if too dry. *Feeling of soreness in the inner canthi. Itching and sticking pain in the inner angles of the eyes, with cloudiness of sight.* Feeling of dryness in the eyeball. Dimness of vision. A good deal of photophobia.

Ear.—Tearing in the ears. Frequent persistent cutting-tearing stitches deep in the right ear, near the drum.

Nose.—Sneezing, preceded by cutting crawling in the nose. Stoppage of the nose.

Feeling of soreness high up in the nostrils. Pressure upon the root of the nose, as if it would be pressed into the head, almost intolerable.

Face.—Pale. Tearing in the malar bone, extending into the upper jaw.

A sudden pressing stitch from the right zygoma to the upper margin of the orbit, deep in the bone, followed by great sensitiveness of the spot.

Mouth.—Frequent toothache, a drawing pain in the roots of the incisors.

Profuse bleeding of the gum on the slightest touch. Blisters on the tongue.

Increased secretion of saliva, with crawling on the inner surface of the cheeks.

Throat.—Dryness of the throat. Throat dry, with accumulation of mucus in the larynx, and constant inclination to hawk up tenacious mucus, which soon again collects and again causes irritation. Rawness and dryness in the throat and larynx. Pain in the throat as from an internal swelling.

Stomach.—Hunger scarcely to be satisfied. Aversion to veal. Disgust for and aversion to the sweetness of sugar. Loss of appetite. Thirst.

Thirst, with heat in the palms, in the afternoon. Eructations.

Sour empty eructations, after dinner. Hiccough. Nausea.

Strong aggravation of the nausea and headache from taking even a small sip of wine. Retching of bloody mucus. Burning in the stomach.

Pressure in the pit of the stomach. Stitches from both sides of the stomach toward each other.

Abdomen.—Cramp-like pains in the hypochondria alternating with oppression of the chest and difficult breathing. Dull sticking in the region of the spleen. Colic about the navel. Distention of the abdomen.

Great fulness and distention of the abdomen immediately after eating.

Rumbling and rolling in the abdomen. Loud gurgling in the abdomen.

Incarcerated flatus, in the morning in bed, painful like colic, with loud rumbling and grumbling in the abdomen. Frequent emission of hot flatus. Griping in the abdomen at various times, sometimes when yawning, *or after breakfast, or with cutting pain after dinner.*

Pressure in the abdomen, with much tympanitis, after a light meal.

Pressure and gurgling in the upper abdomen after eating. Severe stabbing pains in the abdomen. Pressure and aching in the pubic region.

Rectum and Anus.—Burning in the anus during a stool.

Crawling, as from worms, in the anus. Violent itching in the anus.

Stool.—Diarrhoea. Thin stool. Stool large in size and formed, evacuated only with great effort of the abdominal muscles. Obstinate constipation.

Stool hard, often crumbling, and in pieces, with pressure and clawing in the anus. *Stool hard, small, and rather dry*, with much pressure and rumbling in the abdomen, in the evening.

Urinary Organs.—Pressure in the region of both kidneys.

Very acute drawing in the forepart of the urethra and penis.

The urine passed at night is very turbid and muddy in the morning.

Sexual Organs.—Strong erections. Frequent drawing, ex-

tending from the testicles up along the course of the spermatic cord, with some pain and swelling.

Leucorrhœa preceded by cutting colic. Leucorrhœa of thick mucus.

Discharge of large clots during the menses, mostly when walking.

After the menses, discharge of bloody mucus, which caused itching on the pudenda. Menses fourteen days too early. Sexual excitement in a woman, several times at night, without lascivious dreams.

Respiratory Organs.—Cough and oppression. Violent cough. Dry spasmodic cough.

Bloody expectoration, with dry cough, with burning and sore pain in the chest, morning and evening, *always before and during the menses.*

Respiration oppressed and difficult.

Chest.—Roughness and rawness in the chest. Anxiety in the chest. Oppression of the chest. Tightness of the chest, with dull sticking and pressure in the middle of the sternum, with small rapid pulse. Burning in the right chest. Burning in the left chest. Dull stitches in the right side of the chest. Sticking pain in a spot in the left side of the chest as large as a hand, with a feeling as if the part were corroded and bruised.

Heart and Pulse.—Tension and stitches in the præcordial region. Palpitation.

Frequent palpitation without special anxiety. Pulse more rapid in the evening.

Neck and Back.—Stiffness and pain in the cervical and upper dorsal muscles.

Weariness in the nape of the neck, in the evening while writing.

Pain in the cervical muscles, at night, as though the head had been held in an uncomfortable position. Tearing in the right side of the neck.

Pain in the back while sitting and walking. Pressing tension in the back beneath the right scapula. Feeling of weakness in the small of the back, while walking. Pains in the small of the back. Violent pain in the small of the back, when walking, so that he was frequently obliged to stand

still, though it was steadily relieved by continuing to walk.

Extremities.—Stiffness of the limbs. Stiffness of the joints, with sharp lancinating pains above the joint, *always transverse, not lengthwise the limb*. Weakness and weariness of the limbs. Bruised feeling in all the limbs and weariness, in the morning, on waking.

Very violent drawing tearing in the middle of almost all the bones of the limbs, so that they had no steadiness on account of the pain. Tearing in the limbs.

Trembling of the hands during menses. Weakness and trembling of the hands while writing. Spasmodic tension of the right hand.

Tearing in the first joints and phalanges of the fingers.

Heaviness of the lower extremities. Rheumatic drawing in the right lower extremity. Varices on the thigh, extending to the labiæ.

Rheumatic drawing in the thighs. Legs œdematous. (*Disappearance of the varices on the leg.*) Stiffness of the leg, so that he could not walk.

Weakness of the leg, worse while walking. Tearing in various parts of legs.

Burning pain on the tibiæ. Piercing stitches in the tibiæ.

Erysipelatous inflammation and painful swelling of the tendo Achillis. Sensation of drawing tearing about both inner malleoli, and in the tendines Achillis. Excessive nervous moving of the feet in bed for hours after retiring, and even when asleep. Intolerable boring pain in the heel *after drinking wine*. Ulcerative pain in both heels, worse when walking than when sitting. Sprained pain in the bend of the first joint of the toes. Sticking tearing in the first joints of the right great toe. *Feet constantly in motion.*

Generalities.—Much visible twitching of the body and face. *Twitching and jerking in various muscles*. Feeling of heaviness in the body and weariness in the lower extremities, in the morning in bed. Great weakness.

Prostration. The pain at times seems to be between the skin and flesh.

Jerking through the whole body during sleep at night. Violent throbbing through the whole body. *Wine aggravates nearly all the symptoms, even though they seem to*

have been relieved by camphor. Wine and Nux vomica aggravate and reproduce the symptoms, especially the uneasiness at night, and the constipation. *Most of the symptoms appear after dinner and towards evening.* Most of the symptoms come on while sitting and during rest, but less during motion and in the open air.

Skin.—Itching of the thighs *and hollows of the knees*, in the evening. Violent itching on the right knee-joint.

Sleep.—Frequently awakened by frightful dreams. In spite of great sleepiness he awoke frequently at night, with violent palpitation and *screaming*, from anxious dreams of thieves. Starting from the night's sleep with involuntary jerking in the left lower extremity.

Unconscious starting during the night's sleep during the menses.

Loud screaming out at night in sleep, without knowing it.

Fever.—Shaking chill in the evening, on taking hold of anything cold.

Frequent febrile shivering down the back. Coldness of the extremities.

Violent trembling of all the limbs. Violent throbbing through the whole body, with short, hot breath. Night-sweat all night. Profuse sweat on the feet, of a bad odor.

ZINCUM MURIATICUM.

Proven by Dr. Franz.

Mind.—Excessive nervous derangement and prostration. Great disposition to pick the bed-clothes.

Eye.—Pupils widely dilated. Pupils contracted to the size of a pin's head. Loss of sight.

Nose.—Sense of smell and taste perverted.

Face.—Anxious expression. Countenance dusky and anxious.

Throat.—Burning sensation in throat and chest.

Stomach.—Constant thirst, but an intense aversion to swallowing any fluids.

Constant nausea and occasional vomiting.

Abdomen.—Painful, distended. Tender on pressure.

Stool.—Violent diarrhœa. Several loose watery evacuations of the bowels.

Respiratory Organs.—Voice feeble, almost whispering.

Pulse.—Small and weak.

Extremities.—Severe cramp in the lower extremities.

Generalities.—Greatly emaciated. Spasmodic movements of the muscles of the lower extremities and face. Collapse, closely resembling cholera.

Skin.—Ghastly bluish-green tint. Arms livid and cold. Skin of legs covered with thick scales.

Fever.—General surface of body cold and bedewed with perspiration.

ZINCUM PHOSPHORATUM.

Proven by Dr. J. A. Thompson.

Severe neuralgia of face and head.

ZINCUM SULPHURICUM.

Proven by Dr. Franz.

White Vitriol. Solutions in water.

Mind.—Great nervous anxiety and depression.

Head.—Dizziness. Violent headache, with thirst.

Eye.—Bluish rings around the eyes. Eyes staring. Convulsive movements of the eyeballs and upper extremities. Pupils much dilated.

Ear.—Roaring in the ears.

Face.—Pale, sunken, with cold extremities and convulsive pulse.

Features shrunk.

Mouth.—Tongue partially paralyzed. Great irritation of the whole mucous membrane. Exceedingly sour taste.

Stomach.—Vomited and purged incessantly. Burning heat at the stomach.

Stool.—Profuse bilious diarrhœa. *Evacuations bloody, accompanied by sticking and cutting pains in both sides of the abdomen and along the colon.*

Respiratory Organs.—Violent cough, with bloody and purulent expectoration.

Considerable dyspnœa.

Chest.—Violent burning pains beneath the chest.

Pulse.—Frequent and small.

Extremities.—Convulsive movements of the upper extremities and eyeballs.

Generalities.—Severe convulsions. Extreme prostration, accompanied with distressing restlessness and anxiety.

Fever.—Skin cold and clammy. Febrile action, which was followed by profuse sweating, that soon became excessive.

ZINGIBER.

Proven by Dr. Franz

Ginger. Tincture of dried rhizome.

Mind.—Very irritable and sick during menstruation.

Head.—Feels confused and empty in his head. Itching on the scalp.

Eye.—Sharp drawing pain through and around the eyeballs and through the superciliary ridges. Sudden glimmerings before the eyes.

Nose.—Dryness of the nose, it feels obstructed. Intolerable itching in the nose, even not relieved by scratching.

Face.—Looks exhausted in the morning, blue rings below the eyes (before menses).

Stomach.—Heaviness, like a stone, in the stomach; cannot sleep; feels nervous and fidgety, with cramps in the soles and palms, and a hoarseness.

Abdomen.—Sharp pain in the left iliac region.

Anus.—In and around the anus a redness, inflammation, burning itching.

Urinary Organs.—Yellow discharge from the urethra in the night.

While urinating, acute pain in the orifice of the urethra. Thick turbid urine. Urine dark brown. Urine of strong smell, and increased in quantity.

Sexual Organs.—Itching on the prepuce. Menstruation, with pain in the lumbar region, more on the right side.

Respiratory Organs.—*Smarting sensation below the larynx, followed by a cough, with expectoration of mucus.*

Neck and Back.—Stiffness in the neck, more on the left side. Backache, as from weakness, better when sitting and leaning against something.

Generalities.—*Worse from drinking impure water.*

Skin.—Redness of the skin, with sensation of heat and stinging.

ZIZIA.

Proven by Dr. E. E. Marcy.

See Thaspium.

INDEX OF REMEDIES.

- | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Abies canadensis, 9. | Angelica, 79. |
| Abies nigra, 9. | Angustura, 79. |
| Absinthium, 10. | Anilinum, 82. |
| Abrotanum, 10. | Anthemis nobilis, 82. |
| Acalypha indica, 10. | Anthrakokali, 83. |
| Acetic acid, 11. | Antimonium arsenitum, 83. |
| Aconitum napellus, 11. | Antimonium chloridum, 84. |
| Actea racemosa, 21. | Antimonium crudum, 84. |
| Actea spicata, 23. | Antimonium oxidum, 86. |
| Adonis vernalis, 24. | Antimonium sulph. auratum, 87. |
| Æsculus glabra, 24. | Antimonium tartaricum, 88. |
| Æsculus hippocastanum, 25. | Apiol, 92. |
| Æthusa cynapium, 27. | Apis mellifica, 92. |
| Agaricus muscarius, 30. | Aphis chenopodii glauci, 96. |
| Agaricus phalloides, 38. | Apocynum androsæmifolium, 97. |
| Agaricus procerus, 39. | Apocynum cannabinum, 98. |
| Agnus castus, 39. | Apomorphine, 98. |
| Ailanthus glandulosus, 41. | Aranea diadema, 99. |
| Aletris farinosa, 44. | Aralia racemosa, 99, 127. |
| Allium cepa, 45. | Arctium lappa, 99, 128. |
| Allium sativum, 47. | Argentum metallicum, 100. |
| Aloe, 48. | Argentum nitricum, 102. |
| Alumen, 52. | Aristolochia, 107. |
| Alumina, 53. | Arnica montana, 107. |
| Alnus rubra, 58. | Arsenicum album, 111. |
| Ambra grisea, 58. | Arsenicum hydrogenisatum, 121. |
| Ammonium bromidum, 59. | Arsenicum iodatum, 122. |
| Ammonium carbonicum, 60. | Artemisia abrotanum, 122. |
| Ammonium causticum, 63. | Artemisia vulgaris, 123. |
| Ammonium muriaticum, 64. | Arum dracontium, 123. |
| Amorphous phosphorus, 66. | Arum maculatum, 123. |
| Amphisbæna, 69. | Arum triphyllum, 124. |
| Amygdalæ, 69. | Arundo mauritanica, 125. |
| Amyl nitrite, 70. | Astucus flur, 128. |
| Anacardium, 71. | Asafoetida, 128. |
| Anagallis, 74. | Asarum, 130. |
| Anantherum, 75. | Asclepias cornuti, 131. |

- Asclepias tuberosa*, 132.
Asimina triloba, 133.
Asparagus, 133.
Asterias rubens, 133.
Athamanta, 133.
Atropinum, 134.
Aurum metallicum or *foliatum*, 135.
Aurum muriaticum, 138.
Aurum arseniosum, 138.
Auri et sodii chloridum, 138.
Azadirachta, 139.

Badiaga, 139.
Balsamum Peruvianum, 140.
Baptisia, 141.
Baryta acetica, 142.
Baryta carbonica, 143.
Barosma crenatas, 146.
Belladonna, 146.
Bellis Perennis, 156.
Benzoicum, 156.
Benzinum nitricum, 157.
Benzoic acid, 158.
Benzoate of ammonia, 159.
Berberis aquifolium, 159.
Berberis vulgaris, 159.
Bismuthum oxidum, 162.
Bismuthum subnitricum, 163.
Bi-Sulphide of carbon, 164.
Blatta Americana, 166.
Boletus laricis, 166.
Boletus satanus, 167.
Bombyx chysorrhoea, 167.
Bombyx processionea, 167.
Borax, 168.
Bothrops lanceolatus, 170.
Bovista, 171.
Brachyglottis, 172.
Bromide of calcium, 173.
Bromide of mercury, 173.
Bromine, 173.
Bromide of nickel, 175.
Bromide of quinia, 175.
Bromide of sodium, 175.
Bromide of zinc, 175.
Bromide of camphor, 175.
Bromide of ammonium, 176.
Bromide of lithium, 177.

Bromide of potassium, 177.
Bryonia alba, 180.
Bufo, 186.

Cactus grandiflorus, 187.
Cadmium iodatum, 189.
Cadmium sulfuratum, 189.
Caffeine, 190.
Cainca, 190.
Cajuputum, 191.
Caladium, 192.
Calabar bean, 193.
Calcarea acetica, 193.
Calcarea carbonica, 195.
Calcarea caustica, 200.
Calcarea fluorica, 202.
Calcarea iodata, 203.
Calcarea phosphorica, 204.
Calcarea sulphurica, 206.
Calendula, 207.
Caltha, 208.
Camphora, 208.
Cancer fluviatilis, 210.
Canchalagua, 212.
Cannabis Indica, 212.
Cannabis sativa, 216.
Cantharis, 217.
Capsicum, 220.
Carbo animalis, 222.
Carbo vegetabilis, 225.
Carbolic acid, 230.
Carboneum, 232.
Carboneum chloratum, 233.
Carboneum hydrogenisatum, 233.
Carboneum oxygenisatum, 234.
Carduus Benedictus, 235.
Carduus marianus, 236.
Carlsbad, 237.
Cary alba, 240.
Cascarilla, 241.
Cassada, 241.
Castanea vesca, 242.
Castor equi, 243.
Castoreum, 243.
Caulophyllum, 244.
Causticum, 245.
Ceanothus, 251.
Cedron, 252.

- Cenchrus contortix*, 254.
Centaurea tagana, 256.
Cerasus Virginiana, 257.
Cereus bonplandii, 257.
Cervus, 258.
Chamomilla, 258.
Chelidonium majus, 264.
Chenopodium anthelminticum, 268.
Chimaphila umbellata, 268.
China, 269.
Chininum arsenicosum, 273.
Chininum sulfuricum, 274.
Chloralum, 275.
Chionanthus Virginica, 275.
Chloroformum, 276.
Chlorum, 277.
Chromicum acidum, 278.
Chromium oxidatum, 279.
Chrysophanic acid, 280.
Chloral hydrate, 280.
Cicuta virosa, 280.
Cimex lectularius, 282.
Cimicifuga, 283.
Cina, 285.
Cinnabaris, 288.
Cinnamomum, 288.
Cistus, 288.
Citrus limomum, 290.
Citrus vulgaris, 290.
Clematis, 291.
Cobaltum, 292.
Coca, 294.
Coccinella, 295.
Cocculus, 295.
Cocaine, 298.
Coccus cacti, 299.
Cochlearia, 302.
Codeine, 302.
Coffea cruda, 303.
Coffea tosta, 304.
Colchicum, 304.
Collinsonia Canadensis, 306.
Colocynthis, 306.
Comocladia, 311.
Conium, 312.
Convolvulus duartinus, 316.
Convallaria majalis, 316.
Copaiva, 318.
Corallium rubrum, 318.
Coriaria, 319.
Cornus Florida, 319.
Cornus circinata, 320.
Cordalis formosa, 320.
Cosmoline, 321.
Cotyledon, 321.
Crocus sativa, 321.
Crotalus horridus, 323.
Crotalus cascavella, 325.
Croton tiglium, 326.
Cubeba, 328.
Condurango, 331.
Cuprum, 331.
Cuprum aceticum, 333.
Cuprum arsenicosum, 334.
Cuprum nitricum, 335.
Cuprum sulphuricum, 335.
Curare, 336.
Cyanide of potassium, 343.
Cyanuret of mercury, 343.
Cyclamen, 343.
Cypripedium pubescens, 346.
Daphne Indica, 346.
Datura arborea, 347.
Datura metel, 347.
Delphinus, 347.
Derris pinnata, 348.
Dictamnus, 349.
Digitalis, 349.
Dioscorea, 351.
Dirca palustris, 352.
Dolichos pruriens, 353.
Doryphora, 353.
Drosera, 353.
Duboisia, 355.
Dulcamara, 355.
Echinacea, 357.
Echites, 358.
Elæis, 358.
Elaps, 359.
Elaterium, 360.
Epigea repens, 360.
Epiphegus, 360.
Equisetum, 360.
Erechthites, 361.

- Erigeron, 362.
 Eriodictyon, 362.
 Eryngium aquaticum, 362.
 Eryngium maritimum, 363.
 Erythrophlæum, 363.
 Ether, 363.
 Eucalyptus, 364.
 Eugenia jambos, 365.
 Euonymus, 366.
 Eupatorium aromaticum, 366.
 Eupatorium perfoliatum, 366.
 Eupatorium purpureum, 367.
 Euphorbia amygdaloides, 368.
 Euphorbia corollata, 369.
 Euphorbia cyparissias, 369.
 Euphorbia lathyris, 369.
 Euphorbium, 369.
 Euphrasia, 371.
 Eupion, 372.

 Fagopyrum, 374.
 Fagus, 376.
 Fel tauri, 376.
 Ferrum metallicum, 376.
 Ferrum iodatum, 379.
 Ferrum magneticum, 379.
 Ferrum muriaticum, 380.
 Ferrum phosphoricum, 381.
 Ferrum sulphuricum, 381.
 Ferula glauca, 381.
 Filix mas., 382.
 Fluoricum acidum, 382.
 Formica, 383.
 Fragaria, 384.
 Franzensbad, 385.
 Fraxinus, 385.
 Fucus vesiculosus, 385.

 Gadus morrhua, 385.
 Gallicum acidum, 386.
 Galium aparine, 386.
 Gambogia (Gummi gutti), 387.
 Gastien, 388.
 Gaultheria, 389.
 Gelsemium, 389.
 Genista, 391.
 Gentiana cruciata, 392.
 Gentiana lutea, 392.

 Geranium maculatum, 392.
 Gettysburg, 393.
 Geum rivale, 393.
 Ginseng, 393.
 Gloninum (Nitroglycerin), 394.
 Gnaphalium, 397.
 Gossypium, 398.
 Granatum, 398.
 Graphites, 399.
 Gratiola, 405.
 Grindelia robusta, 406.
 Guano, 406.
 Guarana, 406.
 Guaræa, 407.
 Guaiacum, 408.
 Gymnocladus, 408.

 Hæmatoxylon, 409.
 Hall, 409.
 Hamamelis, 410.
 Hecla lava, 411.
 Hedeoma, 411.
 Helysarum, 412.
 Helianthus, 412.
 Helleborus foetidus, 412.
 Helleborus niger, 413.
 Helleborus orientalis, 414.
 Helleborus viridis, 414.
 Helonias, 414.
 Heloderma, 415.
 Hepar sulphuris calcareum, 416.
 Heracleum, 420.
 Hippomanes, 420.
 Hura Braziliensis, 421.
 Hydrastis, 423.
 Hydrocotyle, 424.
 Hydrophyllum, 424.
 Hydrobromic acid, 424.
 Hypophosphite of lime, 425.
 Hypophosphite of potash, 425.
 Hydrocyanic acid, 425.
 Hydrophobinum, 426.
 Hyoscyamus, 426.
 Hypericum, 429.

 Iberis amara, 430.
 Ignatia amara, 431.
 Illicium anisatum, 435.

- Imperatoria, 435.
Indigo, 436.
Indium metallicum, 437.
Inula Helenium, 438.
Iodoform, 438.
Iodum, 439.
Iodide of arsenic, 440.
Iodide of barium, 441.
Iodide of lead, 441.
Ipecacuanha, 441.
Iris florentina, 443.
Iris foetidissima, 443.
Iris versicolor, 443.
Itu, 446.
- Jaborandi, 446.
Jacaranda, 446.
Jalapa, 447.
Jasminum, 447.
Jatropha curcas, 447.
Jatropha urens, 448.
Juglans cinerea, 448.
Juglans regia, 449.
Juncus effusus, 450.
Juniperis Virginiana, 450.
Juniperis communis, 451.
- Kali aceticum, 451.
Kali arsenicosum, 451.
Kali bichromicum, 452.
Kali bromatum, 454.
Kali carbonicum, 456.
Kali chloricum, 462.
Kali chlorosum, 462.
Kali cyanatum, 463.
Kali ferrocyanatum, 463.
Kali iodatum, 463.
Kali permanganicum, 465.
Kali muriaticum, 466.
Kali nitricum, 468.
Kali oxalicum, 471.
Kali phosphoricum, 471.
Kali picricum, 473.
Kali sulphuratum, 473.
Kali sulphuricum, 474.
Kali tartaricum, 475.
Kali telluricum, 475.
Kalmia, 475.
- Karaka, 477.
Katipo, 477.
Keroselene, 477.
Kino, 478.
Kissingen, 478.
Kreosotum, 479.
Laburnum, 482.
Lacerta, 482.
Lachesis, 483.
Lac felinum, 490.
Lachnanthes, 490.
Lactic acid, 492.
Lactuca virosa, 495.
Lamium, 497.
Lapathum, 498.
Lappa, 499.
Lapis albus, 499.
Lathyrus, 499.
Lactrodectus mactans, 499.
Laurocerasus, 500.
Ledum, 503.
Lepidium, 506.
Leptandra, 507.
Lilium tigrinum, 509.
Lilium superbum, 512.
Limulus, 513.
Linaria, 514.
Linum, 515.
Lippspringe, 515.
Lithium carbonicum, 517.
Lobelia cardinalis, 518.
Lobelia cerulea, 519.
Lobelia inflata, 519.
Lolium, 521.
Lonicera, 521.
Luna, 522.
Lupulus, 523.
Lycopersicum, 523.
Lycopus, 524.
Lycopodium, 524.
- Magnesia carbonica, 535.
Magnesia muriatica, 537.
Magnesia phosphorica, 538.
Magnesia sulphurica, 539.
Magnolia glauca, 541.
Mancinella, 541.
Mandragora, 543.

- Manganum, 543.
 Manganum muriaticum, 544.
 Manganum oxydatum nativum, 545.
 Marum verum, 545.
 Mate, 546.
 Medorrhinum, 546.
 Medusa, 548.
 Melastoma, 549.
 Melilotus, 549.
 Menispermum, 554.
 Mentha piperita, 555.
 Mentha pulegium, 555.
 Menyanthes, 556.
 Mephitis, 557.
 Mercurialis, 557.
 Mercurius, 558.
 Mercurius aceticus, 562.
 Mercurius bromatus, 563.
 Mercurius corrosivus, 563.
 Mercurius iodatus cum kali iodatum, 567.
 Mercurius cyanatus, 567.
 Mercurius dulcis, 568.
 Mercurius iodatus flavus, 568.
 Mercurius iodatus ruber, 569.
 Mercurius methylenus, 570.
 Mercurius nitrosus, 570.
 Mercurius precipitatus albus, 571.
 Mercurius percipitatus ruber, 571.
 Mercurius solubilis, 572.
 Mercurius sulfocyanatus, 580.
 Mercurius sulfuricus, 580.
 Methyl-ethylic ether, 580.
 Mezereum, 581.
 Millefolium, 585.
 Mimosa, 586.
 Mitchella, 587.
 Momordica, 587.
 Morphinum, 587.
 Moschus, 588.
 Murex, 589.
 Muriatic acid, 590.
 Murure, 592.
 Musa, 592.
 Mygale, 592.
 Myrica, 593.
 Myosotis, 595.
 Myristica, 596.
 Myrtus, 596.
 Naja, 597.
 Napulus, 597.
 Narcissus, 598.
 Narzan, 598.
 Natrum arsenicatum, 598.
 Natrum bromatum, 600.
 Natrum carbonicum, 600.
 Natrum hypochlorosum, 603.
 Natrum muriaticum, 604.
 Natrum nitricum, 611.
 Natrum phosphoricum, 611.
 Natrum salicylicum, 612.
 Natrum sulfuratum, 612.
 Natrum sulfuricum, 612.
 Niccolum carbonicum, 614.
 Nitrate of uranium, 614.
 Nitri spiritus dulcis, 615.
 Nitricum acidum, 616.
 Nitro-muriatic acid, 622.
 Nitrogenium oxygenatum, 623.
 Nuphar luteum, 624.
 Nux moschata, 624.
 Nux vomica, 627.
 Nymphæ odorata, 637.
 Ocimum, 637.
 Oenanthe crocata, 638.
 Oenothera, 638.
 Oleander, 639.
 Oleum animale, 640.
 Oleum cajuputi, 641.
 Oleum jecoris aselli, 641.
 Oleum ricinus communis, 643.
 Oleum santalum, 643.
 Oniscus, 643.
 Onosmodium, 644.
 Opium, 645.
 Oplia farinosa, 649.
 Opuntia, 649.
 Origanum, 650.
 Osmium, 650.
 Ostrya, 651.
 Ozonum, 651.
 Oxalicum acidum, 651.
 Ova gallinæ pellicula, 652.
 Oxalis acetosella, 653.

- Oxalate cerium, 653.
 Oxytropis, 653.
 Oxeodaphne, 654.

 Pæonia, 655.
 Palladium, 655.
 Panacea, 656.
 Papaya, 656.
 Pareira brava, 659.
 Paris quadrifolia, 660.
 Parthenium hysteroph, 661.
 Parraffine, 662.
 Passiflora, 663.
 Pastinaca, 663.
 Paullinia pinnata, 663.
 Paullinia sorbilis, 664.
 Pediculus, 664.
 Penthorum sedoides, 665.
 Persica, 666.
 Petiveria, 666.
 Petroleum, 667.
 Petroselinum, 669.
 Phallus, 669.
 Phaseolus, 670.
 Phellandrium, 670.
 Phosphoricum acidum, 670.
 Phosphorus, 672.
 Phosphorus hydrogenatus, 683.
 Phosphide of zinc, 683.
 Phoradendron, 683.
 Phytolacca, 683.
 Picricum acidum, 685.
 Pilocarpus, 686.
 Picrotoxin, 686.
 Pimpinella, 687.
 Pinus silvestris, 687.
 Piper methysticum, 688.
 Piper nigrum, 688.
 Piscidia, 689.
 Pix liquida, 689.
 Plantago, 689.
 Platinum, 690.
 Plectranthus, 694.
 Plumbago littoralis, 694.
 Plumbum, 694.
 Plumbum chromicum, 698.
 Podophyllum, 698.
 Polygonum, 701.
 Polymnia uvedalia, 701.
 Polyphorus officinalis, 702.
 Polyporus pinicola, 703.
 Populus candicans, 703.
 Populus tremuloides, 704.
 Pothos, 704.
 Primula, 705.
 Prunus padus, 705.
 Prunus spinosa, 706.
 Psorinum, 707.
 Ptelea trifoliata, 710.
 Pulsatilla, 711.
 Pulsatilla nuttalliana, 721.
 Pyrethrum, 722.

 Quassia, 723.
 Quinia sulphate, 723.

 Ranunculus acris, 724.
 Ranunculus bulbosus, 725.
 Ranunculus glacialis, 728.
 Ranunculus repens, 728.
 Ranunculus sceleratus, 728.
 Raphanus, 730.
 Ratanhia, 731.
 Reinerz, 732.
 Resina itu, 732.
 Rhamnus frangula, 733.
 Rhamnus catharticus, 733.
 Rheum, 734.
 Rhodium, 735.
 Rhododendron, 735.
 Rhus aromatica, 737.
 Rhus glabra, 738.
 Rhus radicans, 738.
 Rhus toxicodendron, 743.
 Rhus venenata, 754.
 Rhus vernix, 755.
 Ricinus, 757.
 Robinia, 757.
 Rosmarinus, 757.
 Rumex acetosella, 757.
 Rumex crispus, 758.
 Russula, 760.
 Ruta, 760.

 Sabadilla, 762.
 Sabbatia angularis, 764.

- Sabina, 764.
 Salicinum, 766.
 Salicylicum acidum, 766.
 Salix purpurea, 766.
 Salicylate of soda, 766.
 Sambucus Canadensis, 766.
 Sambucus nigra, 767.
 Sanguinaria Canadensis, 768.
 Sanguinaria nitrate, 772.
 Sanicula Marilandica, 772.
 Santoninum, 778.
 Saponinum, 779.
 Sarracenia purpurea, 779.
 Sarsaparilla, 779.
 Scammonium, 780.
 Schinus, 780.
 Scolopendra, 781.
 Scrophularia, 781.
 Scutellaria, 781.
 Secale cornutum, 782.
 Sedinha, 786.
 Selenium, 787.
 Sempervivum, 787.
 Senecio aureus, 788.
 Senega, 788.
 Senna, 790.
 Sepia, 790.
 Serpentaria, 800.
 Silicea, 800.
 Silphium, 808.
 Sinapis alba, 808.
 Sinapis nigra, 809.
 Sium, 810.
 Solanum arrebenta, 810.
 Solanum mammosum, 810.
 Solanum nigrum, 811.
 Solanum oleraceum, 811.
 Solanum pseudo-capsicum, 811.
 Solanum tuberosum, 812.
 Solidago, 812.
 Spigelia anthelmia, 813.
 Spigelia Marilandica, 817.
 Spiggurus, 818.
 Spiranthus, 818.
 Spongia, 819.
 Squilla, 821.
 Stachys betonica, 822.
 Stannum, 822.
 Staphisagria, 825.
 Stibium arsenicum, 830.
 Sticta pulmonaria, 830.
 Stillingia sylvatica, 831.
 Stramonium, 832.
 Strontium, 838.
 Strychnia arsenate, 839.
 Strychninum, 839.
 Sulphate of nickel, 843.
 Sulphur, 843.
 Sulphuretted hydrogen, 862.
 Sulphur iodatum, 863.
 Sulphuricum acidum, 863.
 Sulphurous acid, 864.
 Sumbul, 865.
 Syphilinum, 865.
 Tabacum, 866.
 Tanacetum, 868.
 Tanghinia, 868.
 Tannin, 869.
 Taraxacum, 869.
 Tarentula Cubensis, 870.
 Tarantula Hispana, 871.
 Tartaric acid, 873.
 Taxus baccata, 873.
 Tellurium, 874.
 Teplitz, 875.
 Terebinthina, 877.
 Tetrodymite, 878.
 Thallium, 878.
 Thaspium aureum, 878.
 Thea, 879.
 Theridion curassavicum, 879.
 Thevetia, 880.
 Thlaspi bursa pastoris, 881.
 Thuja, 881.
 Tilia, 886.
 Titanium, 887.
 Tonga, 887.
 Toxicophis, 888.
 Trachinus, 888.
 Tradescantia, 889.
 Trifolium pratense, 889.
 Trifolium repens, 890.
 Trillium cernuum, 890.
 Trillium pendulum, 890.
 Triosteum, 891.

- Trombidium, 892.
Tussilago petasites, 893.
Turnera, 893.

Upas, 893.
Uranium nitricum, 894.
Urtica gigas, 894.
Urtica urens, 894.
Ustilago, 895.
Uva ursi, 896.

Vaccinium, 896.
Valeriana, 897.
Valerianate of ammonia, 899.
Valerianate of zinc, 899.
Veratrum album, 899.
Veratrum viride, 904.
Verbascum, 906.
Verbena hastata, 907.
Veronica, 908.
Vespa, 908.
Vichy, 908.
Viburnum opulus, 909.
Viburnum prunifolium, 910.
Vinca, 910.

Viola odorata, 911.
Viola tricolor, 912.
Vipera, 912.
Vipera lachesis fel, 914.
Viscum album, 914.
Voslau, 915.

Wiesbaden, 916.
Wildbad, 917.
Wyethia, 917.

Xanthoxylum, 918.

Yolotxochitl, 919.
Yucca, 921.

Zincum aceticum, 921.
Zincum cyanatum, 921.
Zincum ferrocyanatum, 922.
Zincum metallicum, 922.
Zincum muriaticum, 927.
Zincum phosphoratum, 928.
Zincum sulphuricum, 928.
Zingiber, 929.
Zizia, 930.

THERAPEUTIC INDEX.

Abscess, Acute.—ACON., ARN., ARS., BELL., MERC., SILIC., CALC. C., LVC. *Bry.*, *mez.*, *calen.*, *phos.* Cham., asaf., nit. ac., sulph.

Abscess, Chronic.—SILIC., HEP., CALC. C., CALC. PHOS., MERC., MERC. IOD., IOD., LVC., CHINA, QUINIA, NIT. AC., ARS., SULPH., KALI IOD. *Mez.*, *phos.*, *phos. ac.*, *fluor ac.*, *sep.* Sulph. ac., plumb., carbol. ac., asaf., mang., carb. veg., carbo an., conl., aur. mur.

Acidity.—PULS., NUX VOM., SALICYLIC AC., CALC. C., NIT. AC. *Arg. nit.*, *sulph. ac.*, *robin.*, *iris*, *carb. veg.*, *lyc.*, *bismuth.* Phos., pod., kreos., petrol., mang., amm. carb., phos. ac., carb. ac.

Acne.—SULPH., CALC. C., SEP., SIL., ARS., GRAPH., KALI BROM., KALI HYD., HEP., IOD. *Petrol.*, *apis*, *kreos.*, *nit. ac.*, *nux vom.*, *phos.*, *borax*, *bell.*, *baryta c.* Ant. c., rhus tox., arn., puls., ant. tart., caust., kali bich., mez., acon., phos. ac., rumex, merc., granatum, aur. mur.

Addison's Disease.—IOD., ARS., PHOS., CAUST., KALI IOD. Sulph., carbo an., plumb., nit. ac., calc. c., sep.

After-pains.—BELL., CHAM., CAUL., CIMICIF., MORPHIA, NUX V., GELS., SAB., SECALE, CHLORAL, ACON., XANTHON. *Amyl nit.*, *hyos.*, *coff.*, *ign.*, *arn.*, *ustil.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *bry.*, *pod.*, *rhus tox.*, *sep.*, *vidurn.*, *hyper.*, *zinc val.*

Adipsia.—NAT. M., ARS., PULS., BELL., APIS, LVC., PLUM., SARSAP.

Agalactia.—BELL., CALC. C., OLEUM RICINUS, PULS., ASAF., PHYT., PILOCARPINE, ACON., IOD., QUINIA, FERR. *Lach.*, *merc.*, *merc. iod.*, *rhus tox.*, *urtica urens*, *sulph.* Caust., china, agnus c., bry., nux v.

Albuminuria, Acute.—ACON., ARS., PILOCARPINE, APOC. CAN., CANTH., MERC., TERREB., PHOS., URAN. NIT., CONVUL., ARS. IOD., ARG. M., BROMIDE OF LITHIA. *Euony.*, *nux v.*, *phos.*

Albuminuria, Chronic.—URAN. NIT., ARS., ARS. IOD., MERC., KALI IOD., FER., PLUMB. ACET., PHOS., NIT. AC., LVC., TERREB., SULPH., APIS, KALI BICH., KREOS., LVC. *Bromide of lithia*, *strych.*, *ferr.*, *euony.*, *benz. ac.*, *lach.*, *gallic ac.*, *kali brom.*, *helleb.*, *arg. nit.*, *gels.*, *verat.*, *convul.* Aur. m., phyt., sulph. ac., helon., glon., cupr., phos. ac., elater., eupat., pod., dig., chelid., salicylic ac., aur. m., erig., copaiva.

Alcohol, Effects of.—NUX VOM., STRYCH., ARS., DIG., KALI BROM., QUINIA, OPI., PHOS., CAPS., CHLORAL HYD., MORPHIA, CAMPH., CANN., IOD., CIMICIF., KALI BROM. *Bell.*, *atropia*, *hyos.*, *zinc.*, *lupuline*, *amm. c.*, *scutel.*, *sumbul*, *agar. mus*, *sulph.*, *coff.*, *kreos.*, *salicylic ac.*

Angina Pectoris.—AMYL NIT., ARS., ACON., GELS., LACH., DIG.,

CROTAL., CACTUS., GLON., FERR.,
HEPAR, CHLOROF., ETHER, VERAT.
VIR., KALI BROM., STRYCH., QUINIA,
AGAR., MORPHIA. *Arn.*, *atropia*,
bell., *spig.*, *cimicif.*, *aur.*, *naja*, *nux*
v., *glon.*, *ipéc.*, *rhús tox.* Cup.,
dios., hyd. ac., caust., china, puls.,
phos., *cimicif.*, kali c., spong., quinia,
nit. ac., tereb.

Anguish of Mind.—ACON., ARS.,
GELS., IGN., PULS., CHAM., NUX V.,
DIG., VER. ALB. *Hyos.*, *nit. ac.*,
aur., *lyc.*, *cactus*, *spig.* *Cimicif.*,
phos., coní., bell., scutel.

Ankles, Weak.—CALC. C., CALC.
PH., SIL., SULPH., CALC. IOD.
Thuja, baryta c.

Anosmia. (*See Nasal Catarrh*).

Anus, Constriction of.—NUX V.,
PLUMB., ÆSCUL., SULPH., RATAN.,
BELL., ATROPIA, ALOE, MEZ., FERR.

Anus, Fissures and Ulcers of.—
NIT. AC., RATAN., SIL., ALOE,
GRAPH., PETROL., PLUMB., HYDRAS.,
ÆSCUL., MERC. IOD., KALI HYD.,
IGN., NAT. M., SEP., THUJA, MEZ.,
NUX V. Ham., carb. ac., phyt.

Anus, Fistula of.—CALC. C.,
CALC. PHOS., GRAPH., SULPH.,
CAUST., RATAN., NUX V., LYC. *Aloe*,
nit. ac., *mur. ac.*, *thuja*, *rhús tox.*,
ars. Lach., bell., atropia, sep.,
æscul., petrol., nat. m., merc., china.

Anus, Itching of.—SULPH., NIT.
AC., MUR. AC., PETROL. *Ars.*, *aloe*,
ign., *sep.*, *merc.*, *lyc.* Hydras., lyc.,
carb. veg., calc. c., carb. ac.

Anus, Prolapsus of.—POD., NUX
V., ALOE, SULPH., SULPH. AC.,
ÆSCUL., FERR., STRYCH. *Lyc.*,
ign., *graph.*, *fluor. ac.*, *nit. ac.*,
thuja. Bell., atropia, sep., phos. ac.,
opi., bry., æscul., calc. c.

Anthrax or Carbuncle.—ARS.,
LACH., TARENT., CROTAL., APIS,
SIL., SECALE, RHUS TOX., PHOS.,
HEPAR. *China*, *nit. ac.*, *bell.*, *carb.*

ac., *iod.* Phyt., carb. v., kreos.,
sulph. ac., mur. ac., arn.

Aphasia.—ACON., GELS., ARS.,
PHOS., STRAM., KALI IOD., KALI
BROM., KALI BICH. *Bell.*, *atropia*,
china, *phos. ac.*, *verat. v.*

Aphonia.—ACON., SPONG.,
CAUST., IOD., KALI BICH., HEP.,
GELS., KALI IOD., MERC. IOD.
Jaborandi, *pilocarpine*, *arg. n.*,
ferr., *ant. tart.*, *nit. ac.* Bell., carb.
veg., brom., baryta iod., calc. c.,
ign., arum tri., cupr., lach., rhús
tox., rumex, stilling., sulph., nux
v., phos.

Aphthæ.—BORAX, MERC., NIT.
AC., KALI CHLOR., MUR. AC., ARG.
N., SULPH. AC. *Kali hyd.*, *nux v.*,
hydras., *ars.*, *cupr.*, *aloe*. Sang.,
nat. m., phyt., staph., iris, sulph.,
ham., canth., eucal., rhús glab.,
kreos., iod., cap., zinc.

Apoplexy.—ACON., VER. VIR.,
ARN., BELL., PHOS., GLON., OPI.,
KALI HYD., IOD., CALC. PHOS.,
FERR. *Amyl. nit.*, *merc.*, *ars.*, *nux*
v., *strych.*, *zinc.*, *phos.*, *plumb.*, *bry.*,
lach. Salic ac., hyos., cupr., ipéc.,
ant. tart., jaborandi, coff., crot. tig.,
kali brom., kali cyan., baryta carb.,
sep., coní., amm. carb., chloroform,
ether, lyc., pilocarpine.

Arthralgia. (*See Gout.*)

Arthritis. (*See Gout.*)

Ascariides. (*See Worms.*)

Ascites.—ACON., PILOCARPINE,
ARS., APOC. CAN., APIS., DIG., FERR.
Merc., *jaborandi*, *lyc.*, *uran.* *nit.*,
arg. nit., *nit. ac.*, *canth.*, *kali hyd.*,
kali nit., *tereb.*, *plumb.* Crot. tig.,
china, nux v., eupat., elat., jalap,
stilling., iod., senec., junip., cactus,
cupr., lach., gamb., chel., aur. mur.,
squilla, prun. spin., arn., salicyl. ac.,
hell., mez., dulc., copaiva.

Asthma.—ARS., IPEC., VER.
VIR., KALI HYD., KALI BICH., SAL.

ICYL. AC., STRAM., KALI NIT., GELS., SULPH., STRYCH., PILOCARPINE, AMYL. NIT. *Hep.*, *atropin.*, *nux v.*, *sang.*, *sticta*, *ver. alb.*, *lach.*, *lobel.*, *grindelia*, *dig.*, *cupr.*, *phos.*, *calc c.*, *iod.*, *ferr.*, *sabad.*, *lyc.*, *iodoform.* Acon., crotal., mosch., opi., stan., tart. em., zinc., plumb., cact., hyd. ac., coff., tabac., merc., bell., chloral., eucalypt., caust., kali brom., teucr., arg. nit., amm. carb., brom., nit. ac., aurum, colch., ambr., naja, puls., carb. ac., arum tri., sticta, cann. ind., eup. purp., quina, asaf., samb., camph.

Atrophy.—ARS., CALC. C., IOD., SILIC., PLUMB., LYC., HEP., SULPH., CHINA, STRYCH. *Nit. ac.*, *nux v.*, *phos. ac.*, *china*, *arg. nit.*, *phos.*, *baryta carb.*, *alum.*, *nat. mur.*, *rhys tox.*, *sep.*, *picric ac.*

Back, Aching of.—GELS., BRY., ACON., ATROPIN., SULPH., RHUS TOX. *Nux v.*, *asc.*, *ham.*, *coloc.*, *cimicif.* LYC., *sep.*, *zinc.*

Back, Pain in.—ACON., CIMICIF., TART. EM., TEREB., PULS., BRY. *Coloc.*, *sabad.*, *tart. em.*, *merc.* Apoc., opi., alum., lach., phos. ac., plumb., ratan., staph., thuja.

Back, Weak.—SIL., SULPH., CALC. C., CHINA, FERR. *Phos. ac.*, *ign.*, *nux v.*, *gels.*, *strych.* Baryta c., *iod.*, *merc.*, *phos.*

Balanitis.—MERC., CANN. SAT., CANTH., SEPIA, SULPH., PULS., NIT. AC. *Thuja*, *hydras.*, *calend.*, *arg. nit.* Petrol., tereb., *nux v.*

Beard, Acne of.—LYC., GRAPH., MERC., SULPH., KALI BICH., ANT. CR. *Kali brom.*, *ars. iod.*, *petrol.*, *lappa*, *hep.* Plant., *cicuta*, *sars.*

Bed-sores.—SIL., SULPH., MERC., GRAPH., IOD., ARN., SULPH. AC. *Carbo v.*, *plumb.*, *lyc.*, *fluor. ac.*, *china*. Calc. c., *phyt.*, *carb. ac.*, *salicyl. ac.*

Biliary Calculi.—POD., CHINA, NUX V., EUONY., CHELID., MERC., LYC., MORPH., ATROPIN., KALI IOD., PHOS., COLOC., CHLOROF., TEREB., ARS., CALC. IOD. *Bell.*, *lach.*, *iod.*, *leptan.*, *ether*, *chloral.*, *sulph.*, *acon.*, *dig.*, *nit. ac.*, *benz. ac.* Bapt., sil., hep., *ver. alb.*, *berb.*, *cham.*, *gels.*, *phos. ac.*, *natr. phos.*, *sant.*, *elat.*

Biliousness.—MERC., POD., LEPT., QUINIA, CHINA, EUON., SULPH., CHEL., URAN. NIT., ALOE, NIT. AC., MUR. AC. *Ipec.*, *ant. cr.*, *nux v.*, *eup. perf.*, *iris*, *bry.*, *lyc.*, *stilling.*, *amm. mur.*, *rheum*, *dig.*, *hep.* *Sang.*, *ver. alb.*, *cham.*, *acon.*, *hydr.*, *tarax.*, *jaboran.*, *pilocarpus*, *kali bich.*, *lach.*, *crotal.*, *sulph. ac.*, *mang.*

Bladder, Atony and Paralysis of.—NUX V., STRYCH., ATROPIA, URAN. NIT. *Coni.*, *hyos.*, *gels.*, *sil.*, *nit. ac.*, *ign.*, *cann. ind.*, *ferr.*, *bell.* Canth., *plumb.*, *rhys tox.*, *camph.*, *thuja*, *petrol.*, *caust.*, *ars.*, *lach.*, *calc. c.*, *sep.*, *phos.*, *baryta*, *opi.*, *ruta grav.*, *plant.*, *equiset.*, *benz. ac.*, *copaiva*, *colch.*, *squilla.*

Bladder, Catarrh of.—ACON., CANTH., ATROPIN., CHIMAPH., APIS, MERC., EUCAL., KALI NIT. *Tereb.*, *secale*, *copaiva*, *nux v.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *hydrast.* Can. sat., *uva ursi*, *coni.*, *pareira*, *cubeba*, *juniper*, *nit. ac.*, *dig.*, *apoc. c.*, *eup.*, *hep.*, *asparagus*, *sars.*, *benzoicum.*

Bladder, Spasm of.—CANTH., ATROPIN., BELL., NUX V., STRYCH., SANT. *Sulph.*, *hyos.*, *coni.*, *gels.* Nit. ac., *cann. sat.*, *squilla*, *ver. alb.*

Brain-fag.—NUX V., PHOS., KALI BROM., GELS., PHOS. AC., STRYCH., SULPH., SIL., CALC. C., ZINC. *Coca*, *pic. ac.*, *ign.*, *zinc. brom.*, *ferr.*, *chloral.* Mang., *opi.*, *cann. ind.*, *nit. ac.*, *amb. gr.*, *hyos.*

cimicif., lach., arn., rhus tox., hypophos. of lime.

Blepharoplegia (Ptosis).—CAUST., RHUS TOX., GELS., ATROPIN., BELL., ZINC. *Arg.*, *Alum.*, *nux v.*, *hyos.*, *merc.*, *coni.*, *acon.*, *spig.* Ver. alb., euph., arn., cap., kali iod., opi., phos., physost., aurum., plumb.

Blepharospasmus.—BELL., ATROPIN., HYOS., GELS., VER. VIR. COCC., cham., *nux v.*, ign.

Boils.—ARN., ARS., BELL., HEP., SIL., SULPH., LYC., CALC. C., ARS., CALC. MUR., HAM., IOD., KALI IOD., QUINIA. *Acon.*, *kali brom.*, *nit. ac.*, *apis*, *merc. iod.* Thuja, phyt., sars., phos., tart. em., lach., mag. sulph., alum., china, zinc., aur. met., puls., *nux v.*, baryta c., atropin., ant. cr., mur. ac., sep., carb. veg., herb., stilling., croton., secale.

Bones, Inflammation of.—MERC., SIL., PHOS., HEP., KALI HYD., SULPH., MERC. IOD., AUR. MUR. *Arg. n.*, nit. ac., fluor. ac., phos. ac., phyt., mez., symphytum, ruta, rhus tox., staph.

Bones, Softening of.—CALC. C., SIL., CALC. PH., PHOS., MERC., NIT. AC., SULPH., PHOS. AC.

Bones, Nodes of.—MERC., MERC. IOD., KALI HYD., AUR. MUR., IOD. *Mex.*, *phyl.*, *bell.*, *atropin.*, *baryta iod.*, *hecla*, *kali bich.* Rhus tox., guaiac., nat. sulph., sulph., asaf., colch.

Brain, Concussion and Congestion of.—ARN., ACON., BELL., GELS., HAM., BRY., SULPH., MERC., HYOS., KALI IOD., VER. VIR. *Hyos.*, *kali iod.*, *ver. vir.* Rhus tox., kali brom., opi., apis, pilocarpin., glon., hyper., hell.

Brain, Inflammation of.—ACON., BELL., BRY., RHUS TOX., VER. VIR., HYOS., OPI., MERC., SULPH., GLON., STRAM.

Brain, to Prevent Effusion in.—PILOCARP., HELL., ARS., ARN.

Brain, Softening of.—PHOS., PHOS. AC., CALC. C., CALC. PH., ARS., STRYCH., FERR., NUX V., KALI BROM., HYPER., CHINA. Ign., iod., lyc., secale, nat. m., kali iod.

Breast, Abscess of.—BELL., ATROPIN., ACON., PHYT., PILOCARP., HEP., SIL., MERC., MERC. IOD., PHOS. CALC. C. *Arn.*, *bry.*, *puls.*, *coni.*, *iod.*, *china*, *quinia*, *ferr.* Ham., apis, rhus tox., camph., sep., carb. an., nit. ac., lach., lyc., arg. nit., thuja.

Breath, Foul.—MERC., NIT. AC., HEP., SALICYLIC AC., CARB. V., KALI IOD., KALI CHLOR., ARS. *Aur. met.*, *sang.*, *phyl.*, *kali perman.*, *nux v.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, *croton.*, *carb. ac.*, *sulph. ac.*, *kreos.*, *kali bich.*, *borax*, *arg. nit.* Hydras., china, quinia, eucal., calc. iod., ant. cr.

Breathing, Difficult.—ARS., ACON., DIG., IPEC., FERR., HEP., CALC. C., KALI HYD., PILOCARP. *Sil.*, *ant. tart.*, *lyc.*, *iod.*, *nux v.* Sang., senega, cupr., hydroc. ac., sulph.

Bright's Disease. (See Albuminuria.)

Bronchitis, Acute Form.—ACON., ARS., PILOCARPUS, BRY., BELL., ATROPIN., RHUS TOX., MERC., IPEC., TART. EM., CAMPH., RUMEX. *Sang.*, *puls.*, *spong.*, *ant. cr.*, *eucalypt.* Ver. vir., dulc., squilla, arn., opi., lach., cact., cham., euphr., eup. perf., lob., brom., gels., sticta, ver. alb., coff.

Bronchitis, Chronic Form.—ARS., HEP., LYC., SULPH., MERC., MERC. IOD., PHOS., TART. EM., IOD., KALI IOD., KALI BICH., KALI CY., SANG., SIL., STANN., NIT. AC. *Amm. carb.*, *caust.*, *china*, *nat. sulph.*, *tereb.*, *salicyl. ac.*, *grind.*, *dig.*, *kreos.* Baryta iod., calc. iod.,

carb. veg., hydras., kali brom., lach., seneg., sep., graph., samb., arg. nit., cupr., opi., aur. met., nux v., quinia, plumb., benzoicum.

Bronchiectasis. (See *Emphysema*.)

Bronchocele. (See *Goitre*.)

Bubo. (See *Syphilis*.)

Bunion.—BENZ. AC., IOD., KALI IOD., HEP., SIL., GRAPH., AGAR., ARN., CARB. AC. *Rhus tox.*, *sil.*, *bry.*, *rula*, *plumb.* Sulph., acon., bell., merc., calend., nit. ac., ver. vir.

Burns and Scalds.—ACON., URTICA, CANTH., ARN., CAMPH., VER. VIR., RHUS TOX., ARS., PHOS. *Lach.*, *carb. veg.*, *china*, *opi.*, *morphia*. Caust., stram., secale, tereb., ruta, amni. c.

Calculi Renalis.—ATROPIN., MORPH., NUX V., LYC., ARN., BELL., CALC. C., LITHIA., SEP., CANTH., BENZ. AC., URAN. NIT. *Apis*, *nil. ac.*, *aspar.*, *berb.*, *sars.*, *gels.*, *cham.*, *ver. vir.*, *colch.* Bry., phos., eup. perf., coccus., puls., sil., zinc., thuja, uva ursi cann. sat., cupr., petrol., china, collin., caust., hydr., scilla, dig., corydalis

Cancer. (*Scirrhus*, *Carcinoma*).—ARS., IODOFORM. *Coni.*, *phyl.*, *hydras.*, *thuja*, *acet. ac.* Carb. an., kreos., nit. ac., lach., bell., atropin., cundurango, staph., aur. met., hep., merc. iod., clem., calc. fluor., galium, china, hyos., salicyl. ac., brom., lapis alb.

Carbuncle. (See *Anthrax*.)

Carcinoma. (See *Cancer*.)

Cardialgia. (See *Acidity*.)

Carditis. (See *Heart*.)

Caries.—SIL., CALC. C., CALC. PHOS., MERC., KALI IOD., NIT. AC., HEP., PHOS., IOD. *Aur. met.*, *phos. ac.*, *hecla lava*, *iodoform*, *sulph. Asaf.*, *phyl.*, *mez.*, *arg. nit.*, *caps.*, *sars.*, *bry.*, *puls.*, *staph.*, *fluor. ac.*

baryta, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *mez.*, *china*, *sep.*

Catalepsy.—GELS., IGN., ASAF., LACH., ZINC. VAL., TARENT. *Hyos.*, *plat.*, *nux mos*, *cann. ind.*, *opi.*, *scutel.* Stann., acon., china, aranea, cupr.

Cataract.—PHOS., CALC. C., SULPH., SIL., CAUST., SEPIA. *Lyc.*, *mag. carb.*, *baryta iod.* Cann. sat., coni., sang., bell., cupr., amm. carb., puls., thuja.

Catarrh, Acute.—ACON., PILOCARP., ATROPIN., JAB., CAMPH., ARS., GELS., MERC., KALI HYD., KALI BICH., NUX V., PULS., SANG., BELL., HEP., IPEC., TART. EM. *Bry.*, *rhus tox.*, *dulc.*, *rumex*, *salicyl. ac.*, *iod.*, *ver. vir.*, *bapt.* *Lach.*, *sticta*, *strych.*, *mez.*, *lyc.*, *sep.*, *carb. ac.*, *euph.*, *cimicif.*, *opi.*, *morph.* all. cepa, samb., arum tri., caps.

Catarrh, Chronic.—MERC. IOD., KALI IOD., HEP., ARS., ARS. IOD., ARG. NIT., SANG., IOD., MERC. C., MERC. CYAN., KALI BICH., MERC. SOL. *Atropin.*, *merc.*, *hydr.*, *iodoform.*, *lyc.*, *kali c.*, *sulph.*, *puls.*, *eucal.* Amm. carb., sep., lach., cubeba, senega, ars. iod., graph., aur. met.

Chancre, Chancroid.—MERC. S., MERC. C., MERC. IOD., IOD., NIT. AC., FERR. IOD., ARS., CAUST. Mur. ac., atropin., carb. ac.

Chapped Hands and Lips.—SULPH., PETROL., GRAPH., HEP. *Caust.*, *merc.*, *silic.* *Rhus tox.*, *ars.*, *calc. c.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*, *bell.*, *phos.*, *sang.*

Chilblain.—ACON., ARN., CANTH., RHUS TOX., BRY., ANT. CR., BELL., AGAR., ARS., PETROL., CARB. AC., MERC., URTICA UR., SULPH., NIT. MUR. *Puls.*, *phos.*, *kreos.*, *sulph. ac.*, *carb. an.*, *thuja*, *hep.* Ver. vir., kali carb., hyos., mang., zinc.

Chicken-pox.—ACON., RHUS

TOX., KALI MUR., FERR. PHOS.,
ANT. CR., TART. EM., MERC. *Bell.*,
puls., *thuja*. Apis, canth.

Chilliness.—ACON., CAMPH.,
VER. ALB., MERC., FERR., CHINA,
GELS., NAT. MUR., CALC. C. *Ign.*,
caps., *puls.*, *larent.*, *secale*, *coff.*
Bry., sep., helon., phos., plat.,
plumb., valer., dios.

Chlorosis.—CALC. C., CHINA,
QUINIA, FERR., PULS., SEP., SULPH.,
NAT. MUR., PHOS., IOD., CUPR.,
FERR. PHOS. *Helon.*, *graph.*, *zinc.*,
ars., *uran. nit.*, *plumb.*, *nux v.*,
strych., *ign.* Lyc., mangan., plat.,
bry., coni., kali c., senecio, kali
hyd., hep., *thuja*, nit. ac.

Chloasma.—ARC. MET., SEP.,
LYC., ARS. IOD., KREOS., IOD.,
SULPH., GRAPH., HEP., NIT. AC.
Ant. cr., petrol., guarana, ferr.,
thuja, plumb., silic.

Cholera (Asiatic).—ACON.,
CAMPH., ARS., VER. ALB., CUPR.,
PHOS., SECALE, RHUS TOX., BRY.,
IPEC., CHINA, ATROPIN. *Phos. ac.*,
coloc., *bell.*, *nux v.*, *pod.*, *lach.*,
bapt., *strych.*, *arg. nit.*, *mur. ac.*,
phos. Carb. veg., crot. tig., canth.,
elat., hyd. ac., amyl nit., merc.,
amm. brom., puls., sulph., zinc.,
ferr., opi., ver. vir., stram.

Cholera Infantum.—ACON.,
IPEC., ARS., VER. ALB., BRY., MERC.
DULC., TART. EM., SULPH., CALC. C.,
BELL., ATROPIN., CHAM., COFFEA,
PLUMB., CHINA. *Crot. lig.*, *kreos.*,
bromide of camphor, *ant. cr.*, *apis*,
arg. nit., *coloc.*, *cupr.*, *hell.*, *hep.*,
phos. ac., *nitr. ac.*, *mur. ac.*, *sulph.*
ac., *nux v.*, *pod.*, *rhys tox.*, *puls.*,
secale, *zinc.*, *carb. ac.*, *apoc. can.*,
uran. nit., *canth.*, *euphorbia*, *chin*
ars., *cod-liver oil by inunctions*.
Arn., bapt., bism., borax, camph.,
caust., santonine, dulc., elat., ferr.,
gummi gut., iris, kali bich., lach.,
lept., lyc., mag. carb., opi., petrol.,

psor, tereb., iod., sil., benz. ac.,
nat. mur., calc. hypophos., sang.,
tabac., plumb., colch., chelid.,
laurocer., nat. sulph., æthusa, rob.,
seneg., brom. of potash., castor oil.

Cicatrix.—HEP., SIL., MERC.,
RHUS TOX. *Sep.*, *graph.*, *bell.*, *ruta*,
kali iod. Nit. ac., secale, calc.
phos., caust., ars.

Cirrhosis. (See Cancer.)

Clapp. (See Gonorrhœa.)

Colic.—COLOC., VER. ALB.,
PULS., NUX V., ACON., ATROPIN.,
BELL., ARS., COCC., PLUMB., POD.,
LYC., MORPHIA, CALC. C., SANT.,
SULPH., CHAM. *China, dios, cupr.*,
ign., *ipec.*, *opi.*, *chlorof.*, *chloral.*
Bry., asaf., aloe, carb. veg., coff.,
colch., hyos., iris, petrol., robin.,
stram., zinc. val., collin., phos.,
alum., plat., rheum., tart. em.,
thuja, ant. cr.

Colic, from Lead.—ALUM., OPI.,
MORPH., NUX V., SULPH. AC. *Bell.*,
plat., *chloral.*

Coma.—OPI., MORPHIA, BELL.,
VER. VIR., ACON., GELS., PILOCARP.
Hyos., stram., hell., chloral., kali
brom., carb. ac., sant.

Condylomata.—THUJA, NIT. AC.,
CINNAB., MERC., IOD., KALI IOD.,
ANT. CR. *Staph.*, *sil.*, *phyl.*, *sulph.*
Caust., sab, sars., euph., lyc., tart.
em., rhus tox., dulc., mang.

Conjunctivitis.—ACON., BELL.,
ARS., EUPH., APIS, MERC., ARG.
NIT., HEP., PULS., RHUS TOX.,
CINNAB., SULPH., HAM., SIL., CALC.
IOD. *Graph.*, *arn.*, *sep.*, *nux v.*,
nit. ac., *kali bich.*, *thuja*, *zinc.*
Phyt., hydras., baryta, aur. mur.,
caust., calend., lach., spig., coni.,
nat. sulph., petrol., cupr., tart. em.,
ign., *sang.*, *sep.*, *chloral.*

Constipation.—NUX V., SULPH.,
COLLINS, ALUM., BRY., HYDRAS.,
ATROPIN., SIL., SEP., GRAPH., NAT.
M., MAG. M. *Plumb.*, *opi.*, *aloe*,

æscul., *lyc.* Pod., caust., merc., puls., phos., ars., ign.

Consumption. (*See Phthisis.*)

Contusion.—ARN., HAM., CALEN., CHLORO. *Ruta*, *coni.*, *acon.*, *apis*.

Convulsions (Infantile).—VER. VIR., GELS., BELL., CHLOROFORM, SANT., GLON., CENANTH. *Acon.*, *cupr.*, *opi.*, *camph.*, *hyos.*, *stram.*, *ign.*, *kali brom.*, *ver. alb.*

Convulsions (Puerperal).—VER. VIR., BELL., CHLORAL, GELS., BENZ. AC., KALI BROM., STRAM., TEREB., MORPHIA, CHLOROFORM. *Acon.*, *cupr.*, *opi.*, *stram.*, *apis*, *merc. c.*, *kali hyd.*, *secale*, *ars.* Cham., coff., canth., hepar, amyl nit., ign.

Corns.—ARN., RUTA GR., RHUS TOX., HAM., ACON., PETROL., ANT. CR. *Sil*, *sulph.*, *thuja*, *arg. m.*, *iod.* *Lyc.*, *graph.*, *ars.*

Cough, Dry.—ACON., ATROPIN., BELL., ARS., BRY., CONI., HYOS., GELS., KALI HYD., LACH., MERC., PHOS., RUMEX, SPONG., SULPH., RHUS TOX., PILOCARP., MORPHIA. *Iod.*, *caust.*, *kali carb.*, *nit. ac.*, *nux v.*, *opi.*, *cina*, *sant.*, *camph.*, *chlorof.*, *ether*, *cubeba*, *ferr.*, *grindelia*. Ambra, arn., arg. met., brom., cham., coff., dros., dulc., *graph.*, *ign.*, *sep.*, *sulph. ac.*, *cimicif.*, *kali brom.*, *ver. alb.*, *petrol.*, *corall.*, *sticta*, *spig.*, *sabad.*, *caul.*, *phyt.*, *zinc*, *chloral*.

Cough, Moist or Loose.—HEP., PULS., CALC. C., IPEC., LVC., KALI BICH., MERC. IOD., SANG., SIL., STAN., DIG., TART. EM., SULPH. *Amm. mur.*, *ant. cr.*, *kreos.*, *senega*, *ver. alb.*, *lob.*, *sabad.*, *salicyl. ac.*, *silphium*, *cubeba*. Aur. met., carb. veg., carb. an., china, chelid., *kali brom.*, *squilla*, *samb.*

Cough, Nervous.—ASAF., HYOS, ZINC. VAL., VALER., GELS., AMBRA GR., IGN., SCUTEL., TARENT. *Cupr.*,

camph., *cyprid.*, *ver. vir.* Kreos., cham., *graph.*, *kali brom.*, *squilla*, *samb.*, *stram.*

Cough, Hoarse or Croupy.—ACON., SPONG., HEP., IOD., JAB., TART. EM., MERC. CYAN. *Rhus tox.*, *sang.*, *brom.*, *caust.*, *kali brom.*, *cubeba*. Carb. veg.

Cough, Asthmatic, Suffocative.—ARS., IPEC., KALI HYD., KALI BICH., STRAM., VER. VIR., SALICYL. AC., DIG., PILOCARPUS, SANG., LACH., ATROPIN. *Cupr.*, *sulph.*, *kreos.*, *tart. em.*, *nux v.*, *iod.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *ver. alb.*, *acon.*, *chlorof.*, *chloral.*, *hep.*, *grind.*, *kali brom.*, *lob.* Caust., gels., hyos., *opi.*, *hyd. ac.*, *tabac.*, *camph.*, *asaf.*

Cough, Chronic (Tubercular Form).—ARS., TEREB., ARG. NIT., ALOES, CALC. C., FERR., MERC., LEPT., CHINA, NUX V., ACON., MORPHIA. *Lyc.*, *Kali bich.*, *petrol.*, *rhus tox.*, *psor.*, *sep.*, *ver. alb.* *Kali carb.*, *carb. veg.*, *ant. cr.*, *bry.*, *rheum*, *nat. m.*, *collin.*, *gratiola*.

Cracks, Fissures in Skin.—GRAPH., HEP., SIL., SULPH., PETROL., MERC., CALC. C., ANT. CR. *Aloe*, *caust.*, *sep.*, *rhus tox.*, *canth.*, *nit. ac.* Ars., phos., kreos., bell.

Cramps. (*See Spasms.*)

Critical Age. (*See Menstruation, Cessation of.*)

Crick in the Back. (*See Lumbago.*)

Croup (Catarrhal Form).—ACON., SPONG., IPEC., TART. EM., HEP., IOD., KALI BICH., MERC. CYAN. *Sang.*, *caust.*, *kali brom.*, *merc. iod.* Atrop., phos., calc. c., hyos., brom., *samb.*, *amm. brom.*, *lob.*, *squilla*, *moschus*, *gels.*

Croup (Membranous Form).—KALI BICH., TART. EM., IOD., MERC. CYAN., IPEC., AMM. CAUST., HEP., BROM., CUBEBA, SULPH. AC., NIT.

AC., PAPAYA. *Sang.*, *ars. iod.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*, *cupr.*, *pilocarp.*, *rhus rad.*, *apis.* Lyc., lact. ac., naja, crotal.

Crusta Lactea.—SULPH., ARS., CALC. C., HEP., GRAPH., LAPP., LYC., MERC., RHUS. TOX., SIL., CROT. TIG. *Viola tri.*, *iris. iod.*, *mez.*, *baryta iod.*, *bry.*, *thuja*, *psorin.*, *sep.* Ustil., nat. m., sars., carb. an., nit. ac., aloes, petrol., phos., staph., dulc., rumex, apis.

Cyanosis.—ARS., DIG., LACH., CROTAL., CUPR., CAMPH., ACON., VER. ALB. *Phos.*, *kali phos.*, *kali sulph.*, *opi.* Amm. c., carb. veg., arn.

Cystitis.—ACON. CANTH., CANN. SAT., APIS, PULS., CAMPH., HYDR., BELL., KALI HYD., MERC., LYC., TEREB., COPAIVA. *Benz. ac.*, *sulph.*, *cubeba.*, *eucalypt.*, *nux v.*, *pareira.* Uva ursi, eup. purp., juniper.

Dandruff.—SULPH., GRAPH., ARS., LYC., SIL., KALI ARS., FLUOR. AC., CALC. C., PILOCARP., HEP., COLCH., PHOS., MERC. *Thuja*, *sep.*, *still.*, *phyt.*, *cleui.*

Deafness (Acute Form).—ACON., BELL., MERC., PULS. *Gels.*, *ver. vir.*, *dulc.*, *caust.*, *pilocarp.*, *ars.* Nit. ac., carb. veg., kali brom., glon.

Deafness (Chronic Form).—MERC. DULC., MERC. IOD., SULPH. IOD., BARYTA IOD., KALI IOD., CALC. PHOS., SULPH., SIL., HEP., ARG. NIT., TELLUR. *Aur. met.*, *nit. ac.*, *lyc.*, *graph.* Kali brom., carb. veg., *sep.*, *phyt.*

Deafness (Nervous Form).—QUINIA, SALICYL. AC., CHINA, PETROL., PHOS., PHOS. AC., ATROPIN. *Caust.*, *hyos.*, *zinc.*, *sulph.*, *puls.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *iod.* Hyos., cocc., ars., ambra, merc. iod., canth.

Debility, Asthenia (Constitutional).—FERR., ARS., CALC. C., CALC. PH., PHOS., MERC. IOD., KALI

HYD., PHOS. AC., SIL., SULPH., LYC., HEP., NIT. AC., SULPH. AC. *Caust.*, *helon.*, *arn.*, *baryta iod.*, *strych.* Coff., mur. ac., nux v., hydras

Debility (From Loss of Animal Fluids.)—CHINA, QUINIA, PHOS. AC., GELS. HELON., FERR., MUR. AC., NIT. AC., SULPH. AC. *Hydras.*, *strych.*, *nux v.*, *coff.*

Debility (Nervous Form).—GELS., ZINC., PHOS. AC., NUX V., IGN., URAN. NIT., DIG., COFF., STANN., ZINC. VAL., STRYCH., ASAF. *Phos.*, *mosch.*, *mangan.*, *sep.*, *selenium.* Acon., camph., sil.

Delirium Tremens. (*See Alcohol.*)

Dentition.—CALC. C., BELL., CHAM., VER. VIR., GELS., ACON., MERC., POD., IPEC., BRY., ARS., MAG. CARB., RHEUM, BORAX, PHOS., SIL., KALI BROM. *Apis*, *cina*, *graph.* Kreos., coff., cham., hyos.

Depression of Spirits.—ARS., MERC., NUX V., PULS., POD., IGN., AUR. MET., KALI IOD., NIT. AC., CHINA, QUINIA, SALICYL. AC., LYC. *Nat. m.*, *dig.*, *petrol.*, *staph.*, *iod.*, *phos.*, *ac.* Kali brom., plat., bry., carb. v., bapt.

Diabetes.—URAN. NIT., PHOS. AC., PILOCARP., MERC., NUX V., KALI IOD., ARS., KALI BROM., QUINIA. *Plumb.*, *china*, *lact ac.*, *kali perman.*, *mur. ac.*, *kali carb.*, *kali nit.*, *apis*, *phos.*, *curare*, *ant cr.*, *nit. ac.*, *sulph.*, *jab.*, *aur. met.*, *nat. sulph.*, *helon*, *caust.* Arum tri., dig., canth., merc., carb. ac., cupr., kreos., lach., lithia, amm. carb., lyc. mosch., sulph. ac., tarent., ustil., lycopus, berb., carb. veg., opi., coni., ign., gels., apoc., eupat., coloc., mag. sulph., morphia, chimaph., hydras., senec., trill., thuja, asclep., hyper., badiaga, valer., baryta c., chelid., chloral.

Diarrhoea.—ACON., ARS., BRY.,

CAMPH., CHAM., CALC. C., COLOC., CHINA, COFF., CROT. TIG., IPEC., IRIS, LEPT., MERC., NIT. AC., PHOS., PHOS. AC., POD., PULS., RHEUM, RHUS TOX., SECALE, SULPH., SULPH. AC., TEREH., VER. ALB., ARG. NKT., FERR., THUJA. *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *nux v.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *borax*, *bism.*, *china*, *sant.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.* *gum. gult.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *jalapa*, *kreos.*, *mag. carb.*, *nat. sulph.*, *opi.*, *petrol.*, *psor.*, *tart. em.*, *canth.*, *robi.*, *geran.*, *salicyl. ac.* Ant. cr., caps., carb. veg., chelid., colch., coloc., dios., elat., gels., grat., hell., ign., iod., kali bi., lauro., mez., nat. m., plumb., sang., zing., asaf., borax, kali nit., lach., collus., rumex, dig., eucal., man-gan., crotal., bi-sulph. of carbon, euon, zinc.

Diplopia.—BELL., ATROP., HYOS, GELS., SANT., PHOS. *Strych.* Acon., ars., nat. m., aur. m., china, hep.

Diphtheria.—MERC. CYAN., MERC. IOD., KALI BICH., PHYT., ARS., LACH., BAPT., APIS., BELL., NIT. AC., RHUS TOX., CROTAL., KALI IOD., KALI PERMAN., PILOCARP. *Iod.*, *brom.*, *mur. ac.*, *amm. caust.*, *chin. ars.*, *ferr. mur.* Arg. nit., kreos., secale, nux v., arn., silic., mez., baryta iod., zinc., lyc., cupr., cocc., thuja, aur., lactic ac., hydras., ign., copaiva, salic ac.

Diphtheria (Croupal Form).—MERC. CYAN., KALI BICH., AMM. CAUST., IPEC., TART. EM., BROM., IOD., PILOCARP., ARS., LACH. *Nit. ac.*, *sang.*, *amm. carb.*, *kali perman.*, *jabor.*, *crotal.*, *apis*, *sulph.*, *hep.* Eucalyp., rhus tox., spong., ant. cr., canth.

Diphtheria (Paralysis Following).—STRYCH., NUX V., GELS., ATROPIN, BELL., PHOS., PLUMB., RHUS TOX., ZINC., QUINIA, CUPR., FERR. *Cocc.*, *ars.*, *secale*, *china*,

ign., *ars.*, *stram.* Thuja, iod., kali iod., caust.

Distention of Abdomen.—LYC., PULS., NUX V., CHINA, CARB. VEG., ARG. NIT., ARS. *Chlorof.*, *ether*, *carb. an.*, *salicyl. ac.* Ign., hep., cham., petrol., aloe, colch.

Duodenitis. (See **Jaundice**.)

Dysentery.—ACON., BRY., COLOC., MERC., ARS., BAPT., IPEC., RHUS TOX., SULPH., TEREH. *Aloe*, *bell.*, *atrop.*, *canth.*, *china*, *iris*, *lept.*, *nux v.*, *nit. ac.*, *pod.*, *opi.*, *castor oil*, *arg. n.*, *ferr.* Colch., caps., arn., collin., dios., ham., cham., quinia, cupr., plumb., hydras., mur. ac., sulph. ac., gamb., secale, mez., ver. alb., angus., lach., crotal., dulc., phos. ac., ricinus com., carb. veg., kali bich., calc., sulph., carb. ac.

Dysmenorrhœa. (See **Menstruation**.)

Dyspepsia.—PULS., SALICYL. AC., NUX V., LYC., CHINA, CALC. C., ARG. NIT., HEP., STRYCH., HYDRAS. *Bry.*, *ant. c.*, *ign.*, *alum.*, *amm. m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bism.*, *kreos.*, *chelid.*, *ferr.*, *petrol.*, *robin.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *uran. nit.*, *borax*, *carb. veg.* Quinia, staph., æsc. hip., asaf., bapt., bell., baryta c., bovista, caust., cocc., collin., coloc., coni., cupr., ferr., fluor. ac., graph., helon., iris, kali bich., kali c., lach., lept., mez., pod., mur. ac., nit. ac., nux m., plumb., psor., ratan., rhus tox., sil., stann., tabac., sulph. ac., zinc., mang., carb. ac., acon., ver. alb.

Dyspnœa.—ARS., CALC. C., IOD., FERR., ACON., IPEC., PHOS., DIG., LACH., STRAM., SANG., VER. VIR. *Ant. tart.*, *stann.*, *hep.*, *cupr.*, *china*, *ver. alb.*, *crotal.*, *spig.*, *camph.*, *hyos.*, *carb. veg.*, *puls.*, *gels.* Bell., brom., sulph., spong., rhus tox., thuja, opi., samb., apis, lobelia

Earache.—ACON., ATROP., BELL., PULS., VER. VIR., MERC., SALICYL.

AC., MORPHIA. *Gels., cham., hyos., sulph., spig., opi., coni., sil., kali iod., bry., ars.*

Echymosis.—MUR. AC., ARN., PHOS., ARS., HAM., AMM. C. *Rhus tox., ruta, acon., bry., sulph. Plumb., sil., coni., lach., crota.*

Ecthyma.—ARS., MERC., TART. EM., KALI BROM., HEP., CROT. TIG., RHUS TOX., ANT. CR., PETROL., SILIC., SULPH., MAG. SULPH. *Lyc., kali bich., kali iod., bell., kreos., nit. ac., puls., thuja, staph. Cicuta vir., lach., secale.*

Eczema.—RHUS TOX., MERC., SULPH., CROT. TIG., HEP., GRAPH., CALC. C., LYC., MEZ., PLUMB. ACET., ARS. *Coni., sil., psor., phos., nat. sulph., nat. m., baryta c., petrol., thuja, dulc., acon., bry., arg. m., carb. an., clemat., rumex, apis, kali c., tellurium, benzoicum. Bism., iris, rhus v., borax, sep., sars., phyt., viola tri., arn., amm. c., ledum, caust., calend., iod., mag. c., lappa m., aur. met., bovista, canth., copaiva, cundurango, juglans.*

Elephantiasis.—ARS., LYC., MERC., ANT. C., ANAC., NIT. AC., KALI IOD., HYDROCOTYLE. *Graph., hydras., arg. nit., kali brom., myristica. Apis, arn., lach., hydroc. ac., sars., phos., sep., thuja.*

Emaciation.—ARS., CALC. C., LYC., MERC., NAT. M., SIL., SECALE, PHOS., KALI IOD., IOD., FERR. *Stann., plumb., cupr., phos. ac., baryta iod., nit. ac., mangan. Nux v., petrol., puls., graph., ign., ambra.*

Emissions, Seminal. (See *Spermatorrhœa.*)

Emotions, Bad Effects of.—ACON., CHINA, IGN., CHAM., NUX V., GELS., MERC., STAPH., PULS., VER. VIR. *Bry., ars., phos. ac., caust., ferr., nat. m. Nux mos.,*

hyos., lyc., phos. ac., coloc., plat., stram.

Encephalitis. (See *Meningitis.*)

Encephalomalacia.—PHOS., ZINC., PLUMB., FERR., ARS., CALC. PHOS., IOD., SULPH., STRYCH., RHUS TOX., IGN. *Caust., nux v., china, quinia, secale. Codeine, baryt. c., lach., bry., stram., cann. ind., mez.*

Endocarditis. (See *Heart.*)

Enteralgia. (See *Colic.*)

Enteritis.—ACON., MERC., ARS., VER. ALB., COLOC., BELL., BRY., POD., PHOS., FERR., LEFT. *Aloe, ipec., canth., nit. ac., mur. ac., lach., sulph., kali bich., tart. em., arg. nit., calc. c., morphia, nux v., ant. c., ricinis. China, cham., dulc., rheum, iris, lyc., opi., secale, apia.*

Enuresis.—BELL., ATROP., SANT., GELS., CHINA, NUX V., CANTH., STRYCH., CAUST., SULPH., CALC. C., URAN. NIT., CHLORAL., BENZ. AC. *Tereb., ferr., plant., nit. ac., lyc., phos. ac., arg. nit., kreos., petrol., sep., puls., graph., hep., hyos. Cann. s., rhus tox., coni., nat. m., elat., uva ursi, spig., lupuline, pccl., kali bich., thuja, ferr. phos., kali brom.*

Epilepsy.—BUFO, CALC. C., SIL., SULPH., ARG. NIT., NUX V., STRYCH., BELL., KALI IOD., CUPR., MERC., AMYL. NIT., CENANTHE. *Ferr., cann. ind., gels., ign., ars., caust., hyd. ac., sumbul, sant., cina, asaf., larent., nit. ac., puls., cocc., zinc. Lach., stram., stann., plumb., cicuta, naja, nat. sulph., lyc., agar., coni., opi., plat., chloral., glon., curare, tereb.*

Epistaxis.—ACON., HAM., IPEC., ARN., PHOS., MILLEF., ARG. N., CHINA, FERR., TEREB., CALC. C., TRILL., CROTAL., LACH. *Bell., secale, amm. carb., puls., dig., aloë, ars., merc., rhus tox., sab., sep., sil., nux v., ver. vir., sulph., nit. ac.*

Bry., coloc., erig., pod., carb. veg.,
melilotus, thlaspi, mur. ac.

Erections.—KALI BROM.,
CAMP., GELS., AMYL NIT., NUX
VOM., CANN. SAT., CANTH., ACON.,
PHOS. AC., MORPHINE. *Phos., bell.,
lyc., zinc, puls., thuja.* Agnus c.,
graph., hep., calc. c., ign., opi.

Eruclatations. (See *Dyspepsia.*)

Erysipelas.—ACON., BELL.,
BRY., RHUS TOX., LACH., GRAPH.,
SULPH., RHUS RAD., ARS. *Brom.,
sil., canth., apis, hep., tereb., ferr.,
arn., merc., gels., iod., tart. em.,
ver. vir.* Arg. n., stram., lyc.,
quinia, sulph., amm. carb., nux v.,
mur. ac., puls., sep., carb. veg.,
carb. ac., borax, eupat., stann.

Erythema.—ACON., RHUS TOX.,
ARN., BRY., MERC., GRAPH.,
SULPH., CROT. TIG. *Bell., ars.,
gels., cham., petrol.* Apis, dulc.,
mur. ac., nit. ac., ferr., iod., hep.,
lyc., lach.

Excoriation, Intertrigo.—
MERC., SULPH., RHUS TOX., HEP.,
MERC. IOD., KALI IOD. *Canth., lyc.,
cham.* Borax, mangan., phyt., sep.

Excrecences.—NIT. AC., THUJA.
ARG. NIT., CARB. AC., MERC., ARS.,
ANT. CR. Caust., coni., staph.,
sulph.

Exhaustion, Fatigue, Neurasthenia.—GELS., PHOS. AC., CHINA,
QUINIA, NUX V., STRYCH., PHOS.,
CALC. PHOS., FERR., KALI BROM.,
CAFFEINE, ARS. IOD., KALI IOD.,
MERC., NIT. AC., MUR. AC., CANN.
IND., COCA, CHLORAL, MORPHIA,
OPI., URAN. NIT., BROM. OF ZINC,
VAL. OF ZINC, ZINC. *Arn., ign.,
sil., helon.* Hydras., ruta, iris,
mosch., duboisia, hyos., aloe, pod.

Exophthalmic Goiter. (See
Goiter.)

Exostosis.—MERC., IOD., MERC.
IOD., SIL., KALI IOD., HRP., AMM.
MUR., NIT. AC., ATROP. *Mez., kali*

*bich., rhus tox., bell., thuja, fluor.
ac., calc. c.* Asaf., plumb., arn.,
dulc., lyc., phos.

Eyelids, Agglutination of.—
HEP., GRAPH., ALUM., ARG. NIT.,
CALC. C., CALC. IOD., IOD., MERC.,
PULS., PETROL., RHUS TOX., SEL.
*Lyc., ant. cr., staph., thuja, nux v.,
mez., aur. mur., sep., nat. mur.,
psorin.* Nat. sulph., tellur., hydras.,
phyt.

Fainting.—MOSCH., ASAF.,
CAMP., AMM. C., GELS., AMYL
NIT., ZINC. VAL., LACH., DIG.,
ETHER, HYOS., SCUTEL. *Ign.,
puls., salic. ac., bell., atrop., glon.,
chlorof., cham., nux mos., nux vom.*
China, ars., iod., ver. vir., phos. ac.,
cocc., carb. veg.

Fear, Fright.—ACON., ARS.,
COFF., OPI., GELS. *Ign., hyos.,
lach., sulph., sil., bell., merc.* Cham.,
nux v., anac.

Fever, Bilious.—ACON., BRY.,
POD., MERC., LEPT., BAPT., ARS.,
CHINA, QUINIA, DIG., IPEC., EUON.,
CHELID., CROTAL. H., LACH., SANG.,
EUPAT., PHOS., ALOE. *Nux v.,
coloc., mur. ac., bell., lyc., puls., iris,
ver. alb., ver. vir., amm. mur.,
polyp., colch., mez., dios., uran. nit.,
gels., nit. ac.* Phos., cocc., cham.,
rhus tox.

Fever, Gastric.—ACON., IPEC.,
TART. EM., ARS., BRY., NUX V.,
PULS., SALIC. AC., LACH., MUR. AC.
*Ant. cr., coloc., iris, eupat. perf.,
dig., bapt., ver. alb., phos., ver. vir.,
bell., china, arg. nit., uran. nit.,
cocc., nit. ac., crotal.* Gels., cham.,
lept., hydras., lyc.

Fever, Catarrhal.—ACON., ARS.,
CAMP., MERC., BRY., RHUS TOX.,
PULS., EUP. PERF., IPEC., TART.
EM., BELL., EUCAL., GELS., KALI
BICH., ANT. CR., LYC., SANG., PILO-
CARP. *Nux v., coloc., sil., ver. alb.,
ver. vir., amm. carb., hydras., apis,*

nit. ac., mur. ac., sulph. ac., lach., dulc., mez., bapt. Arn., hep., opi., tereb., china., caust., cocc., dig., ign., ferr., sep., staph., carb. veg., caust., calc. c., rumex, phos. ac., cupr., caps., senega, stram., copaiva, sticta, arum tri.

Fever, Hectic. (*From Suppuration.*)—ACON., ATROP., ARS., CALC. C., CHINA, CARB. AN., HEP., LYC., MERC., SIL., SULPH., IOD., TART. EM., STANN. *Sulph. ac., phos. ac., nit. ac., graph., crot. tig., morphia, sep., rhus tox., mur. ac., psor., bell., dig., ipec., gels.* Hydroc. ac., ferr., quinia, puls., zinc.

Fever, Inflammatory.—ACON., BRV., RHUS TOX., BELL., MERC., GELS., VER. VIR., ARS., SIL., HEP., SALIC. AC., PILOCARP., IPEC. *Phos., bapt., tart. em., lach., cham., chloral, arn., canth., china, sulph.* Dig., puls., hyos., hydras, coloc., mez., nit. ac., opi., secale, lyc., stram., tereb., mur. ac., aloe, calend.

Fever, Intermittent.—QUINIA, ARS., IPEC., NAT. M., GELS., EUCALYP., NUX V., CHINA. *Eup. perf., sant., ver. alb., ant. cr., apis, polyph., sabad., strychn., chelid., cina, ferr., sulph.* Caps., cornus fl., camph., carb. veg., cedron, phos., tart. em., ign., amyl nit.

Fever, Puerperal.—ACON., GELS., BELL., VER. VIR., SECALE, ARS., BAPT., MERC., MUR. AC., SALIC. AC., HYOS., LACH., CROTAL., TEREB., CHINA, QUINIA, PHOS., BRV., SULPH., SIL., HEP., PILOCARP. *Amm. carb., kreos., tart. em., ipec., nit. ac., sab., eucal., arg. nit., uran. nit., nux v., kali brom., cham., coff., carb. veg.* Apis, Arn., camph., caul., chlorof., collin., tar-ent.

Fever, Rheumatic.—ACON., BRV., RHUS TOX., RHUS RAD., KALI IOD., PULS., MERC., CHAM., SULPH.

Arn., colch., mez., phyt., cimicif., bell., ver. vir., cact., dulc., nux v., guaiac., apoc. c., benz. ac., gels., tart. em., iod., nit. ac. Still., canth., thuja, æsc., clemat., ham., coloc., ruta, plumb., ars., magn., berb., chelid., lyc., lact. ac., led., sars., spig., tarent., valer., zinc., hyos., china, dig., sab., cocc., oleand., caust., quinia, petrol., manganese, nat. sulph., lilium.

Fever, Enteric (Typhoid).—BAPT., BRV., RHUS TOX., ARS., BELL., MUR. AC., TEREB., PHOS., LACH., CROTAL. *Gels., nit. ac., merc., ant. tart., hyos., secale, china, quinia, sulph., puls., ver. alb., coff., ferr., uran. nit.* Arn., acon., opi., apis, arum tri., carb. v., canth., calc. c., camph., hell., lyc., nux v., carb. ac., salicyl. ac., agar. cham., colch., ign., lept, zinc.

Fever, Typhus.—BELL., BRV., RHUS TOX., BAPT., HYOS., OPI., MUR. AC., ARS., ACON., LACH., VER. ALB., CROTAL., KALI BROM., PHOS. *Arn., gels., apis, nit. ac., sulph. ac., stram., tereb., coff., strychn., carb. ac., kreos., chloral, salicyl. ac.* Secale, carb. veg., ign., china, ver. vir., zinc, nux v., phos. ac., camph., quinia, ipec., agar.

Fever, Yellow.—CAMP., CROTAL., LACH., ACON., CANTH., CHINA, VER. ALB., PHOS., QUINIA. *Gels., china, kreos., arg. nit., dig., pod., sulph. ac., carb. veg., secale, sab., bapt., eup. perf., ipec., merc., nux v., strychn., hyd. ac., ferr., salicyl. ac., eucal., euon.* Ham., ign., stram., cimicif., cham., coff., plumb., sab., euony., helon., cupr., carb. ac.

Fibroma. (Neoplasma.)—SIL., CALC. C., KALI BROM., KALI IOD., SECALE, ARS., MERC. IOD., THUJA. *Lyc., baryta iod., phyt., coni.* Kreos., teuceri., hydras., graph., carb. an.

Flatulence, Meteorism, Tym-

panitis.—LYC., SALICY. AC., PULS., NUX V., CHINA, ARG. NIT., HEP., CHLOROFORM, TERREB., PETROL., CALC. C., PHOS. *Carb. veg.*, *ign.*, *asaf.*, *lach.*, *nit. ac.*, *nux mos.*, *sang.*, *caust.*, *ant. cr.*, *mur. ac.*, *valeri.* COCC., nat. m., aloe, colch., arn., phos. ac., plumb., amb., zinc., bism., carb. ac., physostigma.

Fissured Anus. (See **Cracks in Skin.**)

Fistula in Anus.—SIL., CALC. PH., CALC. C., SULPH., LYC., RATAN., HEP., MERC. IOD. *Fluor. ac.*, *nux v.*, *caust.*, *aloe*, *nit. ac.*, *iod.*, *graph.*, *petrol.* Staph., phyt., nat. m., mez., thuja, sep., plumb.

Fistula Lachrymalis. (See **Fistula Ani.**)

Fistula Urinaria. (See **Fistula Ani.**)

Fistula Vaginalis. (See **Fistula Ani.**)

Flooding. (See **Menorrhagia.**)

Flushings.—LACH., AMYL. NIT., JABOR., KALI BROM., FERR., SULPH., COFF., SANG., SALIC. AC. *Sep.*, *zinc. val.*, *gels.*, *glon.* Acon., bell., nux v., valer., sumbul, apis, mang., zinc.

Fracture, Non-adhesion of.—CALC. PHOS., CALC. CARB., SIL., RUTA, SYMPHYTUM. *Merc.*, *iod.*, *phos. ac.*

Freckles.—SEP., LYC., CAUST., CALC. C., GRAPH., KREOS., SULPH., MERC. IOD., KALI IOD., PHOS., ARS., ARG. NIT. *Puls.*, *nit. ac.*, *hep.*, *carb. an.*, *ant. cr.*, *petrol.*, *ferr.* Kali c., aur. mur., crotal., nat. m., sil., ustil., thuja.

Gangrene.—ARS., LACH., CROTAL. H., PHOS., MERC., QUINIA, TERREB. *Mur. ac.*, *nit. ac.*, *canth.*, *carb. veg.*, *china*, *apis*, *plumb.*, *rhus tox.*, *sil.*, *eucal.*, *brom.*, *salicyl. ac.*, *carb. ac.*, *sulph.* Sulph. ac., iod., mez., asaf., acon., euphorb.,

hell., sab., tart. em., squilla, hyos., bell.

Gastritis.—ACON., ARS., PHOS., MERC., TART. EM., IPEC., BELL., VER. ALB., VER. VIR., BRY., NUX V., PULS., ATROP., SALICYL. AC., SANG., HEP. *Ant. cr.*, *hydras.*, *cholid.*, *pod.*, *iris*, *sabad.*, *secale*, *tereb.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nit. ac.*, *mur. ac.*, *sulph. ac.*, *ign.*, *kali bich.*, *lobel.*, *kreos.*, *graph.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *bism.* Dig., caps., coloc., hell., mez., apis, cham., china, euph., rumex.

Gastrodynia, Gastralgia.—PULS., NUX V., CUPR., ATROP., BELL., STRYCH., MORPH., ARG. NIT., CALC. PH., VER. ALB., COCC., ARS., SECALE, VER. VIR., URAN NIT., CHLOROFORM, SULPH.

Glandular Swellings.—ATROP., PILOCARP., IOD., MERC., MERC. IOD., CALC. IOD., SULPH., HEP., SIL., KALI IOD. *Phyt.*, *coni.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *jabor.*, *mangan.*, *rhus tox.* Nitr. ac., mur. ac., sulph. ac., baryta iod.

Glaucoma.—BELL., BRY., COLCH., SALIC. AC., KALI IOD., MERC. ARS., *rhus tox.*, *rhodod.*, *sulph.* Phyt., nux v., aur., cedron, spig., cocc., zinc. val.

Gleet.—SULPH., SEP., CANTH., THUJA, FERR., ARG. NIT., MERC., COPAIVA, NIT. AC., KALI IOD., CANN. SAT. *Eucal.*, *petrol.*, *stilling.*, *puls.*, *hydras.* Nux v., berb., clem.

Goiter, Bronchocele.—IOD., SPONG., KALI IOD., MERC. IOD., CALC. IOD., BARYT. IOD., ATROP., AMM. MUR. *Glon.*, *bell.*, *calc. fluor.*, *fluor. ac.* Hep., brom., urtica ur., phyt., nat. carb., phos., apis, calc. c.

Gonorrhœa.—ACON., CANN. SAT., GELS., CANTH., COPAIVA, CUBEBA, ARG. NIT., CINNAB., ATROP., TERREB., SULPH. *Puls.*, *petros.*, *thuja*, *hydras.*, *sep.*, *caps.*, *eucalyp.*, *mez.*, *nit. ac.*, *agnus*

cas., *nux v.*, *stilling.*, *ferr.*, *sil.*
Aur. m., erig., carbo veg., erech.,
hep., nat. mur., kali brom., benz.
ac., tart. em., camph.

Gonitis. (*See White Swellings and Synovitis.*)

Gout.—ACON., COLCH., BRY.,
RHUS TOX., KALI HYD., PULS., NUX
V., ARS., BENZ. AC., LITH., LYC.,
SALICYL. AC., CALC. C., PLUMB.,
SULPH. *Merc.*, *merc. iod.*, *pod.*,
ant. cr., *bell.*, *nit. ac.*, *sab.*, *caust.*,
coloc., *guaiac.*, *iod.*, *mangan.*, *nat.*
sulph., *mez.*, *hep.*, *dig.*, *strych.*,
robin. Iodof., baryt. iod., china,
kali carb., sulph. ac., phos., thuja,
apoc. andros., ferr., phyt., kreos.,
sil., led., arn., rhodod.

Gravel. (*See Calculi Renalis.*)

Gums, Diseases of.—ACON.,
BELL., MERC., KALI IOD., KALI
BICH., KALI CHLOR., HEP., SIL.,
NIT. AC., MUR. AC., BORAX, SULPH.
AC., AMM. C., ANT. CR. *Phos.*, *carb.*
veg., *hydras.*, *rhus tox.*, *staph.*,
phos. ac., *carb. ac.*, *kreos.*, *cham.*
Thuja, sep., canth., sulph.

Gumma, Syphilitic.—MERC.,
KALI IOD., NIT. AC., SIL., HEP.,
THUJA, SULPH., AUR. M., MERC.
IOD. *Phyt.*, *iod.*, *kali bich.* Ars.,
bell., mez., pilocarp., sulph.

Hæmatemesis.—IPEC., HAM.,
PHOS., VER. VIR., ARS., ARN.,
ATROP., ACON., CHINA, FERR.,
MILL., LACH., CROT., MORPH.
Nit. ac., *sulph. ac.*, *secale.*, *trill.*,
sang., *uran. nit.*, *tereb.*, *bell.*, *puls.*,
amm. m., *arg. nit.*, *sulph.*, *amyl*
nit. (*by inhalation.*) Opi., cham.,
sabi., crocus, aloe, hyos., cact., erig.,
carb. veg., nux v., ver. alb., plumb.
acet.

Hæmoptysis, Pneumorrhagia.
ACON., HAM., IPEC., MILL., ATROP.,
BELL., PHOS., FERR., MORPH.,
CHINA, VER. VIR., TEREB., TRILL.,
LACH., ARS., CAMPH., SULPH. *Amyl*

nit., *crotal.*, *sang.*, *scilla*, *bry.*, *nit.*
ac., *puls.*, *sulph. ac.*, *lyc.*, *collins.*,
gallic ac., *arn.*, *dig.* Calc. c., led.,
plumb. acet., iod., croc., erig., nux
v., merc., tart. em., carb. veg., silic.,
cact., senecio, ustil., apoc. can.,
caul., sabad., dros., kreos.

Hæmorrhage.—HAM., IPEC.,
ARN., BELL., ATROP., CHINA, MILL.,
PHOS., ARG. NIT., TEREB., CAMPH.,
ACON., TRILL., MORPH. *Nit. ac.*,
sulph. ac., *dig.*, *raton.*, *gallic ac.*
Phos. ac., collin., cact., erech., uran.
nit.

Hæmorrhoids.—NUX V., SULPH.,
COLLIN., ÆSC. H. *Acon.*, *aloe*,
bell., *atrop.*, *calc. c.*, *china*, *graph.*,
hydras., *nat. m.*, *mur. ac.*, *nit. ac.*,
pod., *puls.*, *raton.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *ferr.*,
cupr., *lyc.* Alum., amm. c., apis,
ant. cr., ars., ham., hep., ign., kali
iod., lach., sep., merc., petrol., phos.,
rhus tox., thuja, hydras., mill., caps.,
cham.

Hair, Falling of the.—PILO-
CARP., ARS., CALC. C., SULPH., NIT.
AC., KALI CARB., FLUOR. AC., NAT.
M., KALI IOD., PHOS., MERC., NAT.
SULPH., FERR. *Iod.*, *sil.*, *sep.*, *hep.*,
aloe, *sulph. iod.*, *graph.*, *petrol.*,
phos. ac., *lyc.* Sars., canth., quinia,
aur. met., zinc.

Hands, Chapped.—SULPH.,
GRAPH., MERC., RHUS TOX.,
PETROL., NIT. AC. *Ars.*, *phos.*,
kreos., *arn.*, *sil.*, *sang.* Phyt., calc.
c., ant. c.

Hay-Asthma. (*See Asthma.*)

Headache, Rheumatic.—ACON.,
BRY., RHUS TOX., RHUS RAD., PULS.,
SALICYL. AC., KALI HYD., MERC.,
SULPH., COLCH. *Spig.*, *rhod.*, *benz.*
ac., *caust.*, *mez.*, *guaræa*, *stida.*
Bell., mang., cimicif., lyc., sabina,
plumb., zinc.

Headache, Menstrual.—PULS.,
BELL., VER. VIR., ATROP., IGN.,
GELS., AMYL NIT., GLON., ZINC.

VAL., KALI BROM., CHLOROFORM, Sep., calc. c., ham., lyc., hyos., lach., zinc., ustil., tarent., chloral, sulph., cocc., cham., apis, camph. Bry., plat., thuja, sil., lillium tig., cycl.

Headache, Catarrhal.—ACON., ARS., BRY., BELL., ATROP., SANG., PULS., MERC., KALI IOD., RHUS TOX., PILOCARP., FERR., HEP. Arn., mez., nux v., kali bi., iod., camph. Kali carb., petrol., dulc.

Headache, Gastric and Bilious.—IRIS, IPEC., VER. VIR., CHELID., PULS., NUX V., ARG. NIT., BRY., CHINA, QUINIA, MERC., EUONY., ATROP., CALC. C., VER. ALB., POD. Sang., ant. cr., caust., robin., carb. veg., phos., cham., lyc., eup. perf., lept., gels., uran. nit. Cocc., ign., kali bich., lach., sep., sil., sulph., tarent., arn., rhus rad., cimicif., hydras.

Headache, Nervous. — Hemiplegia, Migraine.—IRIS, AMYL NIT., GLON., GELS., BELL., IGN., ARS., SANG., ARG. NIT., ATROP., ARS., BRY., VER. VIR., COCC., CAFFEINE, CALC. C., ZINC., MERC., QUINIA, NUX V., SULPH., KALI BROM., CHLOROFORM, PULS., SIL. Sang., coloc., thuja, paullin., acon., sep., amm. carb., pilocarp., ether, valer., cimicif., tarent., lach., chelid., picrotox., guar. Aloe, china, bell., phos., spig., cyclamen, cham., cocc., hyas., plumb.

Heart, Congestion of.—ACON., VER. VIR., DIG., GELS., AMYL NIT., LACH., AMM. BROM., CONVALL. Cact., chlor., hyd., ether, bell., ars. Spig., naja, coff., lauroc., cann. ind.

Heart, Inflammation of—Carditis, Pericarditis, Endocarditis.—ACON., VER. VIR., BRY., RHUS TOX., SPIG., ARS., DIG., SULPH., LACH., NAJA, GELS., TART. EM., PILOC., CONVALL. Arn., bell., phos., colch., iod., cact., nitrum, merc.

Kalm., kali iod., asclep., cimicif., bapt., carb. ac., ver. alb., apoc. can., apis, opi., camph., sumbul., lyc.

Heart, Palpitation of.—ACON., DIG., GELS., LACH., AMBRA GR., ASAF., VALER., CHINA, STRYCH., TARENT., PULS., COFF., NAJA. Ver. vir., nux v., ign., cham., arg. nit., spig., scutel., ferr., kali brom., plat., cimicif., collin., chlor., hyd., mosch., convall. Nux mos., iod., cocc., bell., lil. tig., sumbul., lyc., iris, hyos., sep., arn., opi., cact., kalmia.

Heart, Hypertrophy of.—DIG., ARS., ARS. IOD., IOD., KALI IOD., KALI BROM., FERR., SULPH., PHOS., STRYCH., CONVALL. Spong., plumb. acet., aur. met., apis, arg. nit., helon. Lycopus., ver. vir., acon., naja, lach., brom., ferr. iod., lil. tig., hyd. ac., lauro., graph., tart. em.

Heartburn. (See Dyspepsia.)

Heat, Ill Effects of.—(See Sunstroke.)

Helminthiasis. (See Worms.)

Hemeralopia (Night-blindness).—BELL., STRYCH., MERC., LYC., SULPH., ARG. NIT., HYOS., PULS., SIL., CHINA, PHOS., RANUNC., STRYCH. Stram., ver. alb., ferr., nat. m.

Hemiopia.—AUR. MET., LYC., BOVISTA, LITH. CARB., CALC. C. Dig., nat. mur., china., kali brom. Mur. ac., nit. ac., sep., lobel., viola tri

Hemiplegia. (See Paralysis.)

Hepatitis.—ACON., BRY., VER. VIR., MERC., AMM. MUR., POD., PHOS., HEP., LYC., SIL., SULPH., KALI IOD. Ars., nux v., china, quinia, lept., euon., iris, nit. ac., chelid., croc. tig., lach., tart. em., iod., mur. ac. Aloe, cham., hydras., sang., aur. met., calc. c., graph., mang., secale, stilling., phyt., arg. nit., kali brom., kali bich., colch.

Hernia.—ACON., BRY., BELL.,

NUX V., VER. VIR., ATROP., LOBEL., MORPH., CHLOROF. *Gels.*, *lyc.*, *plumb.*, *lach.* Cocc., coff., opi., sulph. ac.

Herpes.—ACON., ARS, RHUS TOX., RHUS RAD., BRY., CLEMAT., MERC., GRAPH., CROT. TIG., PETROL., HEP., SULPH. *Calc. c.*, *dulc.*, *sil.*, *canth.*, *rhys ven.*, *apis*, *tellur.*, *caps.* Kali bich., kali iod., kali brom., caust., agnus cast., bell., thuja, cistus, comocl., phyt., borax, lach., kreos., psor., zinc.

Hiccough.—MOSCH., CHLOROF., ETHER, CHLOR. HYD., ATROP., NUX V., HYOS., AMYL. NIT., VER. VIR. *Amm. carb.*, *gels.*, *stram.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *ign.*, *ver. alb.*, *sulph. ac.*, *ars.*, *puls.*, *agaric.*, *caps.*, *camph.*, *morph.*, *asaf.*, *valer.* Acon., robin., cupr., ipec., amm. brom., coff., lobel.

Hip-joint Disease.—ACON., BELL., COLOC., ARS, STRAM., CALC. C., HEP., SIL., MERC., MERC. IOD., ARG. NIT., KALI IOD. *Lyc.*, *phos.*, *rhys tox.*, *arn.*, *petrol.*, *aur. mur.*, *nit. ac.*, *phos. ac.* Kali c., lach., apis, sulph. ac., baryta iod., mez., zinc.

Hoarseness.—ACON., HEP., CAUST., IOD., SPONG., ARG. NIT., MERC. CYAN., KALI IOD., KALI BICH. *Ipec.*, *sang.*, *phos.*, *arn.*, *tart. em.*, *brom.*, *nit. ac.*, *sulph.*, *gels.*, *cina*, *santon.* Kali brom., lyc., rumex, amm. c., graph., sulph. ac., nux mos., stram., carb. veg., baryta iod., mez., zinc.

Home-sickness.—IGN., ARS., GELS., PULS., PHOS. AC., STAPH., NUX V. *Acon.*, *lyc.*, *lach.*, *aur. mur.* Ver. alb., graph., caust., plat., opi., sep., sulph.

Hordeolum. (See *Stye.*)

House-maid's Knee.—ARN., BENZ. AC., ACON., BELL., BRY., RHUS TOX., IOD., KALI HYD., HEP., SIL. *Led.*, *graph.*, *plumb. acet.*,

pilocarp. *Lyc.*, *puls.*, *merc.*, *merc. iod.*

Hydrocele.—IOD., KALI IOD., PULS., NUX V., CALC. C., APIS, GRAPH. *Coni.*, *dig.*, *rhod.*, *merc. iod.*, *sulph.* Merc., sil., rhys tox., spong., aur. met.

Hydrophobia.—BELL., ATROP., CURARE, HYOS., PILOCARP., CHLORAL HYD., NUX V. *Stram.*, *lach.*, *crotal.*, *cocc.*, *ver. vir.*, *hydr. ac.* Scutel., amyl. nit., canth., tarent., nit. ac., euphorb., sulph.

Hydrocephalus.—ACON., BRY., GLON., ARS., HELL., SULPH., SIL., APOC. CAN., MERC., CALC. C., ARG. NIT., HEP., IOD., BELL., ZINC., PILOCARP., KALI IOD. *Ver. alb.*, *gels.*, *rhys tox.*, *apis*, *sant.*, *cupr.*, *lyc.*, *ver. vir.*, *kali brom.*, *ferr. iod.*, *baryta iod.* Tart. em., puls., hyos., opi., cina, stram., phos.

Hydrocephaloid. (See *Hydrocephalus.*)

Hypochondriasis.—ARS., AUR. MET., MERC., NUX V., PULS., LYC., SULPH., ARG. NIT., SALICYL. AC., FERR. *Ign.*, *anacard.*, *china*, *lach.*, *phos.*, *kali brom.*, *strych.* Pod., plat., sep., petrol., nat. mur., lept., phos. ac., nit. ac., sil., staph., asaf., valer., coff., coni., stann.

Hypopion. (See *Iritis.*)

Hysteria.—GELS., ZINC. VAL., IGN., PULS., ASAF., LACH., TARENT., DIG., FERR. *Mosch.*, *hyos.*, *secale*, *kali brom.*, *caulo.*, *cocc.*, *nux m.*, *bell.*, *plat.*, *nux v.*, *caffeine*, *acon.*, *calc. c.*, *sep.*, *ars.* Caust., coni., cupr., lil. tig., anac., iod., nitr. ac., agar., plumb., phos., zinc., camph., arg. nit., lyc., ether, chlorof.

Icterus. (See *Jaundice.*)

Ichthyosis.—ARS., IOD., KALI IOD., THUJA, MERC. IOD. *Nat. carb.*, *phos.*, *clem.*, *plumb.*, *aur. met.*, *calc. c.*, *lyc.*, *sulph.* Petrol., hep., phyt., stilling., sep.

Itcus.—ACON., ARS., BELL., NUX V., MORPHIA, COLOC., VER. VIR., VER. ALB., ETHER, CHLOROF. Phos., opi., nit. ac., plumb., merc. Sulph. ac., lyc., bry., strych.

Impetigo.—ACON., SULPH., MERC., HEP., GRAPH., RHUS TOX., CROT. TIG., TART. EM., MERC. IOD. Ant. cr., sil., calc. c., kreos., thuja, kali brom. Iod., coni., viola, mur. ac., euphorb., kali bich., dulc., nit. ac., iris, clem., baryta c.

Impotence.—ARG. NIT., AUR. MET., ATROP., CALAD., CALC. PH., CAMPH., CANTH., DIG., GELS., KALI BROM., KALI IOD., NAT. M., NUX V., PHOS. AC., PULS., SEP., SIL., SULPH., FERR., STRYCH. China, cann. sat., coni., lyc., nit. ac., phos., sars., sil., staph., thuja, ustil., zinc. Agnus c., anac., eryng., graph., ham., helon., hep., ign., lach., lil. tig., mangan., merc., petrol., plat., sabad., selen., stilling., tarent., picric ac., mur. ac.

Incontinence of Urine. (See Enuresis.)

Indigestion. (See Dyspepsia.)

Inflammation.—ACON., ARN., BRY., BELL., RHUS TOX., VER. VIR., ARG. NIT., HEP., SIL., MERC., SULPH. Apis, ars, canth., coloc., ham., phos., salicyl. ac., kali iod., tart. em., sang. Nit. ac., tereb., lach., opi., dig., chlorof., chloral, urtica ur., colch., calend., aloec.

Influenza.—CAMPH., PILOCARP., ACON., ARS., KALI BICH., ANT. TART., BAPT., EUP. PERF., MERC., ATROP., IPEC., VER. ALB., KALI IOD., GELS., FERR., HEP. Nux v., ars. iod., phos., sulph., sulph. ac., puls., rhus tox., sabad., sang., lach., bell., eucal., kali nit. Coni., stann., iod., amm. c., kali per, sticta, opi.

Insects—Fleas, Chigoes, Ticks, Bedbugs, Cockroaches, Pediculi, Mosquitoes, Wasps—Stings and Bites of.—AMM., LED., APIS, LACH.,

ARG. NIT., CARB. AC. Rhus tox., Ars., Camph.

Intertrigo. (See Excoriation.)

Iritis.—ACON., ARS., ATROP., DUBOISIA, CINNAB., HEP., MERC., KALI IOD., SPIG., THUJA., SULPH., BELL. Ars., asaf., aur., bry., cedron, china, clem., gels., ham., kali bich., nit. ac., rhus tox., sil., tereb., arg. nit. Calend., coni., nux v., petrol., cocc., crot. tig., hyos., plumb., stilling., led., coloc., sant., zinc.

Itch.—SULPH., MERC., SULPH. AC. Ars., hep., crot. tig., staph. Nit. ac., caust., sep., psor., carb. veg.

Itching of the Skin.—SULPH., MERC., MEZ., ARS., CAUST., GRAPH., RHUS TOX. Diosc., acon., bry., sil., mag., sep. Aloe, lyc., carb. veg., coni., nit. ac., thuja, rumex.

Jaundice.—MERC., QUINIA, EUON., POD., LEPT., ARS., NATR. PHOS., CROTAL., PHOS., ALOE. Bry., iod., chelid., hydras., nit. ac., mur. ac., china, acon., dig., nux v., lyc., cham., iris, sulph., kali iod., lach., pilocarp. Aurum, eupat., hep., kali bich., stilling., sang., plumb., amm. chlor., puls., calc. c., kali c., nat. mur., ant. cr., ign., canth., crot. tig., tarax.

Keratitis.—ATROP., ACON., ARG. NIT., APIS, ARS., CALC. C., CINNAB., FERR., MERC., MERC. IOD., HEP., SIL., BELL., RHUS TOX., SULPH. Arn., euphr., graph., puls., iod., nit. ac., kali iod., colch. Nux v., canth., china, coni., caul., cimicif., crot. tig., ham., kali bich., nat. m., secale, petrol.

Kidneys.—ACON., CANTH., APIS, KALI IOD., KALI NIT., ARS., PHOS., MERC., NIT. AC., LYC., HEP., PILOCARP., APOC. CAN., URAN. NIT. Bell., tereb., nux v., sil., cocc. c., rhus tox., eucalyp., bry., chelid., sulph. Copaiva, cub., colch., benz.

ac., dig., hell., cupr., dulc., opi., puls., sep., petrol., arg. nit., chimaph., kali carb., phyt., iod., thuja, china, ferr., camph., galli: ac.

Labor, Spasmodic Pains of.—GELS., AMYL NIT., HYOS., MORPHIA, OPI., PILOCARP. Puls., coc., chloral, cimicif., atrop. Plat., cham., Nux v., caul., coff.

Labor Inertia of.—SECALE, GELS., PULS., CHLOROF., MORPH., USTIL., TART. EM., ATROP., VER. VIR., CANN. IND., CINNAM., PILOCARP. Cham., bell., caul., china, viburn., nux v., coc., acon., ipec., amyl nit., borax. Opi., coca, ign., hyos., gossyp., sabi., croc., dig.

Labor, False Pains of.—OPI., MORPH., PULS., CAUL., SECALE, CHLORAL. Hyos., sabi., ara., arn., ign., puls., cann. ind.

Labor, Hemorrhage at.—IPEC., SABI., TRILL., BELL., ATROP., SULPH. AC. Croc., cham., ham., ferr., nit. ac. Mur. ac., benz. ac., ara., acon.

Labor, Retention of Urine Following.—ARN., ATROP., CANTH.

Lactation Fever (Milk Fever).—ACON., BELL., VER. VIR., BAPT., GELS., BRY., SALICYL. AC., MERC., ARS., PILOCARP. *Rhus tox.*, arn., secale, china, tereb. Kali chlo., carb. ac., nux v., puls., calc. c.

Laryngismus Stridulus.—ACON., KALI BROM., GELS., BROM., CHLORINE, VER. VIR., ARS., ATROP., LACH., CHLOROF. Ipec., cupr., mosch., samb., mephit., iod., chloral, lobel., sant., amyl nit. Phos., corall., hyd. ac., hep., coni.

Laryngitis.—ACON., ATROP., IOD., HEP. MERC. CYAN., IPEC., TART. EM., LACH., SPONG., SANG., KALI BICH., ARG NIT., CAUST., KALI IOD., CONI., RUMEX. Merc. iod., nit. ac., apis, morph., cinnab., aur. met., kali brom., sulph. Ars.,

baryta iod., stilling., calc. c., carb. veg., sticta, kaolin, ferr., phos., calc., sulph., mang., cupr., benzoicum, sulph. ac.

Lassitude. (See *Neurasthenia, Anæmia.*)

Laughter. (See *Hysteria.*)

Legs, Cramps in.—CUPR., PLUMB., KALI BROM., VER. ALB., ARS., SULPH. Nux v., strych., cham., sil., coloc., secale, coc., caust. Acon., ign., arn., stann., hyos., calc. c., lach., rhus tox.

Leprosy.—ARS., MERC., ANT. CR., HYDROCOTYLE, SIL., SULPH. Nit. ac., kali iod., graph., petrol., merc. iod. Phos., sep., apis, iod., lyc., lach., myristica.

Leucoma.—APIS, HEP., NAT. SULPH., CALC. IOD., SIL., NIT. AC., KALI BI., KALI IOD., SULPH. Spong., *rhus tox.*, euph., cann. ind. Crotal., chelid., arn., cupr.

Leucorrhœa.—PULS., SEP., CALC. C., ARS., KREOS., MERC. IOD., FERR., ARS. IOD., KALI BICH., ALUM., KALI IOD., GRAPH., NIT. AC., ARG. NIT., CANTH., COPAIVA, CANN. SAT., CANTH., THUJA, CHINA, PHOS. AC., SULPH. Phos., calc. ph., mur. ac., plat., sabi., zinc., borax, hydras., helon., iod., lil. tig., coc., amm. mur., nux v., caul., lyc., nat. m. Lach., pod., gels., ham., phyt., trill., coni., erig., acon., ambra gr., bapt., bovista, nux mos., sulph. ac.

Lichen.—ARS., ALUM., ANT. CR., SULPH., SEP., MERC., KALI IOD., IOD., HEP. Amm. m., phos., rumex, ferr., phyt., kali bi., ledum. Sars., apis, acon., arg. nit., nit. ac.

Lienteria.—FERR., CHINA, CALC. C., STRYCH., NUX V., MERC., PULS., ANT. CR. Ipec., phos. ac., phos., nit. ac., ars. Iris, pod., ver. alb., arg. nit., aloë, cupr.

Lips, Cracks of.—BRY., SULPH., MERC., GRAPH. *Hydras.*, *sulph. ac.*, *petrol.* Rhus tox., sil., sang., arn., lyc., bell.

Liver, Congestion of.—MERC., POD., RUON., CHINA, QUINIA, IRIS, ALOE, BRY. *Bell.*, *ars.*, *nux v.*, *lyc.*, *lach.*, *mur. ac.*, *chelid.* Stilling., *hydras.*, *crotal.*, *cham.*, *tarax.*, *rheum.*

Liver, Hypertrophy of.—IOD., KALI IOD., MERC. IOD., MERC., ARS IOD., LYC., NIT. AC., PHOS. *Arg. nit.*, *mur. ac.*, *sep.*, *sulph.* Kali bich., *aur. mur.*, *ferr.*

Liver, Abscess of.—HERP., MERC. IOD., MERC., SIL., NIT. AC., LYC., MANG., KALI IOD. *Bell.*, *china*, *mur. ac.*, *sulph.* Uran. nit., bry., rhus tox., ant. tart., senna.

Lochia, Suppression of.—ACON., BELL., BRY., GELS., CHAM., PULS., COLOC., SECALE, VER. VIR. *Opi.*, *nux v.*, *rhus tox.*, *bapt.*, *ver. alb.*, *trill.*, *caul.*, *kreos.* Dulc., hyos., lil. tig., carb. an., calc. c., sep.

Lochia, Offensive and Acid.—KREOS., MERC., CARB. AC., SULPH., CARB. VEG., SECALE. *Sep.*, *bapt.*, *nit. ac.*, *carb. an.*, *trill.*, *salicyl. ac.* Tereb., croc., nux v., sab., lil. tig., kali chlo.

Lochia, Profuse.—SECALE. SAB., TRILL., IPEC., CHINA, MILLEF., FERR., PHOS. *Plat.*, *calc. c.*, *opi.*, *coff.*, *sulph.*, *merc.*, *cham.* Silic., kreos., rhus tox., caul., ham.

Locomotor Ataxia.—ARG. NIT., PHOS., ZINC. PHOS., TARENT., NIT. AC., ARS., PLUMB., MERC., PIC. AC. *Ferr.*, *nux v.*, *strych.*, *gels.*, *rhus tox.*, *kali brom.* Sulph. ac., bell., cupr., graph., ant. cr., alum., china, cocc., agar., arn., selen., staph., ver. vir., tereb.

Love, Unhappy; Grief.—IGN., GELS., ARS., LACH., NUX V., AUR. MET., PULS., DIG., FERR., CACT.

Hyos., *lyc.*, *coloc.*, *cham.*, *sep.*, *plat.*, *nux mos.*, *phos. ac.* Phos., zinc., sulph., carb. an.

Lumbago.—TART. EM., VER. VIR., ACON., RHUS TOX., BRY., NUX V., BELL., KALI BICH., MORPH. *Guaiac.*, *sulph.*, *lyc.*, *plumb.*, *arn.*, *kali iod.*, *merc.* Phyt., rhodo., physos.

Lupus.—ARS., MERC., PHOS., IOD., HYDROCOTYLE, KALI IOD., SULPH. *Aur. met.*, *nit. ac.*, *mur. ac.* Phyt., kali bich., apis, hydras.

Lymphatic Glands, Inflammation of.—ATROP., BELL., MERC., ACON., KALI IOD., IOD., CALC. C., HERP., SIL., SULPH., NIT. AC. *Kreos.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *aur. met.*, *fluor. ac.*, *sulph. ac.*, *baryta iod.*, *graph.*, *rhus tox.*, *ars. iod.*, *cupr.*, *apis.* Carb. an., helon., iris, hydras., lach., lyc., mez., phos., petrol., peor., nat. sulph., rumex, sars., spong., ustil., coni.

Malacia.—QUINIA, MERC., NIT. AC., MUR. AC., ANT. CR., POD., PULS. *Bell.*, *bry.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *nat. m.* Lyc., phos., ver. alb., sep., plumb., hyos.

Mania, Insanity.—BELL., HYOS., STRAM., GELS., VER. ALB., VER. VIR., CANTH., SECALE, LACH., ARS., CIMICIF., MORPH., CHLORAL. *Acon.*, *cann. sat.*, *cann. ind.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *anac.*, *nux v.*, *puls.*, *arg. nit.*, *dig.*, *selen.*, *ign.*, *opi.*, *phos. ac.*, *plat.*, *tarent.*, *kali brom.* Agar., croc., cupr., lyc., camph., coni., mosch., nit. ac., plumb., tart. em., sep., ether.

Mastodynia.—ACON., BELL., ATROP., CONI., GELS., ARS., QUINIA, PHYT., FERR., VER. VIR. Nux. v., rhus tox., pula., canth., nit. ac., crot. tig.

Measles.—ACON., BRY., BELL., RHUS TOX., GELS., PULS., TART. EM., AMM. CARB., MUR. AC., VER.

VIR., MERC., HEP., SIL., VER. ALB., SULPH. *Ipec.*, *kali bich.*, *ant. cr.*, *ars.*, *phos.*, *euph.*, *merc. iod.*, *calc. c.*, *lyc.*, *cupr.*, *lach.* Apis, stram., hyos., camph., carb. ac., crotal., opi., dig., iod., carb. veg.

Melancholia. (*See Hypochondriasis.*)

Memory, Weak.—NUX V., QUINIA, CHINA, PHOS. AC., STRYCH., CALC. C. PULS., SIL., NAT. M., IGN., KALI BROM., MERC. *Aurum met.*, *phos.*, *zinc.*, *staph.* Acon., lach., sep., hyos., lyc., stram., plat., ver. alb.

Meningitis, Encephalitis.—ACON., BELL., BRY., GELS., GLON., VER. VIR., APIS, HEP., SIL., SULPH., PILOCARP. *Phos.*, *arn.*, *hyos.*, *stram.*, *opi.*, *ars.*, *lach.*, *hell.*, *kali iod.*, *thuja*, *kali brom.*, *calc. phos.*, *iodof.*, *chloral.* Merc., phos., ant. tart., cina, cicuta, camph., canth., cupr., dig., arg. nit., cann. ind., china, crotal., zinc.

Menopausia. (*See Menstruation, Cessation of.*)

Menorrhagia. (*See Menstruation, Profuse.*)

Menstruation, Delay of. (*See Chlorosis.*)

Menstruation, Membranous.—CHLORAL, IODOFORM, BORAX, MERC. IOD., GUALACUM, VIBURN., CALOMEL. *Kali iod.*, *kali bich.*, *calc. c.*, *apis*, *puls.*, *secale*, *ustil.*, *brom.*, *sab.* Merc., ham., thuja, bell., plat., lach., acon., bry., rhus tox., nux v., merc., iod., canth., caust., gels., cann. ind., guaiac.

Menstruation, Painful (Dysmenorrhœa).—PULS., GELS., COCC, VER. VIR., CIMICIF., CAUL., ATROP., CHLORAL., VIRBURN., SAB., SCUTEL., FERR. *Amyl. nit.*, *acon.*, *camph.*, *sep.*, *cham.*, *kali iod.*, *kali brom.*, *nux v.*, *hyos.*, *lil. tig.*, *tarent.*, *graph.*, *zinc. val.*, *magn.*

carb. Aloe, borax, collin., ham., coff., xanthox., senec., guaiac., ign., plat., cupr., kreos., lyc., lach., zinc., stram., apis, arg. met., crocus, cact., kali carb., nat. m., merc., phos., sabad., sil., thuja, coni., ara., bry., coloc., nux mos., agnus c., mosch., amm. c., cann. ind., ustilago.

Menstruation, Irregular.—PULS., GRAPH., OPI., USTIL., IOD., SEP., CALC. C., FERR. *China*, *kali carb.*, *phos.*, *kreos.* Aloe, pod., bell., trill., ign., senec., brom., agnus c., borax.

Menstruation, Scanty.—PULS., GRAPH., FERR., SEP., SIL., CAUL., SECALE, CALC. C., IOD., VIBURN., PILOCARP. *Baryta c.*, *dulc.*, *plat.*, *kali brom.*, *phos.*, *alum.*, *amm. c.*, *caust.*, *cupr.*, *ars.*, *agnus c.*, *calad.*, *plumb.*, *senec.*, *alettris*, *xanth.*

Menstruation, Excessive (Menorrhagia).—SECALE, SARS., CHINA, TRILL., IPEC., PLAT., CALC. C., USTIL., FERR., BELL., PHOS., NIT. AC., SULPH., CINNAM., VIBURN. *Ars*, *crocus*, *nux v.*, *sulph.*, *senec.*, *sil.*, *amm. brom.*, *ham.*, *cham.*, *helon.*, *gal. ac.*, *kali brom.*, *amm. c.*, *acon.*, *iod.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *amb.*, *arg. nit.*, *brom.*, *coca*, *sulph. ac.*, *mur. ac.*, *kali iod.*, *thuja*, *puls.*, *merc. iod.*, *lach.* Ruta, erig., lil. tig., xanth., canth., hyos., coff., aloe, cimicif., bry., ign., nux mos., merc., puls., rhus tox., sep., nat. m., lyc., apis, arn., carb. veg., cocc., cycla., opi., plumb., pod., phos. ac., coni., coloc., hydras., ver. alb., zinc., gels., ver. vir.

Menstruation, Suppressed.—ACON., BELL., GELS., PULS., SECALE, SAB., ARS., CALC. C., SENEC., VIBURN., PILOCARP. *Plat.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *sil.*, *graph.*, *opi.*, *ustil.*, *apis*, *senec.*, *helon.*, *iod.*, *phos.*, *merc.*, *cann. ind.* Kreos., coni., lyc., kali c., ign., cupr., lil. tig., ver. alb.,

zinc., coff., caul., aur. met., dulc., cocc., bry., caust.

Menstruation, Vicarious.—PULS., CALC. C., FERR., USTIL., SECALE, SEP., PLAT., IPEC., BRILL. *Apis*, *asaf.*, *agnus c.*, *senec.* Trill., sang., ham., nat. m., kali c., alum., caul., cimicif., thuja.

Menstruation, Cessation of.—LACH., PULS., FERR., AMYL. NIT., SALICYL. AC., ACON., CIMICIF., PILOCARP., NUX V., SECALE., SABI., GELS., TRILL., APIS, STRYCH., ATROP., TARENT., CHINA, GLON. Ustil., amm. c., bry., apoc. can., coni., mangan., croc., erech., carb. veg., coloc., ver. alb., mosch., caul., senec., lyc., opi., stann.

Mental Weakness. (See Loss of Memory.)

Metritis.—ACON., BELL., ATROP., BRY., ARS., MERC., CANTH., SECALE, MERC. IOD., GELS., VER. VIR., KALI IOD., KALI BICH., TART. EM. *Lach.*, *puls.*, *rhus tox.*, *iod.*, *sep.*, *sabi.*, *apis*, *ver. alb.*, *ferr.*, *tereb.*, *nil. ac.*, *carb. ac.*, *cimicif.*, *thuja*, *hyos.*, *kreos.*, *coloc.*, *kali brom.* Ars., cham., nux v., calc. c., caul., coni., croc., phos., ign., opi., graph., aloes, alum., pod., hydras, helon., phyt., senec., trill., canth., aur. met., mez., lil. tig., zinc., ustil., tanac.

Metrorrhagia. (See Uterine Hemorrhage.)

Migraine. (See Nervous Headache.)

Miscarriage, Abortion.—PULS., CAUL., BELL., SECALE, MORPH., SABI., USTIL., ACON., GELS., TRILL., IPEC., VIBURN. *Apis*, *arn.*, *ham.*, *plat.*, *ars.*, *calc. c.*, *helon.*, *merc.*, *tart. em.*, *nux v.*, *china*, *quinia*, *arg. nil.*, *ferr.*, *ver. vir.*, *nil. ac.* Coni., canth., tereb., phos., cham., tarent., sep., aloes, bry., cina, cocc., croc., hyos., lyc., nux mos., rhus tox.,

stram., ver. alb., viburn., camph., ign., kali c., sil., sulph., zinc.

Morning Sickness.—PULS., NUX V., LACT. AC. *Ipec.*, *kreos.*, *merc. s.*, *cimicif.*, *oxalate of cerium*, *arg. mel.*, *chloral*, *sulph.*, *ars.*, *nil. ac.* Sep., lil. tig., iris, ant. cr., ver. alb., kali brom., cupr., carb. ac., gels., petrol., sabad., sabi., bism., calab. bean, caffeine, zinc., valerian.

Mortification. (See Gangrene.)

Mouth, Inflammation and Ulceration of.—MERC., KALI CHLO., BORAX, MUR. AC., NIT. AC., HYDRAS, ARS., KALI IOD., ARG. NIT. *Sulph. ac.*, *phyl.*, *sulph.*, *bry.* Acon., bell., nux v., nat. m., arum tri., ham., iris, staph.

Mumps, Parotitis.—BELL., ATROP., MERC., PILOCARP., ACON. *Hep.*, *baryta c.*, *puls.* Bapt., rhus tox.

Myelitis.—ACON., GELS., ARS., VER. VIR., BRY., PHOS., SECALE, NUX V., PHYSOSTIG., RHUS TOX., ATROP., BELL., HYPER., KALI IOD., SULPH. *Coni.*, *ver. vir.*, *lach.*, *iod.*, *ars.*, *tarent.* Pic. ac., sil., angustura, ruta, hep., caust., calc. c., cocc., hyos., phyt., nit. ac., thuja, plumb., fluor. ac., amm. c., zinc.

Muscae Volitantes.—BELL., HYOS., CALC. C., SIL., MERC., KALI IOD., FERR., PHOS., SULPH. *Lyc.*, *hep.*, *arn.*, *lach.*, *puls.* Gels., apis, iod., nux v.

Myopia.—CALAB. BEAN., CALC. C., PHOS., KALI IOD.

Myalgia.—ARN., GELS., ATROP., BELL., CIMICIF., VER. VIR., ACON., RUTA GR., RHUS TOX., CHLORAL. *Amm. mur.*, *lith. carb.*, *kali c.*, *coni.*, *merc. c.*, *dig.*, *led.*, *merc.*, *ham.*, *zinc.* Rhodo., kali phos., opi., iod., apoc. can., benz. ac., cocc., china, dulc., guaiac., lyc., lach., mangan., nux v., puls., sabi.

Nævus. (See Moles.)

Nails, Diseases of.—SIL., GRAPH., HEP., CALC. C., MERC., FLUOR. AC., NAT. SULPH., ARG. NIT., MERC. IOD., KALI IOD. *Lyc., lithium, rhus tox., ars., petrol.* Acon., bry., lach., caust., sep., nit. ac., alum., arn., phos., mez.

Nausea and Vomiting.—VER. ALB., ANT. CR., NUX V., PULS., COCCUL., PHOS., IRIS, IPEC. *Lobel., kreos., iart. em., atrop., merc., acon., morph., ver. vir., sang., chloral, ether, bromides, bism., lach., podo.* Tabac., petrol., hyos., plumb., ferr., cupr., colch., opi., carb. ac., carb. veg., hyd. ac., euphorb., china, sumbul, oxalate of cerium.

Neck, Stiffness of (Torticollis).—ACON., BRY., RHUS TOX., BELL., SULPH. *Nux v., merc., salicyl. ac., guaiac., cimicif.* Arn., apoc. and., ham., dulc., calc. c., cham., caul., kali iod., kali c., phyt., thuja.

Necrosis. (See Bones.)

Nephritis. (See Kidneys.)

Nervous Debility. (See Debility.)

Nervousness.—COFF., CHAM., GELS., ZINC. V., PULS., IGN., KALI BROM., SCUTEL., AMB. GR., STRYCH., ASAF. *Puls., cimicif., acon., nux v., nux mos., hyos., phos. ac.* Bell., coccul., sep., tarent., phos.

Nettle-rash.—CHLORAL, PULS., ACON., APIS, RHUS TOX., URTICA UR., PILOCARP., CALC. C., NUX V., USTIL., ARS., SULPH. *Ant. cr., cupr., bry., dulc., atrop., hep., lyc., sep., kali brom., sant., merc., graph., cundurango, opi., sabi., ver. vir., quinia, nit. ac.* Kreos., caust., ign., podo., colch., psor., kali carb., carb. veg., china, coccul., nat. sulph., rob., bism.

Neuralgia.—ACON., ARS., ATROP., BELL., CHINA, QUINIA, KALMIA, GELS., MERC., IRIS, AMYL NIT., COLOC., CHLORAL, PLANT.,

KALI IOD., CROT. TIG. *Arg. nit., mez., ver. vir., spig., ver. alb., phos., cocc. c., tarent., strych., nit. ac., kali iod., opi., morph., zinc., glon., hep.* Ign., bism., bry., sang., puls., nat. m., kali bich., calc. c., brom., conii., phyt., rhus tox., caul., nux v., sabi., guaiac., agar., aur. met., lach., coff., stann., naja, caust., cham., canth., staph., plat., camph., hep., sil., thuja, arn., secale, valer., kali brom., sumbul, tereb., eucalpy., ustilago.

Nightmare.—NUX V., PULS., KALI BROM., GUAIAC., CHINA, LYC., CALC. C., ARS. *Arg. nit., phos., iris, hydras., podo., merc., nit. ac., tereb., acon.* Sulph., mez., opi., hep., coloc., ferr., phos. ac.

Night-Sweats.—PILOCARP., ATROP., CALC. C., ARS., CHINA, QUINIA, MERC., LYC., SIL., SULPH., SULPH. AC., NIT. AC., MUR. AC., MORPH., PICROTOX., CARB. AN., CARB. VEG., PHOS. AC. *Jabor., acon., bell., ferr., iod., samb., rhus tox., psor., salicyl. ac.* Crotal. hor., graph., bry., polyp., sep., staph., phos., stann., plumb., tannin, fluor. ac., ver. alb., lactic ac., petrol., thuja.

Nipples, Sore, Cracked, Fissured.—GRAPH., SIL., SULPH., HEP., BELL., MERC., PHYT., IOD., ARG. NIT., CALC. C. *Arg., lyc., sep., crot. tig., rhus tox., petrol., sang.* Ham., calend., hydras., cham., alum., nux v., caust., bry., fluor. ac.

Nodes.—MERC. IOD., MERC. IOD., KALI IOD., FLUOR. AC. *Calc. fluor., sil., mez., nit. ac., hep.* Aur. met., kali bich., kali c., ruta, sulph.

Nose, Bleeding from. (See Epistaxis.)

Nyctalopia.—PHOS., SULPH., ARG. MET.

Nystagmus.—ATROP., BELL., AGAR., PHYSTOS., HYOS., NUX V.

Cicuta, ign., gels. Calc. c., stram., coccul., puls., sulph.

Obesity.—KALI BROM., KALI IOD., IOD., FUCUS, FERR., THUJA, ARS. *Merc., merc. iod., hep., nit. ac.* Puls., graph., phyt., sulph. ac., mur. ac.

Edema of the Feet.—ARS., FERR., CHINA, QUINIA, PILOCARP., DIG., SULPH., ACON., URAN. NIT., JUNIP. *Phos., lyc., rhus tox., apis, merc., tart. em., tereb., sang., squills.* Aur. m., plumb., amm. c., arg. nit., nit. ac., jabor., lach., pula., iod., helleb., senega, bry., crot. tig., canth.

Esophagus, Spasms of.—ASAF., LACH., ZINC. VAL., ATROP., BELL., NAJA. *Ver. vir., Nux v., hydrophobin, coni., ign.* Hyos., stram., sang., phyt., ipec., ol. cajup.

Esophagus, Inflammation of.—ACON., VER. VIR., MERC., BELL., ARS., PHOS. *Kali bich., canth., arg. nit., tart. em., coccul.* Nit. ac., rhus tox., arn., ver. alb.

Esophagus, Paralysis of.—STRYCH., PLUMB., KALI BROM., ATROP. *Ars., rhus tox., bell.* Iod., kali iod., nux v.

Esophagus, Stenosis of.—GELS., ATROP., LACH., NAJA, CROTAL., KALI IOD., KALI BROM. *Bell., ver. vir., ver. alb., hyos., coni.* Bapt., cicuta, nux v.

Onanism. (See *Spermatorrhoea.*)

Onychia.—SIL., SULPH. FLUOR. AC., HEP., NAT. SULPH., MERC. IOD., KALI IOD. *Calc. c., graph., arn., merc., phos., asaf.* Sep., iod., apis, ars.

Ophthalmia. (See *Conjunctivitis.*)

Orethritis.—ACON., HAM., PULS., MERC., BELL., GELS., TART. EM., MERC. IOD., IODOFORM. *Kali iod., coni., thuja, phyt., hep., arg. nit.,*

nit. ac., clemat., arn., cann. sat. Rhus tox., ars., kali c., lyc., graph., clemat., spong., calc. c., aur., amm. chlo., rhod., staph., ver. vir., plumb., carb. an., phos., zinc.

Otorrhoea.—MERC., HEP., CALC. C., CALC. IOD., SIL., SULPH., ARS. IOD., IOD., IODOFORM, KALI MUR. *Nit. ac., caust., mur. ac., puls., kali bich., cinnabar, ferr. iod.* Hecla, tellur., sep., nux v., cinch.

Otalgia. (See *Earache.*)

Ovaries, Dropsy of.—APIS, PILOCARP., ARS., SULPH. *Iod., calc. c., coloc.* Lyc., canth., china, pod., lil. tig., apoc. c., plumb., stram., kali brom.

Ovaritis.—BELL., ATROP., ACON., APIS, HAM., PULS., COLOC., ARS., CONI., MERC. IOD., IOD., IODOF., LACH., PLAT., KALI BROM., VER. VIR., CIMICIF., KALI IOD., CALC. IOD. *Bry., arn., canth., secale, ferr., ustil., hep., rhus tox., gels., zinc., thuja, sabi., sep., phyt., nux v., lil. tig., graph., tart. em.* Nit. ac., naja, caul., rhod., aur., guaiac, ign., phos., clemat., pod., ant. cr.

Ovaralgia.—ATROP., BELL., CIMICIF., ZINC. VAL., PULS., QUINIA, HAM., VER. VIR., ACON., GELS., LACH. *Naja, amm. mur., ign., plat., caul., kali brom., coni., secale, lil. tig., apis, phos., thuja, merc., sil., ver. alb.* China, ustil., viburn., graph., kalmia.

Ovaries, Hypertrophy of.—IOD., IODOF., KALI BROM., KALI IOD., USTIL., FERR., MERC. *Baryta iod., plumb. iod., puls., china, caul., ars., apis, bell., sep., spong., sulph., thuja.* Senec., phos., helon., plat., phyt., lyc., coni., zinc.

Ovaries, Atrophy of.—IOD., CONI., FERR., KALI BROM., LACH., PULS., CALC. PHOS. *China, caul., baryta iod., ustil., plumb., hypophosphites.* Helon., phos., senec., plat.

Ozæna.—KALI IOD., HEP., MERC. IOD., NIT. AC., ARGT. NIT., MERC. C., CALC. IOD., IOD., PHOS., SULPH., SIL. *Aur. mur., calc. c., asaf., ant. cr., nat. m., puls., sep., sulph. ac., kali bich., kali permang., carb. ac., hydras., ars., sang., kreos., fluor. ac.* Phyt., carb. an., zinc., elaps, staph., lyc., graph., nat. c., psorin., cupr., petrol.

Palpitation. (See **Heart.**)

Panaritium. (See **Nails.**)

Pancreatitis.—IRIS, MERC., ETHER, KALI IOD., ARS., CHINA, QUINIA, NAT. M. *Bell., hep., uran. nit., iod., ferr., sulph., phos.* Calc. c., helon., dig., eupat., hell., pod., eucalypt.

Paralysis, Sclerosis.—ACON., STRYCH., NUX V., ARS., RHUS TOX., PHOS., BELL., HYOS., ZINC., ARN., CONI., GELS., KALI IOD., PHYSOTIG., KALI BROM., TARENT., SULPH. *Caut., ign., cocc., plumb., arg. nit., curare, merc., mez., glon., salicyl. ac., sil., arn., cann. ind., china, kali chlo., alum., lach., coloc., bry.* Nat. sulph., oxal. ac., pic. ac., plat., ver. alb., ver. vir., cupr., calc. phos., graph., zinc.

Parotitis. (See **Mumps.**)

Pemphigus.—ARS., MERC., KALI IOD., RHUS TOX., CANTH., LACH. *Phos., nit. ac., apis, sulph., bry., quinia.* Hep., thuja, bell., amm. m., gum. gut., sep., china, calc. c., kreos., rumex, lyc., grindelia.

Pericarditis.—ACON., BRY., SPIG., ARN., ARS., VER. VIR., SULPH., PILOCARP., MERC., KALI IOD. *Apis, sil., phos., kali nit., tart. em., dig., iod., lach., cact.* Phyt., puls., rumex, mez., kali bich., guaiac., gels., colch., kalmia, opi.

Periostitis.—MERC., KALI IOD., SIL., MEZ., BELL., NIT. AC., ATROP. Iod., *aur. mur., guaiac., acon.,*

fluor. ac. Phyt., kali bich., staph., ruta.

Peritonitis.—ACON., BRY., MERC., ARS., BELL. *Tereb., canth., ver. alb., coloc., rhus tox., apis, arm., lach., morph., sulph.* Nux v., opi., lyc., carb. veg., nitrum, thuja, plumb., iod., calc. c.

Petechia. (See **Purpura Hæmorrhagica.**)

Pharyngitis.—ATROP., BELL., MERC., MERC. IOD., MERC. CYAN., KALI BICH., LACH., PILOCARP., ARG. NIT., HEP., IOD., KALI IOD., SANG., PHYT., ACON. *Apis, ars., arum., caust., nit. ac., rhus tox., caps., kali chlo.* Calc. iod., sulph., cubeba, bry., bapt., alum., amm. c., brom., cimicif., gels., lyc., nux v., petrol., canth., hyos., opi., stram., mur. ac.

Phymosis.—ACON., MERC., BELL., CANN. SAT., NIT. AC. *Thuja, sulph., hep., ham., calend., ars.* Bry., rhus tox., canth., apis.

Phlebitis, Varicosis.—ACON., HAM., PULS., LACH., SULPH., MILLEF., APIS, FLUOR. AC., ARN. *Collin., sep., hep., graph., phos., crocus, nit. ac., sil., ustil.* Thlaspi, carb. veg., hyper., nux v., bell., ars., bry., rhus tox., calc. c., kali c., coni., mur. ac., staph., amm. c., bism.

Phlegmasia Alba Dolens. (See **Phlebitis.**)

Photophobia.—BELL., GELS., HYOS., EUPHR., PULS., ACON., SULPH., MERC., CONI. *Ver. vir., kali brom., glon., rhus tox., tart. em., nat. m., hep.* Phos., china, ign., lach., nux v., spig., stram., lact. ac.

Phthisis.—ACON., ARS., ARS. IOD., ATROP., BAPT., BELL., BRY., CALC. C., CALC. PHOS., CHINA, QUINIA, FERR., HEP., HYDRAS., HAM., IOD., KALI IOD., IPEC., KALI BICH., KALI C., KALI CHLO., MERC., MERC. IOD., MUR. AC., LYC.,

MILLEF., **RUMEX**, **NIT. AC.**, **PHOS.**, **PULS.**, **SANG.**, **SIL.**, **STANN.**, **SULPH. AC.**, **MORPH.**, **TEREB.**, **SEP.**, **HYPOPHOSPHITES**, **GRINDELIA**. *Carb. an.*, *borax*, *chloral*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *hyos.*, *kali nit.*, *kali brom.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *nux v.*, *phos. ac.*, *rhus tox.*, *spong.*, *trill.*, *tart. em.*, *ver. alb.*, *ver. vir.*, *benzoicum*, *strych.*, *eucalypt.*, *salicyl. ac.*, *arg. nit.* **ARN.**, **AMM. C.**, **AMM. MUR.**, **RATAN.**, **ANT. CR.**, **AUR. MUR.**, **CARB. VEG.**, **CAUST.**, **CANN. SAT.**, **CAMPH.**, **CARB. AC.**, **CHLOROF.**, **COFF.**, **CUPR.**, **DULC.**, **ETHER.**, **GELS.**, **GRAPH.**, **IGN.**, **THUJA**, **LOBEL.**, **OPI.**, **SENEGA**, **SAMB.**, **STRAM.**, **APIS**, **NAT. M.**, **SEP.**, **PSOR.**

Pityriasis.—**ARS.**, **SULPH.**, **KALI ARS.**, **FLUOR. AC.**, **SIL.**, **MERC.**, **MERC. IOD.**, **KALI IOD.** *Graph.*, *phos.*, *lyc.* **SEP.**, **COLCH.**, **BRY.**, **NIT. AC.**

Placenta, Retained.—**SECALE**, **KREOS.**, **SAB.**, **CHINA**, **SALICYL. AC.**, **LACH.**, **BAPT.**, **TRILL.**, **MERC.**, **ARS. PHOS.**, **CAUL.**, **PLUMB.**, **FERR.**, **BELL.**, **ANT. CR.**, **MERC.**, **USTIL.** **CANTH.**, **OPI.**, **NUX V.**, **NIT. AC.**, **SULPH.**

Plethora.—**ACON.**, **BELL.**, **FERR.**, **ARS.**, **SULPH.**, **CALC. C.** *Bry.*, *nux v.*, *merc.* **KALI BROM.**, **KALI IOD.**, **KALI BICH.**

Pleurisy.—**ACON.**, **BRY.**, **RHUS TOX.**, **VER. VIR.**, **ARN.**, **ANT. TART.**, **MERC.**, **SULPH.**, **HEP.**, **PILOCARP.**, **SALICYL. AC.**, **SIL.** *Iod.*, *kali iod.*, *ars.*, *canth.*, *phos.* **CHINA**, **BELL.**, **KALI C.**, **NIT. AC.**, **SENEGA**, **SQUILLA**, **SEP.**, **KREOS.**, **LACH.**, **HELL.**, **SABAD.**, **CALC. C.**

Pleurodynia.—**ACON.**, **BRY.**, **CIMICIF.**, **RUTA GR.**, **ARN.**, **BELL.**, **KALI IOD.**, **FERR.**, **PHYT.**, **RHOD.**, **THUJA**. *Ver. vir.*, *lith. carb.*, *lyc.*, *ham.*, *led.*, *colch.*, *guaia.*, *camph.*, *caul.*, *cham.*, *calc. c.*, *benz. ac.*, *ars.*, *ant. cr.*, *nux v.*, *puls.*, *crot. tig.*

Plica Polonica.—**LYC.**, **VINCA MIN.**, **GRAPH.**, **SULPH.** *Baryta c.*, *sep.*, *iod.*, *staph.*, *ars.*, *nit. ac.*, *hep.* **THUJA**, **NAT. MUR.**, **FLUOR. AC.**

Pneumonia.—**ACON.**, **VER. VIR.**, **BRY.**, **RHUS TOX.**, **BELL.**, **TART. EM.**, **PHOS.**, **IPEC.**, **ARS.**, **HEP.**, **SIL.**, **LYC.** **ARN.**, *cact.*, *carb. veg.*, *cupr.*, *kreos.*, *nit. ac.*, *opi.*, *squilla*, *kali c.*, *tereb.*, *salicyl. ac.*, *puls.*, *nux v.*, *stann.*, *senega*, *hyos.*, *camph.*

Polypi.—**CALC. C.**, **THUJA**, **NIT. AC.**, **SANG.**, **IOD.**, **SIL.** *Teucr.*, *kali bich.*, *phos.* **RHUS TOX.**, **MERC.**, **SULPH.**, **HEP.**

Proctitis.—**ACON.**, **BELL.**, **NUX V.**, **MERC.**, **ALOE**, **POD.**, **SULPH. CAPS.**, *ars.*, *iris v.*, *tereb.* **HYOS.**, *petrol.*, *lyc.*, *canth.*, *nit. ac.*

Prolapsus Ani. (*See Anus.*)

Prickly Heat, Miliaria, Lichen.—**ARS.**, **BRY.**, **ACON.**, **MERC.**, **SULPH.** *Apis*, *ant. cr.*, *led.* **RHUS TOX.**, **KALI NIT.**

Prosopalgia. (*See Toothache.*)

Prostatitis. **MERC.**, **MERC. IOD.**, **IOD.**, **THUJA**, **KALI IOD.**, **NUX V.**, **SULPH.**, **FERR.**, **HEP.**, **SIL.** *Coni.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *copaiva*, *zinc.*, *secale*, *calc. c.*, *sulph. ac.*

Proud Flesh.—**ACON.**, **LACH.**, **APIS**, **ARG. NIT.**, **SIL.**, **SULPH.** *Ant. c.*, *phos.*, *carb. veg.* **NIT. AC.**, **SULPH. AC.**, **THUJA.**

Prurigo. (*See Itching.*)

Psora Abscess.—**ARS.**, **CALC. C.**, **HEP.**, **SIL.**, **MERC. IOD.**, **SULPH.** *Lyc.*, *mez.*, *aur. m.*, *asaf.* **STAPH.**, *phos. ac.*, *ferr.*, *nit. ac.*

Psoriasis.—**ARS.**, **MERC.**, **IOD.**, **SULPH.**, **ARS. IOD.**, **KALI IOD.**, **NIT. AC.**, **CALC. C.**, **SULPH. IOD.**, **BORAX.** *Petrol.*, *sep.*, *clem.*, *fluor. ac.*, *graph.*, *carb. ac.*, *nat. ars.* **PHOS.**, *iris v.*, *mangan.*, *phyt.*, *lyc.*, *psor.*, *selen.*, *sil.*

Pterygium.—**ARG. NIT.**, **ARS.**, **CALC. C.**, **ZINC. SULPH.**, **ZINC. CHIMAPH.**, *sil.*, *kali iod.* **NUX MOS.**, *lach.*, *psor.*, *ratan.*, *spig.*, *psor.*

Puerperal Convulsions.—**VER. VIR.**, **CHLORAL**, **BELL.**, **GELS.**

ETHER, MORPH., BENZ. AC., CHLOROF. Hyos., cupr., opi., acon., ars., kali brom., amyl nit., glon., kali nit., tereb., apoc. c., apis, merc. c., kali iod., ver. alb., nux v., uran. nit. Igu., lach., stram., camph., hydr. ac., coff., cham., cocc., arg. nit., canth., secale, nux mos., phos., lyc., bufo, china, curare, moschus.

Puerperal Fever.—ACON., VER. VIR., GELS., BELL., SALICYL. AC., SECALE, BAPT., BRY., TEREB., QUINIA, ARS., MERC., TART. EM., PILOCARP., IODOF. Apis, kreos., canth., lach., ver. alb., opi., kali nit., kali chlo., kali perm., coloc., rhus tox., eucal., sulph. Sulph. ac., cham., coff., hyos., cimicif., nux v., arn., ipec., benz. ac., arg. nit., brom., sabi., puls., calend., collin.

Puerperal Mania.—ACON., BELL., VER. VIR., ARS., VER. ALB., STRAM., GELS., CANTH., MORPH. Tereb., lach., sulph. ac., nit. ac., china, mur. ac., strych., merc., led. Bry., rhus tox., iod., bell., croc., sil., arn., kali brom., chloral, acon., kali iod.

Pyæmia.—ARS., CARB. AC., MERC., QUINIA, HEP., SULPH., EUCAL., MUR. AC., TEREB., CROTAL., LACH., PHOS., SALICYL. AC., KALI BROM., APIS, BAPT., IODOFORM. Nit. ac., tart. em., sil., carb. veg., amm. m., china, rhus tox., gels., brom., kreos., arg. met., zinc., kali chlo., calend. Ver. vir., ver. alb., canth., arn., iod., lyc., ham.

Pyelitis.—MERC., TEREB., NUX V., SULPH., LVC., HEP., ACON., BELL., CANTH., ARS., APIS, FERR., SIL., URAN. NIT., Phos., puls., petrol., sep., sars., copaiva, eucal., kali iod., kali bich., kali nit., kali chlo. Thuja, kreos., arn., phyt., uva ursi., gallic ac., aspar., hydras.

Pyrosis.—PULS., NUX V., SALICYL. AC., LVC., BRY., BISM.,

IRIS, SULPH., STRYCH. Calc. c., robin., phos. ac., china, hep., pod., phos., petrol. Nat. m., caust., cham., mangan., carb. ac., acet. ac., cap.

Quinsy. (See Tonsillitis.)

Rachitis.—CALC. C., CALC. PHOS., SIL., SULPH., HEP., KALI IOD., MERC., FLUOR. AC., FERR. Phos., phos. ac., iod., baryta iod., mangan. Lyc., mez., aur. m., asaf., symphytum, bell., pinus sil., nit. ac., colch., coloc., staph.

Ranula.—CALC. C., FLUOR. AC., MERC. Nit. ac., thuja, bell.

Red-Gum, Strophulus.—ACON., BRY., RHUS TOX., MERC., CHAM., CALC. C. Apis, borax, hep., mez., sulph. Sumbul, nux v., lyc., graph.

Remittent Fever.—ARS., QUINIA, CHINA, BAPT., IPEC. Lach., crotal., ver. vir., bry., arn., phos. ac., nit. ac., mur. ac., eucalyp., rhus tox., nat. m. Puls., hyos., pod., ferr., stram., carb. v.

Rhagades.—SULPH., MERC., GRAPH., HEP., SIL., RATAN., ALOE, FLUOR. AC. Hydras., mez., rhus tox., bry., petrol., sep., acon., canth., kreos., nit. ac. Ars., carb. ac., calc. c., dulc., aur. met., clemat., crot. tig., iris, mosch., nat. c., psor., puls., tellur., sep., thuja, nat. mur., plumb., zinc.

Rheumatism, Acute.—ACON., SALICYL. AC., BRY., RHUS TOX., MERC., CHAM., PULS., MEZ., SULPH., KALI IOD. Cact., benz. ac., aur. m., ant. c., calc. c., carb. ac., caust., chelid., china, coloc., dulc., eup. purp., ferr., ham., hyper., ign., kali bich., kalmia, kreos., lact. ac., led., lith. carb., lyc., nitrum, ranunc., ruta, sang., sars., sil., tarent., thuja, valer., ver. alb., spig., formica, hyos., zinc.

Rheumatism, Chronic.—SULPH., MERC., KALI IOD., HEP.,

BENZ. AC., NUX V., IOD. *Lith. carb.*, *phyt.*, *lyc.*, *rhus tox.*, *thuja*, *puls.*, *mez.*, *arn.*, *nat. sulph.*, *ferr.*, *caust.*, *guaiac.*, *sil.*, *calc. c.*, *nit. ac.*, *kali c.*, *sars.* Colch., nat. m., lach., graph., bry., bell., ant. c., acon., mang., rhod., quinia, ledum.

Ringworm. — ARS., SULPH., CALC. C., SEP., KALI BICH., TELLUR. *Tart. em.*, *rhus tox.*, *iod.*, *merc.*, *merc. iod.*, *ferr.* Arg. nit., caust., nit. ac.

Roseola. (*See Erythema.*)

Rupia. (*See Ulcers.*)

Salivation, Ptyalism. — PILOCARP., BELL., ATROP., KALI IOD., MERC., NIT. AC., KALI CHLO., SULPH. AC., MUR. AC., IRIS, IOD. *Acon.*, *hep.*, *ars.*, *jabor.*, *baryta iod.*, *lach.* Ant. tart., dulc., hydras., euphor., canth., colch., arg. nit., sulph., tan. ac., nux v., caps., mez., phyt., nat. m., staph.

Sarcinæ. — ARS., NUX V. *Sulph.*, *hep.*, *merc.* Puls.

Sarcocele. (*See Cancer of the Testicles.*)

Satyriasis. — CANTH., CANN. IND., HYOS., BELL., MERC., NUX V., PHOS., PLAT., LACH., PULS., THUJA, KALI BROM., KALI IOD. Camph., eryng., ham., hep., lupulus, led., mez., naja.

Scabies. (*See Itch.*)

Scald Head. (*See Tinea Capitis.*)

Scalds. (*See Burns.*)

Scarlatina Simplex. — ACON., BELL., RHUS TOX., MERC., ARS., GELS. *Bry.*, *ver. vir.*, *rhus rad.*, *arum tri.*, *pilocarp.*, *ailanth.* Sulph., apis.

Scarlatina Anginosa. — ACON., BELL., MERC. IOD., MERC. CYAN., RHUS TOX., APIS, NIT. AC., PILOCARP., LACH. *Bapt.*, *phyt.*, *baryta iod.*, *arum tri.* Acet. ac., mur. ac., lac. can., camph., lyc., hep., arn.

Scarlatina Maligna. — ARS., LACH., AILANTH., RHUS TOX., BELL., ACON., NIT. AC., MUR. AC., AMM. CARB., CROTAL., BAPT., FERR. *Kali bich.*, *carb. ac.*, *hyos.*, *sulph. ac.*, *sulph.*, *hydras.*, *kali chlo.*, *borax*, *kali per.*, *quinia*, *salicyl. ac.*, *arg. nit.*, *sil.*, *zinc*, *phos.*, *ver. vir.*, *ipec.*, *tereb.* Stram., opi., ver. alb., coff., cupr., hydro. ac., carb. veg., phyt., caps., cact., apoc. can., dig., kali c., hell., secale.

Scarlatina, Dropsy Following. — PILOCARP., ACON., APOC. CAN., ARS., APIS, TEREB. *Dig.*, *hell.*, *ferr.*, *mur. ac.* Bry., rhus tox., arn., asclep., helon., nit. ac.

Sciatica. — COLOC., ARS., ACON., PHOS., QUINIA, ATROP., TEREB., FERR., RHUS TOX., SULPH. *Nux v.*, *bry.*, *bell.*, *guaiac.*, *ign.*, *kali iod.*, *gels.*, *stilling.*, *ver. vir.*, *plumb.*, *strych.*, *sabad.*, *opi.*, *graph.*, *mez.*, *nat. m.*, *china*, *viscum alb.*, *chloral*, *iodof.* Spig., ced., arg. nit., arn., allium cepa, cocc., coff., canth., kali bich., led., lyc., merc., puls., salicyl. ac., stram., zinc., colch., conil., glon.

Scirrhus. (*See Cancer.*)

Sclerosis. (*See Myelitis.*)

Scrofulosis. — CALC. C., CALC. PHOS., IOD., SULPH., HEP., SIL., LYC., MERC., MERC. IOD., KALI IOD., ARS. IOD., FERR., BARYTA IOD., SEP. Phos., hecla, lith. carb., psor., mez., fluoric ac., petrol., kali brom.

Scurvy, Scorbutus. — ARS., MERC., PHOS., FERR. *Bry.*, canth., carb. v., rumex, acon., hydras., lach., kali per., staph., tereb., sulph. ac., phyt., sep.

Sea-Sickness. — COCC., CHLORAL, KALI BROM., PETROL., APOMORPH., AMYL NIT., STAPH., KREOS., ARS., GLON. Tabac., nux v., amm. c., sumbul.

Seborrhœa, Acne Sebacea. —

ARS., AMM. CARB., CALC. C., MERC., SEP., KALI IOD., KALI BROM., IOD. Lyc., kali carb., bry.

Self-Abuse. (See *Spermatorrhœa*.)

Septicæmia. — ARS., LACH., CROTAL., KREOS., SECALE, CHLORAL, RHUS TOX., BAPT., PHOS., MUR. AC., MERC. Brom., chlorine, carb. veg., gels., kali chlo., kali per.

Sexual Instinct, Diminished. — AGN. C., CALAD., CAMPH., CHINA, CALC. C., GELS., KALI BROM., DIG., KALI IOD., STAPH., LYC., NUX V., NAT. M., PHOS., PHOS. AC., SELEN., FERR., SILIC., ZINC., SULPH., COCC., DIOS., IGN., IRIS, MAG. MUR., MANGAN., HYDRAS.

Shiverings. — ACON., GELS., CAMPH., MERC., PULS., ARS., CAPS. Ambra, caul., chlorof., colch.

Shock, from Traumatism. — ACON., CAMPH., ARN., ARS., CHINA, AMM. M., GELS., AMYL NIT., VER. VIR. Bell., strych., hyper., caps., calend. Cupr., nux v., dig., caust., merc., phos., nat. s.

Sleeplessness, Insomnia. — COFF., CHAM., CHLORAL, KALI BROM., ZINC. VAL., FERR., QUINIA, COCC., ASAF., CHLOROF., MORPH., GELS., COCA, BRY. Cimicif., sumbul, phos., opi., sulph., plat., calc. c., phos. ac.

Sinking at the Stomach. — LACH., IGN., HYDRAS., SEP., HYDRO. AC. Puls., nux v., apoc. can. Lauro., gels., cimicif., lyc.

Small-Pox (Primary Fever). — ACON., VER. VIR., MERC., ARS., BELL., BAPT., CHLORAL, LACH., CROTAL. Camph., ver. alb., bry., rhus tox., opi. Canth., hyos., ant. cr.

Small-Pox (Eruptive Stage). — VACCIN., MERC., TART. EM., PHOS., AMM. C., HEP., MUR. AC., THUJA,

SULPH. Apis, lach., sarrac., carb. ac., iod. Sil., hydras., phos. ac., nit. ac.

Smell, Loss of, or Perverted. — ACON., PULS., SULPH. Calc. c., hep., merc. Gels., sang., nat. m., sep.

Sneezing. — PILOCARP., IPEC., ARS., KALI IOD., MERC., EUPH., CAMPH., SANG., STRAM. Puls., iod., acon., sulph. Dig., anac., con., nux v.

Softening of the Brain. — PHOS., SECALE, KALI IOD., NUX V., STRYCH., ARG. NIT., FERR., ZINC. Quinia, china, bell., hyos., opi., calc. phos. Merc. iod., iod., hep., sil.

Somnambulism. — CALC. C., SULPH., ZINC., NUX V. Puls., kali brom., sil., uran. n. Cupr., cedron, acon., phos.

Spasms, Convulsions. — VER. VIR., BELL., GELS., ARS., CHAM., CALC. C., ARG. NIT., KALI BROM., MORPHINUM, CHLOROF., ETHER, SANT., CHLORAL, BENZ. AC. Hyos., camph., ver. alb., cupr., glon., asaf., tarent., nux v., plumb. COCC., coloc., caust., lyc., lach., zinc. val., amyl nit., arn., apomorph., amm. c., camph., brom., physostig.

Spermatorrhœa. — NUX V., CHINA, PHOS. AC., KALI BROM., DIG., CAMPH., SULPH., SEP., FERR. BROM., STRYCH., ATROP., GELS., THUJA, ZINC., AGN. C. Calad., phos., bell., quinia, puls., arg. nit., ars., sil., merc., nit. ac., helon., baryta c., anat., graph., ustil. Canth., cann. sat., aur. m., hydras., nat. m., calc. c., lyc., sars., selen., pic. ac., stilling., plat., ign., iris, staph., nuph. lut.

Spina Bifida. — IOD., CALC. PHOS.

Spleen, Enlarged. — ARS., QUINIA, CHINA, NAT. M., FERR., NAT. SULPH., SULPH., CHIONANTH. Carb. veg., kali iod., kali brom. Merc. iod., phos., zinc., brom.

Spleen, Hypertrophy of the.—NAT. M., CALC. C., ARS., IOD., PHOS., CHINA, FERR. *Sil., kali iod., calc. iod., hep.* Nat. sulph., oxal. ac., pic. ac., plat., ver. alb., ver. vir., cupr., calc. phos., graph., zinc.

Spleen, Inflammation of.—BRY., ACON., CHINA, QUINIA, ARS. *Bry., iod., sulph., sulph. ac., arn., nux v.* Fluor. ac., rhus tox., senega.

Spinal Irritation.—ACON., ARS., ATROP., BELL., VER. VIR., TARENT., GELS., CHINA, QUINIA, CALC. IOD., CALC. C., NUX V., STRYCH., HYPER., PHOS., RHUS TOX., SANT., FERR., SULPH., ZINC., STRYCH. PHOS. *Cimicif., coloc., naja, lach., scutel., tellur., ign., sep.* Arn., calend., merc., agar.

Spine, Concussion of.—ARN., ACON., HYPER., VER. VIR., STRYCH. *Bell., bry., rhus tox., cocc., lach.* Coni., dios., nux v.

Sprain.—ACON., RHUS TOX., RUTA GR. *Hyper., iod., nux v., sulph., petrol., stilling., kali iod.* Phyt., lyc., sep., apis.

Spotted Fever.—VER. VIR., ACON., GELS., BELL., ARS., KALI BROM., PILOCARP., CHLORAL, SALICYL. AC., PHOS., MORPH., RHUS TOX., BRY., APIS, KALI IOD., ARG. MET., SULPH. *Cimicif., arn., nux v., crotal. h., glon., hyos., sil., tereb., bapt., mur. ac., canth., cocc., dig., plum., lach., tarent., tart. em., ver. alb., cupr. acet., guaiac.* Cann. ind., lyc., opi., zinc., hydroc. ac., iod., amm. m., puls., cicuta, stram.

Stammering.—BELL., HYOS., STRAM.

Stings and Bites of Insects.—URTIC., AMM. C., CARB. AC., LACH., LED., APIS. *Acon., rhus tox.* Camph., tarent., allium cepa.

Stomach, Softening of the.—ARS., ARG. NIT., KREOS., PHOS., MERC., TART. EM., ATROP., HEP.,

BISM., NUX V., STRYCH. Nit. ac., ver. alb., bell., bry., phos. ac., lyc., sulph. ac.

Stomatitis.—KALI CHLOR., MERC., MUR. AC., NIT. AC., SULPH., ARS., BORAX, ARG. NIT., HYDRAS., NUX V. *Bism., rhus tox., nat. m., calc. c., phos. ac., kali iod., iod., bapt., hep., canth., kreos., salicyl. ac., quinia.* Aur. met., carb. ac., gallic ac., alum., lyc., carb. veg., staph., phos.

Strabismus.—BELL., CICUTA, CYCLAM., SANT., KALI IOD., MERC. *Calc. c., cina, hyos.* Sulph., nux v., aur. met., china, phos.

Strangury.—CANTH., ATROP., BELL., ACON., CAMPH., COPAIVA, SANT., KALI NIT., ETHER. *Apis, cann. sal., lyc., merc., uva ursi, chimaph., gels., phos. ac., ferr., sil., nux v., strych., tereb.* Puls., ara, dulc., calc. c., chloral, benz., colch.

Stricture.—ATROP., BELL., NUX V., CANTH., ACON., THUJA, MERC. IOD. *Camph., kali iod., nit. ac., merc., dig., eup.* Clematis, opi., cocc., stram.

Styes.—PULS., HAM., HEP., GRAPH., MERC. IOD., IOD., SULPH. *Arn., thuja, calc. iod., staph.* Lyc., acon., nat. sulph., rhus tox., coni.

Sudamina.—ACON., BRY., RHUS TOX., ARS., KALI IOD., SIL., SULPH. *Arn., lyc., hep., merc.* Amm. m., lach., valer., sulph. ac.

Sunstroke.—GLON., VER. VIR., AMYL. NIT., BELL., ACON., GELS., ARS., BRY., STRYCH., ZINC. *Lach., nux v., camph., kali brom., hyos.* Ant. cr., opi., stram., hell., amm. c., ether, agar., scutel., arn.

Sycosis.—THUJA, NIT. AC., CINNAB., ARS. *Merc., merc. iod., ant. crud., ant. tart., sulph. ac., carbol. ac., staph.* Kali iod., kali bich., graph., petrol., sabi., salicyl. ac., mangan., sulph., magnesia, lyc.

Syncope. (*See Fainting.*)

Synovitis.—ACON., BRY., MERC., KALI IOD., IOD., SIL., HEP., CALC. C. *Apis*, *bell.*, *arn.*, *puls.*, *rhustox.*, *baryta iod.*, *pilocarp.*, *coloc.*, *graph.*, *plumb.*, *kali c.*, *stram.*, *sep.*, *hell.*, *aur. met.*

Syphilis, Primary. — MERC., CINNAB., MERC. IOD., NIT. AC., ARS. IOD., MERC. C. *Iod.*, *kali bich.*, *phyt.*, *mez.*, *hep.*, *atrop.*, *aur. met.*, *guaiac.*, *still.*, *kali iod.* *Badiaga*, *thuja*, *lyc.*, *caust.*, *china*, *staph.*, *bell.*, *asaf.*, *ars.*, *carb. an.*, *phos.*, *sars.*, *hydras.*, *fluor. ac.*, *corydalis*, *lappa*.

Syphilis, Secondary. — KALI IOD., MERC. IOD., NIT. AC., HEP., IOD., FERR. IOD., THUJA, KALI BICH., MERC. C. *Cinnab.*, *aur. met.*, *sars.*, *still.*, *ars. iod.*, *ars.*, *atrop.*, *phos.*, *kreos.*, *sulph.*, *kali chlor.*, *sil.*, *guaiac.* *Mez.*, *cundur.*, *carb. an.*, *hecla*, *phyt.*, *sep.*, *lach.*, *nat. sulph.*, *petrol.*, *syphilin.*, *lappa*.

Syphilitic Periostitis.—MERC. IOD., KALI IOD., NIT. AC., ARS. IOD., ARS., CINNAB. *Fluor. ac.*, *sil.*, *iod.*, *sulph.*, *arg. nit.* *Still.*, *staph.*, *hecla*, *phyt.*, *mez.*

Syphiloderma.—ARS., ARS. IOD., NIT. AC., KALI IOD., HEP., THUJA, CINNAB., IOD. *Kali bich.*, *tart. em.*, *graph.*, *merc.*, *pilocarp.*, *sil.*, *sulph.* *Kreos.*, *phyt.*, *petrol.*, *cupr.*, *lyc.*, *rumex*, *asaf.*, *staph.*

Syphilitic Laryngitis. — IOD., KALI IOD., HEP., KALI BICH., NIT. AC., CALC. IOD., BARYTA IOD. *Caust.*, *ars. iod.*, *merc. iod.*, *sil.* *Merc. s.*, *mez.*, *lyc.*, *kali chlo.*

Syphilitic Gummatus Lesions. —KALI IOD., MERC. IOD., CALC. IOD., IOD., SIL., HEP., NIT. AC., ARS. *Calc. c.*, *aur. met.*, *phyt.* *Graph.*, *sulph.*, *mur. ac.*, *plumb.*, *bell.*

Tabes Dorsalis. (*See Locomotor Ataxia.*)

Tabes Mesenterica.—CALC. C., CALC. PHOS., ARS., ARG. NIT., HEP., CHINA, FERR., MERC., NIT. AC., PHOS., SULPH., KREOS., ACON., ALOE, NAT. SULPH., MORPH., SULPH. IOD., TERREB., QUINIA. *Ipec.*, *baryt. carb.*, *phos. ac.*, *plumb.*, *sil.*, *carb. veg.*, *lept.*, *kali bich.*, *kali iod.*, *lyc.*, *bapt.*, *coloc.*, *gum. gut.*, *psor.*, *secale*, *sulph. ac.*, *ferr. phos.* *Ver. alb.*, *crot. tig.*, *rheum*, *colch.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *euon.*, *graph.*, *collin.*, *mag. carb.*, *apis*, *cupr.*, *iris*, *lach.*, *rumex*, *borax*, *zingiber*.

Tænia Solium. — FELIX MAS. *Stann.*, *merc.* *Santon.*

Testicle, Hypertrophy of. — IOD., MERC. IOD., CONI., IODOF., MERC. C., LACH., SECALE. *Acon.*, *bell.*, *puls.*, *aur. met.*, *kali brom.*, *phyt.*, *ars.*, *nit. ac.*, *apis*, *sulph.*, *arg. nit.*, *spong.* *Thuja*, *ustil.*, *lyc.*, *ferr.*, *agn. c.*, *rhod.*, *hep.*, *clem.*, *graph.*, *mez.*, *calc. iod.*

Tetanus.—CHLORAL, VER. VIR., NUX V., STRYCH., GELS., PILOCARP., KALI BROM., ARS., MORPH. *Bell.*, *amyl nit.*, *physos.*, *acon.*, *curare*, *cocc.*, *sant.*, *atrop.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *secale*, *ign.*, *cupr.* *Quinia*, *cham.*, *sulph.*, *hydroc. ac.*, *camph.*, *tereb.*, *carb. ac.*

Tetter. (*See Psoriasis.*)

Throat, Sore (From Colds).—ACON., ATROP., BELL., MERC., MERC. IOD., MERC. CYAN., PHYT., KALI IOD., NIT. AC. *Camph.*, *rhustox.*, *iod.*, *caps.*, *hep.*, *baryta iod.*, *kali bich.*, *bapt.*, *ars.* *Apis*, *kali chlor.*, *kali nit.*, *lach.*, *nux v.*, *hydras.*, *arum tri.*, *aur. met.*

Tic Douloureux.—ARS., ATROP., BELL., SPIG., ACON., QUINIA, PHOS., MERC., COLOC., FERR., PLANT. *Gels.*, *ver. vir.*, *rhustox.*, *chloral.*, *china*, *nux v.*, *kalm.*, *mez.*, *cimicif.*

nat. m., *zinc*. Iris, tarent., ign.,
sumbul., puls., arg. nit., sang., thuja.

Tinea Capitis.—LYC., SULPH.,
MERC., CALC. C., SIL., ARS., GRAPH.,
LAPPA, HEP., RHUS TOX. *Staph.*,
crot. tig., *baryta c.*, *sep.*, *petrol.*,
canth., *nit. ac.*, *nat. m.*, *iris*. Thuja,
tellur., dulc., viola, aloe, iod., borax,
clem., phos.

Tinnitus Aurium.—ACON.,
BELL., CHINA, QUINIA, SALICYL.
AC., PULS., CALC. C., SIL., KALI
IOD., VER. VIR., MERC. *Sulph.*, *kali*
bich., *graph.*, *nit. ac.* Dig., spong.,
lyc.

**Tinnitus Aurium (Gastric
Form).**—PULS., NUX V., SALICYL.
AC., MERC., LYC. *Arg. nit.*, *ant.*
c., *quinia*. Ars., cham., iris, hydro-
bromic ac.

**Tinnitus Aurium (Anæmic
Form).**—FERR., CHINA, QUINIA,
STRYCH., CALC. PHOS.

Tongue, Glossitis.—ACON.,
MERC., BELL., KALI CHLOR., NIT.
AC., KALI IOD. *Mur. ac.*, *hep.*, *apis*,
canth. Ars., arn., lach., cupr., phyt.,
nat. m., *petrol.*, lyc.

Tongue, Fissured, Cracked.—
MERC., NIT. AC., KALI IOD., MERC.
IOD., MUR. AC., SULPH. *Borax*,
kali chlor., *hydras.*, *mez.* Carb. ac.,
nux v., *staph.*, ham., bapt.

Tonsillitis, Quinsy.—ACON.,
ATROP., BELL., MERC., MERC. IOD.,
HEP., BARYTA C., KALI IOD., IOD.,
CALC. IOD., CAPS. *Apis*, *lach.*, *sil.*,
phyl., *guaiaac.* Amm. m., sulph.,
ars., plumb.

Toothache.—ACON., BELL.,
CHAM., MERC.

Toothache (From Indigestion).
—PULS., NUX V., SALICYL. AC.,
BRY., MERC., ANT. CR., KREOS.

Toothache (Nervous).—PLANT.,
BELL., CHAM., NUX V., COFF., IGN.,
ARS., CHINA, ZINC. *Spig.*, *lach.*,
plat., *ver. alb.*, *hyos.*

Toothache (Rheumatic).—
ACON., MERC., BRY., RHUS TOX.,
CHAM., PULS., MEZ., ARN., CAUST.

Toothache (From Decay).—
MERC., STAPH., KREOS., CARB. AC.,
PHOS. AC., SIL., HEP., PHOS. *Nux*
v., *bell.*, *plant.*, *ant. cr.*, *sulph.*, *calc.*
c., *baryta c.*, *hecla*, *lyc.*, *nit. ac.*, *petrol.*
Sep., thuja, camph.

Tympanitis.—LYC., TEREB.,
NUX V., CHINA, SALICYL. AC., CARBO
VEG., PHOS., HYOS., ASAF., ETHER,
COLOC., FERR., AMB. GR., ZINC.
VAL., ARS. *Cocc.*, *colch.*, *china*,
plat., *iris*, *caps.*, *nit. ac.*, *mur. ac.*,
sulph. ac. Pod., arn., sulph., strych.,
zingiber.

Typhlitis.—ACON., BRY., BELL.,
HEP., MERC., SIL., ARS., TEREB.,
PHOS., KALI IOD., LYC., NIT. AC.
Sulph., *iod.*, *opi.*, *dios.*, *nux v.*
Lach., plumb., thuja, coloc., amm.
c., *zinc*.

Uræmia.—PILOCARP., APIS,
TEREB., APOC. CAN., BENZ AC.,
ARS., PHOS., URAN. NIT., CUPR.,
LITH., KALI NIT., KALI HYD. *Amm.*
c., *bell.*, *glon.*, *gels.*, *nit. ac.*, *dig.*,
hydroc. ac., *nux v.*, *crot. tig.*, *kreos.*,
carb. ac., *petrol.*, *hep.* Stram., ver.
vir., opi., morph., phos. ac., camph.,
aur. met., senecio, eup. perf., colch.,
canth., *lach.*, *elat.*, *agar.*, *anac.*

Urethritis.—ACON., CANTH.,
CANN. SAT., MERC., COPAIVA,
CUBEBA, FERR., GELS., ARG. NIT.
Bell., *nux v.*, *nit. ac.*, *thuja*, *kali*
iod., *kali nit.*, *sulph.*, *sep.*, *puls.*
Agn. c., *petrol.*, *zinc.*, *petrosel.*

Urine, Morbid, Acrid.—SULPH.,
MERC., HEP., KREOS., BORAX.,
LYC. *Caust.*, *Calc. c.*, *ustil.*, *graph.*
Canth., *sep.*, lith.

Urine, Fætid.—BENZ. AC., NIT.
AC., SALICYL. AC., ARS. *Sep.*, *phos.*,
asaf., *petrol.* Lyc., *nux v.*, *mur. ac.*

Urine, Bloody.—TEREB.,
CANTH., MERC., PHOS., ACON.

GALL. AC., NUX V., MILLEF., CROTAL, LACH. *Arg. nit.*, *ipéc.*, *mez.*, *sars.*, *cann. sat.*, *lyc.*, *ars.*, *ferr.* Zinc., *uva ursi*, *cupr.*, *puls.*

Urine, Purulent.—NIT. AC., LYC., BENZ. AC., MERC., HRP., SULPH. AC., CHIMAPH., SALICYL. AC., TEREB., KALI IOD. *Apis*, *sil.*, *sulph.* Kali bich., kali chlor., nit. ac.

Urine, with Gravel, Sand, Brick-Dust Sediment.—LYC., LITH., SEP., NUX V., CHINA, QUINIA, NIT. AC., SIL., KALI IOD., PHOS. AC. *Nat. m.*, *plumb.*, *ratan.*, *merc.*, *uran. nit.* Salicyl. ac., mur. ac., *sars.*

Urine, Mucus in.—CHIMAPH., PULS., MERC., HYDRAS., ARG. NIT., NIT. AC. *Kali bich.*, *kali iod.* Barosma, ant. cr., canth., dulc., nat. s., *uva ursi*.

Urine, Nervous, Pale.—ZINC. VAL., GELS., IGN., PHOS. AC., PLAT., SCUT., ASAF., HYOS., DIG., URAN. NIT. *Puls.*, *arg. nit.*, *kreos.*, *tarent.* Atrop., china, *nux mos.*

Urine, Scanty.—ACON., CANTH., MERC., TEREB., APIS, PILOCARP., KALI NIT., APOC. CAN. *Bell.*, *atrop.*, *nit. ac.*, *bry.*, *ruta*, *colch.*, *hell.*, *puls.*, *sulph.* Hyos., stram., *uran. nit.*, *staph.*

Urine, Retention of.—ACON., CAMPH., MERC., TEREB., APIS, GELS., APOC. CAN., ARS., NUX V., HYOS., PILOCARP. *Opi.*, *ign.*, *plumb.*, *secale.* Dig., *aru.*, *amm. c.*, *puls.*

Uterus, Spasm of.—ATROP., BELL., COLOC., COCC., CHAM., GELS. ZINC. VAL., PULS., SECALE, MORPHINUM, CHLORAL, VER. VIR. *Ign.*, *caul.*, *nux v.*, *sabi.*, *opi.* Ustil., merc.

Uterus, Induration of.—MERC. IOD., IOD., KALI IOD., KALI BROM., BELL., ATROP. *Arg. nit.*, *hep.*,

plat., *sulph.*, *sep.* Pilocarp., *sil.*, *phyt.*, *kali bich.*

Uterus, Neuralgia of.—ACON., ATROP., BELL., GELS., CHLORAL., PLAT., CAUL. *Kali brom.*, *tarent.*, *thuja*, *amm. m.*, *hyos.*, *cocc.*, *coff.* Sep., stram., con., *ruta.*

Uterus, Subinvolution of.—KALI IOD., USTIL., KALI BROM., CALC. C., CALC. IOD., FERR., IOD., CHINA, MERC. IOD., SABI. *Nit. ac.*, *thuja*, *lyc.*, *sep.*, *trill.*, *ipéc.*, *calc. phos.*, *nat. m.* Coni., aur. m., *ars.*, *chimaph.*, *graph.*, *kreos.*, *caul.*, *zinc.*, *apis*, *lach.*

Uterus, Ulceration of.—ARS., SEP., MERC. IOD., HEP., SIL., NIT. AC., MUR. AC., SULPH. AC., SULPH. IOD., KREOS., FERR. IOD., LYC., ARG. NIT. *Kali bich.*, *graph.*, *thuja*, *tart. em.*, *zinc.*, *merc.* Bapt., *phyt.*, *hydras.*, *bovista.*

Uterus, Tumors of.—IOD., SULPH. IOD., MERC. IOD., KALI IOD., KALI BROM., SANG. NITR., FERR., USTIL., CALC. C., NIT. AC., CALC. IOD. Spong., con., *thuja*, *hep.*, *aur. mur.*, *sulph.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *bell.*, *staph.*, *trill.*, *carb. an.*, *graph.*, *sil.*, *arg. nit.*, *lach.*

Uterus, Anteversion of.—FERR., BELL., LIL. TIG., SEP., NUX V., NIT. AC. *Helon.*, *puls.*, *caul.*, *mur. ac.*, *strych.*, *china*, *canth.*, *nux v.* Stann., *plat.*, *calc. c.*, *aur. m.*, *merc.*, *tereb.*

Uterus, Retroversion of.—SEP., BELL., LIL. TIG., CIMICIF., FERR., NUX V., PULS., KREOS., HELON. *Plat.*, *pallad.*, *ustil.*, *ign.*, *hyos.*, *hydras.* Pod., *merc.*, *sabi.*, *caul.*, *zinc. val.*

Uvula, Elongated.—SANG. NIT., MERC. P., ARG. NIT. *Zinc. phos.*

Vaginitis.—ACON., PULS., CANTH., COPAIVA, CANN. SAT., MERC., SABI., ARS., KREOS., HAM., SULPH., CALC. *Grindelia*, *thuja*,

borax, gels. Clem., senec., kali chlor.

Vaginismus.—CHLORAL., ATROP., IODOF., KALI BROM., KREOS., SULPH., NUX V. *Plat., bell., sep., cocc., nit. ac., plumb., gels., asaf.* Ign., graph., hyos., coni., sil.

Varicella.—ACON., ANT. CR., ANT. TART., RHUS TOX., MERC., APIS, SULPH., KALI MUR., FERR. PHOS. *Ipec., ars., puls.* Bell., bry., nux v.

Varicose Veins.—PULS., HAM., SULPH., FLUOR. AC., CROC., HEP., ARN. *Hyper., millef., sep., ustil., amm. carb.* Nit. ac., nux v., æscul., collin., thlasp.

Variola. (*See Small-Pox.*)

Varioloid. (*See Small-Pox.*)

Varicocele, Spermatic. (*See Varicose Veins.*)

Vertigo, Gastric.—PULS., NUX V., SALICYL. AC., ANT. CR., CHINA, QUINIA, PHOS., ARG. NIT., ARS., DIG., CALC. C., LYC., IPEC., TART. EM., URAN. NIT., BISM. *Ver. alb., iris, cocc., hep., carb. veg., bry., hydras.* Phos. ac., kali c., ign.

Vertigo, Congestive.—BELL., QUINIA, GLON., GELS., LACH., NUX V., OPI., MORPH., CHLORAL, SIL., SULPH., AMYL. NIT. *China, agar., coff., hyos., secale, zinc.* Stram., acon., bry., puls.

Vertigo, Malarial, Bilious.—QUINIA, IPEC., NAT. M., ANT. TART., NUX V., EUPAT., PULS., MERC. *Apis, ver. alb., eucalypt.*

Vertigo, Syphilitic.—KALI IOD., MERC. IOD., MERC., NIT. AC. *Hep., thuja, mez., phyt.*

Vertigo, Nervous.—GLON., KALI BROM., GELS., QUINIA, CONI., BELL., DIG., COFF., SIL., ARS., ZINC. *Nux v., puls., cocc., ign., salicyl. ac.* Cham., cimicif., agar.

Vertigo, Anæmic.—FERR.,

CHINA, QUINIA. *Helon., zinc., mangan.* Zinc. val., amm. c., oxalate of cerium.

Vertigo, Uterine.—PULS., SEP., CALC. C., SECALE, VER. ALB., VER. VIR., KREOS., CHLORAL. *Plat., caul., cocc., gels.* Nux v., trill., caul.

Vesical Inflammation (Acute Form).—ACON., CANTH., BELL., TEREB., APIS, ARS., DULC., NUX V., OPI., LYC. *Copaiva, camph., hydras., puls.*

Vesical Inflammation (Chronic Form).—LYC., KALI HYD., NUX V., PULS., CHIMAPH., MERC., APIS, CANN. SAT., HYDRAS., EUCAL., TEREB., SALICYL. AC. *Kali bich., kali nit., copaiva, petrol., uva ursi, sep., benz. ac.* Santon., nit. ac., eup. perf., sulph., hep.

Vesical Irritability.—CANTH., BELL., ATROP., APIS, CHLORAL, BENZ. AC., SANT. *Nux v., thuja, hyos., copaiva, plant., lyc., strych., cann. sat., benzo., berb., pareira brava.* Puls., caust., gels., kali nit., colch., ruta, kali brom., ferr. phos.

Vesical Tumors.—THUJA, CANTH., KALI IOD., KALI BROM., SANG., NIT. AC., BELL. *Nux v., puls., merc.* Coni., benz. ac.

Vitiligo.—ARS., KALI IOD., SEP., NIT. AC., LYC., IOD., KREOS. *Hep., sulph., merc. iod., caust.*

Vulval Pruritus.—CHLORAL, SULPH., MERC., ARS., NIT. AC., SEP., CALAD., GRAPH., BORAX, KALI BICH., KALI BROM., KALI IOD. *Aloe, nat. m., agar., kreos., uran. nit.* Calc. c., coni., nux v., ant. tart., zinc.

Vulvitis.—ACON., CANTH., MERC., APIS, CROT. TIG., RHUS TOX., SULPH., ARS., LACH., MERC. IOD. *Thuja, sep., coni., kreos., hydras., phyt., sil.* Nit. ac., puls., hep., bell.

Walking, Difficult.—CALC. C., CALC. PHOS., SIL., SULPH. *Ferr.*, *ferr. phos.*, *phos. ac.*, *hep.*, *phos. Asaf.*, *rhus tox.*, *nit. ac.*, *iod.*, *kali iod.*

Warts, Verruca.—THUJA, NIT. AC., ANT. C., SULPH., MERC., KALI IOD. *Sep.*, *caust.*, *calc. c.*, *hep. Dulc.*, *staph.*, *rhus tox.*

Whitlow, Felon.—SIL., FLUOR. AC., HEP., MERC. IOD. *Ars.*, *sulph.*, *nat. sulph.*, *lyc.*, *caust.*, *sep.*, *rhus tox.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, *apis*, *carb. veg.*, *mez.*

Whooping-Cough.—ACON., BELL., ATROP., IPEC., CUPR., CORALL., DROS., ANT. TART., PULS., NAPHTH., ARS., SANT., SULPH., KALI IOD., AMYL. NIT., VER. ALB. *Chloral*, *mephitis*, *kali brom.*, *carb. ac.*, *kali c.*, *kali bich.*, *squilla*, *lach.*, *bry.*, *chelid.*, *coni.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*, *lobel.*, *nux v.*, *phos.*, *sang.*, *sulph. ac.*, *caust.* Grind., hyd. ac., opi., camph. monobrom., cina, iod.,

kreos., *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur. ac.*, *nit. ac.*, *rumex.*, *rhus tox.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sep.*, *amm. carb.*, *ambra.*

Worms.—SANT., CINA, MERC., SULPH., TERREB., SPIG., CALC. C. *Arg. mel.*, *stann.*, *sil.*, *teucr.*, *lyc.*, *ant. c.*, *bell.* Gels., ign., *nux v.*, *hyos.*, *ver. vir.*

Wounds.—ARN., ACON., CALEND., CARB. AC., HAM., HYPER., RUTA, QUINIA, SULPH. *Bry.*, *bell.*, *hep.*, *sil.*, *china*, *merc.* *Rhus tox.*, *iod.*, *salicyl. ac.*, *eucalypt.*

Writing Spasm.—GELS., STRYCH., TARENT., ARN., ZINC. PHOS. *Stann.*, *nux v.*, *rhus tox.*, *bell.* Ruta, *staph.*, *secale*, *caust.*, *plumb.*, *cupr.*

Wry-Neck, Torticollis. (See **Rheumatism.**)

Zona, Shingles.—SULPH., MERC., GRAPH., RHUS TOX. *Mez.*, *crof. tig.*, *ars.*, *acon.* *Staph.*, *phyt.*, *puls.*, *kali iod.*, *grind.*, *zinc.*

